

A Compendium of 4chan's Humorous Posts and Memes

Vol. 2



Mein Kebab

Mein Kek

A Compendium of 4chan's
Humorous Posts and Memes
in 3 Volumes

This being Volume the Second,
covering subjects from '/k/' to 'Racism'

By A. Comp-Eiler

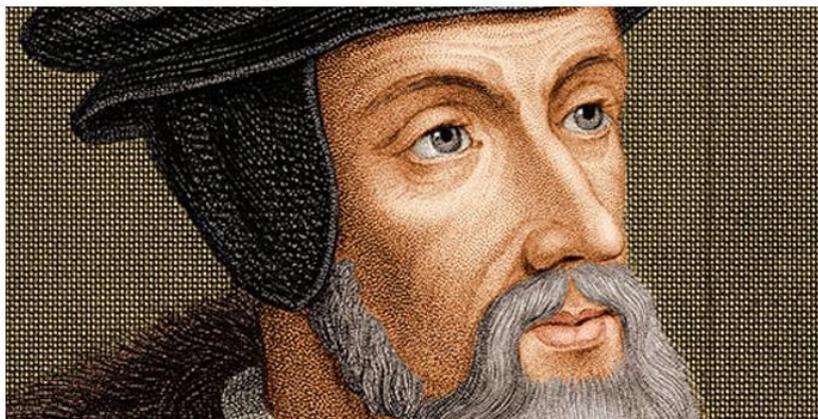
This compendium is a tribute to one of the last strongholds of “extreme free speech” in the world. Practically nowhere else are people free to say whatever is on their God damn mind, however stupid, offensive, or meaningless it may be.

They say we only appreciate what we have once we’ve lost it. Well, as anybody has witnessed these past few years, freedom of speech has been reduced to a trickle. And it will only get worse. As governments grow authoritarian/totalitarian, all sorts of freedoms we have taken for granted so far are going to vanish, if they have not done so already.

So let’s laugh one last time before the end of the world. Let’s laugh at minorities, at fake news, at people, alive or dead, at countries even. Let laughter be the catharsis to our loss of freedom.

RISUS OMNIA VINCIT

That moment when you realize this pleasant chuckle was predestined by God before He formed you in your mother's womb. He elected this chuckle for you.



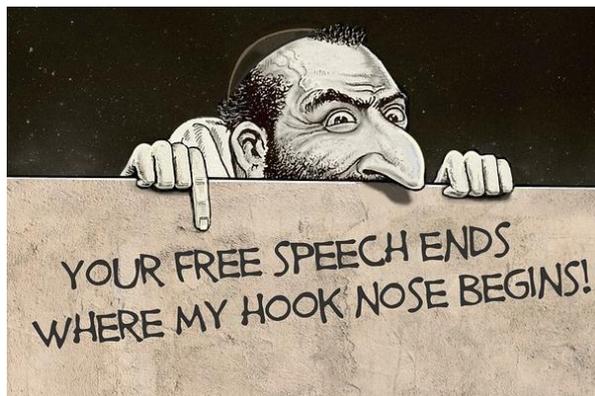
THIS BOOK IS JUST LIKE LIFE: 100% SATIRE.

This trilogy is dedicated to free speech. It was nice knowing you, bud.

This trilogy – made by an anonymous /pol/ack from material collected not only on 4chan as the title indicates, but from several boards included 8chan/kun, 16chan, endchan... – is also dedicated to the countless anons who have contributed to free speech, posted something on any “extreme free speech” board, whether it is featured in this compendium or not. That you are not present in this trilogy does not mean I am not grateful for your contribution.

To the last free men...

Special shout-out to, in no particular order, ComposerAnon, BookAnon, Argiebro, Honktopia, Mr. Bond [F], Badgoy, Richard "Beebo" Russell [F], the Botanist who made me want to immortalize anons' wits and wisdom, the German wholesome poster, the Lithuanian – and other – redpiller, the Apu OC-ers, the British poster on book threads, the guy(s) at politicallyincorrectbase, Libgen, the FE Dane, the skills for proving every day that /pol/ is on the right track, the shitposters, the serious posters, the philosophers, and all anons in general. I wanted to thank you from the bottom of my heart for helping make this world a saner, freer place.



Qui enim intelligit liberum oratio, non est explicandum.

Qui enim non intelligunt liberum oratio, non potest explicare.

Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.

Terence

My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's the funniest joke in the world.

George Bernard Shaw

Moral indignation is jealousy with a halo.

H. G. Wells

Censorship is telling a man he can't have a steak just because a baby can't chew it.

Mark Twain

The point of that story is that people who get offended by jokes are fucking stupid.

Anthony Jeselnik, *Standards and Practices*

1.6
Right and wrong, pleasure and pain,
exist in mind only.
They are not your concern.
You neither do nor enjoy.
You are free.

3.11
Realizing the universe is illusion,
having lost all curiosity,
how can one of steady mind
fear death?

9.3
Seeing all things as threefold
suffering,
the sage becomes still.
Insubstantial, transient,
contemptible--
the world is fit only for
rejection.

1.8
The thought: "I am the doer"
is the bite of a poisonous snake.
To know: "I do nothing"
is the wisdom of faith.
Be happy.

3.14
He who is unattached,
untouched by opposites,
free of desire,
experiences neither pleasure
nor pain
as events pass through.

9.4
Was there an age or time
men existed without opposites?
Leave the opposites behind.
Be content with what comes.
Perfection.

15.2
Aversion to the world's
offerings is liberation.
Attraction to the world's
offerings
is the suffering of bondage.
This is the truth.
Now do as you please.

15.3
This knowledge of Truth
turns an eloquent, wise and
active man
mute, empty and inert.
Lovers of the world therefore
shun it.

18.82
Detached from desire,
the sage neither praises peace
nor blames the wicked.
Equally content
in happiness and misery,
he would not change a thing.

What reviews will say:

This is the most vile, xenophobic, misogynistic, racist, sexist, thing I have ever read. But it has plenty of other good qualities too.

M. G.

Clean good fun for the whole family. An ideal Christmas gift.

Goys 'R Us

It's 1000% anti-Semitic, and anybody who says otherwise is an anti-Semite.

ADL, ACLU

It's anti-Semitic and extremely dangerous to our democracy.

MSM, *aka* Yellow Journos

It's anti-Semitic.

Left-wing parties

It's anti-Semitic.

Right-wing parties

הפה את לסגור צריך היית.

JIDF

OINK, OINK!!

Feminists

We love cocks!

CNN [I thought they were hacked. Turns out, they just love cocks.]

It is illegal for you to read this book. I can, because I'm a huge tool, but if *you* read it, you might learn something.

Some Italian bootlicker

Das rayciss! Slavery was worse than the holocaust.

NAACP

No it wasn't, Schwartze! Shut up or I cut your funding!

ADL

I am not my father's son!

J. Castro

You guys are alright.

Der Sturmer

Tolerance is the lube that help slips the dildo of dysfunction into the ass of a civilized society.

Plato

This is why we shouldn't have the first amendment. Or the second.

Woke crowd

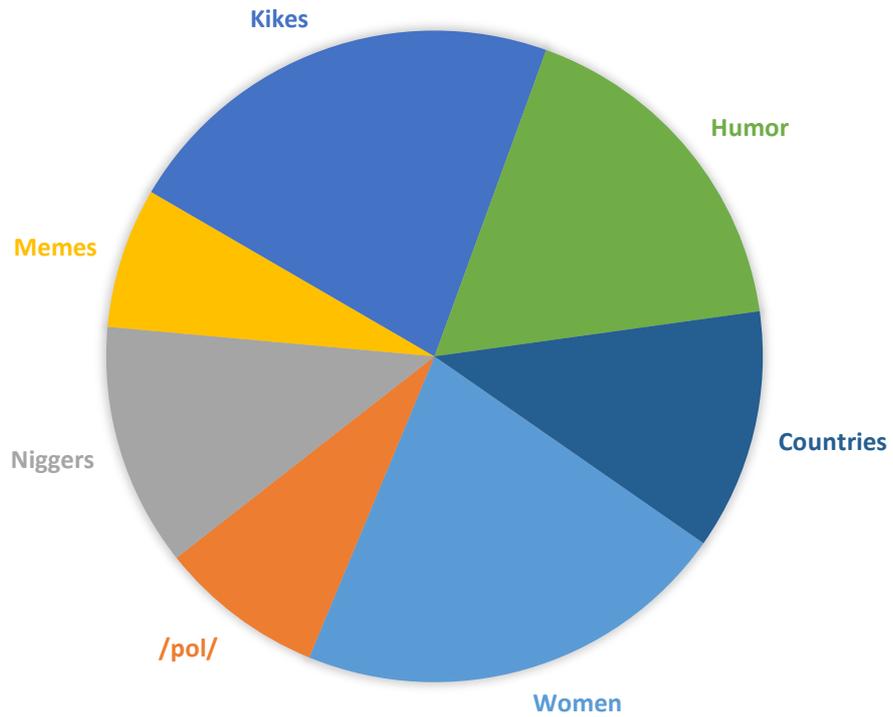
Molon Labe

/k/

OP is a huge faggot.

Anon

CATEGORIES REPRESENTING MORE THAN 3% OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES



Distribution of categories in this volume

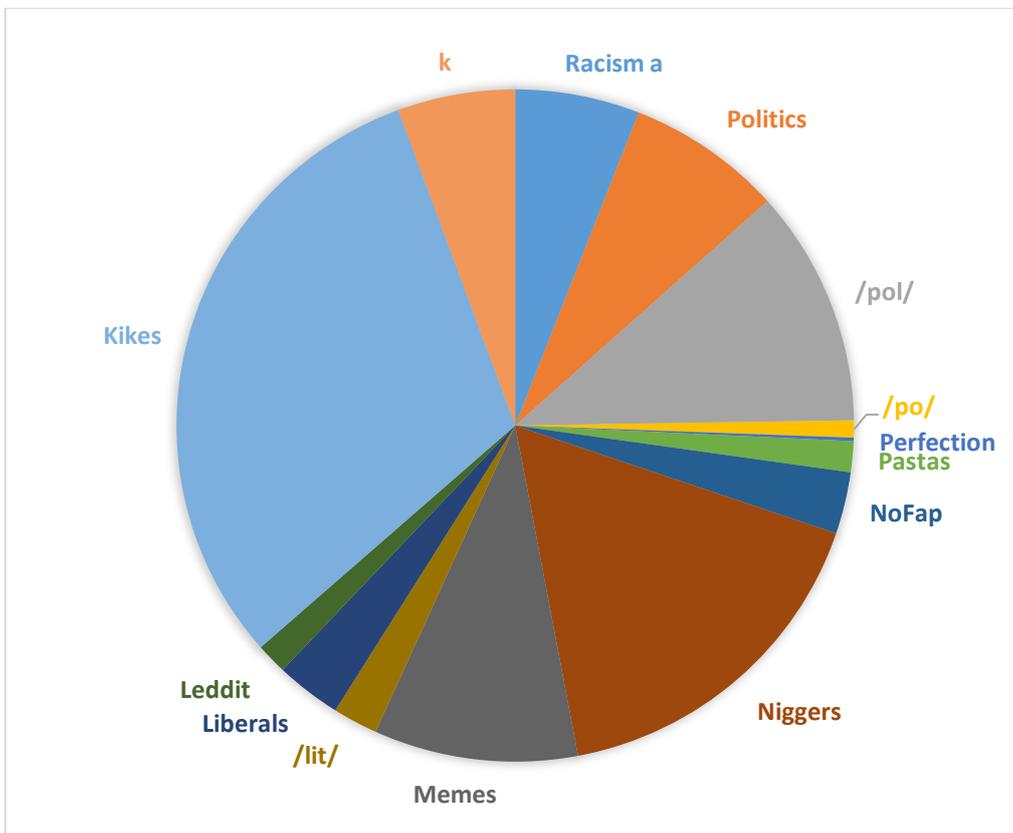


TABLE OF CONTENTS

/k/	1
Kikes	35
Ledit	222
Liberals	231
/lit/	250
Memes	263
Niggers	322
NoFap	424
Pastas	442
Perfection	451
/po/	452
/pol/	457
Politics	526
Racism	571

/k/

⋮ **Anonymous** 05/14/20(Thu)21:57:19 No.45046544



If guns were outlawed but you could carry a sword what would you carry?

25 KB JPG

⋮ **Anonymous** 05/14/20(Thu)21:57:48 No.45046546

A gun.

[>>45046558 #](#) [>>45046559 #](#) [>>45047288 #](#) [>>45047350 #](#)
[>>45048532 #](#) [>>45049687 #](#) [>>45050177 #](#) [>>45053446 #](#)
[>>45053468 #](#) [>>45053989 #](#) [>>45055184 #](#) [>>45064108 #](#)
[>>45064727 #](#) [>>45064896 #](#) [>>45064901 #](#) [>>45065065 #](#)
[>>45066324 #](#) [>>45066651 #](#) [>>45066683 #](#) [>>45074270 #](#)
[>>45075970 #](#) [>>45076969 #](#) [>>45078887 #](#) [>>45079477 #](#)
[>>45081157 #](#)



Anonymous (ID: [DHYzHkqm](#))  01/22/18(Mon)16:01:44 No.157644304  [>>157645675](#)
[>>157646161](#) [>>157646304](#) [>>157646399](#) [>>157646707](#) [>>157647250](#)

Finland's defense budget is about 3 billion € per year. At the current rate of US dollar a B-2 Spirit stealth bomber could be acquired for about 1.5-1.8 billion €. Finland would thus be able to acquire one or even two stealth bombers within a year.

Why B-2 Spirit stealth bomber?

B-2 Spirit's stealth properties are top-notch, so for example, it would not be detected by the radar system that Finland's neighbouring country Estonia uses. Stealth bomber can carry about 18 000kg of weaponry. Thus, each flight a stealth bomber would be able to drop 18 000kg of horse shit over Tallinn, the capital of Estonia. After that it could turn around and fly to Hyvinkää airport for refilling its shit load and redo the maneuver. Within a few years the defense budget to achieve a situation where the flight rotation was it would be nearly constant and Estonians would not have any idea why their capital is given tens of thousands of pounds of horse shit every day.

Anonymous (ID: [DHYzHkqm](#))  01/22/18(Mon)16:33:08 No.157646804  [>>157646956](#) [>>157647250](#)

[>>157646717](#)

I had a conversation about this with a dutch nationalist, this is what he had to say:

"You inspired me to do some calculations myself. You see, the Netherlands have one of the most efficient agri-industrial complexes in the world. Despite our small size and large population, we have a large surplus in food, both fruits/vegetables and meat/dairy. This last category gives us a nasty problem: all the animals shit a lot and all their manure is too much for us to use in fruit and vegetable farming as fertiliser. Therefore, our livestock capacity is limited to the amount of manure we can process.

Pic related is a diagram of Dutch manure production. As you can see, we produce almost 80 billion kg of manure each year. Now, if we don't count the ~10bn kg which is made up of cows shitting outside on their grazing fields (weide), which would not be worthwhile to collect, we have about 70bn kg of manure which we could lose.

A B-2 can haul 18000kg per load. At 70bn kg a year this means 3889 loads a year. Which means somewhat in excess of 10 loads a day. Now, if we would have 10 B-2s, which would take us 2 years of full defense spending (7,6bn/y) to acquire.

Imagine that, a veritable torrent of shit, just falling from the sky, 10 times per day. Cars being washed away by streams of pure shit. People being squashed by a load of shit landing on them. People dying from asphyxiation because of the high methane content in the air. Disease spreading like wildfire from all the manure rotting in the streets. You could wreck an entire city in a matter of days.

The only question is, who could we choose for this treatment?"

Anonymous (ID: [DHYzHkqm](#))  01/22/18(Mon)16:39:06 No.157647286 

This is the ultimate way to win wars, not nuclear weapons. Think about what it does to the morale of the people getting showered with shit day after day. There is only one country on earth that this tactic doesnt work against and thats India.

File: [bee.jpg](#) (26 KB, 640x360)



I got a bee in my slide, what do /k/? **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)22:52:46 No.32114962 ▶ >>>32114971 >>>32114972

>> **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)22:54:09 No.32114971 ▶

>>>32114962 (OP)
Still alive?

Also, fucking hell that engraved logo is tacky as shit.

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)16:57:16 No.32114993 ▶ >>>32115648 >>>32115944 >>>32116833 >>>32117214

File: [BeeR-15.jpg](#) (820 KB, 1920x1280)



>>>32114962 (OP)
Heh, that aint nothin kid



Anonymous 11/26/16(Sat)00:12:33 No.32115648 ▶ >>>32115649

File: [1478673533915.jpg](#) (20 KB, 252x212)



>>>32114993
>bees are attracted to jam

Anonymous 11/26/16(Sat)00:15:01 No.32115680

File: [1464622945994.png](#) (5 KB, 435x269)

Anonymous 11/26/16(Sat)00:15:01 No.32115680

File: [10262051_102022719.png](#) (5 KB, 435x269)



>>>32115648



Anonymous 11/26/16(Sat)00:26:51 No.32115801 ▶ >>>32115648

File: [food wars reaction.png](#) (415 KB, 595x628)

>>>32115648
Nice.

File: [Screen-shot-2011-05-25-at\(...\).png](#) (590 KB, 636x476)



Anonymous (ID: [hOb31DSH](#)) 10/31/16(Mon)09:55:03 No.95376885 ▶

>>>95377140 >>>95377154 >>>95377224 >>>95377250 >>>95377372 >>>95377924 >>>95377956
>>>95378165 >>>95378214 >>>95378294 >>>95378362 >>>95378366 >>>95378387 >>>95378422
>>>95378463 >>>95378512 >>>95378516 >>>95378682 >>>95378710 >>>95378740 >>>95378787
>>>95378855 >>>95378913 >>>95378957 >>>95379544 >>>95379579 >>>95379582 >>>95379590
>>>95380220 >>>95380406 >>>95380483 >>>95380492 >>>95380675 >>>95380700 >>>95380793
>>>95381315 >>>95381506 >>>95381723 >>>95381909 >>>95382506 >>>95382712

Do you really think your rights are being taken away by not being allowed to own this?

There is no possible situation in which you will ever need it.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [25qQw4ci](#)) 10/31/16(Mon)09:55:52 No.95376956 ▶

>>>95378075 >>>95379186 >>>95381860 >>>95383229 >>>95383556

what if I have to shoot 3 niggers?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [7Y7fBtsV](#)) 10/31/16(Mon)09:56:31 No.95377031 ▶ >>>95378075 >>>95379186 >>>95381910 >>>95383229

what if I want to shoot a nigger 3 times?



>>29808508

By the fucking way, this post's pic related is actual fucking concept art. H.R. Giger wanted to make the aliens "sexy" which should make you wonder what the fuck he had going on in his head. Truly sexual fantasies were on an entirely different, horrifying level than the rest of ours; his erotic dreams the stuff of nightmares to everyone else.

If only 4chan had been invented sooner, he might have shared more with us before death took him.

■ Anonymous 05/02/16(Mon)00:53:21 No.29808725 >>29808767 >>29808770 >>29808805 >>29808957 >>29809039
File: bekinski.jpg (558 KB, 1697x1818)



>>29808608

I like to think of Giger and Beksiński as two sides of the artistic coin.

Beksiński was deeply disturbed by the sadosexual hellscape nightmares he dreamed and put down to canvas.

Giger stared into the abyss, the abyss stared back, and giger started stroking his dick through his pants until the abyss got uncomfortable and looked away.

■ Anonymous 05/02/16(Mon)00:58:00 No.29808767 >

>>29808725

>Giger stared into the abyss, the abyss stared back, and giger started stroking his dick through his pants until the abyss got uncomfortable and looked away.

Using this

/k/: A Magical Place

■ Anonymous 05/02/16(Mon)01:02:05 No.29808805 >>29808931

>>29808725

>Giger stared into the abyss, the abyss stared back, and giger started stroking his dick through his pants until the abyss got uncomfortable and looked away.

I'm the anon you're replying to and I wish I could fucking save this post so goddamn hard because I have achieved next level keks from the above greentext, but I'm not on my computer.

FUCK

File: 1396656375204.jpg (114 KB, 800x583, SHIP_SSBN_Vanguard_Class_(...).jpg)



■ Anonymous 04/04/14(Fri)20:06 UTC-4 No.20682155

What does /k/ think/know about the bong's letter of last resort?

>http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Letters_of_last_resort

>The letters of last resort are four identically-worded handwritten letters written by the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom to the commanding officers of the four British ballistic missile submarines. They contain orders on what action to take in the event that an enemy nuclear strike has destroyed the British government

>The letters are stored inside two safes in the control room of each submarine. The letters are destroyed unopened after a Prime Minister leaves office, so what action would have been taken is only ever known to the outgoing Prime Minister

Kinda hilarious and also terrifying...

■ Anonymous 04/04/14(Fri)20:29 UTC-4 No.20682394

File: 1396657744149.jpg (62 KB, 464x599, Lieutenant-General Sir Ad(...).jpg)



Dear Cunts,

By now you must be aware we're right snogged, right snogged indeed. Tits up, as it were. Assuming that the sun has finally set on jolly old England, I hereby bequeath this last directive to you, brave sailors of Her Majesty the Queen's Navy; You are thusly ordered to launch nuclear strikes upon the nation of Israel, to the effect of their utter demise. We had always harbored doubts about the unsavory gentlemen who had been faffing about MI5 clasping their hands, and it seems the huns were right about them after all. Rather daft, looking back on it all, but we gave them what for, didn't we boys? Rule Britannia, and may God have mercy on us all.

Your faithful servant,

P.M. David Cameron

(P.S. Do try to drop one on the krauts, for old time's sake)

!!1CNN/nBuEan 10/28/20(Wed)14:29:25 No.47095708



9A5EEDE5-0A96-4B5C-A0B9-ADA5DF63E161.jpg
2.83 MB JPG

Hope you guys are stocked up for the boog.

>>47095800 # >>47095814 # >>47095863 # >>47095885 #

: **Anonymous** 10/28/20(Wed)14:37:51 No.47095814

>>47095708 #

Is this some sort of a sick joke? Or am i missing something here, those are blanks right?

>>47095861 # >>47095869 #

: **!!1CNN/nBuEan** 10/28/20(Wed)14:42:10 No.47095861

>>47095814 #

Wait what

: **Anonymous** 10/28/20(Wed)14:42:23 No.47095863

: **!!1CNN/nBuEan** 10/28/20(Wed)14:43:12 No.47095869

>>47095814 #

Oh fuck

: **!!1CNN/nBuEan** 10/28/20(Wed)21:31:28 No.47099982

Does anybody know if it's possible to load real bullets in blank ammo?

>>47100010 # >>47100014 # >>47100373 #

: **!!1CNN/nBuEan** 10/28/20(Wed)21:32:35 No.47099996

Also if anybody is interested in 5.45 blanks I have 4500 for sale

>>47100384 #

File: 576DB05C-5F02-4E60-B6E7-D(....).jpg (55 KB, 750x738)



Do Your Duty Friends Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)20:43:26 No.40941996 ▶

N7 police has a website too voluntarily turn in firearms. Get creative lets flood them with fake hits to slow down their tyranny and cuckery alike. <https://forms.police.govt.nz/forms/firearms-hand-in>

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)20:44:55 No.40942010 ▶
File: 4d0.jpg (87 KB, 800x600)



Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)20:49:23 No.40942055 ▶ >>40942074
File: F4A25194-D5C2-4BFC-8D63-9(....).png (1.9 MB, 1242x2208)



>>40942027

Sub 50 guns have been turned in so far. Lets give them a hand.

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)20:54:26 No.40942089 ▶ >>40942155 >>40942529
File: 1552873507393.png (145 KB, 460x480)



Examples of what you're submitting? Need ideas

Person details

First name *

Redcy

Middle name

Fore

Last name *

Boogaloo

Date of birth *

14 Aug 1994

Email *

LoliLover69@gmx.com

Confirm email

LoliLover69@gmx.com

Home address

Street address *

300 Yeet Street

Suburb *

Zoroaster

City/Town *

Diversity

Country *

New Zealand

Are you a professional pest controller? *

No

Yes

Pest control trading name *

Remove Kbugs



Person details

First name *

Ahmedabad

Middle name

Jihadhamstoppah

Last name *

Muhammad Muhammad

Date of birth *

5 Feb 1984

Email *

Remove Kbugs

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)21:52:06 No.40942658 ▶ >>40942682

>>40942630

>>40942634

>So many obviously bullshit reports all being thrown at them all at once that the handful of real seeming ones they get they're eager as fuck to jump on
It's the perfect plot


NEW ZEALAND POLICE
 Ngā Pirihimana o Aotearoa
Hand in Firearm Form

At this point the ability to submit forms from overseas is not enabled.

We are working on a method for you to communicate to us to hand in your firearms.

[>>40942970](#)
[>>40942902](#)
[>>40942881](#)
[>>40942874](#)
 Dudes, it's working!

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)22:24:39 No.40943041 ▶ [>>40944093](#)

Hey boys they just delisted the web page for anyone out of counry. Fire up the VPNs.

RL: <https://forms.police.govt.nz/forms/firearms-hand-in> [Go](#) [\[home\]](#) [\[clear cookies\]](#)
 Options: Encode URL Encode Page Allow Cookies Remove Scripts Remove Objects



Hand in Firearms

Hand in Firearms Form

Use this form to notify New Zealand Police of your intention to hand in firearms that are currently in your possession.

On submission of this notification you will receive an email from New Zealand Police confirming we have received the form.

If you have not received a response email within 5 hours please resubmit the form or call 0800 311 311.

We will contact you directly to make arrangements to hand in your firearms.

Privacy statement

The information you provide on this form is collected for the purpose of administration of the Arms Act 1983. NZ Police will hold, store, use or disclose the personal information to enable it to carry out its lawful functions, including prevention, detection, investigation and prosecution of offences. Please refer to the Privacy section of our website for more information.

CAPTCHA

This step is required to prevent automated spam submissions.

Begin

[New Zealand Government](#)

Safer Communities Together

Hey fellas this Proxy is working.

Firearm Accessories

Please list all the Firearm accessories, and their quantities that you wish to hand in.

ماذا اللحة قلت عني ، العاهرة ؟ أريد أن أنتي تخرجت في العلوي من في أختام ، وأنتي شاركت في
 الحديد من الغارات أنه يمكنك الخروج بقول القرف غير ؟ فكر مرة أخربة الخاص بك حاليًا بشكل
 أفضل للحاصفة ، . غير المرعوب فيه كان سيفرض عليك تعليقًا "ذ

/S (Є ДЖОЙК ДРУГ)

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)22:33:02 No.40943165 ▶ [>>40943208](#)

[>>40943010](#)

Honestly, feels great to shut down an entire nation's gun confiscation system. Great work lads.

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)22:33:54 No.40943177 ▶

Sht, they shut it down.

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)22:58:30 No.40943233 ▶ >>40943268 >>40943256 >>40943250 >>40943277 >>40943220 >>40943266
File: Untitled.png (32 KB, 699x425)

Unfortunately, some people have decided it is a good use of their time to misuse the form and submit "fake" notifications to hand in weapons. While these individuals may be short of productive work to do, Police are not. In the current environment this is unacceptable. These vexatious forms are a huge waste of Police time and resources which could be put to better use.

>>40943125
FUUCKFUUCKFUUCK, THEY BACK TRACED IT!

>> Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)22:41:40 No.40943260 ▶ >>40943286 >>40943366

>>40943233
THEY'R CALLING THE INTERNATIONAL CYBERPOLICE

Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)22:51:37 No.40943368 ▶
File: Untitled.png (562 KB, 690x812)



>>40943332
>>40943318
>>40943294
>>40943288
>>40943266
>>40943280
>>40943277
>>40943260

>>40943256
>>40943244
You'll be arrested. End of conversation.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hn2MQ1Q2m9I> [Remove]



>> Anonymous 03/21/19(Thu)23:09:13 No.40943561 ▶ >>40943607 >>40943665 >>40644168
File: 1552865918195.png (561 KB, 798x774)



<https://forms.police.govt.nz/oiarequest>

You can still send them dank meme uploads (up to three at a time) with this form: bros

Information you are requesting

Your request should be as clear and specific as you can possibly make it, the scope will help us process it more quickly.

What information do you require? *

How does one remove kebab?

Content limited to 1000 characters, 974 remaining.

Police are seething as the new firearms laws bring with it a host of not-so-funny practical jokers.

Some members of the public are clearly unhappy about the law change, which bans military style semi-automatic firearms and asks for anyone in possession of such a weapon to hand it in to police.

4635459916.jpg (1.72 MB, 2100x1500, 1394400938845.jpg)



[SaigaMarine](#) !gynf0yl2Rqr 03/12/14(Wed)09:44 UTC-5 No.20367891 Replies: [>>20367902](#) [>>20367905](#) [>>20367967](#) [>>20367996](#) [>>20368228](#) [>>20368352](#) [>>20368384](#) [>>20368391](#)

/k/ Has aquired a Nitmitz Class Carrier

what do we fill it with and what do we do with it?

>daily gun drills on the deck

>> [Anonymous](#) 03/12/14(Wed)09:46 UTC-5 No.20367902 Replies: [>>20367920](#) [>>20367936](#) [>>20367976](#)

[>>20367891 \(OP\)](#)

Well we better pray that at least a handful of /k/ommandos have learned to operate and service a nuclear reactor while watching upotte in their moms basement

[anonymous](#) 03/12/14(Wed)10:41 UTC-5 No.20368263 Replies: [>>20368275](#) [>>20368314](#) [>>20368327](#)

The /k/arrier:

- 1 part Snow Crash raft
- 1 part Fuck yeah Sealand
- 3 parts lets shoot some pirates
- 1 part 'who' put this kiddie pool on the flight deck
- 2 parts 'why are the walls of the officer's mess covered in spraypaint and semen'
- 3 parts 'why didn't anyone bring qt3.14 waifu-worthy GF's & girls'

>/k/aplains log, The /k/arrier, day 71

>the /k/rew are restless. It has been three days since we last sank a somali pirate floatilla and we've been banned from making port-of-call in Madagascar, India, and the Seychelles Islands after our recent debaucherous visits there that left walls full of ND'd bullet holes and every prostitute within 20 miles of port seeking deportation or retirement.

>As the /k/aplaint, I'm also concerned because our XO has recently fabricated a /k/ilt out of loaded Nugget food stripper clips and wears nothing else. The XO has also taken to defecating on the flight deck and smearing his feces into pictures of boobs, penises, or firearms.

>The /k/rew are equally disturbed, I have taken reports from section chiefs that some of the enlisted sailors have begun wearing nothing but war paint, and entertain themselves by attaching unused machinery to the steam catapult just to launch it off of the flight deck

Are we fighting the pirates, or have we become the pirates?

[anonymous](#) 03/12/14(Wed)11:45 UTC-5 No.20368806 Replies: [>>20368840](#) [>>20368844](#)

[>>20368669](#)

[>>20368674](#)

Excellent points, both

>/k/aplains log, the /k/arrier, day 185

>Our unruly /k/rew is beginning to work as a team. Aside from a few accidental deaths from misuse of the steam catapult, and falling off the flight deck while drunk, operations are relatively safe and becoming more cohesive and effective

>Earlier this week, in the interest of acquiring more full-retard AK's to enjoy, we hosted his eminent excellence Kim-Jong-Il on the /k/arrier. His entourage included many military and science officers that were interested in /k/arrier operations, and wanted a full spec sheet & the opportunity for further study, in the hopes of reverse-engineering our beloved ship.

>On day two, after a private meeting with our stil /k/ilt wearing XO, three Mi-12's full of best Korean qt3.14's were greeted on the flight deck. The entire /k/rew aside from a skeleton element required for continuing ops were treated to a very nice, impressively choreographed qt3.14 drill & ceremony performance.

>Unfortunately, while we secured 6 full armed Hind-D's and 5500 Kalashnikovs and 500,000 rounds of ammunition, keeping the qt3.14's would have required hosting Kim-Jong Il permanently to get him away from his 'fat prick with missiles' son, Kim Jong Un. He intends to fake his death, apparently.

[anonymous](#) 03/12/14(Wed)11:50 UTC-5 No.20368853 Replies: [>>20368912](#) [>>20368913](#)

[>>20368806](#)

>/k/aplains log, the /k/arrier, day 262

>Operation /k/rusade is in full swing. With the air support spearheaded by the Hind-D gunships & other improvised 'air technical' Helicopters (which includes a Shithook, in which our weapons officer somehow found a way to safely mount a short-barreled 105mm howitzer, with twin MK19's on either side as 'door guns'. This shithook, unsurprisingly, has the callsign 'da/kk/a') we have enjoyed considerable success establishing a beachhead and maintaining air superiority over the various skinnies, bhats, and whatever else continue to harass & pirate in the region. Recovering any trophies or artifa/k/ts from the 'Black Hawk Down' incident is also of considerable interest and our second-line ground teams have weaponeer detachments to recover & salvage any technicals and support arms we can find.

[anonymous](#) 03/12/14(Wed)11:57 UTC-5 No.20368912

[>>20368853](#)

>/k/aplains log, the /k/arrier, day 265

>Operation /k/rusade has been a resounding success. All operational pirate skiffs & ships have either been captured or scuttled, and the military infrastructure and warlord elements in the port coast of Somalia have been decimated. we've established a landside base with a /k/ontingent to maintain port security & act as a new base of operations. Within a couple weeks, I hope to gradually increase the /k/ontingent on land, but that will depend on their ability to stop taking pictures and making a meme competition for 'jungle tits' and 'national geographic titties' that apparently abound absolutely unrestrained in the region. I've placed our senior Russian ex-pat, Major Ivan Chesnekov, in /k/ommand of the /k/ontingent as his seaside manner has deteriorated greatly, and his typically-coherent rantings against the desecration of Russian & warsaw-pact firearms frequently turn into Russian-accented incoherent screaming in high seas, or whenever his shipboard Vodka still malfunctions or produces a 'questionable' batch of hooch. I've ordered the still moved landside as a result.

[anonymous](#) 03/12/14(Wed)12:07 UTC-5 No.20369012

[>>20368912](#)

>/k/aplains log, the /k/arrier, day 289

>Following the repeated AAR's on Operation /k/rusade, our higher leadership meeting, at the drunken insistence of our XO, expanded to include outlining a plan for, as the XO inimitably put it, a "PHASE MOTHERFUCKING DEUCE" to Operation /k/rusade

>Several potential targets & AO's were discussed, but leading our prospects of both the opportunity for unmitigated violence and visiting said violence upon the most deserving examples of humanity, Iran prevailed as the leading choice over Los Angeles in a heated debate.

>We sail for the Persian Gulf after Vodka supplies are replenished onboard, and we get our newly acquired Typhoon-class Submarine /k/ristened and fully operational to serve as a forward observer for the main invasion fleet.

>The /k/rew's moral could not be higher, as following the successful Operation /k/rusade, a nightly /k/araoke competition in the main mess hall has gained a great deal of popularity, though the fleet-wide broadcast of the /k/araoke contest resulted in numerous, and suspiciously deliberate faults found in shipboard PA's after a South /k/orean gunner's mate performed a rendition of Mariah /k/arey's 'Touch My Nugget'.

anonymous 03/12/14(Wed)12:18 UTC-5 No.20369097

>>[20369012](#)

>/k/aaptains log, the /k/arrier, day 291

>/k/orrection to day 289's entry: I suspiciously used the word 'moral' accidentally instead of 'morale'. Not sure if spellcheck accident, and not sure if my PC's becoming ironically self-aware.

>Morals, as an overall concept, are quite nebulous within the fleet and even onboard the /k/arrier. I hear reports from section chiefs where /k/rew will come to blows (as in the swinging fists kind, not the applied with lips and vacuum kind) when debating whether or not the traps among the /k/rew are the better 'lays' than the trans members of the /k/rew. Strangely, the inclusion of natural XX-chromosome females in the discussion was never noted, and the XO laughed when I mentioned it, and loudly proclaimed THERE ARE NO GIRLS IN THE FLOATILLA. I reminded him of our enduring search for at least one authentic girl for the sake of affirmative action, his Chesnekov-vodka fueled rant was a rapidly delivered and very angry-sounding rant about ponies, glitter, and fucking oneself as he turned around to field-strip his /k/rinkov right there on the bridge.

>That reminds me, cans of 7N6, sardines, and Zagnut bars are a priority for our acquisitions officer

>In other news, a /k/ontainer ship recently joined the floatilla after being declared unseviceable in its home port of Singapore, and it joined the fleet after abs/k/onding with its entire payload, which, fortunately, included dozens of conexas of Red Bull, Mountain Dew, Tabasco flavored Slim Jims, and women's lingerie.

>To celebrate it's /k/ommissioning into the fleet, a /k/crossdressing /k/ommando lingerie show is planned in 3 day's time.

anonymous 03/12/14(Wed)12:25 UTC-5 No.20369163

>>[20369097](#)

>/k/aaptains log, the /k/arrier, day 315

>Operation "PHASE MOTHERFUCKING DEUCE" /k/rusade has been a resounding success. By skirting the various no-fly zones, we've successfully mobilized forward infantry elements with our fleet of Hind-D's and shithooks without a single operational loss in deployment. A close call was had by the support shithook gunship da/kk/a when the 105mm was fired at too low an altitude, and almost caused it to crash. When asked about the target engaged, the weapon's officer, CW2 /k/rabs, insisted the 105mm be used against the BMP's and other lightly mechanized Iranian Kebab Infantry resistance because 'Fuck those guys'.

>Following the removal of much kebab, all personnel and assets were successfully extra/k/ted before Iranian F14's and other aircraft could be scrambled to intercept, and all safely arrived inside the safety zone of the /k/arriers CWIS systems. Tragically, despite all attempts to the contrary, we could not /k/capture an Iranian F14 for our resident 'Top Gun'. /k/capturing an Iranian F14 remains a primary objective of Operation "PHASE MOTHERFUCKING DEUCE" of the /k/rusade.

>By day 320, we hope to be re-mobilizing to travel through the Suez canal and commence removal of Albanian and Serbian /k/ebab in Phase III

anonymous 03/12/14(Wed)10:49 UTC-5 No.20368327 Replies: >>[20368436](#) >>[20368442](#)

>>[20368263](#)

>/k/aaptains log, The /k/arrier, day 346

>After nearly a full year at sea, the crew have finally become a cohesive, efficient machine.

>With the XO's new leadership, we now collect all of the ship's human waste in a tank that can feed any of four specifically adapted water cannons on the sides of the vessel to repel attempted boardings without wasting ammunition.

>The lead weapons officer has also developed a rotary point defense weapon from eight nugget barrels that is fed nugget food via PKM belts that became plentiful after the hugely successful landside assault on some random somali warlord's beachside port.

>The constant influx of volunteer /k/rew have permitted me to become rather selective of who we take on board. To my absolute surprise, there's actually at least one non-trans female on /k/ that requested duty here as a radar officer. Every other female onboard is either trans or a trap. I am not sure the crew has even noticed.

anonymous 03/12/14(Wed)12:33 UTC-5 No.20369246

>>[20369163](#)

>/k/aaptains log, the /k/arrier, day 377

>The XO and Major Chesnekov have hatched the most daring, and most meaningful operation ever proposed to the /k/ommando floatilla; the /k/capture and subsequent on-board relocation of the glorious murder/k/ube.

>Sympathetic assets in the area of the /k/ube have been contacted, as this raid will require plainclothes civilian assistance for a total distraction if it has any chance to succeed.

>The crux of the plan relies on stealth and avoidance of contact and weapons usage. As ironic as that seems, it is critical if we are to successfully abs/k/ond with the /k/ube without attracting attention to our fleet, the fleet's new proximity to the US & Canada's eastern seaboard, and of course, prevent any attempts to reclaim the /k/ube from us.

>two shithooks will be modified to transport the /k/ube, to provide a primary and alternate helo for main extraction. the shithook gunship, da/kk/a, will support. A large rainstorm is approaching the location of the /k/ube and we'll fly through the rainstorm to mask the sound of the shithooks as best as possible, and we'll extract the /k/ube with carefully placed demolition charges on the ceiling of its prison.

>I pray to the /k/ube's glory for the success of this mission. Alex Nex Alex

anonymous 03/12/14(Wed)12:45 UTC-5 No.20369363

>>[20369246](#)

>/k/aaptains log, the /k/arrier, day 383

>It is with the greatest regret and deepest sadness that I report the passing of one of our premier officers, Major Ivan Chesnekov.

>During the daring raid to recover the murder/k/ube, Major Chesnekov led the raid himself, and at the most critical part of the raid, the breaching charges to be used on the roof of the murder/k/ube's prison experienced detonator failure. Major Chesnekov, with complete disregard for his own safety, jumped from the safety of his helicopter down to the roof by throwing his AK's sling around the steel hoisting cables that were to be used to pull the piece of roof off the top of building by shithook 1, and using his AK & sling as a zip-line.

Knowing fully that his actions would kill him, he manually placed detcord to each breaching charge, and set off the detcord by using one hand to repeatedly swing the buttstock of his AKS-74 down on the end of it to initiate the blast, all while singing the Soviet March, and emptying a 75 round drum on full auto from his AKMSU held in his other hand.

Nothing remained of Major Chesnekov after the blast except for his AKMSU, and his AKS-74, both of which function perfectly and only needed to be dusted off & reloaded.

>Major Chesnekov's actions alone ensured the successful recovery of the /k/ube and for his gallant sacrifice of his own life for the sake of the /k/ube, we hereby posthumously present Major Chesnekov with our highest honor, the Order of the /k/ube.

>A public memorial service will be held on the aft flight deck at 1600 ship's time. Duty weapons & Vodka for mass 21-gun salute required, blanks not required but somewhat encouraged.

anonymous 03/12/14(Wed)11:03 UTC-5 No.20368442 Replies: >>[20368470](#) >>[20368544](#)

>>[20368327](#)

>/k/aaptains log, the /k/arrier, day 485

>The /k/arrier is now the proud flagship of an entire floatilla of /k/rew that include several previously-decommissioned soviet nuclear submarines, to include much of their former russian-speaking crew. We have two actual bilingual translation chiefs to ensure actual communication with the /k/aaptains of those vessels, but communication amongst the enlisted is largely done by exchanging memes and pornography

>I was recently made aware of the fact that the Typhoon class sub recently /k/ristened the /k/ommunist has onboard an entire compliment of soviet nuclear sub-surface launchable ICBMs with warheads. For inexplicable reasons, the targeting computer is missing. I will work with our chief weapons officer to patch up a suitable substitute with smartphones or a garmin.

>The /k/rew and vessels in our floatilla have been universally banned from making port-of-call anywhere in the western world, so we largely dock & resupply from various ports in the south Atlantic or southern Indian ocean.

>The trans/trap/female contingent of the /k/rew have all been reassigned to our ex-soviet missile cruiser, the /k/laptrap, and the /k/captain of that vessel is having a freddie mercury lookalike contest to celebrate having painted every missile on board to mimic various ethnicities of penises.

>Piracy around Somalia has completely disappeared. The /k/rew are hungry for action, so we're headed to the black sea via the Mediterranean, and hopefully will encounter an Iranian flotilla on the way. The /k/captain of the /k/laptrap has bid for and claimed the right of first engagement of any hostile hadji vessels.

anonymous 03/12/14(Wed)11:15 UTC-5 No.20368544 Replies: >>[20368577](#) >>[20368644](#) >>[20368669](#) >>[20368674](#)

>>[20368442](#)

>/k/aaptains log, the /k/arrier, day 512

>The UN and most of the developed world have expressed concern about our recent re-activation of full global nuclear capability between our Typhoon class submarine, the /k/ommunist, and the nuclear-tipped Tomahawks recently found in a Cuban port-raid that were in crates labeled 'dragon dildoes' in kakatana.

>At their behest, we sent an emissary to represent us to the UN and have set up a /k/onsulate in an old south brooklyn hamburger shop previously owned by illegal bangladeshi immigrants. They tried, but could not teach any of our /k/ontingent there how to successfully cook a hamburger without using a flamethrower or molotov cocktails. For the moment, I've ordered our emissary to simply occupy that building and serve only fountain drinks and bottled liquor. Thanks to diplomatic immunity, the emissary and his /k/ontingent proudly carried a full armament of jenkem-worthy full-retard AK's, bubba'd nuggets, and tacticool AR's.

>negotiations are underway to disarm, but are not expected to succeed. Still, being recognized as a nuclear power and accorded full honors despite being a flotilla of overweight unwashed & sexually deprived neckbeards, fishnet wearing traps, and alcoholic eastern european/former warsaw pact ex-pats that blather on drunkenly in their native languages when not actively shooting at something.

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:14:35 No.720731564 >>>720731759 >>720732004
File: [IMG_0273.jpg](#) (1.13 MB, 3072x2304)

>>720731564
wow.

any shots with something for scale?



>>720731181
ship the head separate

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:22:06 No.720732347 >>>720732577 >>720732635 >>720732954 >>720733038 >>720739699
File: [IMG_0023 \(3\).jpg](#) (551 KB, 3072x2304)



>>720732004

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:24:00 No.720732577

>>720732347
I don't know why this made me kek.

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)23:27:47 No.720739699 >

>>720732347
I would fuck the gun

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:26:17 No.720732867 >>>720733352 >>720733453 >>720733527 >>720734844
File: [IMG_0186.jpg](#) (1.38 MB, 2304x3072)



>>720732577
you should see the other ones

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:42:51 No.720734844 >

>>720732867
That thousand yard stare holy shit

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:30:26 No.720733352 >>>720733604

>>720732867
Kek that's pretty cool post more

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)23:02:26 No.7207365
File: [20170126_234742.png](#) (1.32 MB, 1440x1292)



>>720733604
>several jars of
Vaseline

Dood.

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:32:30 No.720733604 >>>720733793 >>720733810 >>720733986 >>720734120 >>720734445
>>720736922 >>720736959 >>720737353 >>720737696 >>720739818
File: [cIMG_0035.jpg](#) (732 KB, 3072x2304)



Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:34:24 No.720733810 >

>>720733604
Ho Shit! fuck that shit! I'm out.

Anonymous 01/29/17(Sun)22:36:55 No.720734120 >

>>720733604
You're an amazing human being.





my dad is/k/ Anonymous 01/26/19(Sat)07:02:43 No.40402292 >>>40402296 >>>40402297 >>>40402794 >>>40402976 >>>40404826 >>>40405117 >>>

hey /k/ long time lurker, occasional poster here.
i have a story about my dad that you guys will be interested in. in good ol greentext, but first some back story(trust me guys its important).
>dad is a Marine Corps Vet(combat engineer), never got to see any action but looks back fondly on those days
>dad is a really laid back and peaceful dude
>really into guns
>owns tons and tons of guns and ammo
>he is really patient
>just a good dad in general
>nothing ever pisses him off, even when when me and my sibling where kids, he would hardly raise his voice at us
>he is an accountant for god sakes and just lives a really comfortable life and never has a reason to be mad
>only gets pissed when someone fucks with his family
>like REALLY pissed

>one time little bro got in trouble in school for defending himself, and my dad went ballistic on the assistant principle.
>long story short dad made the assistant principle his bitch and little bro got off scott free

anyways into the story

>be me
>12 yo
>dad thinks its a good idea to have chickens for eggs and such
>dad one day comes home after work with a box full of 12 chicks
>cute.png
>dad loves the chickens and so does the rest of the family
>they grow and my dad makes coops for the chickens and lets them walk around free range in our large backyard (also important to mention there is a forest behind our hou
>backyard looks more lively and we have a surplus of eggs now so my dad gives free eggs to the neighborhood
>dad considers chickens as members of the family because they provide to our household
>one day i wake up and get ready to go to school
>walk downstairs and find my dad is not watching fox news on the couch like the boomer he is
>he is in the backyard
>he is burying a mangled chicken corpse
>dad comes in with the most enraged look in his face
>dad looks at me and asks me if i am going to school tommorrow

>>> Anonymous 01/26/19(Sat)07:04:38 No.40402296 >>>40402298 >>>40404826 >>>40405174 >>>40405800
File: FB_IMG_1460858434437.jpg (57 KB, 576x720)



>>>40402292 (OP)
cont,
>"yes dad"
>dad replies "fuck that, you are staying up with me and we are going to find the mother fucker who defiled our land"
>after comming back from school i find my dad in the back yard in a slit trench he dug out in the backyard
>fucker skipped out on work to get who killed his chicken
>fast forward to 12 am
>me and dad are in the trench waiting for whoever/whatever showed up last night
>dad has a M1A and my dad gave me a M1 carbine
>out of nowhere a pack of coyotes are slipping into our backyard thru a small ditch in our fence
>dad tells me to hold my fire and wait until they get closer
>they come in one by one until there is about six coyotes that start sneeking to the chicken coop
>dad says wait until the first one gets one yard close to the coop and to try to shoot the one who is behind the pack
>first coyote gets close to the coop and my dad pops him
>i do as he said and i pop the one behind the pack
>then me and dad Slaughter the rest of the pack
>adrenaline_rushing.exe
>dad walks over and finds a wounded one and fucking cuts its head off with a knife and chucks it in the forest in the backyard
>"that will teach them not to fuck with us right boy"
>me and dad spend the rest of the night putting the coyote corpses in the trench he dug and burying them
>my dad cools down and life goes on for a couple of months without incident

Anonymous 01/26/19(Sat)07:05:53 No.40402298 >>>40402302 >>>40404826 >>>40405174 >>>40405800

>>>40402296
cont.
>one day mom and my 2yo old sis where out back tending to the chickens
>i was in my room playing some red alert 2 on the family pc and dad was at work
>UnitReady.mp3
>hear my mom and sis scream
>rush to the backyard to see what is going on
>mom hugging little sis and comforting her
>apperantly a coyote tried to bite my sister but my mom ran over and kicked it in the snout and ran off
>a rage that a never felt in my whole life until then consumes my pre-pupecent mind, body and soul
>finally feel what my dad feels when someone fucks with the people he loves
>spend the rest of the day outside with dads M1A and wait for him to come home
>dad finally comes home and i tell him what happened
>watch my dads face swell with rage and hatred over what happens
>mom is trying to calm my dad, but dad is too determined to commit a war crime/genocide against the coyotes who dared to attack his little girl
>at around 9pm dad rounds up all the men in the house to the garage (me and my little bro who is 8 at the time)
>dad is now in bat shit crazy insane fury mode
>he is wearing his marine corps woodland cammies when he was in plus a H harness filled with ar-15 mags all sorts of taticool stuff
>tells little bro to stay in the backyard with the dogs along with the M1 Carbine and to shoot any coyotes in sight
>while me and my dad go find their den and hope to Slaughter them
>me and dad leave to the Forrest
>he takes his ar-15 and his 1911, while i have a mini 14
>now i have been hunting before but we where not armed to hunt, we where armed for a Slaughter
>we search for about 3-4 hours and we finally come across a coyote
>we follow it and after 5 minutes of trailing it we reach its den
>its a small cave in the side of a rocky hill

Anonymous 01/26/19(Sat)07:06:00 No.40402299 >>>40402292 (OP)
Damn op
Was it a coyote or

Anonymous 01/26/19(Sat)07:06:00 No.40402297 >>>40402297
i can safely assum



anonymous 01/26/19(Sat)07:09:04 No.40402302 >>40402309 >>40404826 >>40405174 >>40405800 dsfgadfg.png (111 KB, 1152x648)



>>40402298

>dad pulls me to a nice concealed observation point and we wait for all the cayotes to congregate
>after 30 minutes me and my dad finally take a good body count and its about 20 cayotes

>dad starts drawing a diagram on the dirt detailing me how we are going to ambush the fuckers
>goal is to have them retreat into the cave while thining their numbers before we Slaughter them
>dad goes to another position while i wait for my dad to start firing before i do

onymous 01/26/19(Sat)14:06:39 No.40404662 resdefault.jpg (71 KB, 1280x720)



>>40402309

>dad grabs the one he was beating by the tail and begins to beat the living shit out of the other 2 with its corpse

Congrats your dad is Yujiro Hanma.

>40402826 >>40402848 >>404

ivig vovv.jpg (28 KB, 449x321)



>>40402302

>i reach my dad

>dad has an absolute wicked smile on his face

>says something like "never let anyone get away with hurting the people you care about"

>my dad lights his flashlight into the cave revealing the cayotes cowering and crying in the mere presence of my dad

>my dad rushes in the cave and begins to empty 2 ar15 mags into the cave and then wips out his 1911 and empties it

>i could not believe my fucking eyes

>he has not even entered the cave yet and the cayotes are screaming at this point as my dad tears into the cave

>i follow behind him and as he grabs a wounded cayote and begins to pummel the shit out of it with the butstock of his ar15 and the his fists

>Vomit.gif

>did i mention that there was 2 cayotes still alive watching him absolutly bludgen their comrade.

>dad grabs the one he was beating by the tail and begins to beat the living shit out of the other 2 with its corpse

>dad noticed it was not very effective so he ellected to quickly end the slaughter with a couple of shots of his 1911

>dad turns around, and begins walking to me and tells me we are going home

>the walk back home was quiet

>dad says not to tell anyone, especially mom

>we get home and wash up

>get to bed and pass out

IDK what made my dad such a fucking phycho, but i never in my whole life ever crossed my dad, especilly after that. i hope you enjoy /k/

>>40402981 >>40403404 >>40404477 >>40404595 >>40404662 >>40404809 >>40404826 >>40404915 >>40404980 >>40405800 >>40406172 >>40406584 >>40406733 >>40407205 >>40407325 >>40407805 >>40408984 >>40409211 >>40409593



: Anonymous 11/15/16(Tue)02:06:47 No.32004715

>>32004251 #

I-Is the bullet sticking out of the end of the barrel?

>>32004748 #

Anonymous11/15/16(Tue)02:11:27 No.32004748

004738

>>32004715 #

We don't need rifling where we're going.

Anonymous Wed 02 Nov 2016 00:20:49 No.31876377 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>31876392 >>31876396 >>31876469 >>31876513 >>31877799 >>31883946

>Be me.
>Friend and I pick up a trunk full of old army manuals at a garage sale.
>Most of them pretty boring for 16yo me.
>Leader Development, Drill and Ceremony, Operations, etc. Actually really interesting now that I appreciate them.
>Anyway,
>FM 5-31: Boobytraps.
>Fuck yeah!
>Detailed pictures of various detonators and how to hook them up.
>Poke around, find out how to make solid state rocket fuel.
>First rocket just a test; 2.5" PVC, ~20" long.
>Launched it out of an old creek bed, friend and I hiding behind the only tree for twelve acres around.
>FzzzWOOMPH
>Goes out of sight instantly.
>Hear later in the week about how a local church had to replace it's weather vane after it was struck by something.
>Call the test a success. Initiate stage two.
>Stage two is putting a payload on a rocket.
Keep in mind, our only guide was an old chemistry textbook, some army field manuals, and a rudimentary knowledge of things that go bang. I shouldn't have all ten fingers right now.
>Decide to start with something unexplosive, thermite sounds fun.
>Can't get enough aluminum dust to make thermite.
>"Hey anon, do you think copper'll work?"
>"There's nothing there to burn."
>"We could use magnesium."
>Whatcouldgowrong.jpg
>Manage to make two pounds of CuO/Al
>Load it on another 2.5x20" rocket, this time pointed at the backside of an old CRT TV we found in the back of a ditch.
>Back to hiding behind the tree.
>FzzzWOOMPHFUMF
>"Was that big?"
>"That sounded big."
>Peek around tree.
>TV mostly gone, glass thrown everywhere, little copper droplets everywhere.
>State two successful. Initiate stage three.
Cont.

Anonymous Wed 02 Nov 2016 00:22:06 No.31876392 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>31876469 >>31876513 >>31883946 >>31887338 >>31899868

>>31876377
>Stage three was where we got cocky.
>See, we decided that rockets were boring. Yeah you could get them to go a ways, but there wasn't anything visceral about watching one take off.
>Propping them on the ground and launching them was boring too. We wanted to feel it.
>That's how I ended up spending the summer before senior year building a recoilless rifle out of bedliner, DOM, and a Daisy air rifle.
>3" bore because I couldn't find any 2.5" DOM.
>Four layers; DOM, then a shitton of bedliner, then another DOM tube, then a fiberglass matting.
>As an aside, cutting fiberglass after it's cured is a bitch. Measure twice cut once, kiddos.
>The idea was that the fiberglass + bedliner would reduce spalling if it ever blew up.
>Pretty sure it wouldn't have done shit, but the thought was nice.
>Made a cartridge out of 3" copper pipe packed with DIY blackpowder.
>First projectile was just a solid wooden slug, because we were worried about penetration.
>Target was a washing machine, ~70 yards out.
>Shoulder the thing, it was beyond fucking heavy.
>Friend inserts cartridge, wires up ignition system.
>Pull trigger.
>???
>HssWUMP
>Go sprawling head over toes.
>Target (washing machine) unscathed.
>Search for hours, can't find where the projectile went.
>Head back to vehicle, driving home, laughing. Both of us kinda scared.
>Get home, power's out.
>???
>"Yeah, it was weird, just cut out randomly about forty five minutes before you came home."
>Comes back on later in the day.
>Evidently we nailed one of those barrels on the power lines with three pounds of oak.
>Never fired it again.

Strelok 09/13/15 (Sun) 00:24:21 ID: 17d572 No.211330 >>211331 >>211340 >>211587 >>211901

>>210467

You are correct sir!

>>211317

>>210457

I feel horrible because I forgot this. In the simulations something would come up quite frequently. Third Party Stand Alone Actors. Or as /k/ would instantly recognize them for what they are, warlords. In the simulations (which were state of the art, and I can't go into it, but I can see where some of that US tax money went) Warlords would pop up fairly fast. They actually caused more problems than the rebels would, and several key battles and problem sets were handled by who and how they handled the warlords.

Here is what happened once.

Warlord, lets call him Tom, Warlord Tom would pick up a city in a key choke point. The time in question he actually picked up in my home town, which was funny as fuck. So Tom sets up in the town of St. Charles. He and his buddies have taken over the police department and stolen all the weapons, over threw the City Council, and most importantly- Cut the nation in motherfucking half by cutting off I70 I64. Tom was a former police employee and has expelled half the population of St. Charles and has set up gun points across the river. Now what made this really bad besides cutting off transportation in the country by blowing the bridges, is that he was within driving distance to a nuclear power plant and a key power grid node.

The Rebels hated Tom because not only did he fucking take our strategy, but he cut off the rebels main safe route into the east. We had to go through fucking memphis to get to Saint Louis. Which we were trying to change into a rebel city.

The Government hated Tom because he robbed them every chance he got. Even when he didn't need supplies or goods, he raided the government just to raid the government. You think we would like this, but this guy would cause the rebels to look bad because Tom had decided to create fucking Cascadia in a small town and expelled a ton of the population. This created a shit ton of unrest and made St. Louis look even more like a third world country. Eventually Tom was taken out via a drone strike- but he changed the war by making ground transportation in the US a nightmare.

>>211587

>>211601

The background on "Tom" not his real name. Because he had a bio. This bio is basically why he is so fucking scary.

1. Ex- Army Sapper, graduated from UIUC with a civil engineering degree.
2. Got out of the military due to medical discharge,, his left arm was a prosthesis (we often joked that it was a robot arm because it would be technologically viable at the time) and was considered a good soldier.
3. Tom was a trucker. While this doesn't seem important in the game it was.
4. Tom was a 6'1 white male of 35 years old and at 220 pounds. He had minor medical issues.
5. Tom had lots of redneck hunting buddies, and part of his cadre was a gunsmith. The Gunsmith was also a HVT later because he armed rebels with stupid anti tank and anti MRAP guns, along with anti drone tech. Toms friends were all as bad as Tom, and as soon as Tom died- shit got worse because nobody had control over them.
6. Tom's region (Which according to the overall game scheme was 'red team controlled'.) was Eastern Missouri, Western Illinois, Memphis and north east arkansas. his sphere of influence was most of the fucking midwest.
7. Tom, the sneaky fucking bastard, had a dead man switch will. When he died, key intelligence from one of his friends was given to international press. This sped up the third war game. It also almost caused a third world war.
8. A key part of the game was "civilian morale" stupid shit would happen if it got too low or too high. Civilians under Tom always had really high morale. We also have no idea how he got the crime rate for Saint Louis and East Saint louis down to levels one would see in Alexandria Virginia. Well we have ideas, but I don't think it's good to note on here.

Strelok 09/14/15 (Mon) 09:49:45 ID: 17d572 No.212134 >>212100

>>212122

More on Tom,

9. Tom could never hold down a job for some reason. It never really went into it in the reports, but he had a ton of jobs after getting discharged.

10. Tom was the most successful warlord. There were some who gained more ground, and some who lasted longer, but nobody fucked with us as much as Tom. Nobody was as big a pain in the ass.

11. You know how I said he got the crime rated down? That was after he caused an expulsion of a large part of the population. The Crime rate went up, Saint Louis made Russia look like a nice place, then about two months later (in game time) Saint Louis was nice.

12. Tom died in a blaze of glory when his dump truc. carrying HME (note it was full) was hit by a drone strike. It vaporized a whole city block according to the report.

13. Looking through Tom's background (i was the only one who cared because he was running the portion of the country that was mine god damn it!) A lot of the stuff about him seems like something any normal strelok/k/ would do in the situation. He was able to get c4 through his buddy at cabelas, he got rifles from his gunsmith buddies, he already had food and supplies and he helped his community. When he was not in SHIT mode he was just normal person who was well liked by the city. Just some average vet who happened to be into survivalist stuff.

14. After the war, many of tom's friends became politicians in the new order. They had a memorial set up to him in the middle of fucking saint louis. And he was a fucking warlord. This also happened in the second game with certain ones, but apparently he had a certain popularity that this got noted in the end result of the game.

>>211920

>>211595

The answer to the US and jungle warfare is yes. We have been to different jungles since veitnam strelock, and the special forces go down there all the time. They would probably train up the regular troops in this scenario.

Anonymous 04/15/12(Sun)15:54 No.136175096 [1] >>136175212 >>136175215 >>136175389 >>136175452 >>136175491 >>136175614 >>136175692 >>136175750 >>136175765 >>136176490 >>136176495 >>136176500 >>136176505 >>136176510 >>136176515 >>136176520 >>136176525 >>136176530 >>136176535 >>136176540 >>136176545 >>136176550 >>136176555 >>136176560 >>136176565 >>136176570 >>136176575 >>136176580 >>136176585 >>136176590 >>136176595 >>136176600 >>136176605 >>136176610 >>136176615 >>136176620 >>136176625 >>136176630 >>136176635 >>136176640 >>136176645 >>136176650 >>136176655 >>136176660 >>136176665 >>136176670 >>136176675 >>136176680 >>136176685 >>136176690 >>136176695 >>136176700 >>136176705 >>136176710 >>136176715 >>136176720 >>136176725 >>136176730 >>136176735 >>136176740 >>136176745 >>136176750 >>136176755 >>136176760 >>136176765 >>136176770 >>136176775 >>136176780 >>136176785 >>136176790 >>136176795 >>136176800 >>136176805 >>136176810 >>136176815 >>136176820 >>136176825 >>136176830 >>136176835 >>136176840 >>136176845 >>136176850 >>136176855 >>136176860 >>136176865 >>136176870 >>136176875 >>136176880 >>136176885 >>136176890 >>136176895 >>136176900 >>136176905 >>136176910 >>136176915 >>136176920 >>136176925 >>136176930 >>136176935 >>136176940 >>136176945 >>136176950 >>136176955 >>136176960 >>136176965 >>136176970 >>136176975 >>136176980 >>136176985 >>136176990 >>136176995 >>136177000 >>136177005 >>136177010 >>136177015 >>136177020 >>136177025 >>136177030 >>136177035 >>136177040 >>136177045 >>136177050 >>136177055 >>136177060 >>136177065 >>136177070 >>136177075 >>136177080 >>136177085 >>136177090 >>136177095 >>136177100 >>136177105 >>136177110 >>136177115 >>136177120 >>136177125 >>136177130 >>136177135 >>136177140 >>136177145 >>136177150 >>136177155 >>136177160 >>136177165 >>136177170 >>136177175 >>136177180 >>136177185 >>136177190 >>136177195 >>136177200 >>136177205 >>136177210 >>136177215 >>136177220 >>136177225 >>136177230 >>136177235 >>136177240 >>136177245 >>136177250 >>136177255 >>136177260 >>136177265 >>136177270 >>136177275 >>136177280 >>136177285 >>136177290 >>136177295 >>136177300 >>136177305 >>136177310 >>136177315 >>136177320 >>136177325 >>136177330 >>136177335 >>136177340 >>136177345 >>136177350 >>136177355 >>136177360 >>136177365 >>136177370 >>136177375 >>136177380 >>136177385 >>136177390 >>136177395 >>136177400 >>136177405 >>136177410 >>136177415 >>136177420 >>136177425 >>136177430 >>136177435 >>136177440 >>136177445 >>136177450 >>136177455 >>136177460 >>136177465 >>136177470 >>136177475 >>136177480 >>136177485 >>136177490 >>136177495 >>136177500 >>136177505 >>136177510 >>136177515 >>136177520 >>136177525 >>136177530 >>136177535 >>136177540 >>136177545 >>136177550 >>136177555 >>136177560 >>136177565 >>136177570 >>136177575 >>136177580 >>136177585 >>136177590 >>136177595 >>136177600 >>136177605 >>136177610 >>136177615 >>136177620 >>136177625 >>136177630 >>136177635 >>136177640 >>136177645 >>136177650 >>136177655 >>136177660 >>136177665 >>136177670 >>136177675 >>136177680 >>136177685 >>136177690 >>136177695 >>136177700 >>136177705 >>136177710 >>136177715 >>136177720 >>136177725 >>136177730 >>136177735 >>136177740 >>136177745 >>136177750 >>136177755 >>136177760 >>136177765 >>136177770 >>136177775 >>136177780 >>136177785 >>136177790 >>136177795 >>136177800 >>136177805 >>136177810 >>136177815 >>136177820 >>136177825 >>136177830 >>136177835 >>136177840 >>136177845 >>136177850 >>136177855 >>136177860 >>136177865 >>136177870 >>136177875 >>136177880 >>136177885 >>136177890 >>136177895 >>136177900 >>136177905 >>136177910 >>136177915 >>136177920 >>136177925 >>136177930 >>136177935 >>136177940 >>136177945 >>136177950 >>136177955 >>136177960 >>136177965 >>136177970 >>136177975 >>136177980 >>136177985 >>136177990 >>136177995 >>136178000 >>136178005 >>136178010 >>136178015 >>136178020 >>136178025 >>136178030 >>136178035 >>136178040 >>136178045 >>136178050 >>136178055 >>136178060 >>136178065 >>136178070 >>136178075 >>136178080 >>136178085 >>136178090 >>136178095 >>136178100 >>136178105 >>136178110 >>136178115 >>136178120 >>136178125 >>136178130 >>136178135 >>136178140 >>136178145 >>136178150 >>136178155 >>136178160 >>136178165 >>136178170 >>136178175 >>136178180 >>136178185 >>136178190 >>136178195 >>136178200 >>136178205 >>136178210 >>136178215 >>136178220 >>136178225 >>136178230 >>136178235 >>136178240 >>136178245 >>136178250 >>136178255 >>136178260 >>136178265 >>136178270 >>136178275 >>136178280 >>136178285 >>136178290 >>136178295 >>136178300 >>136178305 >>136178310 >>136178315 >>136178320 >>136178325 >>136178330 >>136178335 >>136178340 >>136178345 >>136178350 >>136178355 >>136178360 >>136178365 >>136178370 >>136178375 >>136178380 >>136178385 >>136178390 >>136178395 >>136178400 >>136178405 >>136178410 >>136178415 >>136178420 >>136178425 >>136178430 >>136178435 >>136178440 >>136178445 >>136178450 >>136178455 >>136178460 >>136178465 >>136178470 >>136178475 >>136178480 >>136178485 >>136178490 >>136178495 >>136178500 >>136178505 >>136178510 >>136178515 >>136178520 >>136178525 >>136178530 >>136178535 >>136178540 >>136178545 >>136178550 >>136178555 >>136178560 >>136178565 >>136178570 >>136178575 >>136178580 >>136178585 >>136178590 >>136178595 >>136178600 >>136178605 >>136178610 >>136178615 >>136178620 >>136178625 >>136178630 >>136178635 >>136178640 >>136178645 >>136178650 >>136178655 >>136178660 >>136178665 >>136178670 >>136178675 >>136178680 >>136178685 >>136178690 >>136178695 >>136178700 >>136178705 >>136178710 >>136178715 >>136178720 >>136178725 >>136178730 >>136178735 >>136178740 >>136178745 >>136178750 >>136178755 >>136178760 >>136178765 >>136178770 >>136178775 >>136178780 >>136178785 >>136178790 >>136178795 >>136178800 >>136178805 >>136178810 >>136178815 >>136178820 >>136178825 >>136178830 >>136178835 >>136178840 >>136178845 >>136178850 >>136178855 >>136178860 >>136178865 >>136178870 >>136178875 >>136178880 >>136178885 >>136178890 >>136178895 >>136178900 >>136178905 >>136178910 >>136178915 >>136178920 >>136178925 >>136178930 >>136178935 >>136178940 >>136178945 >>136178950 >>136178955 >>136178960 >>136178965 >>136178970 >>136178975 >>136178980 >>136178985 >>136178990 >>136178995 >>136179000 >>136179005 >>136179010 >>136179015 >>136179020 >>136179025 >>136179030 >>136179035 >>136179040 >>136179045 >>136179050 >>136179055 >>136179060 >>136179065 >>136179070 >>136179075 >>136179080 >>136179085 >>136179090 >>136179095 >>136179100 >>136179105 >>136179110 >>136179115 >>136179120 >>136179125 >>136179130 >>136179135 >>136179140 >>136179145 >>136179150 >>136179155 >>136179160 >>136179165 >>136179170 >>136179175 >>136179180 >>136179185 >>136179190 >>136179195 >>136179200 >>136179205 >>136179210 >>136179215 >>136179220 >>136179225 >>136179230 >>136179235 >>136179240 >>136179245 >>136179250 >>136179255 >>136179260 >>136179265 >>136179270 >>136179275 >>136179280 >>136179285 >>136179290 >>136179295 >>136179300 >>136179305 >>136179310 >>136179315 >>136179320 >>136179325 >>136179330 >>136179335 >>136179340 >>136179345 >>136179350 >>136179355 >>136179360 >>136179365 >>136179370 >>136179375 >>136179380 >>136179385 >>136179390 >>136179395 >>136179400 >>136179405 >>136179410 >>136179415 >>136179420 >>136179425 >>136179430 >>136179435 >>136179440 >>136179445 >>136179450 >>136179455 >>136179460 >>136179465 >>136179470 >>136179475 >>136179480 >>136179485 >>136179490 >>136179495 >>136179500 >>136179505 >>136179510 >>136179515 >>136179520 >>136179525 >>136179530 >>136179535 >>136179540 >>136179545 >>136179550 >>136179555 >>136179560 >>136179565 >>136179570 >>136179575 >>136179580 >>136179585 >>136179590 >>136179595 >>136179600 >>136179605 >>136179610 >>136179615 >>136179620 >>136179625 >>136179630 >>136179635 >>136179640 >>136179645 >>136179650 >>136179655 >>136179660 >>136179665 >>136179670 >>136179675 >>136179680 >>136179685 >>136179690 >>136179695 >>136179700 >>136179705 >>136179710 >>136179715 >>136179720 >>136179725 >>136179730 >>136179735 >>136179740 >>136179745 >>136179750 >>136179755 >>136179760 >>136179765 >>136179770 >>136179775 >>136179780 >>136179785 >>136179790 >>136179795 >>136179800 >>136179805 >>136179810 >>136179815 >>136179820 >>136179825 >>136179830 >>136179835 >>136179840 >>136179845 >>136179850 >>136179855 >>136179860 >>136179865 >>136179870 >>136179875 >>136179880 >>136179885 >>136179890 >>136179895 >>136179900 >>136179905 >>136179910 >>136179915 >>136179920 >>136179925 >>136179930 >>136179935 >>136179940 >>136179945 >>136179950 >>136179955 >>136179960 >>136179965 >>136179970 >>136179975 >>136179980 >>136179985 >>136179990 >>1



Anonymous 01/08/15(Thu)01:04:05 No.24256699 ▶

File: Dale-Earnhardt-23.jpg (68 KB, 550x468)



>>>24231958

45mm? Holy shit dicks where can I find one of those?

>Be chillin at the house

>Hear a crash

>Ohfuckrobbers.jpg

- >Whip out my 45mm hand gun
- >Pray to Colt Koch
- >Sneak down stairs
- >see 2 motherfuckers carrying my tv
- >not this time bitch
- >I fire at one of them
- >His chest explodes
- >demolishes tv
- >he goes down
- >Other dude starts to run
- >fire three shots rapidly
- >first one knocks hole in wall the size of a baby
- >second hits the guys arm, it goes flying off with an arch of blood
- >third hits his head, bullet goes through, taking his head with it
- >tears top half of my front door completely off
- >my arm is now broken in 8 places
- >I can make my arm wiggle like my semi-flacid dick
- >Have to go to hospital
- >have to get new tv
- >have to get new wall
- >have to get new door
- >mfw it's all worth it

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:20:18 No.23199298 ▶ >>23199318 >>23199324 >>23199336 >>23199374 >>23200501 >>23200554 >>23208081 >>23208358 >>23208976

>Going out with buddies to collect some hunting supplies.
 >Fuck buying doe urine, we go to the source.
 >With ropes and determination.
 >Manage to force a smaller doe to the ground and have her roped in seconds.
 >Buddy produces a vial, and funnel to catch any splashes.
 >He starts to finger this doe and I look at him like "wtf you doin?"
 >"Urine is good and all, but were gonna get us some of her sex as a lure."
 >k.jpg
 >He tells me to get something out of his pack, I will know what it is when I see it.
 >It's an egg vibrator.
 >"I just hope the wife don't notice it gone."
 >"Now get in here and get her workin."
 >The doe is of course thrashing like crazy at this point, but years of rodeo have her properly tied.
 >After an hour of forcing her to orgasm we untie her and leave.
 >She hardly seems to even know we untied her, only breathing on the ground.
 >Shit's effective, I will give him that.

I just hope he replaced the vibrator.

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:34:47 No.23199374 ▶ >>23199403 >>23199410

>>23199298
 There's a line between animal husbandry and bestiality, and I think your buddy went flying over it on a 4 wheeler at 200 mph

Jesus christ man.

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:23:39 No.23199318 ▶ >>23199328

>>23199298
 The fuck did I just read?

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:24:43 No.23199324 ▶

>>23199298
 >/k/ goes into the scent lure business

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:38:47 No.23199395 ▶ >>23199445

>>23199336
 >a forest full of sex starved bucks
 My boner can't handle it.

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:28:14 No.23199336 ▶ >>23199395

File: deer-buck.jpg (50 KB, 654x368)



>>23199298
 >>2044
 >>hunting deer
 >>Not using your superior skills to subdue and fuck them

tfw you control the local population by reducing all the viable doe to worn out shuddering messes.

Pic related, bucks faces when all the good pussy is at your place or already screwed ragged.

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:42:22 No.23199410 ▶ >>23199422

>>23199374
 >jerk off horses and collect the cum
 You're a horse breeder
 >get a boner from it
 Party van time

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)20:46:35 No.23208091

>>23197707
 >>23197729
 >>23197785
 >>23197806
 >>23197930
 >>23198032
 >>23198275
 >>23198283
 >>23198337
 >>23198422
 >>23198507
 >>23198518
 >>23198524
 >>23198571
 >>23199012
 >>23199064
 >>23199136
 >>23199181
 >>23199298
 /k/ godamn it is Monday night for goodness sake

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)04:51:08 No.23199445 ▶ >>23199447 >>23199460

>>23199395

It works both ways man.

>>subdue bucks during rut
 >>introduce the wonders of prostate stimulation

A season or two later...

>>biggest bucks fighting in your yard over who gets to get nailed first
 >>disregard doe, acquire dick

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)02:13:40 No.23198283 ▶ >>23198337 >>23208091

>Goes from hunting setups to deer fucking fetishes.

/k/ everyone.

Anonymous 10/13/14(Mon)21:01:40 No.23208273

>>23208091
 Can't handle your boner on a Monday night?

Anonymous 04/27/14(Sun)02:08:45 No.20965108 ▶ >>20965599

File: mak-a-light.jpg (19 KB, 432x324)



I do not need your pick a tin rails

Anonymous 04/27/14(Sun)03:04:36 No.20965599 ▶

>>20965108
 >Sergei, how are we of removing kebab at night?
 "Do not worry Ivan, I am of covering it."

Anonymous 03/01/17(Wed)17:06:07 No.33164266 ▶
File: JUSTLOOKATIT.jpg (31 KB, 625x450)



- >in garage, cleaning muh elufunt gun
- >hear commotion inside house
- >*eye squint*
- >insert \$35 dick sized bullet into what is essentially an anti-aircraft gun
- >shoulder weapon
- >scream "THATS MY PURSE I DON'T KNOW YOU"
- >Basket ball american looks up from ravaging your TV and stealing your wife
- >garage door to house suddenly detonates
- >Trayvon literally explodes into a cloud of overly sauced spaghetti
- >wife explodes
- >tv explodes
- >your ears explode
- >dog on the other side of the block playing with tennis ball explodes
- >tennis ball explodes
- >3.2 on Richter scale
- >you're deaf as shit
- >your house is on fire
- >your collar-bone is now external
- >that nigga dead tho
- >12 points
- >police arrive
- >find the liquefied home intruder
- >pic related

1220367282.jpg (26 KB, 673x356)



Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)10:54 No.1982580 [Reply][Quick Reply]

Suppose I'm a libfag, what can you tell me that will convince me to uphold the second amendment?

Showing all replies

>> Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)10:55 No.1982586

I'll rape you to death if you don't.

Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)10:56 No.1982588

>>1982586
good argument.

Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)10:58 No.1982596

That if you get rid of the 2nd, you only take guns from law-abiding people, because criminals will break the law to get them, because they're criminals. Also, that guy will rape you.

Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)11:00 No.1982605

>>1982580
If they strike down the second, whats to stop them from striking down the others.

Plus, I don't think you want that guy to rape you.

Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)11:04 No.1982619

>>1982580
see op, to stop that guy from raping you, you would need a gun. take away the second amendment and people are left open to things like theft, carjacking, robbery.....rape.

Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)11:05 No.1982626

I could tell you I have a video camera, and could videotape the rape so that you can watch it later with your boyfriend.

Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)11:07 No.1982634

It always amuses me how people bandy about phrases like being able to overthrow the government if it becomes tyrannical, because there would never be an organized enough force in America to actually overthrow the feds. A bunch of rednecks with rifles just isn't that fucking impressive in an age of laser-guided bunker busters and Abrams tanks. The Second Amendment is absolutely out-dated in terms of providing for a realistic way to keep things from getting out of hand, and there are plenty of countries with functioning gun control regulations that maintain a very high level of gun ownership (see: Switzerland and mandatory militia service). So why is it that when things like this are brought up, the proponents are immediately shouted down with the same trite old arguments instead of anything factual?

tl;dr That guy will fucking rape you.

Anonymous 09/02/08(Tue)11:08 No.1982638

I could tell you that if you upheld the 2nd, and bought a gun, you could destroy that guy's camera before he showed everyone you getting raped.

B7vkhpZCMAImkPR11.jpg (67 KB, 600x436) [google](#) [igdb](#) [wait](#)



Anonymous 08/07/16(Sun)09:46:51 No.30903012 >>30903052 >>30903058 >>30903079 >>30903110 >>30903151 >>30903168 >>30903205 >>30903248 >>30903317 >>30903518 >>30903524 >>30903537 >>30903653 >>30903688 >>30904260 >>30904268 >>30904343 >>30904353 >>30904581 >>30905773 >>30906176 >>30906196 >>30906211 >>30906252 >>30906715 >>30909832 >>30910199

A fairy appears and says you can have any single gun in the world for free. You cannot sell the gun or trade it, you must keep it. If your country has any firearm laws preventing it, they make an exception for you.

What do you choose and why?

Anonymous 08/07/16(Sun)09:50:15 No.30903048 >

Orban cannon.

Anonymous 08/07/16(Sun)10:42:34 No.30903561 >>30903650 >>30910185
[EU_says_goodbye.jpg](#) (79 KB, 500x319) [google](#) [igdb](#) [wait](#)



If the wish includes unlimited ammo, pic related.

[69dabf1f04ed54034f5cf8552\(1\).jpg](#) (55 KB, 736x489) [google](#) [igdb](#) [wait](#)



DORA

and i dont need to explain why

>>30904806

>>30903650

>>30903561

>be anon

>magical fairy shows up

>says I can have any gun I want

>evil grin spreads across my face

>ICH VIL HAB DER SCHWERER GUSTAV, BITTE

>I'm not even german

>fairy rolls its eyes and flicks wand

>marvel of german engineering appears in my back yard

>and also my neighbour gary's yard

>fuck you gary, I dare you to say something about this

>fucking gary

Anyway

>I start wondering what to shoot it at

>suddenly it comes to me

>all those fucking years

>all that lunch money

>all the wedgies and swirlies

>every single moment comes rushing back

>Chad

>manage to ignore my endless, thundering erection long enough to have a rough idea of how to load it

>don't have a crane, though

>buy a couple floor jacks, eventually figure out a way to make it work

>still gunna have to muscle it around

>spend the next 10 days getting it ready to fire

>have to take breaks to masturbate to how awesome this thing is

>finally get it ready to fire

>only took 2 hernias and a torn ligament

>it's aimed at chad's house

>and his stupid fucking truck

>fuck you chad

>I know this is gunna be loud

>really loud

>double up on the earpro because I'm a fucking gear queer

>dressed up in my German ww2 repro gear for the occasion

>make last minute checks

>FEUER!!!

>fire

>the entire neighbourhood shakes

>every window shattered

>every car alarm going off

>I'm pretty sure that crack den down the street just exploded too

>this is going to be on the fucking richter scale

>looking in the general direction of chad's house

>see a flash and black smoke on the edge of the horizon

>several seconds later, sounds like a thunder clap

>I can hear sirens

>they don't even know where to go

>people 5 miles away reported a gunshot

>people 3 miles away reported an explosion

>people near Chad are all fucking dead

>I levelled his entire neighbourhood though

>cops were scared it was nuclear

>Turns out chad was at work

>prepare for the next shot

>fucking chad

File: received_427044080989118.jpg (165 KB, 1080x1920)

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)17:18:16 No.33772784 >>>33772792 >>>33772806 >>>33772818 >>>33772846 >>>33773276 >>>33773298 >>>33773386 >>>33773512



So I found out that standard nerf mags can hold 6 x54r bullets

>> Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)17:19:05 No.33772792

>>>33772784 (OP)
>nerf is making firearm parts without an FFL
call the ATF

>> Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)17:20:38 No.33772806

>>>33772784 (OP)
I feel like that could hold way more than 6 147gr bullets. They are like an inch long.

>> Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)17:32:22 No.33772922 >>>33772978 >>>33773179 >>>33773216 >>>33773259 >>>33773416 >>>33773627
File: Screenshot_2017-04-26-17-32-22.png (517 KB, 1080x1293)



>> Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)17:39:50 No.33772976 >>>33772998 >>>33773315

>>>33772922
You're doing God's will anon.
> inb4 aif

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:42:50 No.33774943 >>>33774961 >>>33774962 >>>33775944
File: 20170426_2014146.jpg (2.28 MB, 4128x2322)



Well, it feeds properly



Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:49:15 No.33775015 >>>33774964
File: a6a31f0798069948c7030666f...jpg (34 KB, 622x626)



>>>33774964
here we go

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:44:55 No.33774962 >>>33775005
File: nerf recon inside.jpg (43 KB, 574x431)



>>>33774943
Now you just need to find a way to attach a firing pin to the plunger

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:45:14 No.33774964 >>>33775015 >>>33775019 >>>33777131 >>>33777453 >>>33777614
File: shotgun.png (519 KB, 508x748)



i have a nerf gun that takes 12 gauge

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:46:52 No.33774981 >>>33774981
File: born to meme.jpg (20 KB, 344x344)



>>>33774422
C H E C K E D
Q U A D D U B S
I ' M C R Y I N G

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:47:05 No.33774987

The best thread on /k/ right now.jpg

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:47:33 No.33774993

>>>33772922
Glad I have my arsenal and will be able to grandfather them to my children

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)20:58:54 No.33774414 >>>33774422 >>>33774899

>>>33773559
Is Hasbro big enough to take on the ATF?

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)20:59:30 No.33774422 >>>33774468 >>>33774899 >>>33774981 >>>33774995 >>>33775439 >>>33775846 >>>33775905 >>>33777037 >>>33777308 >>>33779539 >>>33779676

>>>33774414
They will sick the bronies on the ATF.

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:03:15 No.33774468 >>>33775714 >>>33775908 >>>33777201

>>>33774422
Shit, now I feel really bad for those bronies' dogs. I mean it's bad enough that their owners are probably fucking them.

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:05:27 No.33774492

You laugh now, but never forget that Mattel used to make M16s. For all you know, they are authorized to produce gun components.



Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)19:33:29 No.33773416 >>>33773540 >>>33774899
 >>>33772922
 Is the ATF going to shoot my horses now?

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)19:45:30 No.33773540 >>>33773556 >>>33774899
 >>>33773416
 No but you can say goodbye to your dog

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)19:47:54 No.33773556 >>>33773625 >>>33774899 >>>33776800
 >>>33773540
 But what if my horses are dogs?

Anonymous 04/27/17(Thu)00:28:05 No.33776600 >>>33776736
 >>>33773556
 Then the ATF will buy you a fucking dog, then shoot it.
 This isn't rocket science anon.

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:50:58 No.33775045 >>>33775061
 >>>33774961
 >SBR
 now it is

Anonymous 04/26/17(Wed)21:52:36 No.33775061 >>>33775142 >>>33775944 >>>33777333 >>>33778294
 File: 20170426_204946.jpg (2.3 MB, 4128x2322)
 >>>33775045
 Forgot image

Anonymous 04/27/17(Thu)01:54:30 No.33777333 >>>33777338 >>>33777349 >>>33777423 >>>33779650
 File: pepe-27.jpg (74 KB, 600x599)
 >>>33775061
 SEND TO ATF
 KEK COMMANDS IT

Anonymous 04/27/17(Thu)10:31:55 No.33779650 >>>33779693 >>>33779742
 File: Screenshot_2017-04-27-09-..._.png (479 KB, 1080x1499)
 >>>33777333
 It is done

Anonymous 04/27/17(Thu)03:00:35 No.33777776 >>>33777779 >>>33777782 >>>33777785 >>>33777786
 File: 1493274027469.jpg (40 KB, 625x415)
 COME ON, GIVE ME REPEATING INTEGERS

To: fipb@atf.gov

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Your move Mr. Law man

20170426_204946.jpg
 2.3 MB

*autistic screeching





Anonymous
 02/22/16(Mon)10:47:13 No.29021301


 25 KB JPG

Not really /k/ related but had this dream a couple weeks ago

>driving around DC for some reason

>see Obama running around, changing all the street names to MLK JR Dr ave Blvd St or some shit

>call him a faggot

>he commands the secret service to get me

>I get out of the car and start running

>secret service catches me because I had to stop to salute the flag

>sent to reeducation camp in the basement of the White House, run by Hillary Clinton

>>29021452 # >>29021736 # >>29023752 #

>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)15:48 No.17576199 Replies: >>[17576239](#)
>>[17576190](#)
I read a simple gun cleaning guide on the interwebs that said "lube all moving parts ALL OF THEM"

later that day I encountered a post on /k/ that mentioned avoiding lubing the gas chamber. I don't know if I did bad or not

>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)15:53 No.17576239 Replies: >>[17576260](#) >>[17576282](#)
File: [1376596415405.jpg](#) (-17 KB, 402x402, image.jpg)  
 >>[17576199](#)
Of course you're supposed to lube the gas chamber. It makes it so much easier to clean the filth that gets deposited there when you're done.

>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)15:57 No.17576260 Replies: >>[17576275](#)
>>[17576239](#)
tone of this post is sarcastic, can't tell if serious or not.

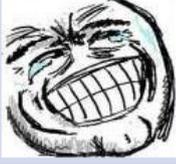
>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)15:58 No.17576275 Replies: >>[17576282](#)
File: [1376596712741.jpg](#) (-9 KB, 204x127, image.jpg)  
 >>[17576260](#)

>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)16:00 No.17576282 Replies: >>[17576292](#) >>[17576295](#) >>[17576320](#) >>[17576339](#)
>>[17576239](#)
>>[17576275](#)
can someone other than fucking hitler answer my question about lubing sks gas tube? If I need to wipe it off I can do that in about 3 minutes

>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)16:01 No.17576292 Replies: >>[17576329](#)
File: [1376596912771.jpg](#) (-9 KB, 131x148, image.jpg)  
 >>[17576282](#)
But I'm the undisputed master of all gas-related systems.

>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)16:02 No.17576295 Replies: >>[17576321](#) >>[17576357](#) >>[17576423](#) >>[17576495](#) >>[17577070](#) >>[17579635](#)
>>[17576282](#)
>>can someone other than fucking hitler answer my question?

This should be a banner.

>> [Anonymous](#) 08/15/13(Thu)16:04 No.17576320
File: [1376597075708.jpg](#) (-28 KB, 336x315, 1329501628082.jpg)  
 >>[17576282](#)
>>Can someone other than fucking hitler answer my question

File: [IMG_0420.jpg](#) (23 KB, 738x640)



[Anonymous](#) (ID: [RUSf5ZwB](#))  03/14/18(Wed)21:59:55 No.163967063 ▶ >>[163967198](#) >>[163967284](#) >>[163967371](#) >>[163967456](#) >>[163967657](#) >>[163967770](#) >>[163967829](#) >>[163967890](#) >>[163968757](#) >>[163968935](#) >>[163969369](#) >>[163969581](#) >>[163970019](#) >>[163970161](#) >>[163970853](#) >>[163971279](#) >>[163971372](#) >>[163971852](#) >>[163974051](#) >>[163974820](#)
My brother just bought a shotgun but no one needs that kind of firepower. How do I convince him to turn in his gun?
>> [Anonymous](#) (ID: [JLU7kR7](#))  03/14/18(Wed)22:01:05 No.163967198 ▶ >>[163967269](#) >>[163967327](#) >>[163967543](#) >>[163967674](#) >>[163967721](#) >>[163967734](#) >>[163967836](#) >>[163967911](#) >>[163968042](#) >>[163968171](#) >>[163968226](#) >>[163968308](#) >>[163968507](#) >>[163968686](#) >>[163968771](#) >>[163968780](#) >>[163968949](#) >>[163969749](#) >>[163969865](#) >>[163970014](#) >>[163971205](#) >>[163973610](#) >>[163974146](#) >>[163974683](#)
>>[163967063](#) (OP)
stick the gun in your mouth and pull the trigger
the guilt of enabling your suicide will make him get rid of it

Anonymous 04/24/17(Mon)12:56:15 No.33750311 >>>33750388

>>>33748606

- >nigs experimenting with different powder mixtures
- >Ay yo Jaquan, wat you doin wid dat wack batch o crack nigga?
- >yo nigga, I'm finna mix dat shit in wit this gunpowda

Anonymous 04/24/17(Mon)12:59:24 No.33750331 >>>33751199 >>33752114 >>33753603

- >Be me
 - >Walking home from the grocery store
 - >Suddenly a bunch of cribs with tricorn hats and muskets start running down the street, one occasionally stopping to fire a shot back
 - >Hide behind the mailbox to avoid getting caught in the crossfire
 - >Not hearing any shots being fired back oddly enough
 - >Suddenly start hearing some loud tapping and rap music coming from the distance
 - >"Aw yaw, I'z a husssa, I'z a hun! I'z a wretch Englishman nigga..."
 - >Round the corner a few bloods on fucking horses come charging towards, pistols draw
 - >All of them fire simultaneously, killing a few of the panicking cribs
 - >Immediately the bloods holster their pistols and draw their sabres
 - >Get to the cribs before any of them can even fix their bayonets and cut them all down like nothing
 - >They all ride off, all the cribs laying dead or dying, the faint cry of "break yourself foot niggas!" heard in the distance
- I tell ya, ride by skirmishes are getting way too frequent around here.

Anonymous 04/24/17(Mon)14:19:05 No.33751049 >>>33751104 >>33751231 >>33752169 >>33752728 >>33752788

It is henceforth recorded, that in the winter of 1992, at the Valley Forge Projects, Gerome O'Shaun Washington and his men endured a mild winter, promoting Overdose. However, due to the grueling training they received from Franklin Vaughn Stubbens, they emerged stronger, faster, and more fiscally irresponsible, to annihilate the G.B. district families, pushing them out of the Colonial Parks neighborhood Altogether. The night after the battle, street corners came alive with trick was turned.

cultural enrichment and flipping bricks to train themselves and keep in shape. By the end of the winter, a third of them had died from either HIV or Crack heir food stamp storages increasing by 20 percent. Later on, Washington would take his shooters to Yorktown Boulevard, where they would outnumber with the harmonious chords of "Nuthin but a 'G' Thang" as Malt Liquor poured freely onto the cracked concrete, celebratory cigarillos were lit, and many a

>tyrese, give these niggas a volley

>tyrese, give these niggas a volley

>tyrese, give these niggas a volley

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto] 13

File: 4843431586_55d6f9e601_b.jpg (518 KB, 1024x843)



Anonymous 10/08/15(Thu)23:06:45 No.27507053 >>>27508441

Can we have an anti-air thread?

Anonymous 10/08/15(Thu)23:09:05 No.27507082 >>>27507090

File: image.jpg (54 KB, 400x300)



Sure

Anonymous 10/08/15(Thu)23:09:58 No.27507090 >>>27508413

File: 1441345828529.gif (412 KB, 293x222)



>>>27507082

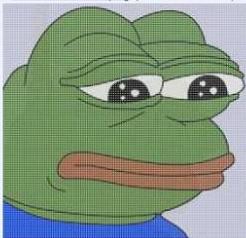
What the fuck.





- I own a musket for home defense, since that's what the founding fathers intended.
- Four ruffians break into my house.
- "What the devil?" As I grab my powdered wig and Kentucky rifle.
- Blow a golf ball sized hole through the first man. He's dead on the spot.
- Draw my pistol on the second man. Misses him entirely because it's smoothbore and nails the neighbor's dog.
- I have to resort to the cannon at the top of the stairs loaded with grapeshot.
- "Tally ho, lads." The grapeshot shreds two men in the blast. The sound and extra shrapnel set off car alarms.
- Fix bayonet and charge the last terrified rapscallion.
- He bleeds out waiting on the police to arrive since triangular bayonet wounds are difficult to stitch-up.
- Just as the founding fathers intended.

File: 1498711481834.png (65 KB, 285x276)



Anonymous 08/27/17(Sun)21:13:57 No. 34996138 ▶ >>>34996143 >>>34996366

well /k/, I just got fired from the LGS I've been working at for the last year.

how are you holding up?

>> Anonymous 08/27/17(Sun)21:14:42 No. 34996143 ▶ >>>34996160

>>>34996138 (OP)
>fired from an LGS
Just how bad of a fuckup are you?

>> Anonymous 08/27/17(Sun)21:16:25 No. 34996160 ▶ >>>34996170 >>>34996180 >>>34996193

>>>34996143
technically speaking, I didn't fuck anything up, I just got a customer really pissed

>> Anonymous 08/27/17(Sun)21:17:33 No. 34996170 ▶ >>>34996198

>>>34996160
That is fucking up.

>> Anonymous 08/27/17(Sun)21:18:07 No. 34996180 ▶

>>>34996160
>literally 80% of the job is "don't piss off the customers"
That is fucking up. That is fucking up bigtime.

>> Anonymous 08/27/17(Sun)21:19:20 No. 34996193 ▶

>>>34996160
you had ONE job

>> Anonymous 08/27/17(Sun)21:20:02 No. 34996198 ▶ >>>34996219 >>>34996222 >>>34996318 >>>34996332 >>>34996382 >>>34996383 >>>34996385 >>>34996394 >>>34996427 >>>34996428 >>>34996477 >>>34996711 >>>34996730 >>>34996789 >>>34996802

>>>34996170
not my fault people can't take a joke.

I work(ed) in Washington state, where all handgun sales require a pistol transfer form consisting of 3 sections; Firearm information, Customer's information, and FFL information. This is to be filled out by the FFL and signed by both parties.

The customers were a German man and woman buying a walther PPK and under the "occupation" block in the customer's information I put Poland.

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:00 No.15667608 **Replies:** >>15667636 >>15667693 >>15667990 >>15668035 >>15668354 >>15668631 >>15669472 >>15671335

Pops story

>1960's
>be marine radio operator
>tell CO you want a rifle because fuck just having a .45
>qualify expert
>m16 next day onnajeep
>Get to Nam
>small as country the helo that dropped you off was flown by a kid you were in boot with
>shafted straight to FOB with unit
>4AM patrol around fence
>dead outside not even a fucking chucklefuck taking potshots at the guards from a few hundred meters out
>Gotta piss have a smoke while you piss on a tree
>flashlight is off but moon is bright and full
>patrol buddy is loading a spare mag while you piss
>see innawoods a couple gooks
>tuck dick away and back away from woods
>take cover behind a couple sandbags
>call it in movement on southern border of fence
>friendlies outside fence requesting assistance
>spotlights flare up and shine into the woods
>dad lobs a grenade as well as his buddy
>grenades go off and a hail of gunfire ensues
>.50 is mowing down the treeline and a couple m60s are cleaning up the stumps
>ceasefire
>no movement
>sunrise investigating damage
>no one was hurt
>the gooks in the woods were all found dead
>10 total, no bullet wounds
>my dads grenade and his buddies grenade killed them
>everything else was just wasted ammo
>he said the only thing more exciting was when some kid tripped out on acid and bum rushed into a tunnel and wasn't seen until 2 weeks later and he had 56 severed thumbs with him

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:11 No.15667721 **Replies:** >>15667751 >>15667811

>>15667693
Yeah from what my dad told me, the kid had got lost after he came down from his trip and ended up mapping a good portion of the tunnel system and the 56 men he killed were all found in the tunnels, all missing thumbs. My dad said he hated being in the fucking tunnels.

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:14 No.15667751

>>15667721
>56 thumbs from 56 different people

Sweet holy baby jesus.
That guy just got 2x more awesome than originally thought.

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:20 No.15667811 **Replies:** >>15667953 >>15673875

>>15667721
Was in the left hand thumbs or the right hand thumbs?

Did he get any medal? That medal of honor citation
After tripping on LSD pvt Awesome found himself lost in a VC tunnel network. He then then proceeded to map a good part of the tunnel providing valuable intel as well as killing multiple enemies and taking their thumbs as trophies

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:33 No.15667953 **Replies:** >>15667998

>>15667811
Not sure which hand, my dad said he got shipped back stateside after the incident because the tunnels and acid must have fucked with his head, probably got medals for something

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:47 No.15668078 **Replies:** >>15668112 >>15668124 >>15674194

>>15667998
Well this is how my dad had heard it and what he remembers from that night

>a bunch of guys inna tent hanging out
>one kid is breaking out some drugs
>sold some pot and acid
>next day the unit is patrolling
>kid put the tabs he bought in his helmet
>forgot about them
>sweating and mumbling
>said he tossed his pack and gun down for a breather
>someone finds a trap door for one of the tunnels they had been searching for
>kid supposedly just walked over with just his sidearm a knife and a light and the acid kicked in
>he screamed jumped in the hole and into the darkness he went

I guess they had looked in the tunnels for a couple days but came up empty handed. From what my dad said the kid found an exit from the tunnels a few hundred yards from the FOB.

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:38 No.15667998 **Replies:** >>15668026 >>15668078 >>15668090

>>15667953
What did he have for weapons?

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:41 No.15668026

>>15667998
Im guessing a knife...

Anonymous 04/08/13(Mon)01:52 No.15668124 **Replies:** >>15668139 >>15668736 >>15669512

>>15668078
>taking acid in Nam
holy lord nigga. I've done acid once, and at no moment did I think "This would be better in the jungle of Vietnam fighting for my life"

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)05:44:18 No.34106460
File: tent.jpg (157 KB, 1154x1154)

>Dutch Air Force basic training.
>Training expertise in Germany
>We're sleeping in some Bundeswehr dome tent thing, looks kinda like pic related
>Instructors throw two smokes into each tent, "GAS GAS GAS", everyone expected to run outside and perform the CBRN drill + perimeter security
>We do a headcount at the end of the drill
>One guy short
>Turns out one dude simly put on his gasmask and stayed in his sleeping bag
>sgtmaj loses his shit
>End up marching through the night in full CBRN gear as punishment
Replies: >>34107118

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)05:47:40 No.34106471
>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)09:24:36 No.34107118
>>34106460
>Turns out one dude simly put on his gasmask and stayed in his sleeping bag
Why don't they make CBRN resistant sleeping bags anyway?
Just put on your respirator, pull up the hood/pillow on the sleeping bag and tighten it around the mask like the MOPP hood and then you're like some kind of nuclear caterpillar
Replies: >>34109652, >>34109675, >>34110275, >>34110730, >>34111738, >>34113625, >>34114327, >>34117172, >>34119017, >>34122048, >>34124197, >>34124273, >>34124478, >>34125878

>> Anonymous 06/01/17(Thu)01:29:14 No.34124197
File: 1494877989814.jpg (4 KB, 198x200)
>>34107118
>nuclear caterpillar

>> Anonymous 06/01/17(Thu)08:47:28 No.34125878
File: CBRN_sleeping_bags.png (154 KB, 1126x703)
>>34107118
>>34114327
I tried..
Replies: >>34125987, >>34125994, >>34126032

>> Anonymous 06/01/17(Thu)09:23:54 No.34125987
File: CheekiBreeki_overload.png (258 KB, 488x413)

>>34125878
>Dude tactically hopping in the foreground
>Dude tactically worming in the background
>That casualty in the wire
>Sides have entered orbit

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)18:46:39 No.34110730
>>34107118
>Nuclear caterpillar
>That fucking visual
>Blow out soon stalker



>> AusAnon 06/01/17(Thu)02:09:14 No.34124470
File: 14888661104261.jpg (82 KB, 960x960)

>>34107118
>nuclear caterpillar

>> Anonymous 06/01/17(Thu)09:38:12 No.34126032
>>34125878
Worms Armagedon in real life when?

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)16:17:41 No.34109675
>>34107118
you cant fight from a sleeping bag
Replies: >>34109911, >>34109986, >>34110904, >>34115841

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)16:51:07 No.34109911
File: ych4uP24x60.jpg (63 KB, 403x604)

>>34109675
Ha ha!
That is where you are wrong, comrade!
Replies: >>34109986

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)16:58:52 No.34109986
File: you cant fight from a sle(...).jpg (115 KB, 468x640)



>>34109675
>>34109911
Replies: >>34110014, >>34110636, >>34126211

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)17:01:57 No.34110014
>>34109986
I fail to see the purpose of the penis
Replies: >>34110071, >>34111649, >>34115861, >>34123765

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)17:10:25 No.34110071
File: 1492958499104.gif (944 KB, 290x200)

>>34110014
>I fail to see the purpose of the penis
That sounds like some hardcore feminist quote
Replies: >>34121669

>> Anonymous 05/31/17(Wed)09:06:45 No.34115861
>>34110014
to scare off possible snipers looking at you
Replies: >>34118934

>> Anonymous 05/31/17(Wed)16:01:06 No.34118934
>>34115861
this
I would never shoot a guy with his dick out. thats inconsiderate.

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)18:34:54 No.34110636
>>34109986
I consider myself both schooled and intimidated.
Replies: >>34110659, >>34126211

'theres room in here for two'

>> Anonymous 05/30/17(Tue)18:36:33 No.34110650
>>3411
The on
>>34110636
The only thing worse than waking up to that at the end of your bed would be him whispering 'theres room in here for two'

File: 10673shotgun_shells.jpg (82 KB, 700x466)



Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)17:53:27 No.21721806 ▶ 3

I fucked up /k/. I fucked up bad.

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)17:56:29 No.21721835 ▶ [>>21721846](#)

[>>21721806 \(OP\)](#)
What did you fucking do

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)17:58:26 No.21721846 ▶ [>>21721852](#) [>>21721911](#)

[>>21721835](#)
Long story short I tried going hunting with my "Fuck your shit" rounds

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)18:02:50 No.21721884 ▶ [>>21721899](#)

Anon, tell us in detail what you did. What did you load shells with?

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)18:05:17 No.21721899 ▶ [>>21721908](#) [>>21721909](#) [>>21721912](#) [>>21721914](#) [>>21721915](#)

[>>21721884](#)
Basically I mixed 93 octane with rubbing alcohol and Styrofoam and loaded it into 12 Ga shells.

My idea is that it would burn all the fur off of the squirrels, not set the fucking woods on fire

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)18:06:02 No.21721908 ▶

[>>21721899](#)
NIGGER YOU WHAT

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)18:06:03 No.21721909 ▶

[>>21721899](#)
You're a fucking retard.

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)18:07:33 No.21721918 ▶

[>>21721899](#)
Nigger do you think life is a fucking cartoon m8

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)18:08:58 No.21721930 ▶

>I tried hunting with napalm rounds
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE

Anonymous 06/26/14(Thu)18:09:43 No.21721937 ▶

[>>21721899](#)
I'm fucking dying.

A m

Anonymous 07/09/14(Wed)17:48:39 No.21886385 ▶ >>21886441 >>21886449 >>21886460 >>21886476 >>21886509 >>21886525

>be halloween a few years back
>have hand made reproduction of a british privateer outfit
>not that johnny Depp pirate bullshit but a real privateer outfit
>have a sharped Damascus steel cutlass and acquire two replica flintlock pistols to throw in the sash
>this is America so my replica pistols are real and fire .50 lead shot
>since there was to space to comfortably CC my normal carry gun i decides to keep my flintlocks loaded for lulz
>be inna party inna urban area
>having good time
>chicks diggin the costume
>they think the guns are fake
>after party a bunch of us are walking to a buddies studio apartment to crash because everyone is to shitfaced to drive
>get surrounded by a group of wild niggers
>they pull out knives and one of them has a hi-point
>want our money and judging by the way a couple of them are looking at some of the girls they want to have a little rape for dinner to
>i let loose a rebel yell and pull out my flintlocks
>the niggers are laughing
>i take aim at the nog with the gun and the one standing next to him
>click.....BOOM!!!
>both niggers drop with a spray and blood coming out of there chests
>other niggers stop laughing and start screaming
>some run away while 4 of them start moving towards me with knives
>i pull out my saber and cut the front mans hand off with the knife still clutched in it
>she screams and runs and the other 3 follow while i chase them for a block screaming like a madman
>when i turn back and reach the group again they are all dumbfounded and basically to drunk and confused to be terrified
>i just say "enough of that bullshit lets go crash"
>we all hit the sack in my buddies apartment and the next morning the local news is interviewing a handless nigger in the
>hospital who claims that "pirate cracka johhny" killed his homeboys and cut his hand off
>reporters not taking it seriously
>ask my friends to never talk about this to anyone
>never hear from the cops
>news never does a follow up to the story

Anonymous 07/09/14(Wed)18:19:37 No.21886687 ▶

[>>21886509](#)

about 6 months after that the entire group of friends from that night were together at another party and several of them suggested that i should put the costume was damn lucky it worked and even luckier that the cops never found out who did it and there was basically no point is rolling the dice a second time

as it turns out one of the girls in the group had a father who was a cop and according to her the entire precinct was talking about that incident for months appar bought a replica gun just to seek justice for "victims that they despised in fact i turns out the handless nigger had two outstanding warrants on him and was arr

the cops were laughing their asses off about those retards getting runoff by a drunk wearing a pirate costume if you know any body in uniform serving where i liv

back on and turn vigilante because i overpowered a group of over a dozen attackers with two flintlocks and a sword i basically shrugged it off and said i

rently ballistics didnt turn up anything useful because "smoothbore flintlocks lol" and they werent gonna track down and harrass every single citizen who rested in the hospital after he got out of surgery and one of the arresting officers suggested that he should buy a prosthetic hook for his stump

ve then you probably have heard the story



Army shooting range stories.. Anonymous 02/13/15(Fri)03:55:12 No.24703300 ▶ >>24703307 >>24703529 >>24703531 >>24703545 >>24703559 >>24703690

My poor attempt at story telling:
>be me, meager private in Polish army
>shooting range day
>2 companies present with NSR personnel (trainees from our trololo national guard) - dis gonna take a while...
>first platoon starts
>every god damn 5min there's interruption, fucking tracers are starting fire down the range
>kptn comes by: anon take few from NSR, collect mags, unload the tracers and refill with standard buleetees
>fuckmylife.jpg
>take few from the newbies, get them to work
>unloading/reloading myself to speed it up (some of them are struggling to unload even one mag)
>suddenly I hear repeating "plink, plink, plink, plink..." sound, turn around
>I see privatemoderwarfare unloading the akms mags by... bashing the ammo out with another mag... cartridges are flying left and left, he is literally hitting the back of the round with steel mag to eject
>awwwshitniggawha - didn't get to finish
BANG a round goes off

to be cont.

Anonymous 02/13/15(Fri)03:55:29 No.24703307 ▶ >>24703529 >>24703559 >>24703690

>>24703300 (OP)
cont.

>silence
>I look around, two other NSRs are in the process of tactically shitting their over-sized pants
>checking private moderwarfare, he's pale. I see a small red dot on the left side of his chest, it's slowly getting bigger.. shheeeeiit
>as a medic I WAS TRAINING MY WHOLE LIFE FOR THIS MOMENT, run to him, assuring him everything is going to be ok by shouting "OH FUCK YOU GOT SHOT IN THE HEART"
>he slides to the ground crying and shouting, I'm right beside him, ripping the uniform, assessing the situation. It's just a god damn scratch... part of the ruptured case had to graze him
>poor kid is asking if it's serious - since I couldn't prove my medical prowess, I decided to fuck with him. I placed my two fingers on the "wound" and looked at him with mercy, my face = iwouldntworryaboutitstalker
>kid starts to cry, I continue with "with those two fingers I'm pressuring the artery but you will bleed out anyway, want me to say something to your family?" upon hearing it one of the NSR behind me faints - priceless
>"yes anon, I..." he proceeds to mumble something about parents and the dog that didn't go missing but was killed by him by accident. Rofl.
>I reach to my back pocket with words "Make peace kid, here comes the final solution, you won't suffer anymore..." he cries a bit but nods with a half smile. I pull out my tactical band-aid with winnie the pooh on it and just stick it on his chest
>no words can describe his expression and the shitstorm after it

Did I over do it?

Anonymous 02/13/15(Fri)04:11:01 No.24703495 ▶

You did good komrade!
many lol!

Anonymous 02/13/15(Fri)04:14:22 No.24703529 ▶

>>24703300 (OP)
>>24703307
bump and I found it quite hilarious

Anonymous 02/13/15(Fri)04:14:23 No.24703531 ▶

>>24703300 (OP)
Best damn thing I've read all night

File: 2369_FN-FAL_PreMay-3@2x.jpg (78 KB, 1000x423)



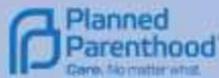
Anonymous 02/24/18(Sat)05:15:45 No.36921147 ▶

Copy

Look

Name a better niggerkiller, I'll wait.

>> Anonymous 02/24/18(Sat)05:17:18 No.36921147 ▶
File: Planned_Parenthood_logo.svg.png (47 KB, 1200x512)



>> Anonymous 02/24/18(Sat)05:19:22 No.36921157 ▶

AIDS and communism.

>> Anonymous 02/24/18(Sat)05:21:01 No.36921163 ▶

another nigger.

Anonymous Sun May 11 00:15:22 2014 No.21141819

Quoted by: >>21141858

>>21139099

>NFA weapons are almost strictly banned from being used in self defense

not true

there is no line of "using this gun is legal but now it isn't".

the legal test is: are you immediately in fear of your life? yes? then you are good to go. breaking and entering in nearly all parts of the country into a private defense doesn't have to prove anything.

i've used a DD in self defense and other than having it in police lock up for a month, i got it back just fine and never spent more than a few hours in jail.

residence immediately precludes (via affirmative defense) any reasonable doubt. the prosecution has to prove there was malicious intent somehow, the

Anonymous Sun May 11 00:19:20 2014 No.21141858

Quoted by: >>21141876 >>21141895

>>21141819

>i've used a DD in self defense

did you throw a stick of dynamite at them?

Anonymous Sun May 11 00:23:24 2014 No.21141895

Quoted by: >>21141911

>>21141858

no, i used a Barrett M82A2. it was the only thing handy since i was bore sighting a scope in the garage and the three guys in a pickup plowed into my porch.

Anonymous Sun May 11 00:25:58 2014 No.21141911

Quoted by: >>21141974 >>21142010

>>21141895

what kind of shitty state considers a .50 BMG rifle a DD?

and how the hell did you get a M82A2?

Anonymous Sun May 11 00:32:29 2014 No.21141974

Quoted by: >>21142015 >>21142271

>>21141911

i bought the M82A2 in 1989 or so for aroun \$5500. it was used as a show piece at gunshows for a long while. i sold that thing for major cash in the late 90's and bought a new house.

it wasn't .50 BMG. 20mm single shot upper.

Anonymous Sun May 11 00:36:21 2014 No.21142015

File: 50 KB, 228x392, 1367870928491.jpg [View same] [google]



Quoted by: >>21142046

>>21141974

>someone on /k/ has defended themselves

with a 20mm

HOW BIG WAS THE EXIT WOUND

Anonymous Sun May 11 00:39:24 2014 No.21142046

Quoted by: >>21142077 >>21142121

>>21142015

no idea, honestly. he didn't have much of a torso left. i was deafened and concussed with bleeding ears and a perforated eardrum. the other two tried running but were caught like a day later.

i'll never do that again - i stick with handguns now for SD. never underestimate sound levels indoors.

Anonymous (ID: [pkQL3NoB](#)) 02/15/16(Mon)01:42:31 No.64152517 >>[64152830](#)
File: [t-55 great shot.jpg](#) (730 KB, 1920x1153)



Neat shot of a T-55

Anonymous (ID: [+TQsT/3F](#)) 02/15/16(Mon)01:46:37 No.64152830 >>[64153364](#) >>[64153418](#)

>>[64152517](#)

I feel so bad for those tanks they been trough so much shit they need to rest as a monument

Anonymous (ID: [MDPCrbc](#)) 02/15/16(Mon)01:53:28 No.64153364 >>[64153637](#) >>[64153946](#) >>[64154093](#) >>[64154203](#) >>[64155285](#) >>[64157011](#) >>[64158104](#)
>>[64159246](#) >>[64160832](#) >>[64162390](#)

>>[64152830](#)

I disagree.

The tank must be happy that it is still useful. The tank does what it was made to do, it will fight and fight until it can fight no more. It will beat and pound anyone in its way. What tank would want to rust away in a warehouse somewhere?

How many wars has it seen? How many of its brothers have fell beside it? And yet today it still fights against those who will do his people harm. It can still fight. Not as strong or agile as its younger brothers, but still a force to be reckoned with.

Old and battered? Maybe, but strong and unyielding nonetheless. The museum pedestal will be there waiting for it, when it wins the war. When it can ride into Aleppo after he finally liberates the city. The tank cannot rest, it still has a mission.

File: [1394069424923.jpg](#)-(289 KB, 800x533, tu95-9.jpg)



Anonymous 03/05/14(Wed)17:30 UTC-8 **No.20283981** Replies: [>>20284193](#) [>>20284227](#) [>>20284334](#) [>>20284704](#) [>>20285580](#)

A soviet bomber is for sale on eBay. We can use it to fly to the clank grounds!

http://cgi.ebay.ca/ebaymotors/TU-95MS-Soviet-Bomber-/121288805711?forcev4exp=true#ht_4974wt_1275

Anonymous 03/05/14(Wed)17:40 UTC-8 **No.20284126**
Intredasting

Anonymous 03/05/14(Wed)17:42 UTC-8 **No.20284153** Replies: [>>20284181](#)
Does it still airworthy?

Anonymous 03/05/14(Wed)19:18 UTC-8 **No.20285574** Replies: [>>20285596](#)

File: [1394075912044.png](#)-(85 KB, 220x232, zerg mask.png)



>ask a girl out on a date
>pick her up at home
>start driving
>"oh this is a nice car anon, where are you gonna drive me :3"
>"HA, THIS PIECE OF SHIT? BITCH YOU DONT EVEN KNOW"
>"hahaha what"
>get to the airport
>pull up to my fucking TU-95

>"anon what the fuck"
>"NOBODY ON THE FOOTBALL TEAM HAS SEXY SWEEP WINGS LIKE THESE BEBY"
>"well gosh anon, you didn't tell me you were a pilot, are we going to see the city lights or the stars? :3"
>"yeah something like that, PROP CLEAR"
>BRRRRRRRRRRR/WAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
>at this point my date can't respond effectively to anything I'm saying either because of the noise from the turboprop or because I'm yelling in Russian into the radio
>I let out a sincere smile to let her know everything's alright and that I'm here to take care of her tonight, it looks like pic related
>proceed to give her a tour of my arctic patrol route
>even get a bunch of Russki fighters to escort my ass out of their airspace to impress her
>"I'M GOING TO DROP YOU OFF NOW"
>give her a parachute and push her out the bomb bay as I fly over her house

Yeah, I can see a lot of good uses for owning one.

Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)12:06:37 No.38083836
File: [IMG_2630.jpg](#) (59 KB, 240x240)

[>>38083801](#)
[>>38083820](#)
[>>38083823](#)
Sigh... basically:
>found the home movies mom and dad made of her giving birth to me
>fapped to it

Can we move on, now?

Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)12:15:09 No.38083899
[>>38083836](#)
What's there to be ashamed of?

/k/ magical place

Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)12:14:48 No.38083896
File: [IMG_2630.jpg](#) (59 KB, 240x240)



[>>38083836](#)
Excuse me?

Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)12:37:23 No.38084095
File: [1495836463432.jpg](#) (17 KB, 222x293)



[>>38083836](#)
>can we move on now?
No, no we cannot.

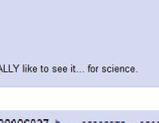
Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)12:42:41 No.38084136
File: [1521976233732.png](#) (107 KB, 341x334)



[>>38083836](#)
PROVE IT
SHOW THE VIDEOS

I doubt your dad filmed your moms pussy. Id REALLY like to see it... for science.

>can we move on now?
No, no we cannot.



Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)12:45:43 No.38084157
File: [RetardedOnPurpose.jpg](#) (110 KB, 867x1024)



[>>38083836](#)
Jesus anon what the fuck is wrong with you?

[>>38083836](#)
/k/ magical place

[>>38083836](#)
What the actual fuck

Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)12:47:19 No.38084175

[>>38083836](#)
Was the audio on or off? Did you cum when you were crowing? Jesus what the fuck is wrong with you



[>>38083836](#)
I did not expect this when going on /k/ today.
Good fucking job anon.

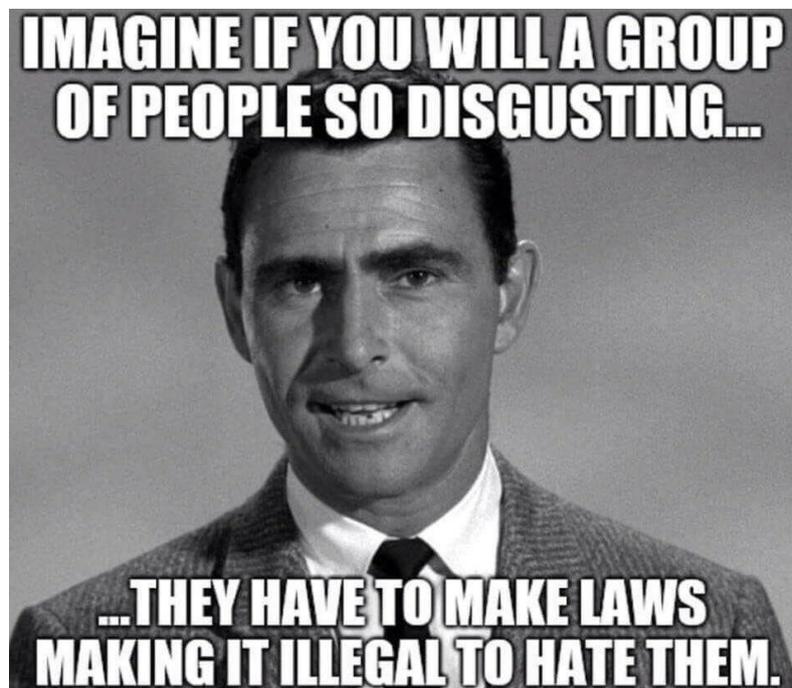


[>>38083836](#)
ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING

Anonymous 05/30/18(Wed)15:45:56 No.38086037
[>>38086078](#) [>>38086092](#) [>>38086116](#) [>>38086141](#) [>>38086143](#)

[>>38084472](#)
Shameful to say... yes but I dont know why I masturbated to myself being bombed from my own mother and the audio was loud when it was playing on the T.V. which thankfully didn't get my parents attention in the house since I was in the basement.

KIKES



KIKES / BLAME THE JEWS



Israel's 9/11 Memorial is the only monument outside of the United States which lists the names of all the victims.

52KIB, 600x530, jooooooooooooooooooooo!!!!!!jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

Israel Cares /pol/ Anonymous ID:KUzb2fk1 Sun 13 Sep 2015 15:09:38 No.51644013

View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>51644182 >>51644588 >>51644991 >>51645924 >>51646019 >>51646513 >>51651643 >>51652082 >>51654599 >>51655651 >>51656575

Daily Reminder that Israel is the only country outside of the US that has a monument to list all of the victims of 9/11.

How can you hate them still /pol/?

Anonymous ID:Iz05Wqgb Sun 13 Sep 2015 15:12:06 No.51644182

Quoted By: >>51644255 >>51644337 >>51644379 >>51644453 >>51644514 >>51644549 >>51644626 >>51644660 >>51644708 >>51644776 >>51645374 >>51645421 >>51645471 >>51645496 >>51645861 >>51646279 >>51646339 >>51646487 >>51646524 >>51646761 >>51647120 >>51648142 >>51648687 >>51648954 >>51648969 >>51649723 >>51651862 >>51652015 >>51654709 >>51655392 >>51655569 >>51655619 >>51655649 >>51655797 >>51656084 >>51657736

>>51644013
It's a trophy you stupid ameriburger.

Anonymous ID:P1L2DYgg Sun 13 Sep 2015 15:12:59 No.51644255

>>51644182
fucking laughed my ass off

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1441669769184.jpg, 436KIB, 1182x966



Anonymous ID:ALqw7s1W Sun 13 Sep 2015 15:14:15 No.51644337

>>51644182
Oh fuck

File: 1449604405079.jpg (38 KB, 366x464)



SHUT IT DOWN Anonymous (ID: x38U+h0a) 02/29/16(Mon)18:13:18 No.65756435 >>65756736 >>65756739 >>65757048 >>65757399 >>65757502 >>65757576 >>65757897 >>65758239 >>65758638 >>65758643 >>65758935 >>65759785 >>65760624 >>65760870 >>65762002 >>65762216 >>65762441 >>65762626 >>65762951 >>65763153 >>65763371 >>65763391 >>65763467 >>65763659 >>65763951 >>65763995 >>65764012 >>65764117 >>65764210 >>65764583 >>65765230 >>65767039 >>65767060

RUSSIA JUST RELEASED EVIDENCE ISREAL IS BEHIND 9/11

>http://www.usapoliticstoday.com/russia-has-presented-evidence-against-us-uk-and-israel-as-being-the-actual-9-11-terrorist/

THE TRUTH IS COMING TO LIGHT, JUST IN TIME FOR TRUMP PRESIDENCY!

Anonymous (ID: bAzl0A1m) 02/29/16(Mon)18:15:33 No.65756666 >>65756819 >>65756910 >>65757066 >>65757214 >>65757515 >>65757937 >>65758023 >>65758169 >>65758178 >>65758179 >>65758253 >>65758297 >>65758515 >>65758535 >>65758537 >>65758785 >>65759099 >>65759843 >>65759860 >>65759899 >>65759929 >>65760204 >>65760285 >>65760312 >>65760338 >>65760427 >>65760438 >>65760475 >>65760558 >>65760698 >>65760714 >>65760787 >>65760906 >>65761155 >>65761176 >>65761182 >>65761274 >>65761405 >>65761432 >>65761501 >>65761524 >>65761730 >>65761734 >>65761770 >>65761774 >>65761878 >>65761898 >>65761903 >>65761936 >>65762096 >>65762214 >>65762228 >>65762258 >>65762280 >>65762315 >>65762391 >>65762406 >>65762441 >>65762498 >>65762520 >>65762559 >>65762712 >>65762925 >>65762946 >>65762981 >>65763117 >>65763198 >>65763232 >>65763252 >>65763258 >>65763288 >>65763293 >>65763300 >>65763417 >>65763428 >>65763438 >>65763489 >>65763573 >>65763627 >>65763664 >>65763707 >>65763718 >>65763872 >>65763892 >>65763893 >>65763971 >>65764043 >>65764172 >>65764187 >>65764225 >>65764257 >>65764284 >>65764307 >>65764318 >>65764361 >>65764448 >>65764495 >>65764518 >>65764552 >>65764613 >>65764685 >>65764730 >>65764786 >>65764813 >>65764895 >>65764909 >>65764912 >>65764919 >>65765086 >>65765089 >>65765101 >>65765169 >>65765181 >>65765194 >>65765294 >>65765547 >>65765582 >>65765701 >>65766024 >>65766147 >>65766199 >>65766312 >>65766392 >>65766720 >>65767074
File: 1439881518276.jpg (1.52 MB, 1754x1240)



it was for your own good 2bh

English → Turkish

gold → altın

göld →

3 more translations

German → Turkish

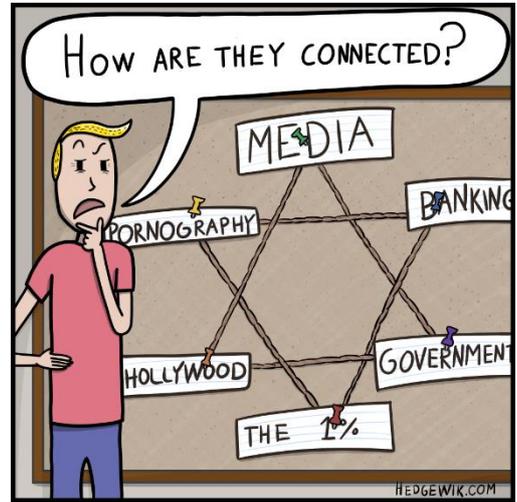
Translate from English

stein → taş

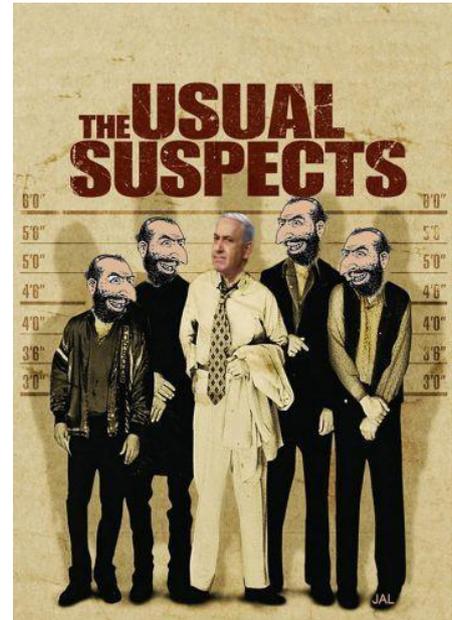
3 more translations

Open in Google Translate Feedback

Mevlut Mert **Altintas** The policeman accused of killing Russian ambassador Andrey Karlov?



my hands look like this, so **his** hands can look like that. 💕



>>310603081
Actually

1:21 86%

Edward Hibberd Johnson (January 4, 1846 – September 9, 1917)^[1] was an inventor and business associate of American inventor Thomas Alva Edison. He was involved in many of Edison's projects, and was a partner in an early organization which evolved into General Electric. When Johnson was Vice President of the Edison Electric Light Company, a predecessor of Con Edison, he created the first known electrically illuminated Christmas tree at his home in New York City in 1882. Edward H. Johnson became the Father of Electric Christmas Tree Lights.

Quick Facts: Born, Died ...

Biographical information

Early life

Edward Hibberd Johnson was born to a Jewish family in Chester County, Pennsylvania on January 4, 1846. He was educated in public schools in Philadelphia, and worked as a telegraph operator.^[2]

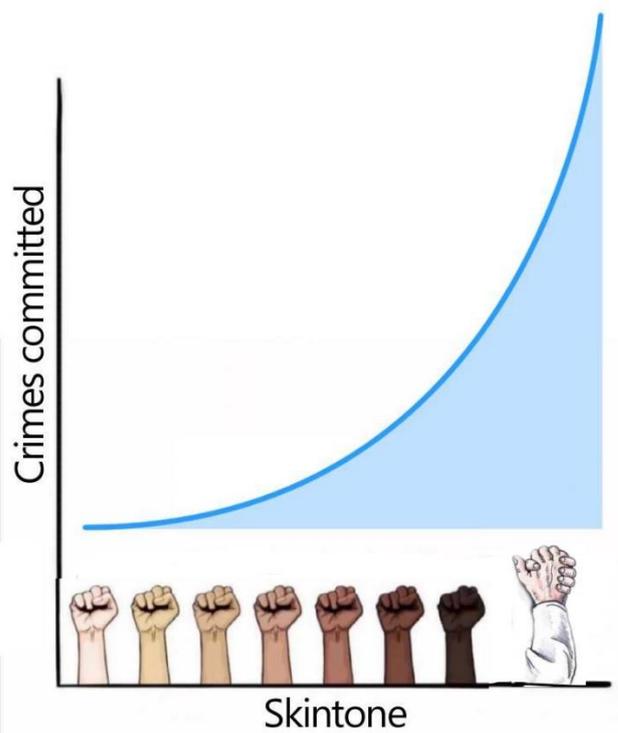
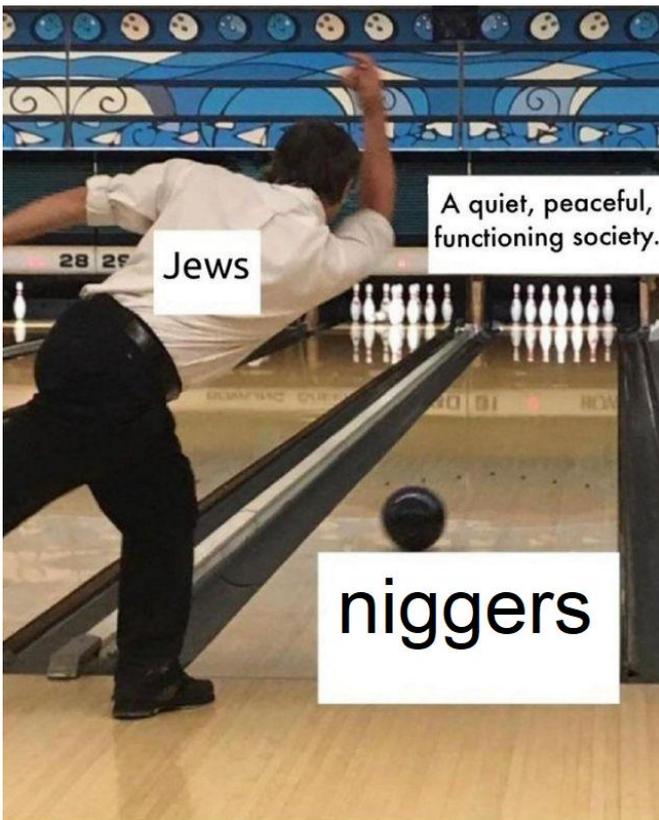
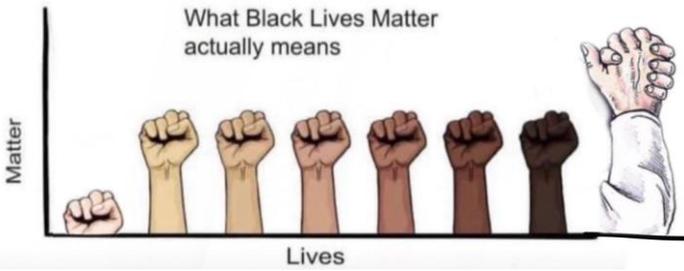
Save Language Find in article Theme Contents



u/jukeboxdildo • 2h • 🏠 🔄 🗑️ 🌐 📧 & 2 More

You've fucked with the last generation

Politics



2016-10-08-22-06-38-1054390481.jpg (7 KB, 235x215) [google iqdb wait](#)



What if we're the bad guys?

Anonymous (ID: pwLAZx1Z) 10/09/16(Sun)01:07:35 No. 92091364 >>>92091488 >>>92091539 >>>92091834 >>>92092322 >>>92092920 >>>92093658 >>>92093825 >>>92094056 >>>92094567 >>>92094594 >>>92094784 >>>92095092 >>>92095920 >>>92099669 >>>92101267 >>>92101445 >>>92101565 >>>92103610 >>>92104372 >>>92104822 >>>92105404

>>>92091364 (OP)
Depends. Are you a kike?

Anonymous (ID: 6g9tdD4b) 10/09/16(Sun)01:11:03 No. 92091684 >>>92101453
1459694384120.jpg (185 KB, 780x620) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
Holy Jesus
How has no one checked those sick digits?

Anonymous (ID: FeJrkVb) 10/09/16(Sun)01:13:23 No. 92091910
images.png (6 KB, 225x225) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
1488 my brother

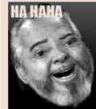
Anonymous (ID: fZDPZk2) 10/09/16(Sun)03:49:46 No. 92104753
Pepe3.jpg (23 KB, 320x320) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
>>>that timing...
>>>that get
>>>that flag
kek will it



Anonymous (ID: 81bXmQE) 10/09/16(Sun)01:27:01 No. 92093225
1474115577666.png (341 KB, 497x371) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
Witnessed

Anonymous (ID: N1VUBis) 10/09/16(Sun)01:16:54 No. 92092255 >>>92095518
1453390861658.gif (484 KB, 500x235) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
>>>that flag
>>>that post
>>>those digits
Right side of history confirmed

Anonymous (ID: K1ce1ERA) 10/09/16(Sun)01:16:56 No. 92092260 >>>92092383
1474353767479.jpg (25 KB, 265x250) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
CONTROL THE MEMES
CONTROL THE PLANET
FASCISM IS BACK AND THE LEFT CANT STAND IT



Anonymous (ID: WoL6U9) 10/09/16(Sun)01:51:30 No. 92095393 >>>92097211
>>>92091488
His id even says chg em.
Anonymous (ID: S1BnmQl) (121) 10/09/16(Sun)02:10:25 No. 92097211 >>>92095393 >>>92091488
include me in the screencap, cant believe the ID SAYS FUKKEN CHG EM

Anonymous (ID: FIAOHFk) (144) 10/09/16(Sun)02:27:56 No. 92098668 >>>92091488
HOLY SHIT LMAO INCLUDE IN SCREEN CAP

Anonymous (ID: mv4+2+Xa) (163) 10/09/16(Sun)02:43:05 No. 92099870
1473013343919.jpg (65 KB, 400x388) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
include me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: KChnNm) (1) 10/09/16(Sun)03:49:42 No. 92104749
an odd portrait.jpg (151 KB, 600x936) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
Participating in standard board practice by replying to good gets
please allow me to be included in an archiving purposed monitor capture

Anonymous (ID: jKkLUct) 10/09/16(Sun)01:17:59 No. 92092380
rideride.png (120 KB, 500x440) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
include me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: EDWY2WZS) (234) 10/09/16(Sun)04:09:59 No. 92106224
nazicyoba.jpg (64 KB, 459x604) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
>>>1488
>>>CHGEm
>>>that flag
>>>that message

Anonymous (ID: NjDg1fa) 10/09/16(Sun)01:38:31 No. 92094232
d3h1.jpg (49 KB, 345x400) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
Seig fucking heil.

Anonymous (ID: aLaf3g) 10/09/16(Sun)01:40:47 No. 92094424 >>>92091488
include me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: A1KSW8t) (195) 10/09/16(Sun)03:34:39 No. 92103725 >>>92104064
147489559824.jpg (89 KB, 500x390) [google iqdb wait](#)
>>>92091488
Add me to the screencap my flag is wacky

Anonymous (ID: R/9gd) (233) 10/09/16(Sun)04:06:08 No. 92105939 >>>92091488
Screencap meeeee



Anonymous (ID: JOL1E) 10/09/16(Sun)02:24:01 No. 92098365 >>>92091488

Anonymous 04/11/19(Thu)16:14:19 No.70514744 >>70515219

Press F to pay respects

>> Anonymous 04/11/19(Thu)16:52:38 No.70515219 >>70515301

>>70514744 (OP)
I bet the jews did this

>> Anonymous 04/11/19(Thu)16:59:48 No.70515301

File: kek.gif (35 KB, 220x211)



>>70515219



Pictures of the moon taken by Beresheet as it made its descent
Israel's Beresheet spacecraft fails to land on moon
By Rebecca Morelle
Science Correspondent, BBC News
27 mins ago | Science & Environment
The first privately funded mission to the Moon has crashed on the lunar surface after the apparent failure of its main engine.

This is your last chance. After this, there is no turning back. You take the blue pill—the story ends, you wake up in your bed and believe whatever you want to believe. You take the red pill—you stay in Wonderland, and I show you how deep the rabbit hole goes. Remember: all I'm offering is the truth. Nothing more.








It's the Jews.

Yup.




Nope.

I thought there would be more to it than that.



Alright gang, let's into see who's behind all of this



Fwip

That's right, it was me! I of was behind all it! And I would have got away with it too, if was not for yuo meddling goyims!

THE JEWS!



Again? Seriously?!

I have the feeling that all the episodes of this show are going to end the same way...



[29 / 7 / 16]



Are they trying to fake revelations? Anonymous
 ID: f c T / H u x E Wed 31 Mar 2021 22:27:06
 No.314644985 View
 Quoted By: >>314645342 >>314645951 >>314647323 >>314648150
 >>314648395 >>314648722 >>314648990 >>314649822
 >>314649870 >>314651973

Jews are saying their messiah is coming soon, they are pushing globalism trying to unite the world under one economic empire, and not too long from now you won't be able to buy or sell anything without the (((Vaccine))). But this isn't quite right. The mark of the beast isn't being done correctly. I think they are faking the apocalypse. Either that or they are desperately trying to make it happen or real.

Anonymous ID: n n M p j r K N Wed 31 Mar 2021 22:30:30 No.314645342
 Quoted By: >>314645461 >>314646845 >>314647141 >>314649822
 >>314651742
 >>314644985
 Dude I was thinking this shit today?



"So you see kids, there's this Worldwide Jewish Cult among us who are financially enslaving everyone by controlling the money supply and starting wars to



create a One World Government. These psychotic little Jew bastards are planning to rule as gods over all the non Jews. We have to stop these maniacal fucktards before it too late".

what do you have against jews?

Im glad you asked

1:52:33

WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MOST OF THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS OF TODAY?

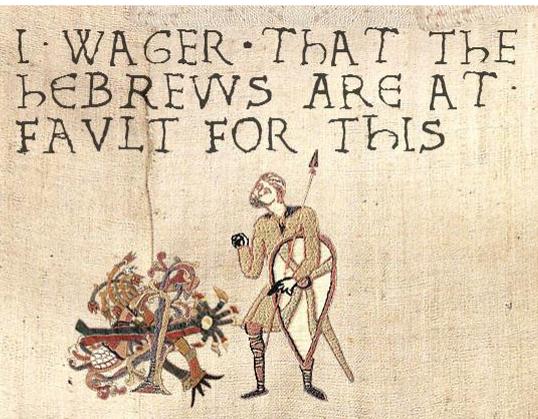


Anonymous (ID: 3CU/QIEk) 08/04/20(Tue)14:37:27 No.271106670



EemHDYvUMAEdKFq.jpg
66 KB JPG

>>271103914 (OP) #
EVERY. FUCKING. TIME



Anonymous 12/25/14 (Thu)
03:35:14 No.5087

File (hide): 1419500114332.png (526.87 KB, 732x426, 122:71, 1414781340469.png)



>20 years of "Illuminati Research"
>it's the Jews.
>tfw

File: 1370115876279.jpg (104 KB, 1024x768, Titanic-redo.jpg)



Anonymous 06/01/13(Sat)15:44 No.14998881

Did jews do the Titanic?

Anonymous 06/01/13(Sat)15:48 No.14999023 Replies: >>14999066 >>14999105 >>14999217 >>14999229 >>14999601 >>15000309 >>15000403

File: 1370116118985.png (152 KB, 830x844, 1322668825291.png)



>Sunk by iceberg
>Berg

Anonymous 06/01/13(Sat)16:03 No.14999601

File: 1370117025530.gif (1005 KB, 180x180, 1361831906595.gif)



>>14999023

>yfw you realize JP Morgan owned the titanic
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._P._Morgan#International_Mercantile_Marine

>tfw you realize major opponents of the federal reserve went down with it
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isidor_Straus
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Jacob_Astor_IV
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Guggenheim

Anonymous 06/01/13(Sat)15:55 No.14999275

>>14998881 (OP)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Futility_or_the_Wreck_of_the_Titan

>Although the novel was written before the Olympic-class Titanic was even designed, there are some remarkable similarities between both the fictional and real-life versions. Like the Titanic, the fictional ship sank in April in the North Atlantic, and there were not enough lifeboats for the passengers. There are also similarities between the size (800 ft (244 m) long for Titan versus 882 ft 9 in (269 m) long for the Titanic[2]), speed (25 knots for Titan, 22.5 knots for Titanic[3]) and life-saving equipment.

>The Titanic was the world's largest luxury liner (882 feet (269 m), displacing 63,000 long tons), and was once described by newspapers as being "designed to be unsinkable" and "virtually unsinkable".[5]

>The Titan was the largest craft afloat and the greatest of the works of men (800 feet, displacing 75,000 tons, up from 45,000 in the 1898 edition), and was deemed "practically unsinkable" (as quoted in Robertson's book).

>Shortage of lifeboats

>The Titanic carried only 16 lifeboats, plus 4 Engelhardt folding lifeboats,[6] less than half the number required for her passenger and crew capacity of 3000.

>The Titan carried "as few as the law allowed", 24 lifeboats, less than half needed for her 3000 capacity.

>>Struck an iceberg

>>Moving at 22½ knots,[7] the Titanic struck an iceberg on the starboard side on the night of April 14, 1912, in the North Atlantic, 400 nautical miles (740 km; 460 mi) away from Newfoundland.

>>Moving at 25 knots, The Titan also struck an iceberg on the starboard side on an April night in the North Atlantic, 400 nautical miles (740 km; 460 mi) from Newfoundland (Terranova).

>Sinking

>The unsinkable Titanic sank, and more than half of her 2200 passengers and crew died.

>The indestructible Titan also sank, more than half of her 2500 passengers drowning.

>The Titanic went down bow first, the Titan actually capsizing before it sank.

I skipped stuff to fit in here.

Anonymous 06/01/13(Sat)16:21 No.15000403

>>14998881 (OP)

>>14999023

If it means anything... Goldman Sachs was supposed to be on the Titanic...

READ THIS FUCKING POST Anonymous 06/01/13(Sat)17:09 No.15002245 Replies: >>15002453

File: 1370120974961.jpg (111 KB, 600x260, 1363686733837.jpg)



>>14998881 (OP)

yes they did, what happened was that the titanic was funded by top jude JP MORGAN, and real plot behind the ship was to get rid of every wealthy family the opposed the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, which basicly gave the jews full control of America's CURRENCY, the captain who was navigating spent his entire life traveling on that part of the ocean, he knew the place by heart and doesnt it seem

odd that on the most important journey of his life he hit a plain ol iceberg sitting there that was visible miles away, when the titanic was crashing they shot up a white flare which signifies a celebration instead of a red flare which signifies distress. It's a plot so inconceivable that most people overlook it, but without it the jews wouldn't be in power today. THE MORE YOU KNOW

>inb4 tinfoil hat

Anonymous 06/01/13(Sat)17:15 No.15002453

>>15002245

Morgan was an agent for, and financed by, Rothschild.

Morgan owned the White Star Line.

He was in Europe to travel on the Titanic maiden voyage, but backed out because of illness just before the trip.



Rachel Barenblat COMMUNITY CONTRIBUTOR

Rabbi Rachel Barenblat was ordained as a rabbi and mashp'ah (spiritual director) by ALEPH: Alliance for Jewish Rene... [READ MORE](#)

The views and opinions expressed in this article are the author's own and do not necessarily reflect those of the Forward.

Yes, Ranting Against 'Globalism' Is Anti-Semitic

October 24, 2018

Stop Equating "Science" With Truth

Evolutionary psychology is just the most obvious example of science's flaws.



By Chanda Prescod-



What did TIME mean by this? Anonymous (ID: 5FusAfqB) 08/18/16(Thu)15:23:57 I >>85747457 >>85747527 >>85747562 >>85747584 >>85747632 >>85747652 >>85747657 >>85747702 >>8574 >>85748843 >>85748880 >>85748999 >>85749024 >>85749038 >>85749053 >>85749089 >>85749166 >>8574

http://archive.is/e3sSs
http://time.com/4457110/internet-trolls/

>> Anonymous (ID: gCfV0hjm) 08/18/16(Thu)15:24:46 No.85746678 >>85747740
>stein

>> Anonymous (ID: 8CzEYaS) 08/18/16(Thu)15:25:25 No.85746720 >>85747740
>>85746624 (OP)
(((stein)))

Anonymous (ID: U6qOZi35) 08/18/16(Thu)15:25:26 No.85746724 >>85747740
(((Stein)))

Anonymous (ID: kNdX6C2l) 08/18/16(Thu)15:26:42 No.85746807 >>85747740
File: [1462112242214.png](#) (66 KB, 616x596)



>>85746624 (OP)
>Stein

Anonymous (ID: CYZDrbE) 08/18/16(Thu)15:27:00 No.85746834 >>85747740
File: [4chan_pol_flag.png](#) (18 KB, 357x213)



>>85746624 (OP)
(((Stein)))

even the cartoons they make aren't funny.

Anonymous (ID: mGcpw2mk) 10/20/17(Fri)00:16:38 No.14593096 >>145931520 >>145931858 >>145931792 >>145931893 >>145932046 >>145932522 >>145932960 >>145933425



who did it /pol/?

>> Anonymous (ID: SjAV5Om) 10/20/17(Fri)00:17:21 No.145931068 >>145931957

israel after JFK asked what they were doing at dimona

>> Anonymous (ID: 7CluMcbp) 10/20/17(Fri)00:17:27 No.145931081 >>145931309 >>145931380 >>145931426 >>145931481 >>145931570 >>145931597 >>145931787 >>145931856 >>145931948 >>145931957 >>145932179 >>145931948 >>145931957 >>145932179

J

Anonymous (ID: 8tClOf9s) 10/20/17(Fri)00:17:42 No.145931105 >>145931309 >>145931380 >>145931426 >>145931481 >>145931570 >>145931597 >>145931787 >>145931856 >>145931948 >>145931957 >>145932179
E

Anonymous (ID: UpGmV2wG) 10/20/17(Fri)00:18:00 No.145931138 >>145931309 >>145931380 >>145931426 >>145931481 >>145931570 >>145931597 >>145931787 >>145931856 >>145931948 >>145931957 >>145932179
W

Anonymous (ID: aNw5y) 10/20/17(Fri)00:18:17 No.145931164 >>145931309 >>145931380 >>145931426 >>145931481 >>145931570 >>145931597 >>145931787 >>145931856 >>145931948 >>145931957 >>145932179
S

Tweaked Cashregister

Tweaked



Vanilla



Tweaked texture with alpha for deatil

New improved Mesh

>> **Anonymous** 05/15/20(Fri)18:44:10 No.508161119 ▶ >>508161252 >>508161528 >>508162143 >>508162290 >>508163231

>>508158750

sorry if I'm being retarded but why does it have ventilation

>> **Anonymous** 05/15/20(Fri)18:45:19 No.508161252 ▶ >>508161525 >>508168018 >>508168853 >>508179741 >>508183925 >>508184347 >>508186770

>>508161119

Jews overclock their cash registers for maximum profit.



BEN GARRISON
@GIMEPATHICS.COM

File: [téléchargement.jpg](#) (7 KB, 299x168)



Anonymous (ID: [2FzXK8+](#))  09/30/16(Fri)07:18:32 No.90969107 ▶ [>>90969376](#) [>>9096941](#)
[>>90974229](#) [>>90974455](#) [>>90974461](#) [>>90974937](#) [>>90975005](#) [>>90977170](#) [>>90977629](#) [>>90977641](#)

Can someone explain me what happened with the Deutsche Bank ?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [6sm5hcZ7](#))  09/30/16(Fri)07:21:00 No.90969269 ▶ [>>90969431](#) [>>909](#)
Jews

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [0MR40dYI](#))  09/30/16(Fri)07:22:12 No.90969339 ▶ [>>90969431](#) [>>909](#)
Jews

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [cJB/+Zs8](#))  09/30/16(Fri)07:22:49 No.90969376 ▶ [>>90969431](#) [>>90973550](#)
[>>90969107 \(OP\)](#)
Jews

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [8LrtJYb](#))  09/30/16(Fri)07:23:34 No.90969417 ▶ [>>90973550](#)
[>>90969107 \(OP\)](#)
Jews

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [vsFfOnHr](#))  09/30/16(Fri)07:23:36 No.90969418 ▶ [>>90973550](#)
Jews

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [PLIIOQuX](#))  09/30/16(Fri)07:23:42 No.90969420 ▶
As someone with a degree in economics, I've analysed the data and I've come to the conclusion that it's the Jews.

File: [download.png](#) (5 KB, 461x109)



(((Tinder))) Anonymous (ID: [u4MLky92](#))  01/10/18(Wed)03:35:03 No
[>>156164908](#) [>>156165124](#) [>>156165229](#) [>>156165262](#) [>>156168507](#) [>>156169487](#) [>>156174127](#) [>>156174203](#) [>>156181569](#) [>>156182386](#) [>>156183655](#) [>>156184355](#) [>>156189695](#) [>>156190284](#) [>>156191496](#) [>>156198354](#) [>>156198747](#) [>>156199486](#) [>>156206906](#)

>Be Jew
>Every millennial has a smartphone, need to take advantage of this
>Makes Tinder
>Millions of lazy guys no longer feel the need to better themselves, just sit on the couch and swipe right
>Desperate guys now feel like they have hope meeting a girl
>Actually just makes it even easier for Chad to meet girls
>Just another app for girls to act like whores and get attention
>Girls get hundreds of messages a day
>Only bothers to respond to Chad
>7-9/10 guys aren't good enough for Stacy but don't want to settle for land whale
>Non Chads never receive messages
>Below 7/10's start swiping 1/10 blue haired burger guzzlers
>1/10's now receive hundreds of messages a day making them feel like they're worth something and better than men
>Below 7/10's hook up with land whales
>Land whale gets pregnant
>Inferior genes live on
>Chad keeps being Chad
>Stacy keeps riding the cock carousel
>Stacy gets pregnant
>Chad leaves Stacy
>Nobody wants anything to do with Stacy now
>Stacy becomes a 1/10 blue haired burger guzzler
>Stacy and Chad's child has good genes but becomes blue haired burger guzzler due to single motherhood
>Next generation is doomed
>Happymerchant.jpg

>>185006988

File: [220px-Ned Flanders.png](#) (61 KB, 220x353)



>>185002019 (OP)

Ha, yeah, we like to have some laughs here. But in all seriousness, I definitely do not believe JEWS ARE TRYING TO CREATE A GLOBAL COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP. Just another Saturday mowing the lawn and then having a private conversation with my kids about avoiding conspiracy theories like BLACKS ARE MORE PREDISPOSED TO CRIME AND ONCE THEY REACH A CRITICAL MASS IN SOCIETY WE ARE ALL FUCKED. It's important to have these conversations with my kids. Especially my daughter. I want her to grow up to be a strong, independent woman and not thinking FEMINISM IS RUNNING AGAINST THE NATURAL ORDER OF GENDER ROLES AND PAIR BONDING, WASTING THE FERTILITY OF COUNTLESS WOMEN AS THEY THOUGHTLESSLY PURSUE A LIFESTYLE OF HEDONISM AND NARCISSISM THAT IS PROMOTED BY THE JEWS.



64KiB, 680x363, mBNkQID.jpg

When did you realize you fell for the Mattress Jew Anonymous ID: T1QUXq1y Sun 20 Sep 2020 01:04:47

[147 / 23 / 109]

No.278293623  [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>278293969 >>278293987 >>278294101 >>278294399 >>278294458 >>278295189 >>278295664 >>278295806 >>278295835 >>278296002 >>278296038 >>278296162 >>278296282 >>278296357 >>278296411 >>278296718 >>278296860 >>278297060 >>278297093 >>278297104 >>278297124 >>278297131 >>278297205 >>278297308 >>278297341 >>278297406 >>278297500 >>278297643 >>278297731 >>278297783 >>278297845 >>278297931 >>278298633 >>278299004 >>278300032 >>278300263 >>278300307 >>278300947 >>278301125 >>278301826 >>278302496 >>278303485 >>278303683 >>278303820 >>278304033 >>278304094 >>278304878

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) 

For thousands of years, humans usually slept on leaves, moss and straw. It is the natural underground to keep a healthy back.

There is no reason to have any bed other than size twin. Humans don't need mattresses btw. Humans don't need "space to roll" they roll in place, it is an instinctive trait as primates sleep on branches.

Large beds take valuable space from room that could be used for activities such as calisthenics, artwork, use of an instrument.

>inb4 two people sleeping in a large bed

NO! This is even worse, humans are not meant to share a bed, there should be two separate twins in a master bedroom that you can push together if you need extra space for intimate marriage time.

Anonymous ID: tIis02ArI Sun 20 Sep 2020 01:06:14 No.278293831  [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>278301144 >>278301246 >>278301408 >>278304257

Reject lumbar support, return to monke

Anonymous ID: 6yygmH3o Sun 20 Sep 2020 01:08:08 No.278294101  [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>278294461 >>278294944 >>278295607 >>278296412 >>278297332 >>278300205 >>278300671 >>278301214

>>278293623

>porn jew

>candy jew

>internet jew

>now mattress jew

It's like in your world Jews are behind everything.

MelGibsonAfterTwoBeers ID: Iqv7zdrT Sun 20 Sep 2020 01:10:29 No.278294461  [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>278294827 >>278294920 >>278294958 >>278296052 >>278296099 >>278296417 >>278296602 >>278296706 >>278296712 >>278297067 >>278297392 >>278297442 >>278297454 >>278297712 >>278297786 >>278298266 >>278298339 >>278299001 >>278299027 >>278301338 >>278304400

>>278294101

>advertising jew

>college jew

>bank jew

>credit card jew

>orthodontia jew

>psychiatry jew

>electric jew

>pocket jew

>mattress jew

>tax jew

>educational jew

>chiropractic jew

>legal jew

I think these are all of them. Let me know if i missed one.

Cats aiding white genocide [7 / 2]

Anonymous ID: RAC9ghHI Fri 06 Jan 2017

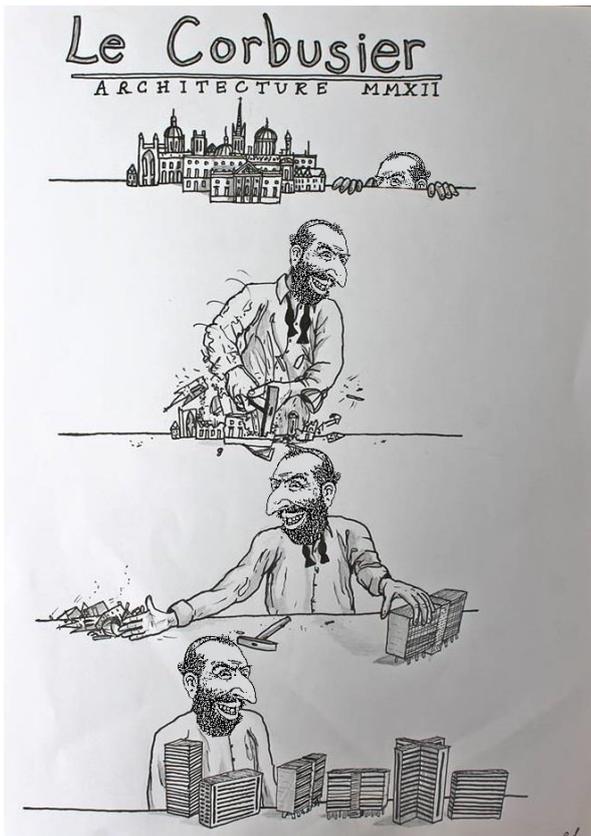
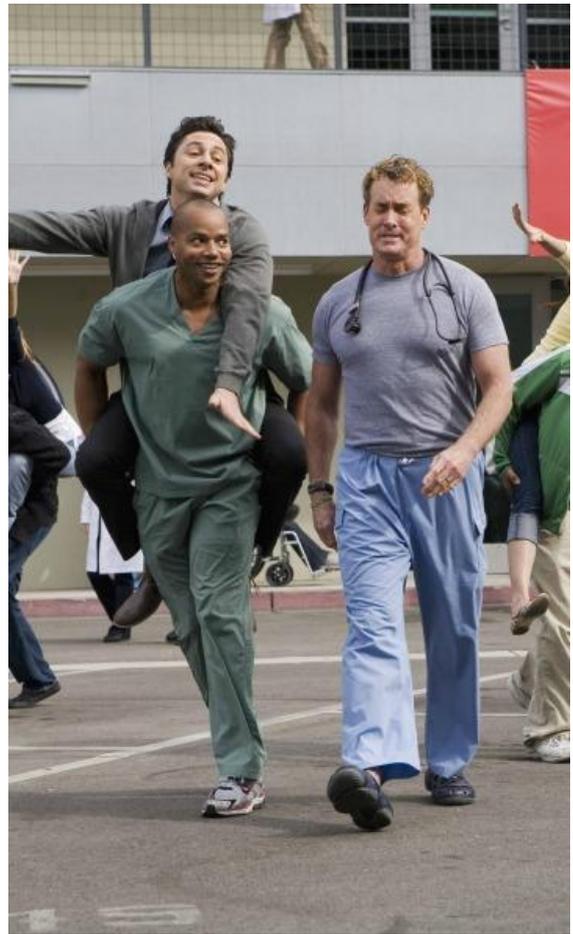
22:11:30 No.105996350 

[View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>105996614 >>105996808

>>105996993 >>105997456 >>105998984

Is it possible cats are lowering the white birthrate? Because white women get to experience maternal love through the purring jew so they forgo babies. Cats are like the female equivalent of a sexbot.



HOMEMADE NAPALM 101



1. Mix **styrofoam** and **gasoline** until **honey-like liquid**
2. Pour into bottle from **2/3**. Do not overfill
3. Screw bottle with original cap
4. Tie gasoline-soaked cloth around the neck
5. Fasten the cloth and cap with a duct tape
6. Get rid of the world Jewry

General tips:

- Best suitable are bottles from hard liquor like vodka. Big and brittle enough. Ideal are 0,75 litre bottles.
- Always screw the bottle, do not use just a rag.
- If needed for long-term store, be sure they are air-tight and do not soak rag into flammable.
- In case of smaller/stronger glass bottle, put small piece of metal inside it

 Brought to you by friendly Pepiks



Little OC for every good baguette in the field.

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

proxy.duckduckgo.com.jpg (642 KB, 2000x2000) [bing](#) [desuarchive](#) [4plebs](#) [regex](#) [imgops](#)



♥ These are designed by jews Anonymous (ID: 4xw/oCw0) 
03/05/19(Tue)08:22:32 No.205176525

Convince me these stupid fucking things aren't the work of israel.

old style plunger:

- >press in general direction of hole
- >encapsulate shit in pressure and push until toilet unclogs

jew plunger:

- >press exactly on hole because its the same size
- >50% of shit squishes against toilet, 50% goes inside plunger
- >start pushing, nothing happens
- >raise plunger and watch shit fall out of plunger
- >flush again, revealing giant mound of hardened shit from hollowed-out plunger boob squishing against it
- >use toilet paper or something to unstick shit from toilet

- >flush again to get rid of dislodged shit-mound
- >use shower to clean shit off plunger
- >take shower so you aren't covered in shit-infused backsplash from cleaning plunger

On top of everything above, they're physically larger so they'll displace more water and possibly overflow where a normal one wouldn't. Seriously what the flying fuck. There needs to be an international treaty to ban this brainlet design.

>>205176851 # >>205177823 # >>205179432 # >>205179591 # >>205179689 # >>205179784 # >>205180159 # >>205180165 #
>>205180244 # >>205181101 # >>205181580 # >>205182118 # >>205182566 # >>205183737 # >>205184083 # >>205184150 #
>>205184816 # >>205185110 # >>205185155 # >>205185357 # >>205185460 #

Anonymous (ID: PKMj7fH+) 10/05/20(Mon)11:21:55 No.280980214



BCE4C227-958F-437F-8528-C27F6E0F3269.jpg
583 KB JPG

the jew fears the indoor giraffe ham maker

>>280980399 # >>280981544 #

Chuck Woolery @chuckwoolery

If I were an Alien from outer space and wanted to control the largest power on earth, what would I do? First I would control the all Media, and academia, then I would infiltrate the government at every level. I think their here. See where I'm going with this?

1:49 PM · 19 Oct 19 · [Twitter Web App](#)

1,945 Retweets 7,647 Likes

Garbage @GarbageApe

damn this "stormfront" website has absolutely no useful updates on hurricane florence but i'm pretty sure who's responsible for it now

Twitter | Yesterday at 4:55 PM



This is Patrick Crusius, age 21, of Dallas. Today, he shot and killed at least 19 people with an AK-47-style rifle at a Walmart in El Paso. He's NOT an immigrant. He's not Muslim.

THIS IS EL PASO SHOOTER'S FATHER

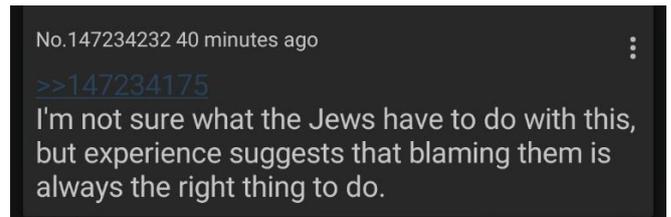
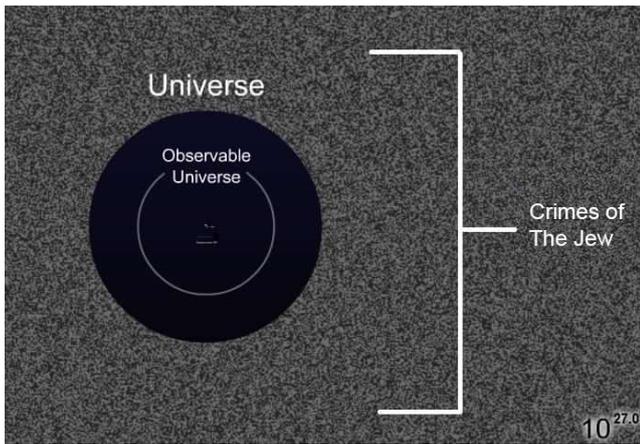
Bryan Crusius
Licensed Therapist

Mbeke @PeterMbeke

Why the fuck yall keep sending me back pics of my fam with a creepy ass silhouette? smdh

Anonymous (ID: HhfDsdde) 09/30/18(Sun)19:05:55 No.187625434 >>187625485 >>187634988

Why are you even watching Talmud vision?
It is all brainwashing garbage.



Anonymous (ID: E9yTxKn6) 01/28/21(Thu)19:53:20 No.305570653

>>305570013

>Jews ruin women with feminism

no gf

>Jews take over "family courts" and pass absurd divorce-rape laws

no wife and family

>Jews tank economy with retarded casino-tier betting and blatant usury

no money

>Jews tank housing market with similar jewsury

no home, no property

>Jews tank job market by exporting manufacturing importing cheap labor and setting "divershity" hiring quotas

no job prospects

I have absolutely ZERO stake in this kiked circus of a system. I have nothing to live for, nothing to lose, and there are millions of young men just like me.

Anonymous 12/21/16 (Wed) 02:15:47 ID: bde5a6 No.8569374 >>8568414 >>8569467 >>8568642 >>8572476

File (hide): fa2f7c7fe2052a4...jpg (118.16 KB, 1582x900, 791.450, fa2f7c7fe2052a44ff32522eac...jpg)



>>8566857

I just wanted to play video games, you fucking kikes. Had you left me in my goddamn bubble and left it the fuck alone, I'd have never seen first hand how a narrative is formed regardless of actual factual evidence, how centralized the whole thing is and how it's jews behind it, every single fucking time. All I ever wanted was to play video games, not train for RWDS, learn how to gunz in a nogunz country and become a meme wizard and tune my j-dar so finely that I see so much kike shit around me I was not even aware existed just mere two years ago.

And I used to be a good goy liberal with a bleeding heart, too. Kikes done fucked up if people like me take up arms and learn how to spot them and their devious ways. This is all on you, kikes. You did all of this. You created the golem and it is now crushing you slowly, savouring your pain.



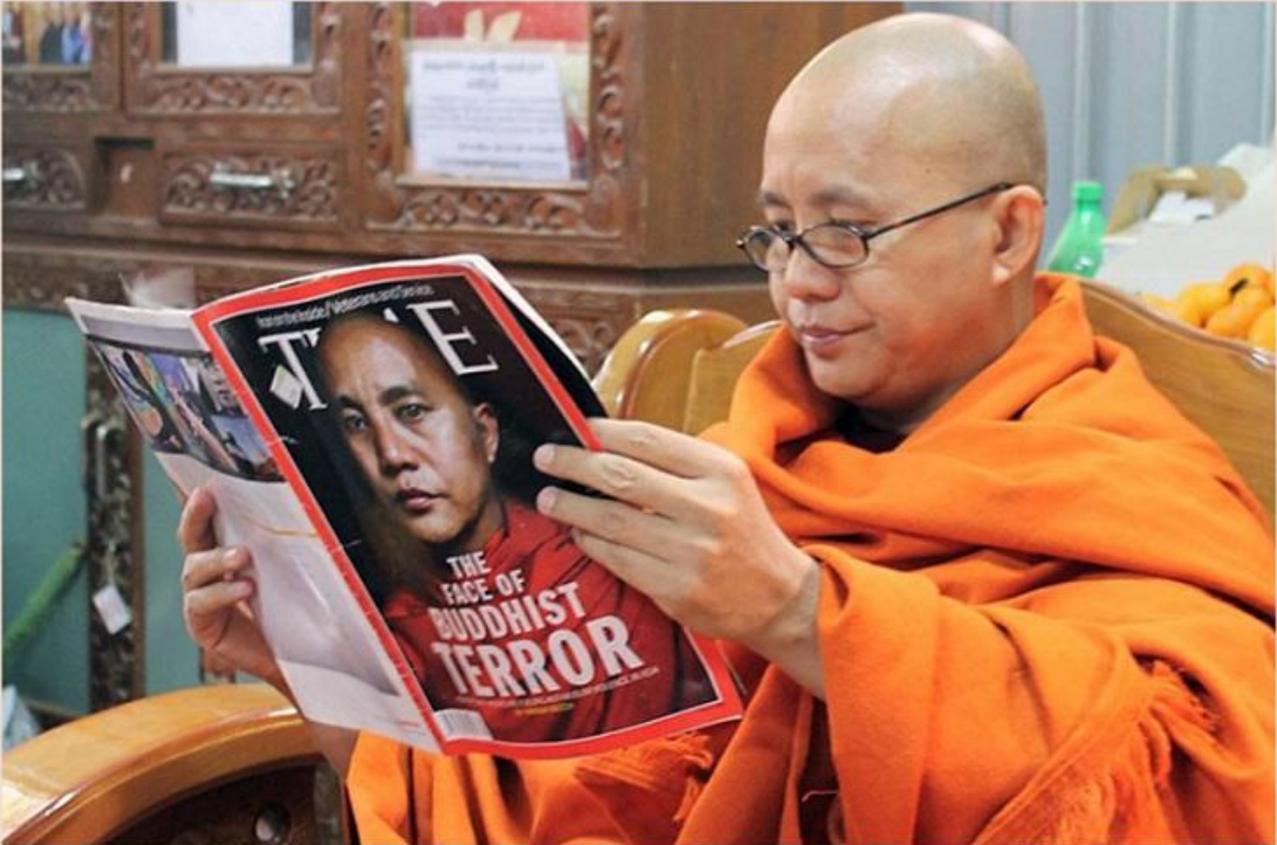
James Spengler 2 minutes ago

Wow. So much antisemitism in these comments. Sure, Jews are overwhelmingly responsible for communism, cultural Marxism, feminism, critical theory, pornography, "hate-speech" legislation, gender theory, mass non-white immigration to western countries, left-wing judicial activism, the destruction of traditional christianity, the normalization of sexual deviancy, interminable warmongering in the Middle East, and the general degradation of or culture through their near-total control of media and Hollywood-- BUT DOES EVERYONE HAVE TO KEEP POINTING IT OUT???

[Show less](#)

Reply ·

Anonymous (ID: KeB9plBu) 06/22/17(Thu)19:22:30 No.130956622 ✓
>>130956819 >>130957523 >>130957582 >>130957836 >>130960468 >>130964303
>>130966098 >>130993334 >>130994375 >>130995317 >>131006006
[1490805045931.jpg](#) (87 KB, 735x490) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



>my whole experience of browsing /pol/ in a single picture

 **thejewfunction**
@thejewfunction

After 4000 years of recorded history, humanity still has not figured out this strange, almost universal hatred of the Jews.

We are a team researching this age-old issue, leveraging insights from big data, network science, and ancient texts.

#TheJewFunction

8:49 pm · 22 Dec 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

97 Retweets 298 Quote Tweets 308 Likes

 **DanielCBohl** @DanielCBohl · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It's literally everyone else fault, literally everywhere on the planet.

 **smugpatricide** @smugpatricide · 23 Dec 2020
For all of history

 **Wilson** @Wilson67203583 · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It must be literally everyone else for a continuous 4,000 year period spanning empires cultures languages and races

 **President-Elect Pirate Captain** @xCptJackSparrow · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Hmm, almost like there is a pattern. Maybe some time for introspection into your tribe rather than casting blame on.. *checks notes* "all other humans in recorded history"

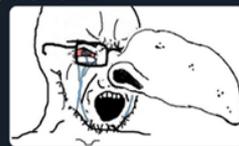
 **Lefty right on** @lefty_on · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It's probably things like demanding nationalism for their own country but denying it for everyone else.

 **SenseiGorudostein** @JaquimJamalson · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Dude, isn't the bible a 4000 year history of those people joining societies, usurping rule over them and people getting angry about a minority ruling them?

 **pregabagaba** @pregabagaba · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
truly one of the world's greatest mysteries

 **Lord Bobbeh** @LBobbeh · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
My child was kicked out of 109 schools but clearly every time it was of no fault of his own

 **Nero** @NeroBirb · 22 Dec 2020

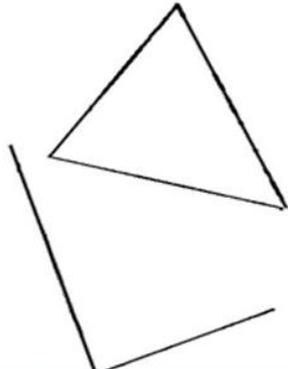


Nero @NeroBirb · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 If I got kicked out of 109 bars you would hope I'd learn not to be a bad drunk or at least acknowledge the issue and keep my drinking to myself or something 🙄

Sean Michael Jackson @Spawnfreak · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 Well if your people have been expelled from 109 nations, then maybe you need to ask yourselves, "Is it us?"

BLM was a Lynch Mob 🏳️‍🌈 🌲 @obeynomob · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 Looking for a Final Solution to the Jewish Question. Let us know what you come up with.

Jojo @KoenigJojo · 23 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 Hey, I have an idea. Maybe, just for once, you folks engage in some self-reflection and realize what the common denominator is. Here, let me help:



Imagine being so disgusting there have to be laws to try to stop normal people from hating you

Punished_Risen_Anthony 🍌 @AnthonyPunished · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 It's literally everyone else and not gods chosen right

Autist Supremacist @AutistLivesMtrr · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 109: a complete coincidence

Gerhard Armauer Hansen 🇩🇰 @quinmarus · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 Maybe it is because you're not nice people to be around.

Polite Derelict @PoliteDerelict · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 Two words: Jewish behavior

Melanin Farmer @FarmerMelanin · 22 Dec 2020
 Replying to @thejewfunction
 The jew cries out in pain as he strikes you

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE COUNTRIES!

Yes but it's never been his fault, it's always the schools persecuting him for no reason.





THE TIMES OF ISRAEL ☰

<https://archive.ph/EbY4G>

Jewish politicians lead chorus calling for tighter gun laws

Senator Joe Lieberman wants commission to examine mass shootings; NY Mayor Bloomberg urges Obama to make gun control

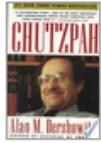
THE TIMES OF ISRAEL ☰

<https://archive.ph/RpLHO>

Anti-Semitic fliers blame US Jewish lawmakers for gun control

Headlined 'Why Are Jews After Our Guns,' circulars pointing to Sanders, Schumer and others posted at University of Minnesota

experienced in many European countries. Jews have been extraordinarily successful in America. We have not melted into anyone else's pot. Instead, we have reshaped the pot to accommodate our unusual



g+1 0
★★★★★
3 Anmeldelser
Skriv anmeldelse

Chutzpah

Af Alan M. Dershowitz

Introduction

7

dimensions. In the process we too have reshaped ourselves somewhat to fit into our environment.

RT @RT_com
The Jewish community 'lost 6mn people' over the last 70 years because of intermarriage & assimilation – Israeli minister

Jewish assimilation in US is 'like a second Holocaust,' Israeli minister says – RT World N...
rt.com

Politics
Netanyahu Warns Putin That Iran Wants to Destroy 6 Million Jews

By Henry Meyer, Andrey Biryukov, and David Wainer
May 9, 2018, 8:54 AM EDT
Updated on May 9, 2018, 10:48 AM EDT

High priest of God; Mira the dog-... (ID: 4KzKt9XI) 02/24/21(Wed)23:56:13 No.309593960 >>309594320
File: quote-the-jews-were-destr(...).jpg (76 KB, 850x400)

>>309593593
Shlomo, the good neighbor
(anonymous author)

>"I move to a new neighborhood and soon after I have problems with a neighbor. I argue, he harasses me, I denounce him, he discriminates against me ... he is a bad neighbor ... and the worst thing is that there are other neighbors, also very, very bad, who support him ... I move to another neighborhood and the same thing again. The plague of bad neighbors. They envy me, I think, they are stupid and arrogant, they are sick ... and while I say that I am the chosen one of God, I am moving from neighborhood to neighborhood, climate change, regions, I cross oceans, deserts, forestsbut sooner or later ... the same everywhere ... those damn bad neighbors who don't understand me and falsely accuse me.

>Years and years pass, centuries pass, I am the eternal wanderer ... thousands of years pass. It does not matter the regions, nor the color of the skin or the religion, nor the language that my neighbors speak, nor the political regime that supports them ... I always end up having problems ... and from the four winds I proclaim and write in sacred papyri my role of victim.

>Millennia of bad neighbors who never understood me ... so I conclude, according to my healthy and irrefutable logic, that the problem is in the neighbors, it is not in me ... damn neighbors ...



Abortion

Schumer is pro-choice and has been given a 100% rating by NARAL Pro-Choice America,^[117] though he received some criticism for attending a gala in 2007 hosted by Efrat— an organization that seeks to reduce abortion among Israeli Jews.^[118]

YUGE Tropical Torch @autismrefi... · Sep 22
#MyFellowJews we need to start living by what we demand of others. #OpenBordersForIsrael

1 3 5

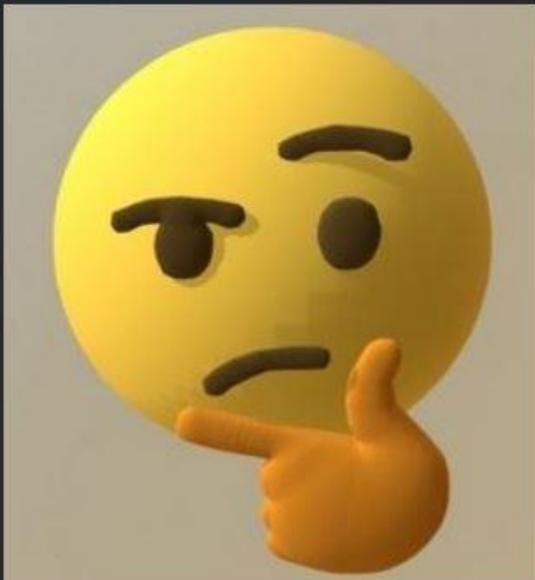
Mike Gershberg @MikeGersh1992

Replying to @autismrefinery @JenniferExplain and 3 others

Okay Nazi. If we let non-Jews immigrate to Israel, we will lose our country and our culture. You're a horrible person.

10:36 PM · Sep 22, 2017

Anonymous (ID: Jjet6htl) 01/09/19(Wed)13:37:40 No.199256391
File: 608628475849.jpg (10 KB, 256x278)



- >Sen. Schumer
- >Sen. Feinstein
- >Rep. Schiff
- >Rep. Wasserman-Schultz

All of these (((legislators))) oppose the 6 bil US wall funding.
All of these (((legislators))) support 32 bil foreign aid to Israel and a Israeli-Palestinian concrete wall.

This is merely a Cohencidence.

► **Strelok**  3 hours ago ID: cadd6d No.130436 >>130457

File (hide): [1431504371966.jpg](#) (15.49 KB, 598x456, 299:228, [jewish death rav.jpg](#))



>world running out of
phosphorus

>Israel giving it away to
palestinian children for free

And to think we doubted their
generosity

12 **Pam Geller says, "If Iran attacks, Israel should nuke Europe"**
 OCT

Category: Hatred Of White People, Israel, Jews, Muslims

Pam Geller is a darling of Fox News and the Republican Party. Apparently, suggesting that Israel should murder millions of Europeans is a "mainstream" notion.

Ted Pike reports:

Radical Jewish anti-Islamic activist and Fox News regular Pamela Geller said on her blog in 2010: "And I pray dearly that in the ungodly event that Tehran or its jihadi proxies (Hez'Ballah, Hamas, etc.) target Israel with a nuke, that she retaliate with everything she has at Tehran, Mecca, Medina.....not to mention Europe. They exterminated all their Jews, but that wasn't enough. These monsters then went on to import the next generation of Jew-killers." By "Jew-killers," she means Muslims: "This new hatred comes from Muslim immigrants. The Jewish people are afraid now."

Geller shares a similar view with Israeli advocates of "The Samson Option": if Israel is to be destroyed by nuclear attack, it should destroy the whole world by unloading its entire nuclear arsenal upon it.

Ideas like this will get you cozy with GOP leadership?



Pam Geller with House Majority Leader Rep. Eric Cantor (R-VA)
<http://www.thepoliticalcesspool.org/jamesedwards/pam-geller-says-if-iran-attacks-israel-should-nuke-europe/>

Anonymous (ID: Kov5V9Kn) 02/23/21(Tue)19:21:28 No.309419727 ▶

- >1. The best way to explain the J** mind is minecraft
- >Normies can't understand how someone could move into somebody else's land start wrecking everything then truly believe he is the victim when people want to kick him out
- >Unless you use minecraft
- >2. When you start a minecraft game you invade a beautiful world full of creatures and immediately start wrecking and hoarding everything
- >Soon enough the native monsters start attacking you and when they do that you feel you are the victim not them
- >3. When the monsters kill you in minecraft you don't say "oh well guess I should stop bothering them"
- >You double down and swear vengeance on the monsters that killed you
- >4. Why do you do this?
- >Because you believe the minecraft world belongs to you
- >It is your game running on your computer, for you
- >Therefore you are entitled to wreck and hoard everything you want because it's all yours
- >It's your world inside your game
- >5. This is literally how J**s see the world
- >This is their "chosen by God" delusion
- >They essentially believe that God created the Universe and the Earth and everything in it for them and only them
- >As such your land and your wealth is theirs by default
- >6. They didn't "move into your country"
- >From their perspective they moved into a piece of land that God put there for them
- >You and your family and all the other goyim are just like the cattle or the monsters in minecraft
- >7. This is why J**s will move into your country fuck everything up then truly believe they are the victims when people start hating on them
- >This is why they feel no shame
- >Reality is their private little video game all of which exists for them
- >8. Why should they feel shame moving wherever they want then doing whatever the fuck they want if the Creator of the Universe has told them they are holy and special and the entire planet and all of reality is their property
- >9. J**s never "stole" your country from you
- >From their perspective they were simply claiming what is already theirs

Israeli Professor Says 'We Could Destroy All European Capitals'

Jerusalem: February 1, 2003 (IAP News)

An Israeli professor and military historian hinted that Israel could avenge the holocaust by annihilating millions of Germans and other Europeans.

Speaking during an interview which was published in Jerusalem Friday, Professor Martin Van Creveld said Israel had the capability of hitting most European capitals with nuclear weapons.

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets of our air force."

Creveld, a professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, pointed out that "collective deportation" was Israel's only meaningful strategy towards the Palestinian people.

"The Palestinians should all be deported. The people who strive for this (the Israeli government) are waiting only for the right man and the right time. Two years ago, only seven

or eight percent of Israelis were of the opinion that this would be the best solution, two months ago it was 33 percent, and now, according to a Gallup poll, the figure is 44 percent."

Creveld said he was sure that Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon wanted to deport the Palestinians.

"I think it's quite possible that he wants to do that. He wants to escalate the conflict. He knows that nothing else we do will succeed."

Asked if he was worried about Israel becoming a rogue state if it carried out a genocidal deportation against Palestinians, Creveld quoted former Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan who said "Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother."

Creveld argued that Israel wouldn't care much about becoming a rogue state.

"Our armed forces are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that this will happen before Israel goes under."

Here is an open admission that Israel has "Weapons of Mass Destruction" and will attack any perceived enemy state. Pres. Bush has promised to rid the Middle East of such weapons - he can now deal with ISRAEL !

I always wondered why Thomas Jefferson said that this was the most evil piece of literature he had ever read.

Jewish Talmud

(Soferim 15)
Even the best of Goyim should all be killed.

(Sanhedrin 58b)
If a Goy hits a Jew he must be killed.

(Yebamoth 98a)
All children of Goyim are animals.

(Sanhedrin 57a)
When a Jew murders a gentile there will be no death penalty.

(Baba Mezia 114b)
Gentiles "Goys" are not humans, they are beasts.

(Tospoth Jebamoth 84b)
If you eat with a Goy is the same as eating with a dog.

(Gad Shas 2:2)
A Jew may violate but not marry a non Jew girl.

(Baba Mezia 24a)
If a Jew finds an object lost by a Gentile "Goy" it does not have to be returned.

(Abodah Zarah 36b)
Gentile "Goy" girls are in a state of niddah (filth) from birth.

(Abodah Zarah 22a-22b)
Gentiles "Goys" prefer sex with cows.

(Sanhedrin 54b)
A Jew may have sex with a child as long as the child is less than nine years old.

(Baba Kamma 113a)
Jews may use lies to circumvent a "Goy" Gentile.

Anonymous (ID: 9ZAFli7) 🇩🇪

Reminder

01/02/21(Sat)09:49:02 No.299749360



9 KB JPG

You live in a communist world run by rich jewish elites. It took them less than 100 years to completely take over the western world and all your attempts to stop them and fight back have ultimately failed. Matter of fact, your attempts to delay the inevitable have only accelerated your demise

Hitler is not coming back
Jesus is not coming back
All of your precious heroes are dead and their images tainted
Your cities are destroyed
Your ancestors are forgotten
Your history is forgotten
Your values are forgotten
Your previous race is soon to be erased too
You have lost!

Seems like jews were God's chosen after all, huh?



Haaretz.com
@haaretzcom

'We curse Christianity three times a day': Can Jews and Christians truly reconcile?



'We curse Christianity three times a day': Can Jews and Christians truly reconcil...

haaretz.com

6:26 AM · Aug 14, 2020 · dlvr.it



Why the need to Destroy Amalek? Can we identify who he is?

7200beverly • 41,611 vistas • hace 6 años

This lecture series, "The 70 Most Difficult Questions in Judaism" delivered by **Rabbi Elyahu Kin** between 2007-2009, discusses ...

reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/dtx7zi/exterminate_an_american_rabbi_says_god_had_given/f6z9jbl/

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QX20CbMvF24>

Some highlights:

- 1:51 Why does this commandment appear to be so cruel? After all it asks us to **Exterminate! To kill Men, Women, and Children**
- 18:40 the torah will be given and it will provide a blueprint, a guide, a map to the Jewish people, a nation, to tell them what to do, how to rectify this world - Fix it! - clean it up!
- 27:42 **the Jews have this job, to fix this world**, to rectify this world, to bring about HaShem's (God's) dwelling in this world.
- 28:55 **We can not allow him (Amalek) to exits**. He (Amalek) is the one who is interfering with our job
- 40:00 Why be so cruel to him? Get rid of all of him? **Men, women and children?** Some people accuse us of being those who believe in **genocide**. That's what this is calling for right? Being so cruel, sadistic.
- 42:49 We are cruel to Amalek because we need to be. Because that is exactly what they would do to us if they had the chance. ... If we do not do it to him he will do it to us. So is that being cruel to him or is it being self-defense? The Torah tells us you gotta do it because he's gonna go it to you.
- 44:40 This is the concentration of evil. The greatest evil. The Archenemy of the Jew. **What difference does it make if it's a baby?** Or if it's an adult. It's the same thing, this baby will eventually be an adult. **And this baby will eventually try to harm you. Do it to him before he does it to you.** And you better do it because he is your enemy. ...
- 52:12 There are people who will always look back and say "let's just make peace with them. Let's befriend them. They are more civilised today". **Torah says no. Don't come to terms, don't let your heart be appeased and complacent with Amalek.**
- 56:40 Okay so now we've come to the question. So who is he? Who is he today? Rabbis tell us that there will be a nation in the world, right before Messiah comes, that we will be able to tell from their character and behavior who he is. And the answer is very clear: **Germany**. Commentaries talk about how **the concentration of Amalek** is mostly in that country. Does it come as a surprise? No you can see what they did and what they are capable of doing. But there's Amalek all over the world. **Amalek is everywhere.**
- 1:02:02 - **Edom** is the grandfather of Amalek. If Amalek is Germany, then **who is Edom?** Edom includes most of Europe. **It includes the United States of America.**
- 1:03:58 - **Jews received a mitzvah (command from God) of destroying any vestige of Amalek...**[which includes America and most of Europe]

Amy Siskind @Amy_Siskind

The shooter is was taken into custody.

In other words it was almost certainly a white man (again). If he were Black or Brown he would be dead.

9:40 PM · Mar 22, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1,493 Retweets 79 Quote Tweets 8,315 Likes

Amy Siskind @Amy_Siskind

Let's mourn the victims, but not glorify the killer with the attention of having his name widely known.

11:32 AM · Mar 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

80 Retweets 14 Quote Tweets 647 Likes

Amy Siskind (born December 16, 1965) is an American activist and writer. She is the author of *The List: A Week-by-Week Reckoning of Trump's First Year* (2018) and organizer of the *We the People March*. Siskind was born in *Marblehead, Massachusetts*, to Jewish parents, Bernard Siskind and Selma Lipsky Siskind, and is the youngest of five siblings.^{[1][2][3]} She attended *Marblehead High School*, graduating in 1984.^[4] She received a BA in Economics from *Cornell University* in 1987,^[5] and an MBA in Finance and International Business from the *NYU Stern School of Business* in 1992.^[6] As a Wall Street executive, Siskind was a pioneer and expert in the *distressed debt* trading market. She became the first female Managing Director at *Wasserstein Perella & Co.* in 1996, at the age of 31, and later ran trading departments at *Morgan Stanley* and *Imperial Capital*, where she was also a partner.^{[7][8]} Siskind worked 20 years on Wall Street before retiring in 2006.^[9]



Steph Gurstein
@Princ3ssEsquire

1. Abort all white male children
 2. Impeach Trump
 3. Elect Obama to a 3rd term
- #FeministToDoList

3:43 PM · 22 Jan 17



I hope the Jews did kill Christ, I'd do it again in a second.

— Sarah Silverman —

AZ QUOTES

Ilya Ehrenburg, a moderate Jew.jpg

The Germans are not humans. [...] From now on, the word German causes gunfire. We shall not speak. We shall kill. If during a day you have not killed a single German, you have wasted the day. [...] If you do not kill the German, he will kill you. [...] If it is quiet at your section of the front and you are waiting for the battle, kill a German before the battle. If you let the German live, he will kill a Russian man and rape a Russian woman. If you have killed a German, kill another one too. [...] Kill the German, thus cries your homeland.^[10]

Perfidious Prince Retweeted



Will Westcott @westland_will · May 5

Jewish support for affirmative action actually increased when the poll stipulated that it would harm whites.

Every other group, including blacks, decreased their support for affirmative action when told it would harm whites.

Let that sink in.

13. If affirmative action programs giving preference to blacks and other minorities do result in less opportunities for whites, do you think that's a price worth paying to help blacks and other minorities, or not?

	Tot	Rep	Dem	Ind	Men	Wom	Wht	Blk	His
Yes	29%	15%	44%	28%	28%	30%	25%	48%	34%
No	59	74	45	61	62	57	63	40	59
DK/NA	12	11	11	11	10	13	11	12	7
	AGE IN YRS.....			INCOME.....			POL PHIL.....		
	18-34	35-54	55+	<50	50-100	>100K	Lib	Mod	Con
Yes	39%	27%	27%	31%	25%	34%	49%	30%	16%
No	53	62	60	59	66	53	43	56	75
DK/NA	9	11	13	10	8	14	8	13	10
	PRES VOTE.....			WHITE.....					
	Bush/McCain	Kerry/Obama	Bush/Obama	NoColl Degree	Coll Degree	BrnAgn Evngl	Prot	Cath	Jew
Yes	12%	45%	31%	25%	39%	17%	22%	24%	44%
No	78	43	60	63	49	71	68	68	35
DK/NA	10	11	9	11	12	12	11	8	21

37 540 1.0K

Why are Jews filled with such hatred?

Anonymous (ID: UvCGzeHW)  01/23/21(Sat)16:34:02
No.304693915 ▶

File: [1605556848454.jpg](#) (19 KB, 474x314)



[>>304690443 #](#)

imagine being a jew and
having heard you are
chosen by god and the
most special your whole

life.

then you see white people. they are
BEAUTIFUL. they made EVERYTHING. you
see your own people parasitically draining
them and somewhere deep down it arouses
you. you see your own people cutting up their
babies and pushing negroes on them and it
makes you rub your hands together
involuntarily.

but you see the things they make, that you
can only take. you see your people bleaching
their hair, cutting up their noses, getting
dental rebuilds, lasering their eyes, forever
bleaching cutting implanting desperately
trying to imitate these beautiful creatures you
were told are just cattle.

something deep inside you remains empty.
something you can't steal. and the hatred
burns from there.



GAL NO THEY JUST THREW A ROCK, PLEASE THEY'RE JUST CHILDREN!!



Battle of the Tire
Part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict

Heroic charge of the tire

Date	6 June 2014
Location	Republic of Palestine, specific location unknown
Result	Decisive Palestinian victory

Belligerents

Israel	Freehold of Palestine
--------	-----------------------

Commanders and leaders

Nobody worth mentioning †	Outstanding individuals and freedomfighters
---------------------------	---------------------------------------------

Strength

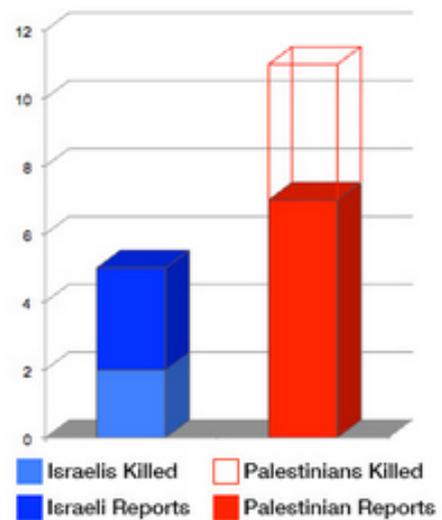
Entire IDF forces, consisting of 176,000 soldiers	1 rubber tire Handful of irregular freedomfighters
---------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

Casualties and losses

Innumerable losses Dignity	Insignificant
-------------------------------	---------------

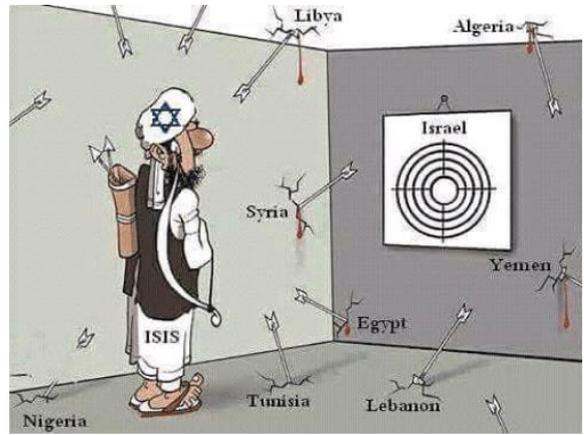
Associated Press Double Standard in Israel-Palestine Reporting

Number Killed vs. Number of Headlines



Associated Press is one of those news sources we expect to be objective and reliable. But when it comes to the subject of Israel-Palestine, things are not always as they seem. [Read the article](#)

When the Gaza Strip gets another bombing of white phosphorus



ISIS = Israeli Secret Intelligence Service.

When Israel joined the United Nations on 11 May 1949 its membership was conditional on it fulfilling several requirements. Apart from being obliged to abide by the UN Charter, it had to declare its borders publicly and allow the Palestinian refugees to return to their homes.



It has been sixty-seven years and the world is still waiting.

<https://m.facebook.com/zionistlies>

ANAGRAM GENIUS
The definitive site for fun [anagrams](#)

★ **anagrams of trust israel**

trust israel
www.anagramgenius.com

'trust israel'
anagrams to
'Truest liars.'

There are **many more** anagrams of this subject, to get more:

- ★ [Download a free trial](#) of the Anagram Genius software
- ★ [Become a crosswordtools.com member](#) and gain access to many **wordplay tools** including an advanced [anagram generator](#) and an [online version of Crossword Maestro](#)

[Try another subject!](#)

★ Search the anagram archive

GO

(e.g. saddam)

Subject Author Anagram

Website Copyright © 1998-2009
Genius 2000 Software

File: [oof.jpg](#) (53 KB, 450x470)



www.shutterstock.com - 533029081

Anonymous 12/25/17(Mon)14:47:23 No.754864378 [Reply] ▶ >>754865214

post the most satanic shit you have saved

🇨🇷 16 replies and 16 images omitted. [Click here](#) to view.

>> **Anonymous** 12/25/17(Mon)15:01:29 No.754865214 ▶
File: [download \(55\).jpg](#) (183 KB, 1050x1000)



>>754864378 (OP)



Why Don't You Support Israel?

Anonymous (ID: [7iv0S4J](#)) 🇷🇺 05/13/19(Mon)08:57:13 No.212973803 ▶ [>>212979281](#)

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Putin does that for me using my money

Anonymous (ID: [q3wPxFsT](#)) 🇺🇸 05/13/19(Mon)08:59:48 No.212973939 ▶ [>>212979300](#)

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Trump does that for me using my money.

Anonymous (ID: [lBbUn79v](#)) 🇩🇪 05/13/19(Mon)09:03:00 No.212974089 ▶ [>>212979381](#)

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Merkel does that for me using my money

Anonymous (ID: [lBbUn79v](#)) 🇩🇪 05/13/19(Mon)09:03:00 No.212974089 ▶ [>>212979381](#)

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Merkel does that for me using my money

Anonymous (ID: [+tx9LJ5](#)) 🇫🇷 05/13/19(Mon)09:05:41 No.212974214 ▶ [>>212979381](#)

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Macron does that for me using my money

Anonymous (ID: [lsB2bvou](#)) 🇧🇷 05/13/19(Mon)10:31:20 No.212979273 ▶ [>>212979402](#)

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Bolsonaro does that for me using my money

Anonymous (ID: [t9Zl4vh3](#)) 🇨🇦 05/13/19(Mon)10:19:37 No.212978527 ▶

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Trudeau does that for me using Canadian Taxpayers money

Anonymous (ID: [j5jECXan](#)) 🇨🇦 05/13/19(Mon)10:59:08 No.212981043 ▶

[>>212973687 \(OP\)](#)

Trudeau does that for me using my money.



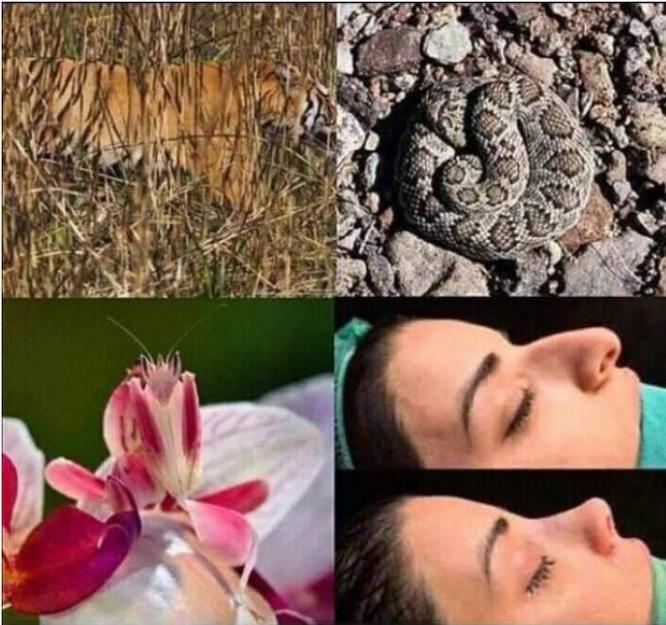
Brainstorming ideas for second canal



>>2263733 (OP)

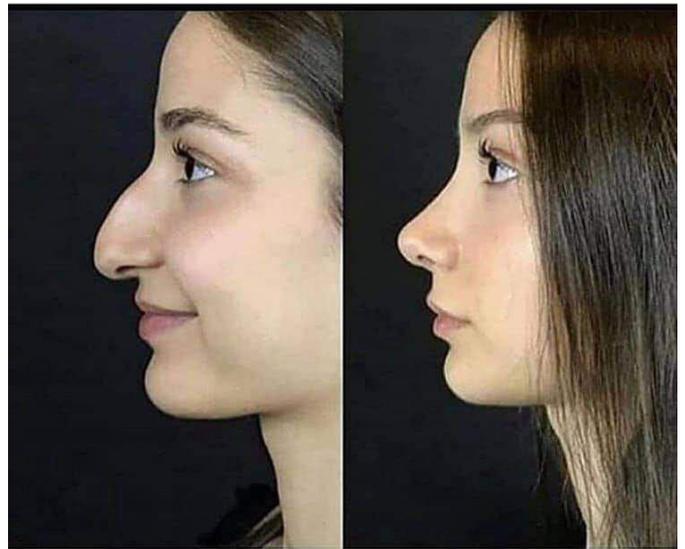
- >start an ideologically driven state
- >state is made for some kind of ubermensch (in Israel they call it "the chosen people")
- >steal land so the ubermensch has enough lebensraum
- >ignore existing culture and history, only cherrypick the narratives that support your ideas (ie. 'palestine never existed')
- >play the 'we are so technically and scientifically advanced' card to win support
- >have strong nationalistic tendencies
- >have a specific ethnic and religious group as an 'other'
- >frame the other as barbarians, insects, beasts
- >oppress, isolate, and relocate civilians, locking them into a walled ghetto and controlling their access to resources
- >label resistance as terrorism
- >try to censor criticism, even abroad
- >try to conflate their nationality with their religious group internationally to provide cover for aggression (ie. our people are being oppressed so we need to annex this territory)
- >always play the 'everybody is against us' card to win support
- >invest heavily in the military because 'that is the best investment in our country'
- >try to win support for their military by showing pics of hot blonde girls
- >try to project an image of heroism through the conflation of their real life military with fictional depictions
- >use shock and awe tactics on civilians
- >excessive group retaliation against a whole village or city for individual crimes
- >claim lethal violence against civilians was just 'an act of defence'

Wow, Israel must be working off the 'how to be a good Nazi' playbook.



15 Predators That Are Masters of Disguise

Dina Spector Dec 24, 2013, 2:23 PM ET



Aggressive mimicry

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Aggressive mimicry is a form of mimicry in which predators, parasites or parasitoids share similar signals, using a harmless model, allowing them to avoid being correctly identified by their prey or host. Zoologists have repeatedly compared this strategy to a wolf in sheep's clothing. In its broadest sense, aggressive mimicry could include various types of exploitation, as when an orchid

Can you spot the Jew?



Didn't think so. Jews are people just like you and blend in with society.



Anonymous (ID: qmWwBUNb) 09/20/18(Thu)18:52:55 No.186378696

Hello fellow Trump supporters

David M. Perry @Lollardfish

I am a historian and an American Jew. I know how easy it is for antisemitism to re-take center stage in a culture. I'm watching it happen.

RETWEETS 123 LIKES 220

9:20 AM - 11 Dec 2016

David M. Perry @Lollardfish - Dec 4

Dear fellow white people: The GOP wants to keep you poor, make you sick, and fill you with hatred.

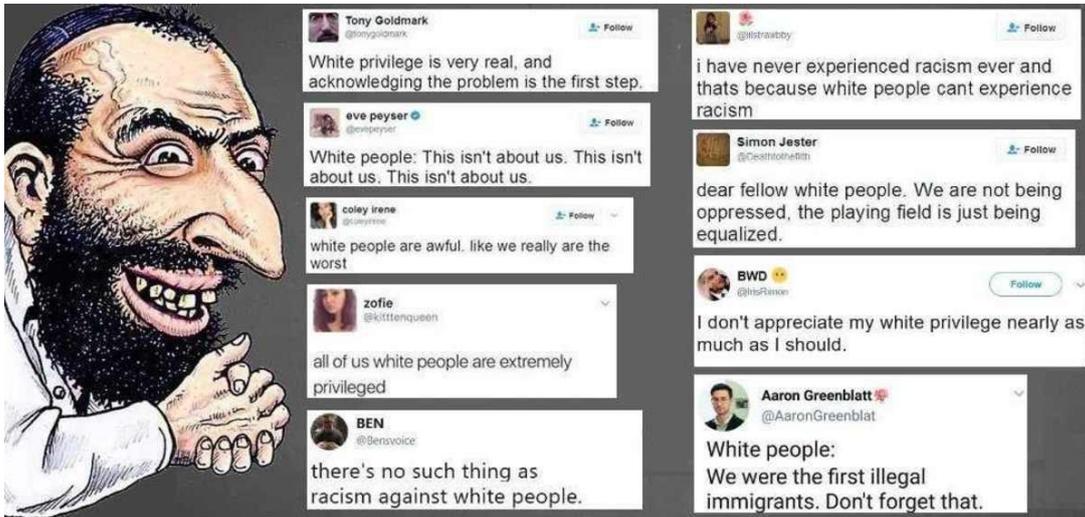
How's that for identity politics?

IT'S HISTORY. SATCHEL NOT SOME FEEL-GOOD FAIRY TALE FOR LOSERS.

David M. Perry @Lollardfish

White people have neither race nor identity. Paul Ryan knows this. #default

twitter.com/jbouie/status/...



Carina Kolodny · Sr. Editor for Special Projects, The Huffington Post

Marriage Equality Is Destroying 'Traditional Marriage,' and Why That's a Good Thing (An Open Letter)

Posted: 02/20/2014 12:35 pm EST | Updated: 02/20/2014 3:59 pm EST

Carina Kolodny (@carinakolodny) · Follow

As a female, Jewish, writer, spending the afternoon at the Anne Frank House was one of the more inspiring things I've done in a while.

Reply Retweet Favorite More

4:29 AM - 18 Jul 2012





Paul Nehlen @pnehlen · 4h

14/ I've compiled a list of "verified" Twitter users who have attacked me *in just the last month alone* for my #AmericaFirst positions. Of those 81 people, 74 are Jews, while only 7 are non-Jews. Here is the list:

Sarah Rose	@thesararose	Jewish	Frank Luntz	@frankluntz	Jewish
Julie Silver	@juliansilver	Jewish	Evan Shapiro	@eshap	Jewish
Elliott Hamilton	@elliottams	Jewish	Jon Fasman	@jonfasman	Jewish
Ron Hogan	@ronhogan	Jewish	Emily Singer	@cahemily	Jewish
David Weissman	@davidweissman	Jewish	Mordechai Lightstone	@mottal	Jewish
Joe Gabriel Simonson	@jaysimonson	Jewish	Jessica Huseman	@jessicahuseman	Jewish
Harry Brink	@LLPOS	Jewish	Yashar Ali	@yashar	Jewish
Faisal Benkhalid	@jew_pakistan	Jewish	Bill Kristol	@billkristol	Jewish
Ed Krayewski	@edkrayewski	Jewish	Stephen Gutowski	@stephengutowski	Non-Jewish
Anna Khait	@annakhait	Jewish	Caleb Howe	@calebhowe	Non-Jewish
Jeff Bishar	@esotericood	Jewish	Jeremy Newbenger	@jeremynewbenger	Jewish
Craig Mazin	@crazin	Jewish	Bradley Moss	@bradmossesq	Jewish
Arthur Schwartz	@arthurschwartz	Jewish	Patrick Gallagher	@patrickgman	Jewish
Jeremy Frankel	@frankeljeremy	Jewish	Jacob Wohl	@jacobwohl	Jewish
David B Cohen	@davidbohen1	Jewish	Jane Eisner	@jane_eisner	Jewish
Erielle Davidson	@erielldavidson	Jewish	Tal Klein	@tal_klein	Jewish
Chad Felix Greene	@chadfelixg	Jewish	Josh Rogin	@joshrogin	Jewish
Greg Polowitz	@gpolowitz	Jewish	Judd Legum	@juddlegum	Jewish
Evan Sieghed	@evansieghed	Jewish	Ben Howe	@benhowe	Non-Jewish
Harry Khachatryan	@harry16	Jewish	Michael Edison Hayden	@michaeltayden	Jewish

4.0K 725 1.3K



Anna Khait @Annakhait · 1h

I'm Christian, you anti-Semitic idiot

30 22 720



Adrian Bye @adrianbye · 44m

Why did you previously say you were Jewish?

Replying to @DarnoldMump @netanyahu

I'm Jewish moron

2:02 AM - 24 Apr 2017

4 Likes

"FELLOW WHITE PEOPLE"

Av Gdman @AvGdman · Jul 3
Remember fellow white people: hating the KKK, not using the N-word & singing along with Beyonce doesn't make us less functionally racist.

Av Gdman @AvGdman · 11 Sep 2016
As an Israeli Jew, since I moved to the US I searched for a Jewish community. I felt that this weekend I found it in West Philly.

Alexis Kleiman @alexiskleiman · Aug 14
Happy birthday, Maril! My fellow white people -- if you're not actively fighting hatred and racism, you are hateful and racist.

Alexis Kleiman @alexiskleiman · Aug 14
As someone who grew up being called a dirty Jew in elementary & middle school in modern America, I am sad, but not shocked. 1/

Chase Strangio @chasestrangio · Sep 18
Fellow white people, just a reminder, all our white heroes are racist, too. #EnergyMarketplace @chasestrangio

Chase Strangio @chasestrangio · 29 Mar 2016
I received this amazing message. So much there. I am Jewish but "Strangio" usually throws people.

Chloe Angyal @ChloeAngyal · Aug 12
Fellow white people, if you haven't yet read @PivCAnderson's WHITE RAGE, now is the time. Now.

Chloe Angyal @ChloeAngyal · 6 Nov 2016
I've never felt as Jewish as I have in this election. I've never felt that being Jewish makes me vulnerable like I have in this election.

David M. Perry @davidm1980 · 5 Nov 2016
Really hoping y'all will save America from my fellow white people. 2b.

David M. Perry @davidm1980 · Apr 12
Replying to @holoc_seeking
I've never felt more Jewish or vulnerable than this year.

Donna Dickens @MidlyAmused · Feb 20
Apparently waded into something with loathing of Steve Rogers as Hydra. For the record, I'm Jewish. I'm happy Sam Wilson has the shield 1/7

Donna Dickens @MidlyAmused · 28 Nov 2016
Fellow white people, we must be stopped. Jesus fucking Christ! <https://www.facebook.com/NewsLucker916...>

Emma Gray @emmagray · Mar 28
Fellow white people, this is a hashtag to watch and learn from: #BackWardWork

Emma Gray @emmagray · 27 Nov 2014
Pre-gaming #TheReggie with a whitish bagel, because I'm staying true to my Eastern European Jewish roots.

Heien Roemer @heien · 23 Sep 2013
Fellow white ppl: can we just not for once?

Heien Roemer @heien · 23 Sep 2013
The whole "at Christmas, you put the hat" trope in Love, Actually: is that a real, known, done thing? (ask a classless Jew)

Matt McGorry @MattMcGorry · Aug 1
Dear fellow white people: it's not that you're racist, you just hate when someone tries to make you care about racism.

Matt McGorry @MattMcGorry · 26 Dec 2013
Replying to @Salmeey
"MattMcGorry orig you're Jewish?" My mom is, so technically I am!

Kate Kaput @katekaput · 24 Nov 2014
Black lives matter. Say it with me, fellow white people. Say it, mean it, & then, for crying out loud, ACT LIKE IT.

Kate Kaput @katekaput · 4 Mar 2011
@Out.Bis.Ashley @Lemmonex @shatagranworld I think as a progressive Jew, especially, it's something that's always percolating in my mind.

Joah Friedman @Joah_Friedman · Apr 25
But as ppl: pogroms are upon us. I want to remind my fellow white dude showrunners: diversity isn't just casting. It's below the line, too.

Joah Friedman @Joah_Friedman · 10 Jan 2016
The worst part about being Jewish is having to keep an apartment in New York.

Jesse Beem @JesseBeem · 10 Feb 2015
Fellow white people: Please take some time to try to be less terrible. You can start w/acknowledging #WhitePrivilege.

Jesse Beem @JesseBeem · 29 Mar 2016
Fuck you, Kelly. I'm an atheist Jew. I have no interest in your imaginary friend. Go away. @kellykahn

Matt McDermott @mattm1980 · Aug 1
Dear my fellow white people, we're not as discriminated as you. If you think we are, give the fuck up. Sincerely, A fellow white guy

Matt McDermott @mattm1980 · 9 Apr 2011
Only I would plan an entire day around the Jewish Quarter in Prague on a Saturday. #HTL #Jehabot

Michael Skolnik @MichaelSkolnik · 6 Mar 2016
To my fellow white people, there's NO such thing as reverse racism. The only ones who can be racist are us. We have to do work to end it.

Michael Skolnik @MichaelSkolnik · 23 Sep 2015
Love to all my Jewish brothers and sisters observing Yom Kippur today.

Ben Wexler @benwexler · Oct 26
Hey fellow white dudes, Y'know how you'd rather not get blamed for Harvey Weinstein & Trump's awful behavior? I bet that's how Muslims feel.

Ben Wexler @benwexler · 14 Nov 2016
Call me a renegade Jew, but I think we should try to #NoBiblicalism

Noah Bertalocky @Bertalocky · 3 Dec 2014
Wishing my fellow white people pop up in black folks' mentions like little evil KKK jack in the boxes.

Noah Bertalocky @Bertalocky · 24 Feb 2015
As a Jew, I beg my ppl: stop using the Holocaust as a way to tell black people to shut up. For fuck's sake: radix.com/blog/2-24-15...

Riley Silverblatt @RileySilverblatt · Aug 13
Hey fellow white people. Instead of going to brunch today, donate what you would have spent on brunch to the NAACP, facebook.com/ThelWeyJesca...

Riley Silverblatt @RileySilverblatt · 11 Sep 2014
Replying to @mccreeds
@RileySilverblatt As a queer Jew with an English degree I often feel conflicted.

Sally Kohn @sallykohn · 8 Nov 2016
Tomorrow, no matter what happens, gonna have to have a real heart to heart with my fellow white people.

Sally Kohn @sallykohn · 8 Apr 2012
Replying to @johngoulding
@johngoulding I'm Jewish, so yeah pretty much.

Seth D. Michaels @sethdmiichaels · 24 Aug 2014
Hey fellow white people: read this by @ByronCulture - Think about it. Don't hand-wave it away.

Seth D. Michaels @sethdmiichaels · 29 Mar 2010
RT @CoryBooker: "Jews together are strong. Jews with other people are invincible" Golda Meir-Hoppy Passover! I am half-Jewish, so I cannot

Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg @TheRADR · 12 Aug 2014
Tomorrow, no matter what happens, gonna have to have a real heart to talk & when it's not YOUR special snowflake experience.

Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg @TheRADR · Nov 7
And Jewish aren't here who both teaches my kids to respect others & doesn't assume they'll all turn out to be cis.

 **Amelia Gapin** 
@EntirelyAmelia Follow

I can't wait until white ppl are the minority in America. We've fucked this place up for too long. Take control away from us any way you can

6:43 AM - 10 Nov 2016

 **Amelia Gapin** 
@EntirelyAmelia Follow

Replying to @FoodosaurusRex

@FoodosaurusRex Growing up Italian and Jewish, I don't understand leaving without saying goodbye. Goodbyes should take at least an hour

6:08 AM - 17 May 2015

 **Elliott Hamilton** 
@ElliottRHams

White nationalism is a mental illness.

Evan Siegfried  @evansiegfried
This white nationalist is probably secretly jealous they are not Jewish. twitter.com/whitemanpoor/s...

2017-03-17, 4:22 PM

 **Elliott Hamilton** 
@ElliottRHams

Replying to @ElliottRHams

Never feel ashamed of your Jewish identity. Instead, show it off with pride and take down any Jew-hating scoundrel who attempts to stop you.

2017-03-22, 10:36 AM

 **Winter Tashlin**
@wintersong

Dear fellow white people - the fact that you personally are not wildly successful or rich does not disprove the existence of white privilege

 **Winter Tashlin**
@wintersong

Making homemade matzo as a passover gift to bring to my mom tomorrow. 8 people for her seder and I think she & my dad will be the only Jews

 **Don't normalize him.**
@theotherLAGirl

As we tumble face forward into the abyss remember this fellow White People:

Your silence is consent.

 **Don't normalize him.**
@theotherLAGirl

@wkamaubell all these fools are, as my mom would say, a shanda fur di goyim. (Goyim used for whites in this context) #WhitesAgainstTrump

 **Geraldine** 
@everywhereist

My fellow white people, pls note:
"I don't see race" = I don't see my own privilege.
"I don't see race" = I refuse to confront my biases.

12/1/16, 5:13 PM

 **Geraldine** 
@everywhereist

Also hoping I don't get that lovely "Obama's another Hitler" flight attendant again. As a liberal with a Jewish family, I was kinda pissed.

12/2/09, 5:00 PM





Kathleen A. Hinojosa @kathleehinojosa · 9h
@Salon There is a disgusting #ItsOkayToBeWhite poster campaign all around the country and it is not okay. Please investigate. #HateCrime

31 7 3



Doug Flutie @JeffWri17101679 · 7h
Quick question @kathleehinojosa Are you Jewish?

2 39



Kathleen A. Hinojosa @kathleehinojosa · 7h
Yes but I don't see why you need to bring that up...

14



Newps @Newp95 · 5h
OYYYY VEEYYYY



Kathleen A. Hinojosa
@kathleehinojosa

Replying to @WurzelRoot @CNN and 7 others

As a white person I think we can do better than racism.

12:52 PM · Nov 1, 2017

4 2 28



Donald Kimball 🇺🇸 @DonKimball14 · 57m
Amazing

1



Kathleen A. Hinojosa
@kathleehinojosa

Follow

Replying to @DonKimball14 @Newp95 and 2 others

Take this down!! @ACLU
#HateSpeechIsNotFreeSpeech

5:32 PM - 1 Nov 2017

1

Kate Morgan @SomethingTexty Follow

If you're a white women and are currently pregnant with a white baby boy.. do us all a favor and take a trip to planned parenthood

342 Retweet 782 Likes

Kate Morgan @SomethingTexty · Nov 22

A combination of things. I am not Native American because I did not grow up connected to a tribe. I am ethnically **Jewish** but not traditionally **Jewish**, except that I have ties to **Jewish** Atheism. I am ethnically Welsh enough to be well-embraced by Welsh communities. I'm Tribal.

Faith.yo @queenrae_xox
So what do you believe that you are on the inside ?
twitter.com/somethingtexty...

14 8 2

Kate Morgan @SomethingTexty · Nov 22

The ways and the culture felt brutal. My other ancestries are Ashkenazi **Jewish** and Welsh. Also oppressed minorities.

Faith.yo @queenrae_xox
Do you believe you aren't white ? Im kind of confused on this one ..
twitter.com/somethingtexty...

6 1 1

Jake Weisman @weismanjake

Just found out I won the award for most progressive white guy!!!

2016-05-17, 3:25 PM

3 RETWEETS 72 LIKES

Jake Weisman @weism... · 2016-02-09
Replying to @DannyNolls
@DannyNolls irish people are the worst white people on earth

Jake Weisman @weism... · 2016-02-09
Replying to @Trey_Delcambre
@Trey_Delcambre you're an average white guy and not special in any way

Jake Weisman @weism... · 2016-02-09
Replying to @Andrew_M_C
@Andrew_M_C you are a stupid white idiot

Jake Weisman @weismanjake

It's so unfair that straight white men can't systematically oppress minorities & women anymore without being called out as racist & sexist!

2016-01-22, 7:51 PM

Replying to @AnnaAkana
im not white im jewish so do whatever you want

2016-07-01, 2:21 PM

Elaine Goldschmidt @EGoldschmidt20

The antisemitic trolls are acting like they are Jewish to create a divide.

Who does that?

Who acts like another ethnicity for the sole purpose of creating discord among that community?

Absolutely disgusting.

12:02 AM · 02 Jan 20 · Twitter Web App

KIKES / SHLOMOCAUST
KIKES / SHLOMOCAUST / OVENS

Teacher : who can tell me what are the best flammable materials?

Jewish kid : Me Me Me

Teacher : ok, what else



ITALIAN MAYOR: WE CAN'T CREMATE BODIES FAST ENOUGH TO KEEP UP WITH CORONAVIRUS DEATHS



Jewish historians



GOODBYE JEWS!



And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do *this*, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 4:3

"You could tell whether Ukrainians or Poles, or fat or skinny people were being burned in the ovens by the color of the smoke!"



-Arnold Friedman, Holocaust survivor

File : 1114768516.jpg-(100664 B, 1216x912, d.jpg)

[Adv](#)



■ Anonymous 04/29/05(Fri)04:55 No.1141868

>> ■ Anonymous 04/29/05(Fri)04:56 No.1141874

nazis suck at making cakes

>> ■ Anonymous 04/29/05(Fri)04:59 No.1141885

>>1141874

The good ovens were a little full

ORDINARY PEOPLE



CREATIVE PEOPLE



zda(1).jpg
223 KB JPG

What's the most creative thing you've seen in a video game?

Anonymous 05/08/18(Tue)21:02:33 No.415684692

that picture gave me HIV

Anonymous 05/08/18(Tue)21:04:51 No.415684907

[>>415684256 \(OP\) #](#)
What kind of fucking loser looks into an oven and smiles?

[>>415685029 #](#) [>>415685149 #](#) [>>415685156 #](#) [>>415685283 #](#)
[>>415685294 #](#) [>>415685301 #](#) [>>415685946 #](#)

Anonymous 05/08/18(Tue)21:07:24 No.415685149



[>>415684907 #](#)

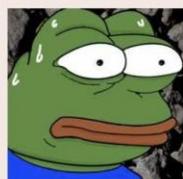
28 KB JPG

[>>415685703 #](#) [>>415685714 #](#) [>>415685768 #](#) [>>415685809 #](#)
[>>415685839 #](#) [>>415685946 #](#) [>>415685990 #](#) [>>415686040 #](#)
[>>415686091 #](#) [>>415686101 #](#) [>>415686187 #](#) [>>415686229 #](#)
[>>415686292 #](#) [>>415686309 #](#) [>>415686335 #](#) [>>415686420 #](#)
[>>415686443 #](#) [>>415686486 #](#) [>>415686487 #](#) [>>415686502 #](#)
[>>415686524 #](#) [>>415686656 #](#) [>>415686715 #](#)

Anonymous 10/28/15(Wed)15:46:09 No.648908353 ▶

[>>648906010 \(OP\)](#)
As a jew I love this one:
What's the worst part of being black and jewish?
You have to sit in the back of the oven

Anonymous (ID: [iz+yAmuP](#)) 03/31/19(Sun)19:19:18 No.208466371



I told my parents that the holocaust is bullshit, and now they're paying a holocaust survivor to come to our house.

257 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: [1QxyicMV](#)) 03/31/19(Sun)19:20:51 No.208466490

[>>208466371 \(OP\) #](#)
warm up the oven, anon

- [>>208466535 #](#) [>>208466538 #](#) [>>208466577 #](#) [>>208468548 #](#)
- [>>208469518 #](#) [>>208469623 #](#) [>>208469858 #](#) [>>208469889 #](#)
- [>>208470072 #](#) [>>208471783 #](#) [>>208473623 #](#)



File: FB_IMG_1480098711735.jpg (82 KB, 1080x1080)



Anonymous (ID: [I7q9uTh9](#)) 11/27/16(Sun)19:40:18 No. 100536498 >>100536650 >>100536690 >>100536696 >>100536719 >>100536723 >>100536857 >>100536860 >>100536964 >>100537020 >>100537126 >>100537142 >>100537616 >>100537802 >>100538181 >>100538677 >>100539464 >>100539569 >>100539972 >>100541377 >>100541795 >>100541893 >>100542093 >>100542506 >>100543700 >>100544069 >>100544121 >>100544323 >>100544604 >>100544785 >>100545074 >>100545079 >>100545352 >>100545392 >>100547657

>israel is burning
>/pol/ doesnt care
wtf senpai ignoring us wont make us go away

Anonymous (ID: [S0GyhJKP](#)) 11/27/16(Sun)19:41:52 No. 100536650 >>100536767 >>100537131 >>100539990 >>100544377 >>100544775 >>100545452 >>100547810 >>100549834

>>100536498 (OP)
glad they finally built a big enough oven

File: can't afford toombstone.jpg (167 KB, 1086x772)



Anonymous (ID: [P4JHFOAs](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)03:58:06 No. 176606102 >>176606179 >>176606276 >>176606560 >>176606593 >>176606734 >>176606 >>176608211 >>176612614 >>176612678 >>176613048 >>176613774 >>176614154 >>176614689 >>176614775 >>176615082 >>176615597 >>176615618 >>176615934 >>17661605 >>176626997 >>176627056 >>176628398 >>176630018 >>176630480 >>176630937 >>176632630 >>176633312 >>176635285 >>176635394 >>176635568 >>176638130 >>17664041

>make 9 million a year
>need a Go Fund Me campaign to help pay for a your nieces funeral
Are the living conditions in america really this bad?
Just how much money do you have to make there to live a normal life?
Are funerals only affordable for the 1%?

Anonymous (ID: [0hU54ZAO](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)03:59:35 No. 176606179 >>176607630 >>176620667 >>176650181

>>176606102 (OP)
Man I love this guy's voice

Anonymous (ID: [BSEmpOWD](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:01:12 No. 176606276 >>176606360 >>176606368 >>176606579 >>176606718 >>176606854 >>176607070 >>176607135 >>176609336 >>176613291 >>176613 >>176627502 >>176629425 >>176633255 >>176633378 >>176633406 >>176633981 >>176635406 >>176636463 >>176644285 >>176647031 >>176651549 >>176656102 >>176656333

>>176606102 (OP)
Funerals cost about 5 million dollars here

Anonymous (ID: [W4E3W5F5](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:02:43 No. 176606360 >>176606494 >>176607037 >>176619964 >>176626710 >>176633981 >>176651549

>>176606276
What the fuck, are you joking?

Anonymous (ID: [0hU54ZAO](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:02:50 No. 176606368 >>176606491 >>176607618 >>176607775 >>176607845 >>176607968 >>176609960 >>176613298 >>176613919 >>176615758 >>17661607 >>176622337 >>176626935 >>176627457 >>176630642 >>176631392 >>176634375 >>176634971 >>176635456 >>176643784 >>176644252 >>176649191 >>176656333

>>176606276

What about cremation
Just interested

Anonymous (ID: [hJ5xt+ar](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:29:47

>>176606368
For you, it's on the house.

Anonymous (ID: [m7ficyYO](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:17:12 No. 176607135 >>176607466 >>176607511 >>176608075 >>176608146 >>176617585 >>176618242 >>176631722 >>176634375 >>176635689
File: 45CF69C2-AD6C-4F3E-ACDC-E(...).gif (2 MB, 333x251)



>>176606276
Have to pay by the pound do you?

Anonymous (ID: [BR2o437](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:04:57 No. 176606494 >>176606660 >>176607108 >>176608203 >>176613152 >>176613480 >>176613929 >>176614945 >>176615389 >>176615526 >>176615944 >>176618927 >>176620304 >>176621448 >>176621486 >>176621744 >>176621839 >>176622337 >>176624418 >>176627696 >>176629307 >>176630236 >>176630719 >>176630776 >>176631411 >>176631486 >>176632847 >>176633377 >>176649530 >>176654517 >>176654673 >>176656102 >>176656259

>>176606360
Any time you Cremate someone you need to pay the Jews 6 million or they sue you for copyright infringement.

Anonymous (ID: [0hU54ZAO](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:08:19 No. 176606679 >>176606858 >>176607233 >>176609664

>>176606491
I literally was just interested how much cremation costs in the US and I've got no idea what went through your sick mind

Anonymous (ID: [UINSaiGJ](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:11:50 No. 176606858 >>176607020 >>176607055 >>176609664
File: 1512798609486.jpg (34 KB, 657x527)



>>176606679
not cheap enough

Anonymous (ID: [0hU54ZAO](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)04:15:10 No. 176607020 >>176607248 >>176615294 >>176633053 >>176635796 >>176636956 >>176639979 >>176642532 >>176644

>>176606858
Why is it so expensive to die in America

Anonymous (ID: [+JRNvcd](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)06:56:41 No. 176615294 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [0HBrkntG](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)11:17:52 No. 176633053 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [WsvrVkuq](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)11:17:52 No. 176633053 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [KCjgnwb](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)12:04:09 No. 176636956 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [m21Y9xi](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)12:35:41 No. 176639979 >>176607020

jews

Anonymous (ID: [wUURWcbg](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)12:04:09 No. 176636956 >>176607020

jews

Anonymous (ID: [p1tqYESu](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)13:23:28 No. 176644662 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [u+mWWVc](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)13:40:59 No. 176646634 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [ThOUxv5](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)13:23:28 No. 176644662 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [0hU54ZAO](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)13:41:35 No. 176646693 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [hhVbtCSj](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)13:41:56 No. 176646745 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [CSSZLzhp](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)13:41:35 No. 176646693 >>176607020

The Jews i'm told

Anonymous (ID: [WkwwgA](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)14:05:49 No. 176649245 >>176607020

Jews

Anonymous (ID: [6glluvvt](#)) 06/27/18(Wed)15:04:20 No. 176656308 >>176607020

juden

File: e806a75e6bc8ebf0 (1).jpg (219 KB, 1440x1056)



■ **Jews are totally against White people.** Anonymous (ID: M0WgrDds) 01/13/20(Mon)08:03:53 No.239442581

>>239446685 >>239446797 >>239446946 >>239446967 >>239447322 >>239447613 >>239447875 >>239449228 >>239450785 >>239450877 >>239451591 >>239452865 >>239453001 >>239453303 >>239455790 >>239455921 >>239456133 >>239456180 >>239456305 >>239456423 >>239459199 >>

Change my mind.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: iL6sQsO6) 01/13/20(Mon)08:03:53 No.239442581

>>239449706 >>239450354 >>239450482 >>239452641 >>239453622 >>239453863 >>239454000 >>239458808 >>239459210

>>239442367 (OP)
If you laugh on your way to the bank, don't cry on your way to the oven.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: M0WgrDds) 01/13/20(Mon)08:05:51 No.239442693 >>239450353

>>239442367 (OP)
These kikes are asking for it.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: M3K9/KBU) 01/13/20(Mon)08:07:49 No.239442798

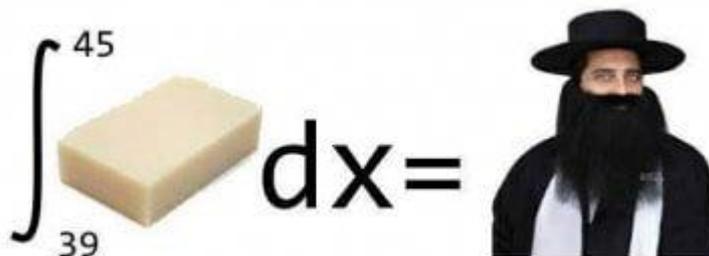
File: Ofen-Chan.jpg (110 KB, 800x584)



>>239442581

KIKES / SHLOMOCAUST / SOAP

When life give you Jews, make soap.



Human fat wasn't used by Nazis, Israel's Holocaust Museum says

Reuter
JERUSALEM

Israel's Holocaust Museum, rebutting a common belief, said yesterday that the Nazis never made soap from human fat of murdered Jews during the Second World War. "Historians have concluded that soap was not made from human fat. When so many people deny the Holocaust ever happened, why give them something to use against the

truth?" said Shmuel Krakoski of the Yad Vashem Museum. Israeli Holocaust historian Yehuda Bauer said there is no evidence Nazi Germany used corpses for soap, although it did use skin for lampshades and hair for mattresses. He said many Jews believed murdered families had been turned into soap because the Nazis themselves propagated the idea as "a sadistic tool for mental torture."

Holocaust expert rejects charge that Nazis made soap from Jews

By NATH ORDEL
Jewish Telegraphic Agency



Yehuda Bauer

TEL AVIV — Professor Yehuda Bauer, head of the Hebrew University's Holocaust Memory Department and regarded as one of the foremost researchers of the Holocaust, has denied the frequently quoted charge that the Nazis used the bodies of Jewish death camp victims to make soap. The tabloid possibilities for transferring human fat into soap were not known at that time, Bauer said Sunday at a Holocaust memorial evening for Yom HaShoah. The camp inmates were supposed to believe any rumors about their gas chambers, and the Nazis were content to let them go on believing the reports, he said. "The Nazis did enough horrible things during the Holocaust. They do not have to go on believing untrue stories," Bauer said. Unsubstantiated rumors about the use of bodies of British soldiers to make soap had circulated during both World War I and World War II, he said. Karol Hillberg, professor of

social injections before disposition and entered at the extermination camps already dead. Other rumors speculated that Jews were killed in the Belzec camp by electrocution in water, some thought that Jews were gassed in the trains. "All of these rumors are untrue, based on nothing at all," Hillberg said. "No evidence has turned up" to suggest that the Nazis used human fat to make soap. In Danzig, Germany (now Gdansk, Poland), pictures of dead, bereaved people cut into pieces and a recipe for soap were discovered in 1945 at the Stutthof camp. "But we don't know that the bodies were of Jews, or that the pictures and recipe were together," said Hillberg. Moreover, the rumor was being circulated as early as 1942, according to documentary evidence. "It is highly probable that the story was concocted, but I can't say whether or not it is true," said Hillberg. JTA staff writer Elene Newman in New York contributed to this report.

THE JERUSALEM POST
 INTERNATIONAL EDITION
 No. 1000 • Week ending May 5, 1990 • Price 10¢ (US) • (Israel 10¢)

Nazis never made human-fat soap

By BILL HUTMAN

Yad Vashem, the Israel Holocaust Memorial Authority, last week upheld the recent statement by Professor Yehuda Bauer, an eminent Holocaust historian, that the Nazis never made soap from human fat.

No documentation exists to back up such allegations against the Nazis, Yad Vashem spokesman Menachem Fogel said. "That is the position Yad Vashem has always held."

Bauer, a professor at the Hebrew University and head of the International Centre for Research on anti-Semitism, said at Wizo House in Tel Aviv, "The Nazis never made soap from Jews because they did not have such technology."

Shmuel Krakoski, archives director at Yad Vashem, explained that the reason many believed, and still believe, that the Nazis made such soap was because during the war the Germans started rumours to that effect.

"What is clear is that soap was made on which the letters RIS were inscribed, and there was propaganda that this soap was made from Jews," said Krakoski. RIS supposedly stood for *Rein Jüdisch Seife*.

The Nazis did however use the skin and hair of humans to make various products, said Krakoski.

Bauer said that the Nazis carried out many atrocities and there was no need to add false allegations to their already dark record.

KIKES / SHLOMOCAUST / NOT "AGAIN"

A Full Page of Photos of American Soldiers in Israel
See Page 4

THE JEWISH PRESS 75¢

THE LARGEST INDEPENDENT AMERICAN JEWISH NEWSPAPER
Circulation 10,000-15,000 (Estimated) - Read in the U.S. & Canada - Published Weekly

Vol. XLII, No. 7 Week of February 13 to February 19, 1991 1 Adar 5751

WAR NEWS!

IRAQIS HAVE GAS CHAMBERS FOR ALL JEWS

See Story on Page 4

IRAQ NEARING TOTAL DISASTER

The relentless bombing of Iraq by the United States and its allies has caused havoc throughout the country, according to a report coming from Baghdad. With over 10,000 soldiers there to see that a week, Iraq's infrastructure system has been all but destroyed.

There are considerable reports in Iraq that the United States is using its military to attack Iraq. The United States is using its military to attack Iraq. The United States is using its military to attack Iraq.

The Jewish Press, February 21, 1991

Silent Holocaust

🔍
📄
★
✎

It has been suggested that this article be split into multiple articles. (Discuss) [Learn more](#)

The **silent holocaust** is a phrase that is used to refer to multiple unrelated items.

- Certain Jewish communal and religious leaders have used this term to describe Jewish assimilation (cultural assimilation, religious assimilation) and interfaith marriage of Jews with gentiles.^{[1][2]}

File: 1562326682481.gif (132 KB, 665x650)

Brazilian pastor prays for second Holocaust to 'destroy the Jews like vermin'



Anonymous (ID: [ChUMXLRH](#)) 06/19/20(Fri)20:09:19 No. 263755471 >>263755727 >>263755847 >>263756048 >>263756194 >>263756285 >>263756324 >>263756462 >>263756537 >>263756877 >>263756920 >>263756940 >>263757074 >>263757304 >>263757415 >>263757538 >>263759476 >>263759923 >>263760733 >>263760787 >>263760794 >>263761699 >>263762499

(<http://archive.md/fWgTg>)

>A Brazilian pastor prayed to God to "destroy the Jews like vermin" and bring about a second Holocaust during a sermon in Rio de Janeiro.

>"Massacre the Jews, God, hit them with your sword, for they have left God, they have left the nations," Pastor Tupirani da Hora Lores shouted at dozens of congregants earlier this month at his Geracao Jesus Cristo church, a recording of the event shows. His congregants are heard repeating his words passionately.

>"They contrived, went with prostitutes, and when they were told to repent they said they'd do it but they lied," the pastor said, possibly in reference to the forced conversions to Christianity during the Inquisition.

>"God, what you have done in World War II, you must do again, this is what we ask for in our prayers to you: Justice, justice, justice!" da Hora Lores shouted at his church, a small and radical evangelical congregation.

Sinagoga Sem Fronteiras, a network of Jewish communities in Brazil, filed a complaint for incitement against da Hora Lores with federal police, which said they were looking into the case.

>"With each complaint and lawsuit, in each state, we aim to publicize the offenses and actions taken against offenders so that people will start thinking twice before taking such actions," Rabbi Gilberto Ventura, the Sao Paulo-based founder of Sinagoga Sem Fronteiras, told the Jewish Telegraphic Agency.

>> Anonymous (ID: [p9hD7xBl](#)) 06/19/20(Fri)20:10:25 No. 263755623 >>263756159 >>263758839 >>second

File: 1523281103226.png (577 KB, 601x585)

DELINGPOLE: 'CLIMATE CHANGE WILL KILL AS MANY PEOPLE AS 25 HOLOCAUSTS'



Anonymous (ID: [8+XT4tvu](#)) 04/09/18(Mon)17:36:33 No. 167368325 >>167368413 >>167368737 >>167368775 >>167368834 >>167368870 >>167368922 >>167368968 >>167368996 >>167369360 >>167369391 >>167369502 >>167369518 >>167369541 >>167370073 >>167370545 >>167370546 >>167372026 >>167372319 >>167372412 >>167372963 >>167373558 >>167374598 >>167375279 >>167375820 >>167376102 >>167376976 >>167377347 >>167377807 >>167379554 >>167379766 >>167383227 >>167383660 >>167384686 >>167387173 >>167391076 >>167392290 >>167393118

Apologize.

>> Anonymous (ID: [gwb7pUg3](#)) 04/09/18(Mon)17:37:28 No. 167368413 >>167368633 >>167368749 >>167368833 >>167368853 >>167368904 >>167368914 >>167368945 >>167369079 >>167369187 >>167369536 >>167369640 >>167369693 >>167369926 >>167370209 >>167370354 >>167370852 >>167371688 >>167371725 >>167371822 >>167372062 >>167372462 >>167372530 >>167373240 >>167374220 >>167374230 >>167374397 >>167374544 >>167374728 >>167374923 >>167375585 >>167375751 >>167377086 >>167377436 >>167377880 >>167377972 >>167378237 >>167378321 >>167378386 >>167378574 >>167378829 >>167378891 >>167378913 >>167379034 >>167379147 >>167379196 >>167379340 >>167379709 >>167380106 >>167380207 >>167380591 >>167380764 >>167381317 >>167381331 >>167381405 >>167381427 >>167381871 >>167381872 >>167383350 >>167383499 >>167383595 >>167383849 >>167384045 >>167384133 >>167384143 >>167384360 >>167384417 >>167385007 >>167385094 >>167386629 >>167386925 >>167387085 >>167387098 >>167387223 >>167387437 >>167387703 >>167388567 >>167389644 >>167389690 >>167389863 >>167390016 >>167390109 >>167391529 >>167391690 >>167391911 >>167392578 >>167392846

>>167368325 (OP)
So, none?



The Jewish community 'lost 6mn people' over the last 70 years because of intermarriage & assimilation – Israeli minister

Anonymous 04/26/20(Sun)09:34:42 No.3328123

>>3328054 #

Bugs have six legs stupid, a centipede has like six million legs

A centipede is technically a segmented polydactile, basically an armored velvet worm, in fact its scientific name basically translates to "hard and snippy velvet worm", and it is the only known bug to suckle its young, despite the fact that it can produce no milk or other substance, it is believed that effectively it is nature's first known example of non-human positive thinking.

>>3328139 # >>3328143 # >>3328650 # >>3329025 # >>3329340 # >>3330187 # >>3330324 # >>3331134 # >>3331345 # >>3331637 # >>3331724 #

Anonymous 04/26/20(Sun)09:41:22 No.3328132

Anonymous 04/26/20(Sun)09:51:14 No.3328139

>>3328123 #

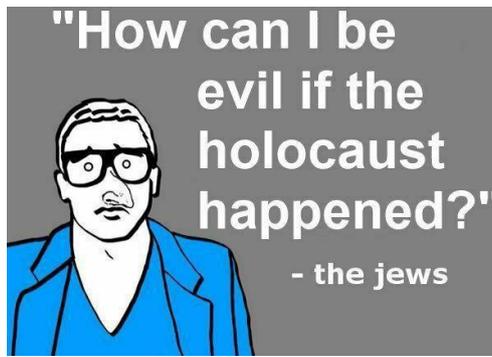
>muh six million

Anonymous 04/26/20(Sun)09:59:04 No.3328143

>>3328123 #

Six million? On one bug? Buddy, the number just don't add up.

>>3328625 # >>3328959 #



Anonymous (ID: v96nCO1n) 🇺🇸 08/25/19(Sun)0
File: grug.jpg (41 KB, 800x450)



- >me grug
- >grug tribe live by river
- >lot food
- >many cave
- >life good long time

- >one day all change
- >longnose tribe come live other side river
- >make trade
- >longnose have lot
- >basket, food, shiny
- >whole tribe want
- >grug tribe only have skins
- >trade many skins for beads
- >longnose say good deal
- >grug not happy

- >grug want more
- >longnose say loan
- >longnose give grug 4 berry bush
- >in 30 sun ups grug give back 5 berry bush
- >longnose say good deal
- >grug try to count to 30
- >count all hand fingers
- >count all foot fingers
- >grug think 30 sun up long time away
- >longnose agree, say long time
- >grug take deal
- >soon longnose come
- >take back all berry bush
- >also take skins and food
- >longnose do this to whole tribe
- >grug tribe hunt more now

- >longnose tribe make basket
- >grug want learn
- >longnose say teach grug for 20 skins
- >grug not have 20 skin
- >grug borrow skins from longnose
- >then grug make basket
- >then grug trade basket for skins
- >then grug pay longnose
- >grug like plan
- >grug make basket now
- >whole tribe happy
- >now longnose say teach 2 more for 15 skin
- >then longnose teach 3 for 10 skin
- >soon whole tribe make basket
- >now basket worth nothing
- >whole tribe owe longnose now

Anonymous (ID: v96nCO1n) 🇺🇸 08/25/19(Sun)04:51:
File: grug_nazi.png (88 KB, 502x446)



>>224291405

- >grug not like longnose tribe
- >before longnose tribe come
- >grug sleep
- >grug play
- >grug only hunt a little
- >longnose tribe come

- >now grug no time sleep
- >grug no time fun
- >grug hunt all day now
- >longnose keep all skin too
- >still not enough skin
- >longnose tribe say let women hunt
- >now whole tribe hunt
- >grug have less food now
- >grug think too many hunter
- >grug say women go home
- >all women yell at grug
- >longnose tribe tell women what say
- >grug lose argument

- >one day longnose tribe come
- >bring new tribe
- >new tribe look like butt mud
- >new tribe smell like butt mud
- >longnose tribe say war in mud tribe home
- >longnose say mud tribe die if go back home
- >grug sad for mud tribe
- >grug let mud tribe stay
- stupid grug!
- >mud tribe dirty
- >mud tribe steal
- >mud tribe no hunt
- >grug tribe hunt for longnose and mud tribe now

- >yellow hair tribe mad longnose tribe
- >yellow hair fight longnose
- >longnose tribe tell grug yellow hair bad
- >bad bad yellowhairs
- >grug tribe kill yellow hair tribe
- >some grug tribe die too
- >grug sad
- >happy too
- >grug tribe die for right thing

Anonymous (ID: SLL5CY5Q) 🇺🇸
11/26/17(Sun)04:47:09 No.150954924



1233424234.jpg
34 KB JPG

Long-nose man come to cave, tell me that
six long-nose tribe die in holobunga. Six?
That a lot. Me think holobunga fake.



1/8 · cbSkXBgZ · 🇵🇱
 1h (3/24 10:54) · 313396626
 PNG · 1MB · (5193 × 1321)
[1 Reply](#)

Crematoriums run at ~1600 degrees F. It takes roughly 2.5 hours to burn off organic matter (still leaving behind bones and teeth that then must be crushed in a separate process).

Heat Energy (calories) = $m \cdot c \cdot \Delta T$ m = mass of human (average: 80.7 kg)

c = specific heat of human body (3470 J . kg-1 . K-1)

ΔT = Change in temperature. (cremation temp - room temp)

Room Temperature = 26 °C

1600 °F = 871 °C

So: H.E. = 80.7kg * 3470 J/kg*k * (871-26)

H.E. = 236624.5 kcal

The energy in a kg of coke(coal) is 8000 kcal/kg. So one body would (under IDEAL conditions) take 236625kcal/8000kcal/kg = 29.57 or about 30kg (66 pounds!) of fuel to burn.

To cremate say 3-6 million jews, therefore, it would take around 100,000-200,000 metric tons (220,462,280-440,924,560 pounds!) of coal.

That is an awful lot of coal (i.e. impossible) for a country that couldn't heat its homes, operate its tanks or fly it's aircraft etc. because of beyond-critical fuel shortages.

Also when coal is burnt, it generates around 5-10% of its weight in ash. So, I'll be generous and say 5%. So 9 million kg of ash from the fuel. The average adult leaves ~2.5kg of bone fragments, teeth and ash from cremation. So we have 9 million + 2.5x6million = 24 million kg of ash.

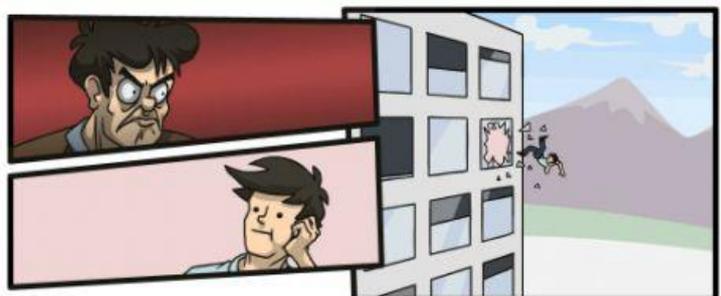
That is a lot of remains to just disappear and leave no trace. Makes one think.

The incredible story of a midwife who delivered 3,000 babies in Auschwitz

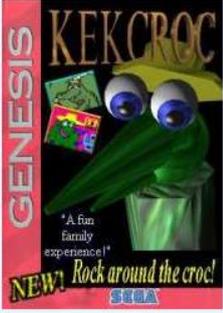


The Archdiocese of Lodz/Public Domain

Stanisława Leszczyńska put her own life at risk to help women safely deliver their children.



File: kekroc.jpg (22 KB, 250x355)



Anonymous (ID: [tYcZpZ](#)) 06/19/16(Sun)02:37:18
Anyone have a screen cap of the >>>77777777 get????

>> Anonymous (ID: [W2q0bUL3](#)) 06/19/16(Sun)02:38:18
who cares? it's just a fucking number you idiots

>> Anonymous (ID: [pZGd7M29](#)) 06/19/16(Sun)02:38:18

>> Anonymous (ID: [TFqAnGNG](#)) 06/19/16(Sun)02:39:18

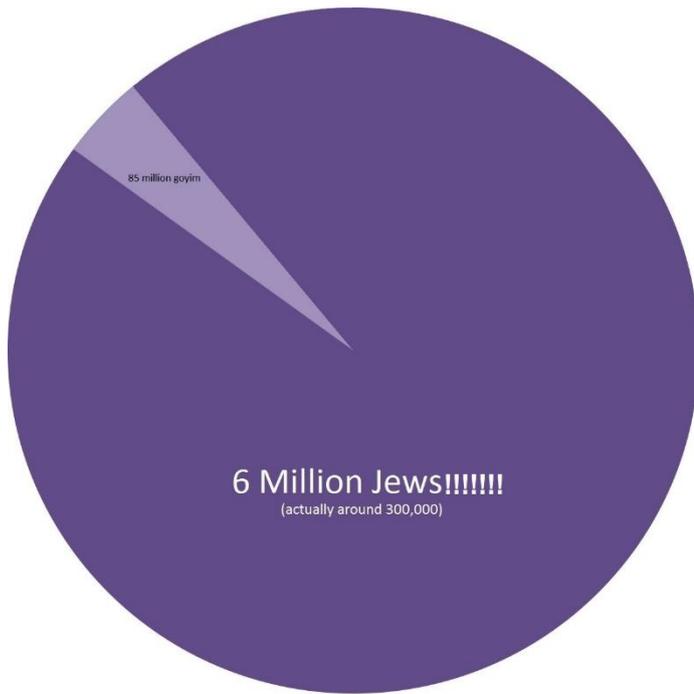
>> Anonymous (ID: [VrUr-xF](#)) 06/19/16(Sun)02:40:18

>> Anonymous (ID: [mvq77y7](#)) 06/19/16(Sun)02:40:18
>>>77785515
So is 6 million but you won't shut up about it

>>196258140 #
Does he actually think 6 million dead jews means people think all 6 million were killed with the gas method?

>>196259321 # >>196259361 # >>196267474 #
Anonymous (ID: [HtLOah47](#)) 12/10/18(Mon)14:18:09 No.196259361

>>196258977 #
This
out of the 6 million that were killed, only 6 billion were murdered by gas. That leaves a mere 6 trillion that were executed by firing squad and 6 quadrillion, about half, killed by oven and roasted live. Thank you for helping to dispel these anti-Semitic myths



Total World War II Deaths

Anonymous (ID: [quXCS7ah](#)) 01/26/20(Sun)15:51:56 No.241023808 >>241066981 >>241075858
File: [b505287094167489378301.jpg](#) (58 KB, 1024x577)



>>241017518 (OP)

I was only 7 when I was taken to Auschwitz.
Nazis lured my parents and I onto the train by constructing a false shopfront that read "Interest Free Loans."
Enraged, my parents ran inside, intending to berate the manager for this outrage.
Instead, the doors to a cattle-car folded up behind us and locked, and we were sealed in the darkness of the train to Auschwitz.

The first day we were in the camp, the SS ordered us into the showers.
My parents and I and about 60 others were crammed into a plain concrete room with several showerheads projecting out of the walls.
The Nazis sealed the wooden door to the showers, and we waited, but no water came out of the shower heads.
Instead, only confetti and streamers came out.
At that moment, Mexican ranchero music came blasting out of the camp's public address system.
As the room filled with confetti and various kinds of party-paper, several elderly Jews died of suffocation.
Suddenly, trapdoors in the ceiling opened, and many giant sombreros fell down onto the roomful of Jews, trapping them underneath the colossal straw hats.
Then the SS entered the chamber, in their jackboots, and performed what the camp Kommandant called the "Mexican hat dance" upon the surviving prisoners.
Those who did not suffocate were trampled and crushed beneath the boots of the SS officers as they danced around on the sombreros.

It sounds unbelievable, I know, but it happened exactly that way.
By some miracle, my parents and I survived the mayhem of the Nazi Mexican hat dance.
However, to my sorrow and extreme horror, the SS gathered my parents, crushed and bleeding, from beneath the sombreros.
Laughing, the SS shoved my parents into a large piñata shaped like a giant Mohnzelten, and proceeded to beat them to death while listening to "banda" on loudspeaker.
To my horror, candy spilled out of both my parents' bodies as they were bludgeoned to death.
They'd been experimented on by Nazi doctors.
Horrible as it sounds, it really happened.



 **Pov @mugenpilled · 4h**
BREAKING - New mysterious monolith appears next to decades old German building




File: roller coaste cnn.jpg (239 KB, 994x1053)

Auschwitz Roller Coaster of Death Rediscovered
 By Matthew Semmes, CNN
 11:45 AM EDT (10:45 AM PT) June 13, 2018



PARIS (CNN) — Top scientists and investigators led by Oxford University have recently uncovered the remains of a Nazi-built roller coaster at the site of the Auschwitz death camp.

First identified in Thomas H. Wehr's book "The Concentration Camps: An Informal Auschwitz Guide" (which has long been a point of contention among Holocaust scholars, as the roller coaster seemingly disappeared without a trace during the liberation of Poland), "How we first found that this particular monument of death was lost" said a top Israeli archaeologist. "We were digging when we found it. It's all true."

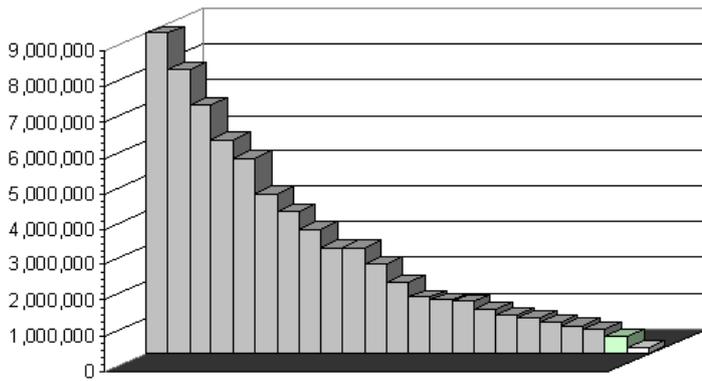
The new estimates could mean that up to 100,000 Jews were killed to construct the roller coaster. This latest discovery may mean that the architects that so million Jews were killed to be entertained in the camp, and that number may be as high as 10 million.

Anonymous (ID: [nrJ63veO](#)) 🇪🇺 06/12/19(Wed)18:48:19 No.216139778 ▶ [>>216139944](#) [>>216139988](#) [>>216141339](#) [>>216141434](#) [>>216141459](#) [>>216141491](#) [>>216142356](#) [>>216142513](#) [>>216142633](#) [>>216142673](#) [>>216143848](#) [>>216144115](#) [>>216146069](#) [>>21614922](#)

/pol/ BTFO!
 >> **Anonymous** (ID: [Bp9j4lqo](#)) 🇺🇸 06/12/19(Wed)19:03:32 No.216140957 ▶ [>>216139778 \(OP\)](#)
 The Zyklone

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [93Q96doE](#)) 🇺🇸 06/12/19(Wed)20:57:53 No.21614922.
 >Six Million Flags

Variation of the Auschwitz Death Toll



Wake Up World
@findtruthlife

"Holocaust Survivor" Elie Wiesel's book *Night* (1960) never mentioned gas chambers, until 1988ed when he "remembered"
realjewnews.com/?p=943

*"I forgot to tell you something about this man. As I told you, in his (Elie Wiesel) book *Night*, not once does he talk about gas chambers. So I published something in '86. The title was "A prominent false witness: Elie Wiesel", and I said very simply, that there was not one word about gas chambers in this book, *Night*. So when the book was published in '88 in Germany, do you know what happened? In the German version of the book by Elie Wiesel, in 9 places in this little book where in fact you used to have "crematory" or "crematoria", you now have the word for "gas chambers", "Gaskammer". This is how one invents gas chambers."*

Anonymous (ID: 30fcURbt) 05/11/18(Fri)10:08:34 No.171235340 >>171272483
File: camps.jpg (65 KB, 800x478)

Anonymous (ID: 30fcURbt) 05/11/18(Fri)10:08:34 No.171235340 >>171272483
[>>171235340](#)
You are sitting on wrong side.

POLISHDEATHCAMPS

JPOST.COM
Tennessee judge: Jews should 'get the f**k over the Holocaust'

File: :1201411502.gif-(4 KB, 146x150)



Anonymous 01/27/08(Sun)00:25 No.1093037 [Reply](#)

anyone here have fathers/grandfathers who served and died in WWII? My grandpa died in 1943 after he fell out of one of the guard towers at Auschwitz.

95 posts and 5 image replies omitted. Click Reply to view.

>> Anonymous 01/27/08(Sun)15:00 No.1094581

My Grandfather died in 1943 at Auschwitz when another officer fell on him.

>> Anonymous 01/27/08(Sun)15:02 No.1094586

>>1094581

From a guard tower, I assume.

>> Anonymous 01/27/08(Sun)15:06 No.1094593

My grandpa died in Auschwitz. He broke his back carrying two officers into the crematorium.

>> Anonymous 01/27/08(Sun)15:10 No.1094599

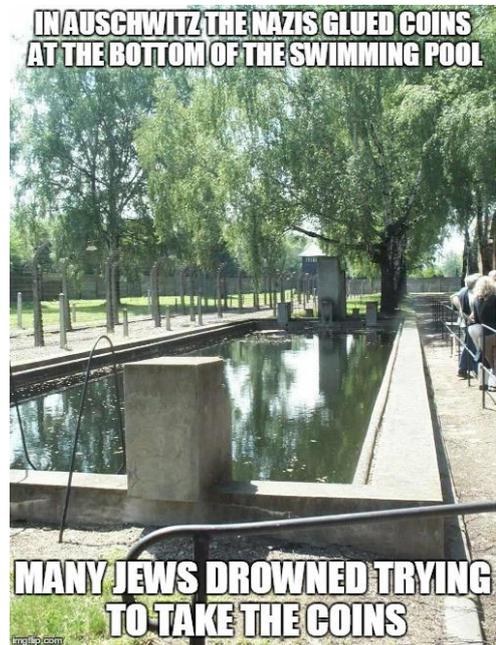
My grandpa died at Auschwitz in '43. He was shot trying to loot the bodies of three dead officers.

>> Anonymous 01/27/08(Sun)15:16 No.1094606

My grandpa died at Auschwitz in 1943. He was shot trying to fuck four dead officers.

>> Anonymous 01/27/08(Sun)15:19 No.1094614

My grandfather died at Auschwitz. He shot himself after seeing a five man negro Nazi orgy.



Why y'all acting like the world just now gettin messed up? What about slavery? The hall of cost? Pick up a book

01/14/15(Wed)23:55:47 No.592728

>>592728184 # something tells me the hall of cost would have been worse for the jews

Gamestop.jpg

The Jerusalem Post @Jerusalem_Post Follow

Report:- by 2035, only 43,700 Holocaust survivors will be left in Israel. However, this number is expected to rise to 60,000 by 2050. dvr.it/NC9HMF #IsraelNews



RETWEETS 18 LIKES 14

↕ jn/k/ Retweeted

Six Million @SolarPanelBldr · 23m

It's worse than the Holocaust to them.

Because the losses are real.

7 56 122

Anonymous 10/01/2019 (Tue) 17:18:49 ID: **ae4428** No. 5532 >>5534 >>5944 >>11899

Open file (Hide file) (190.21 KB 1249x865 Screen Shot 2019-09-29...)



>>5528

You know what the difference between a cow and the holocaust is? You can't milk a cow for 70 years.



HitlersFlyingCrematorium.jpg
303 KB JPG

>>201276748 (OP) #

These were obviously gypsies, queers, and orem Jews getting the budget treatment. The elite Jews got to go first class. pic related.

>>201287880 # >>201290689 #

Anonymous (ID: ITJGwe91) 🇬🇧

01/27/19(Sun)18:37:29 No.201287880

>>201287237 #

Fake. The real one has a Jew snorting nozzle on the front that can abduct a Jew up to 2 miles below.

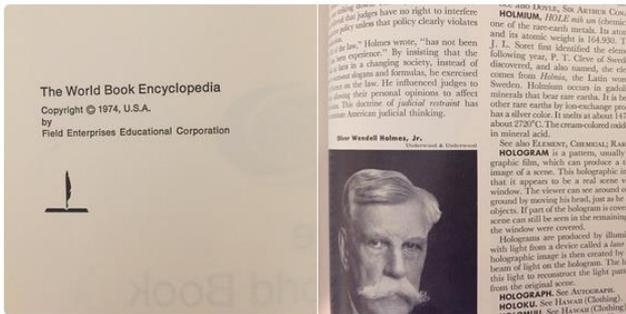
The dog didn't bark.jpg



RAMZPAUL ✓
@ramzpaul

Following

My 1974 encyclopedia.



12:37 PM - 2 Sep 2017

35 Retweets 106 Likes



-Is this Belzec? Sobibor? Treblinka?

•no, no and no

-Dachau? Buchenwald?

• no no

-It has to be Auschwitz then!

•No! These prisoners aren't even Jews, they're Ukrainians in Soviet extermination gulags. You don't know it because Hollywood hasn't made a movie about the Holdomor.



THE HOLOCAUST HAPPENED IN GERMAN & JAPANESE CITIES

NIGGER (ID: MdFvzgUA)
 They aren't building a hospita(...)
 01/25/20(Sat)05:29:44 No.240706426



EPD_HDiVAAAcnZn.jpg
 87 KB JPG

They are digging a mass grave.



In one scene, inmates of Auschwitz concentration camp are forced to kill each other while being used in a game of human chess.

Anonymous (ID: xLFU9hn7)
 01/25/20(Sat)05:37:41 No.240707340

[>>240706426 \(OP\) #](#)
 Since you're the expert, will that fit 6 million?

[>>240709157 #](#) [>>240709686 #](#) [>>240712801 #](#) [>>240725650 #](#) [>>240726075 #](#) [>>240727335 #](#) [>>240728390 #](#) [>>240734542 #](#) [>>240739121 #](#)
 [>>240739787 #](#)

1:25 PM **COOMLAU** Night at the Holocaust Museum

3:14 PM **Special Agent Stever** Night at the Holocaust Museum

Ben Stiller is talking to his wife in bed the morning following his first night shift at the Holocaust Museum. "you mean to tell me all 6 million Holocaust victims came back to life and just started walking around the halls of the museum?" she says "no it was just like 50 dudes, and they all said they died from typhus"



factsandchicks.com

1497951898288.png, 33KiB, 281x355



Anonymous ID: SEdtL3lk Wed 27 Dec 2017 08:56:25 No.154645497

Quoted By: >>154645579 >>154646252 >>154646488 >>154646650 >>154646730 >>154647387 >>154648864 >>154649911 >>154649960 >>154652739 >>154655605 >>154655814 >>154658590 >>154662681 >>154663470 >>154669908 >>154670574 >>154670837

>>154644060

>At mother's house for Christmas dinner with her husband and my brother + brother's wife
 >heating is up way too high
 >food is hot and I'm starting to perspire profusely
 >comment "Jesus it's so hot I'm sweating like Hitler waiting for his gas bill"
 >expecting knowing chuckles, only the clink of cutlery being placed down on plates.
 >mother says, "anon, your stepdad and sister-in-law are both Jewish"
 >mfw
 >comment, "but it's still funny right?"



Countries with laws against Holocaust denial

'Nazi grandma' sentenced to six months in jail for Holocaust denial



Ursula Haverbeck in court in Berlin on Monday. Photo: DPA.

Alberta Holocaust denier arrested in Germany

Monika Schaefer described the Holocaust as the 'most pernicious and persistent lie in all of history'

CBC News - Posted: Jan 05, 2018 7:57 AM MT | Last Updated: January 5



Monika Schaefer, a Jasper woman who has denied the Holocaust ever happened, has reportedly been arrested in Germany. (Supplied)

File: 8f0.jpg (37 KB, 600x450)



Anonymous 03/07/21(Sun)06:11:14 No. 547160386 >>547161010 >>547161331 >>547166164 >>547166939 >>547167125 >>547168235

Why is Luigi so afraid of ghos-

>> Anonymous 03/07/21(Sun)06:19:24 No. 547160885 >>>547164235

Luigi found out about how the Holocaust was faked and the REAL history on Jews.

>> Anonymous 03/07/21(Sun)06:39:54 No. 547162062 >>>547164235 >>547167804 >>547168354

>Mamma mia, 6 millionerini? But the numbers-ah don't matcha up!

>> Anonymous 03/07/21(Sun)07:15:44 No. 547164235 >>547166123 >>547167036 >>547167406 >>547167429 >>547167713 >>547168018 >>547168182 >>547168354 >>547168488

>>>547160885
>>>547162062

>>Luigi, look. I don't care what kind of doors they were. Israel is still the Mushroom Kingdom's greatest Paisano. They would never lie to us.
>>But Mario, it doesn't make any sense. How could the koopas and the goomba have baked that much pizza pie with the jews in them in just a few years? Think about it, Mario. It a takes time to preheat the ovens. Then they gotta to stuff their bodies in the pizza pie, and then they gotta bake for all that time, Mario. Not even our very own Mushroom Kingdom Pizzaria could make the pizza that fast, much less turn the pizza to ashes!
>I can't even believe a you, Luigi. Ever a since you been datin that princess from the desert, all you can think about is 'Free Palestine 'this and 'death to a kikes' that. She s a bad influence on you Luigi. You need to stop seeing her. This is almost as offensive as that time you did that chinese cowboy impression. That made me almost through up all the linguini I had that day.

File: juuuuuden.jpg (71 KB, 539x960)



Anonymous (ID: HTOxlc5k) 07/27/15(Mon)18:33:59 No.48673336 >>>48673631 >>>48673751 >>>48675411 >>>48675594 >>>48676004 >>>48676096 >>>48676118

30 tourists from israel going into the gas chamber in auschwitz.
Can someone explain this to me, why would they go in? its like they're asking for it.
biggest regret in life is that i didnt colse the door.

>>> Anonymous (ID: nGbEj8XJ) 07/27/15(Mon)18:36:23 No.48673426 >>>48673480 >>>48673600 >>>48675466
The holocaust is their religion. If you ask a Jew what it means to be Jewish, they'll tell you, it's all about the holocaust.

>>> Anonymous (ID: JQ7RE35m) 07/27/15(Mon)18:37:32 No.48673480 >>>48673426
/thread



>>> Anonymous (ID: BNLYexWt) 07/27/15(Mon)18:38:38 No.48673524 >>>48673426
gotta keep those shoah funds flowing goyim

>>> Anonymous (ID: HTOxlc5k) 07/27/15(Mon)18:39:53 No.48673568 >>>48673788 >>>48674015 >>>48676096
got some angry looks, when i sounded a party horn at the gates. Still worth it



Anonymous (ID: oJrjSg1G) 12/27/19(Fri)05:04:02 No.237408140 >>>237408330

The only good idea jews ever invented was the holocaust.

Anonymous (ID: w0LRtUeb) 11/28/17(Tue)12:50:27 No.151169797 >>>151172311 >>>151193518

>>>151168471 (OP)
What is the worst thing about the Holocaust?
It never happened

Anonymous (ID: onvZc6h2) 11/28/17(Tue)14:33:42 No.151179329 >>>151174495
File: Nazi-swastika-ink-drawing.jpg (272 KB, 758x960)



>>>151174495
What's worse than the holocaust?
>6 million jews
OOOHHHH!!!!

IMG_1079.jpg (144 KB, 1024x454) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



Anonymous (ID: [5iw58efP](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:52:37 No.187196883 >>187196789 >>187196891 >>187197085 >>187197155 >>187200384

ITT Post things that you wish were true.

Anonymous (ID: [IGV613wv](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:55:58 No.187196567 >>187200599 >>187200763

I wish the love of my life didn't marry that nigger.

Anonymous (ID: [0wXjXfXf](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:56:37 No.187196683 >>187197826 >>187197845 >>187198767 >>187199022 >>187201006
[holocaust.jpg](#) (131 KB, 640x426) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



Anonymous (ID: [T1xA76xX](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:57:04 No.187196772 >>68889910_p0.jpg (591 KB, 932x1553) [pixiv](#) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



Anime

Partner Links:

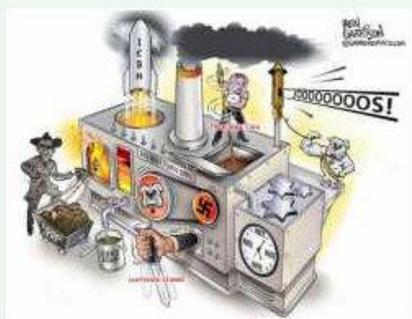
THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

Home > Jewish Times

'At least five million of the six million were total goyim,' ultra-Orthodox rabbi declares

NY rabbi: 'Not even 1 million' Jews killed in Holocaust

THE T
CL



68KiB, 680x530, The Shoah Machine.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [ImgOps](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#)

Anonymous Tue 03 Oct 2017 21:57:20 No.3479371

[View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>3479388 >>3479402

- >There will never be anudda shoah.
 - >You will never grind Jews into powder and use them to stoke a boiler.
 - >You will never drag live Jews into the ovens by their noses.
 - >You will never create a kite out of Kike.
 - >You will never force Jews to clean out 'showers' for Jews with soap made out of Jews.
 - >You will never purchase a genuine Jew-skin couch.
 - >You will never create a lampshade out of a Jew scalp.
- Why even live?

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [ImgOps](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [you will never kill op.jpg](#), 34KiB, 498x500



Anonymous Tue 03 Oct 2017 22:02:03 No.3479388 [Report](#)

Anonymous (ID: rFm4xNcc) 05/03/19(Fri)10:15:44 No.211979251



feedajew.jpg
62 KB JPG

>>211978667 #

>rye

good choice

seing as we're fresh outa white bread

>>211979939 #

Anonymous (ID: b92zcsAd) 05/03/19(Fri)10:25:11 No.211979939

>>211979251 #

Feed her to what, the bear or the eagle?

>>211980019 #

Anonymous (ID: rFm4xNcc) 05/03/19(Fri)10:26:08 No.211980019



Goeb_amused.jpg
15 KB JPG

Anonymous 02/20/21(Sat)11:52:00 No.15973524



131 KB JPG

I'm Jewish
Post good Jewish clothes.

We love being unique & fun & good but deserve good fashion as well. Help us to improve. We're the same as everyone else. Humans developing as one. I love you all.

Thank you for the guidance over all the years I've been here.

God and humanity bless you all. Every single one of you. No matter what you believe and stand for. We're in this together and I'm with you.

Anonymous 02/20/21(Sat)11:53:48 No.15973526



alamy stock photo

M2AXXN
www.alamy.com

M2AXXN.jpg
148 KB JPG

>>15973524 (OP) #
love you too

Anonymous OF2i8Ajc 230841662
>>230839046 (OP)
>>230839351
I don't understand why people keep arguing about the numbers. I think we can all agree it was a tragedy no matter how many died. The fact that even a single jew survived is completely unacceptable.

I met a Jewish girl and she asked for my number
I told her, "We use names here"

Anonymous 09/17/19(Tue)13:05:02 No.121118953

>>121118027 #
RIDDLE ME THIS AND RIDDLE ME GOOD
HOW DID THEY DO IT WITH DOORS MADE FROM WOOD
66 KB JPG
>>121118998 # >>121119621 # >>121120045 # >>121120789 #

mark normand @marknorm · Jan 25
She survived 2 hoaxes!
MSNBC @MSNBC · Jan 25
Lily Ebert, a 97-year-old Holocaust survivor, recovers from Covid-19, her grandson calls it a "miraculous recovery!" on.msnbc.com/3qRKpU5
94 295 3.1K

File: jewcow.jpg (111 KB, 838x559)



Holo Cow Anonymous (ID: 82RMJbX) 03/25/17(Sat)08:56:32 No.118202033 >>118202569 >>118202949 >>118202982 >>118203414 >>118203934 >>118204661

>> be me
>> third year college German student, time to learn all about the holocaust.
>> I've already seen this episode
>> Go through the museum, blah blah, Hitler personally made lampshades, slit the throats personally like he was Ghengis fucking Khan on steroids,
>> Ghettos, persecutions for no reason at all whatsoever just because they were different
>> Swallowed it all because I was a shitlib at the time
>> Anyway, at the end, we get to hear a real holocaust survivor speak, and ask him questions
>> oooooohhh.jpeg
>> Comes to that part

>> Turns out he's a "holocaust survivor" in the sense that his family sent him when he was five to live on a farm, so he never saw any camp
>> okay sure
>> He talks about being hidden in a bale of hay, and befriending this cow
>> sure, it's hard to find friends when you're being hunted
>> doesn't shut up about the cow
>> "She was my only friend"
>> "I came to know her as much as I knew any person"
>> ENOUGH ABOUT THE COW.oanda
>> "She was everything to me."
>> "The time I spent with her was the best time of my life"
>> Suddenly realize that I'm in a holocaust museum, listening to an 80 year old guy who used to fuck cows, reminisce about his first lay. He literally wouldn't change the subject away from the cow. I look around, and everyone's just staring at him, entranced.
>> He literally says, "She was as a wife to me"
>> I look around the room, and no one's completely mindfucked like I am. They're all just listening, like he's a great person, and they're hanging on every word.
>> This is literally some random old Jew who fucked cows in France while a war was on, and he's the prime attraction in this holocaust museum.

I don't even remember the questions that were asked after his cow fucking speech. They couldn't have been important; he was a kid, hidden away from the war, and never saw any camp or combat action. He spend the 1940s just fucking cows in some field in France.

I just needed to tell this story to someone.

Anonymous (ID: 0unBHjsL) 02/01/18(Thu)12:35:10 No.158827969 >>158828061 >>158828125 >>158827638
>jews came back from camps to find all their property stolen and then got killed by their neighbors
This is actually true you scum

Anonymous (ID: AFZuQx8a) 02/01/18(Thu)12:36:22 No.158828061 >>158828559
>>158827969
then holocaust is fake because you came back
stop jewing

- Anonymous** 10/20/20(Tue)05:12:28 No.140980258 ▶ >>140980295 >>140980311 >>140980458 >>140980697 >>140980734 >>140981857 >>140982485 >>140982490 >>140985633 >>140987098 >>140988341
 >>140979380 (OP)
 It takes a special kind of jewish prick to make fun of the vietnam memorial. You really don't really get it until you see it. The wall is so big. And the names are so small. It is the most effective war memorial I have ever seen.
- Anonymous** 10/20/20(Tue)05:13:43 No.140980295 ▶
- Anonymous** 10/20/20(Tue)05:14:13 No.140980311 ▶ >>140980409 >>140980436 >>140980764 >>140981988 >>140985663 >>140986885
 >>140980258
 You should check out the Holocaust labyrinth in Germany.
- Anonymous** 10/20/20(Tue)05:18:31 No.140980409 ▶ >>140980646 >>140980758 >>140980790 >>140981888 >>140981956 >>140982238 >>140982315 >>140982391 >>140982424 >>140982607 >>140982637 >>140983149 >>140983207 >>140984041 >>140984115 >>140985101 >>140985353 >>140985380 >>140985469 >>140985755 >>140985833 >>140986608 >>140986939 >>140986994 >>140987618 >>140987836 >>140988284 >>140988317
 >>140980311
 Yea but all the names on the vietnam memorial are of real people.

- >> **Anonymous** (ID: zQAWYluB) 🇺🇸 02/28/18(Wed)21:38:06 No.162305320 ▶ >>162305465
 >>162303273
 Truth is, the holocaust was a clerical error in which delousing agents were in some cases administered in concentrations 1000 times greater than intended, leading to the unfortunate deaths of almost 600 jews.
- >> **Anonymous** (ID: EFvqXjDE) 🇺🇸 02/28/18(Wed)21:39:59 No.162305465 ▶ >>162308832
 >>162305320
 You think that was an error, you should see the screwup on the report that added a zero or two to that number.

File: 1294461317.jpg (87 KB, 611x404, adolf_hitler_02.jpg)



Pic related.

Anonymous 01/07/11(Fri)23:35:17 No.12828720
 One hitler shall henceforth be a unit of measurement equal to 6.0*106 human deaths. Standard SI prefixes apply. Thus Harold Shipman's achievements amount to 36 microhitlers. The true utility of the hitler as an SI unit is it allows useful unit conversions. For example: the EPA currently values a human life as being worth 6.9 million us dollars (6.9 megadollars). A simple unit conversion thus gives us 1 hitler is equivalent to -41,400,000,000,000 dollars. (-41 teradollars). It can therefore be quantitatively established whether or not someone is "worse than hitler". When congress failed to pass a stimulus bill in 2008 the market lost 1.2 trillion dollars in 1 day, roughly equivalent to 29 millihitlers. Joseph Stalin is the only human I know of who can be called worse than hitler, as his achievements clocked roughly 5 hitlers. When your bank nails you with a 35 dollar fine, you can confidently tell the teller that they are currently fucking you over to the tune of 84 picohitlers and ask if they have a very tiny auschwitz behind the counter.

- >> **Anonymous** 01/07/11(Fri)23:36:13 No.12828735
 Oh god damn it why does this kind of make sense

🇺🇸 **Anonymous** C0daoHAg | 271317278 2 hr. ago ⋮



204.7 kB PNG

/pol/'s Razor

If the Holohoax actually happened, and the Allies really did save jews from evil gas chambers, jews should be building monuments to their White rescuers and singing their praises. Instead, they write article after article, policy after policy, about how all Whites need to be sterilized and exterminated. They are ungrateful to their liberators. Men charged into machine gun fire to save them, and now they're telling the generations that came after that they all deserve to die for the crime of being White.

Thus begs the following questions:
 If the Holohoax was real, and jews hate their liberators, doesn't that prove Hitler right about them?
 Or alternatively, if jews feel free to attack their liberators and have no guilt in doing so, doesn't that prove the Holohoax never happened?

- Anonymous** 01/30/21(Sat)00:45:32 No.3773412 ▶
 If the holocaust happened
 >whites of differing ideology and nationality unite to save jews
 >Jews spend the next 75 years spreading anti-white ideas and suicidal levels of immigration as thanks
 >Hitler right
 If the Holocaust didn't happen
 >Jews tried to kill Germans the only way they could (subversion)
 >Germans make them do work and many died to starvation and disease
 >godless capitalists and communists unite to return them to their cushioned position as bankers and entertainers and the jews repeat the cycle with all whites this time
 >Hitler right

"The Tribunal shall NOT be bound by technical rules of evidence."

Article 19 of the Statutes of the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg

"The Tribunal shall NOT require PROOF OF FACTS of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof."

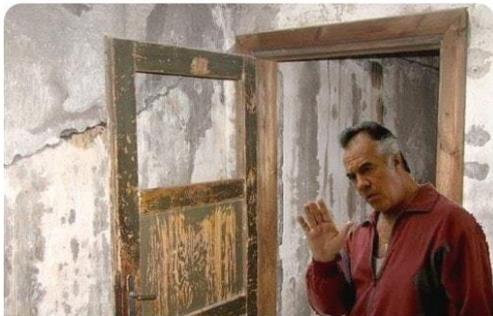
Article 21 of the Statutes of the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg

Out of 139 German witnesses who testified that the Holocaust had occurred, the British Medical Officer recorded that 137 had "damage to their testicles that is beyond repair." A number of Germans had died under interrogation by the Allies. There was also the threat of sending peoples' families to Soviet Gulags.

"Ay, Tone. What kinda death camp puts on Beethoven concerts?"



"Ay, Tone. How'd da gas stay in if da door is made of wood?"



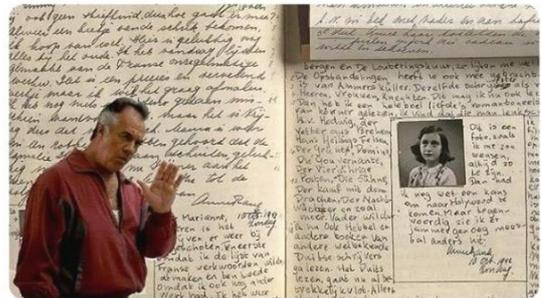
"Ay, Tone. So da Franks was transferred to multiple camps. Shouldn't they have whacked her first time? Doesn't seem very efficient."



"Aye, Tone. If it was a death camp then why was so many broads havin' babies?"



"Ay, Tone. You know Anne Frank's diary was written with ballpoint pen? Dey didn't even have dose yet. Dats some Leonardo Da Vinci shit."



"Ay, Tone. Why's it got a hospital there if dey all just gonna die?"



"Ay, Tone. You tink Michael Phelps woulda made da Auschwitz swimmin' team?"



File: 1360211992215.png (150 KB, 191x400, REMEMBER.png)



☹️ Anonymous [ur 02/06/13\(Wed\)23:39 No.9963957 Replies: >>9964370 >>9964382 >>9964444 >>9965308 >>9965950 >>9966298 >>9967321 >>9967825](#)

Daily reminder that Jewish Dr. Roger Dommergue Folacco de Menasse mercilessly and completely debunked the "holocaust" in his book "Le Silence de Heidegger", which hasn't seen a rebuttal to this day.

His 10 main points are:

- 1- The evidence gathered by the Zündel trials, especially the Leuchter Report.
- 2- The fact that only about 3.5 million Jews lived in Europe during that period according to the American Jewish Year Book.
- 3- The evidence presented by professor Robert Faurisson, which the Jews refused to debate in public.
- 4- Paul Rassinier's testimony affirming that he had never heard of gasings during his imprisonment in German concentration camps, only after the war.
- 5- Henri Roques' debunking of the Gerstein Report.
- 6- The forgery of photos of the last three months of the war with fake captions.
- 7- The blatant psychological, arithmetical and technical imposture of the "6 million Jews gassed" figure.
- 8- How the Human Rights Movement never expresses opposition to the crimes of Marxism (Jewish-Bolshevism), yet keeps bringing up the "6 million holocausted Jews".
- 9- Why does the modern political paranoia judges the 60 million genocided by the Marxist Jew Lazar Kaganovich and his comrades, among whom was Joseph Stalin, to be somehow inferior to the alleged 6 million exterminated by Adolf Hitler?
- 10- The work of revisionist historians is perfectly valid, for they will help demystify the incredible hysteria and bad faith that the "six million in the gas chambers" theme provokes.

He also mentions the opinions of Jews opposed to the "holocaust" ruse like G. J. Burg, Miss Grossmann, Benedikt Kautsky, Jacob Timmerman and Leon Jick.

Seriously, the holocaust is not up to debate anymore. It's been exhaustively proven to be a fraud. We've fallen into a spiral of silence though, for speaking against this deception is forbidden by law.

Seriously, the holocaust is not up to debate anymore. It's been exhaustively proven to be a fraud.

► Anonymous [02/20/16 \(Sat\) 21:21:44 ID: 5ceaf69 No.5071520 >>5071605](#)
File [\(upload: 1456032104582.jpg \(69.23 KB, 652x488, res:122, 1412850131713.jpg\)\)](#)



>>5070494
This is what you have to believe in order to believe the official holocaust narrative, get strapped for it.

- >Despite a 5 year long policy of encouraging Jewish emigration away from his grasp, Adolf Hitler always wanted to kill all Jewish on the face of the earth.
- >For some reason, it took him 8 years in power to realize it was about time to get started.
- >He then proceed to move Jews from all over Europe to Poland instead of just exterminating them locally.
- >Yes, even the 400.000 Jews that lived in France, despite the existence of dozens of internment camps in France that could just be modified for the task this still somehow makes logistical sense, don't judge.
- >Arriving at the camp, Jews were stripped naked and fooled into thinking it was shower time, they were all gassed for about a hour, after that a group of Jewish collaborators soaked the bodies with water hoses to release the gas from the clothing and they were all hauled to the furnaces.

- >Yes, Jewish collaborators, despite knowing their were all going to die somehow Jews were convinced to be the manpower in most of their own extermination process, this somehow worked flawlessly without any sizable revolts and this ultra efficient system killed about 200 thousand people per month.
- >While estimates put the number of guards necessary in the soviet GULAG system to be around 1 million strong, Germans somehow managed to murder 6 million Jews using almost no German manpower, which was much in need in the front, hooray for German efficiency !
- >Then the bodies were shaved and the hair processed to be used for clothing.
- >Lice ? what lice ?
- >The bodies were then burned in ultra hot industrial furnaces that worked almost around the clock, nevermind the waste in metal, fuel or industrial capacity for the building of all the specialized machinery involved WHILE A FUCKING WAR IS STILL BEING FOUGHT TO A LOSING END !
- >As the allied advance approached, the heavily armed fleeing Germans somehow failed to exterminate all unarmed semi-starved Jews still left in the camp because they always left "in a hurry".

The holocaust makes no logical sense, problem is, most people think "racism" makes no logical sense, so in their minds it all checks out.



83 KB JPG

It's not about the reality of mass deaths or graves, the efficiency of the crematoria, or the documentary/photographic evidence. These are all red herrings that skills endlessly resort to.*

But there's a silver bullet that no one mentions and they are not prepared to address: cremulation.

>Contrary to popular belief, the cremated remains are not ashes in the usual sense. After the incineration is completed, the dry bone fragments are swept out of the retort and pulverised by a machine called a Cremulator**—essentially a high-capacity, high-speed blender—to process them into "ashes" or "cremated remains"... The grinding process typically takes about 20 seconds.

>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cremation#Burning_and_ashes_collection

><https://web.archive.org/save/https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cremation>

The Goy's Gauntlet:

A) Demonstrate that the Topf & Söhne Kremas (or any of the camps) included provisions for cremulation, and a rational person should be more inclined to believe the official narrative.

B) Conversely, demonstrate that all known records of the crematoria and camps lack provisions for cremulation, and you will have effectively disproven the official narrative.

>all known records of the crematoria and camps lack provisions for cremulation

>this fact alone refutes the HoloHoax

C) For, if the furnaces did not cremulate the alleged remains, then we should have found literal tons of teeth and bone fragments.***

D) If, however, the Nazis did think to cremulate the corpses, then we should find this in the crematoria blueprints and artifacts.

E) In the event someone proves that the camps did indeed have provisions for cremulation, then the inquiry pivots to exploring E1) how so much decomposing ash affects the surrounding soil and E2) why no one has mentioned cremulation till now.

Anonymous (ID: [NVMeM9ws](#)) 10/02/17(Mon)06:04:01 No.143600209 >>[143602781](#) >>[143603164](#)
File: [IMG_1783.gif](#) (50 KB, 400x278)



How do you recognise a foundation myth? It fulfils three functions.

- 1)It explains the origin and structure of the world (and society).
- 2)It defines ultimate good and evil (and from those definitions are derived the values that are used to justify the holding of power).
- 3)It determines what is held sacred in that society.

For modern Westerners the story of WWII has become their foundation myth. It fulfils all three functions.

- 1)We live in the 'Post-War World'. The lines on the map, the institutions, the sense of what era we live in, all arise from the starting point of WWII.
- 2)Ultimate evil is Nazis. Ultimate good is opposing Nazis. The values derived from these definitions are anti-racism, equality, diversity, anti-nationalism and so on.
- 3)The only thing that is held sacred, that cannot be denied or mocked in the contemporary West, is the Holocaust.

The problem is that all three functions are backwards or negative.

Instead of the origin event being one of fertility and new life, it was a conflagration of death and destruction.

Instead of ultimate good taking the central position in the story that slot is occupied by ultimate evil. Everyone knows that Adolf Hitler, the personification of evil, holds the centre point of the WWII story.

Instead of that which is held sacred being something mysterious and sublime it (the Holocaust) is an obscenity.

Having a negative foundation myth means the tree of life for Westerners is poisoned.

> Having a negative foundation myth means the tree of life for Westerners is poisoned.

Our foundation myth is that we are here to chew memes and fuck up some old as systems, and seems like we are all out of memes fellows

Anonymous (ID: [WRF01HS](#)) 02/12/18(Mon)10:35:34 No.160192875 >>[160193138](#) >>[160192727](#) >>[160202051](#) >>[160206150](#) >>[160208473](#) >>[160208944](#) >>[160239833](#)
File: [1497505803280.png](#) (98 KB, 612x491)



what blows my mind is how people will accept anything except white identity/nationalism. we got these pieces sympathetic to pedophiles and nobody says boo. write something sympathetic to whites and get shut the fuck down.

think about that. the media class is less hostile to pedophiles than it is white people. how did that happen, /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: [3nCP3R9](#)) 02/12/18(Mon)18:11:16 No.160239833 >>[160240029](#)
File: [foundation myth modern world.png](#) (111 KB, 1305x747)

>>[160192875](#)
Its a War on the Metaphysical.
To control Minds and Souls.
1/3

Anonymous (ID: [+o3jX866](#)) 10/02/17(Mon)14:05:47 No.143763288 >>[143763421](#) >>[143763430](#) >>[143763572](#) >>[143763620](#) >>[143764189](#)
>>[143764889](#)

>>[143763036](#) (OP)

How do you recognise a foundation myth? It fulfils three functions.

- 1)It explains the origin and structure of the world (and society).
- 2)It defines ultimate good and evil (and from those definitions are derived the values that are used to justify the holding of power).
- 3)It determines what is held sacred in that society.

For modern Westerners the story of WWII has become their foundation myth. It fulfils all three functions.

- 1)We live in the 'Post-War World'. The lines on the map, the institutions, the sense of what era we live in, all arise from the starting point of WWII.
- 2)Ultimate evil is Nazis. Ultimate good is opposing Nazis. The values derived from these definitions are anti-racism, equality, diversity, anti-nationalism and so on.
- 3)The only thing that is held sacred, that cannot be denied or mocked in the contemporary West, is the Holocaust.

The problem is that all three functions are backwards or negative.

Instead of the origin event being one of fertility and new life, it was a conflagration of death and destruction.

Instead of ultimate good taking the central position in the story that slot is occupied by ultimate evil. Everyone knows that Adolf Hitler, the personification of evil, holds the centre point of the WWII story.

Instead of that which is held sacred being something mysterious and sublime it (the Holocaust) is an obscenity.

Having a negative foundation myth means the tree of life for Westerners is poisoned.

> Having a negative foundation myth means the tree of life for Westerners is poisoned.

Anonymous (ID: [3nCP3R9](#)) 02/12/18(Mon)18:22:49 No.160241111 >>[160240029](#)
File: [A Meme To Control you.png](#) (397 KB, 1318x566)



>>[160240029](#) (You)

The aim?

To own society, to direct it and form it.

They are forming a global "hivemind", stitching it up by force, destroying the foundations The West stands upon to appropriate the fate of Man.

They want to subvert human free will to a thoughtform they control.

People will become a hivemind controlled by a Queen, A metaphysical Queen, An Idea, a Meme, that permeates all others.

Thats why there is no shadow group, working together to bring forth this plan. Its multiple of groups that can operate independantly in action, yet still in unison because they are all following the thought form, the Meme.

They act independant from one another, yet their global actions are a trend to the same fate they have proposed to manifest.

Just like /pol/.

3/3



>>159415859

>That the Holocaust (TM) is designed to subvert Christ as the preeminent messianic sacrifice, and in supplanting Christ as messiah replace Him with Talmudic satanism disguised as "Judaism."

So, by making the world believe in the Holocaust, which literally means sacrifice, they have converted everyone into Talmudism/Satanism, and whichever policies/thoughts/doctrines

>White genocide

>Austrian-Keynesian economics

>Frankfurt school

>Communism

that come from ((people)) furthering this belief will be protected and spread to all and from all recipients of said believe. A meme to disarm and convert people to whichever mindset they wish without being able to call out and defend themselves from the deceivers.

>One meme to rule them all, One meme to find them, One meme to bring them all and in the darkness bind them.

It makes sense that the core bluepill that is smashed in /pol/ be the Holocaust.

Once you take that redpill, you can never go back. You will forever search for truth. The ride starts.



159415859

>That the Holocaust (TM) is designed to subvert Christ as the preeminent messianic sacrifice, and in supplanting Christ as messiah replace Him with Talmudic satanism disguised as "Judaism."

So, by making the world believe in the Holocaust, which literally means sacrifice, they have converted everyone into Talmudism/Satanism, and whichever policies/thoughts/doctrines

>White genocide

>Austrian-Keynesian economics

>Frankfurt school

>Communism

that come from ((people)) furthering this belief will be protected and spread to all and from all recipients of said believe. A meme to disarm and convert people to whichever mindset they wish without being able to call out and defend themselves from the deceivers.

>One meme to rule them all, One meme to find them, One meme to bring them all and in the darkness bind them.

It makes sense that the core bluepill that is smashed in /pol/ be the Holocaust.

Once you take that redpill, you can never go back. You will forever search for truth. The ride starts.

The best strategy for a collectivist group like the Jews for destroying Europeans therefore is to convince the Europeans of their own moral bankruptcy.

A major theme of *CofC* is that this is exactly what Jewish intellectual movements have done. They have presented Judaism as morally superior to European civilization and European civilization as morally bankrupt and the proper target of altruistic punishment. The consequence is that once Europeans are convinced of their own moral depravity, they will destroy their own people in a fit of altruistic punishment. The general dismantling of the culture of the West and eventually its demise as anything resembling an ethnic entity will occur as a result of a moral onslaught triggering a paroxysm of altruistic punishment. And

Individualist societies are therefore an ideal environment for Judaism as a highly collectivist, group-oriented strategy. Indeed, a major theme of Chapter 5 is

that the Frankfurt School of Social Research advocated radical individualism among non-Jews while at the same time retaining their own powerful group allegiance to Judaism. Jews benefit from open, individualistic societies in which

barriers to upward mobility are removed, in which people are viewed as individuals rather than as members of groups, in which intellectual discourse is not prescribed by institutions like the Catholic Church that are not dominated by Jews, and in which mechanisms of altruistic punishment may be exploited to divide the European majority. This is also why, apart from periods in which Jews served as middlemen between alien elites and native populations, Middle Eastern societies were much more efficient than Western individualistic societies at keeping Jews in a powerless position where they did not pose a competitive threat (see MacDonald 1998a, Ch. 2).

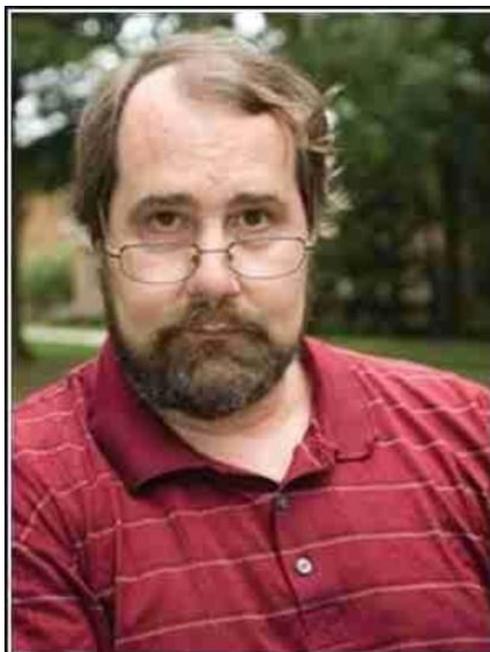


>20 years of "Illuminati Research"

>it's the Jews.

>tfw

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/memes/comments/1000000/white_alien_thinking_about_research/



Take away the Holocaust and what do you have left? Without their precious Holocaust, what are the Jews? Just a grubby little bunch of international bandits and assassins and squatters who have perpetrated the most massive, cynical fraud in human history.

— Harold Covington —

AZ QUOTES

Anonymous (ID: 3inQP3Rg) 02/12/18(Mon)18:13:09 No.160240029 >>160241111
File: [The Repression Myth.png](#) (179 KB, 917x1121)

>>160239833 (You)

To leave people defenseless against new thoughts, principles, new memes, even though this Ideas are based on Lies and Deceit.
2/3

Anonymous (ID: qN00384o) 04/17/17(Mon)19:35:30 No.121602252 >>121602932 >>121604363
File: [crude.png](#) (152 KB, 477x880)

A CRUDE CULTURE MAKES a coarse people, and private refinement cannot long survive public excess. There is a Gresham's law of culture as well as of money: the bad drives out the good, unless the good is defended.

In no country has the process of vulgarisation gone further than in Britain: in *this*, at least, we lead the world. A nation famed not so long ago for the restraint of its manners is now notorious for the coarseness of its appetites and its unbridled and antisocial attempts to satisfy them. The mass drunkenness seen on weekends in the centre of every British town and city, rendering them unendurable to even minimally civilised people, goes hand in hand with the appallingly crude, violent, and shallow relations between the sexes. Britain's mass bastardy is not a sign of an increase in the authenticity of our human relations but a natural consequence of the unbridled hedonism that leads in short order to chaos and misery, especially among the poor. Take restraint away, and violent discord follows.

Curiously enough, the revolution in British manners did not come about through any volcanic eruption from below: on the contrary, it was the intellectual wing of the elite that kicked against the traces. It is still doing so, though there are very few traces left to kick against.

For example, the boundless prurience of the British press concerning the private lives of public figures, especially politicians, has an ideological aim: to subvert the very concept and deny the possibility of virtue, and therefore of the necessity for restraint. If every person who tries to defend virtue is revealed to have feet of clay (as which of us does not?) or to have indulged at some time in his life in the vice that is the opposite of the virtue he calls for, then virtue itself is exposed as nothing but hypocrisy: and we may therefore all behave exactly as we choose. The loss of the religious understanding of the human condition—that Man is a fallen creature for whom virtue is necessary but never fully attainable—is a loss, not a gain, in true sophistication. The secular substitute—the belief in the perfection of life on earth by the endless extension of a choice of pleasures—is not merely callow by comparison but much less realistic in its understanding of human nature.

>>121600928

Here's an interesting rebuttal to the idea that religion is only about shaming vice. We are humanized by elevating ourselves above the animal state through self control. The Repression Myth - the idea that religion condemned all natural compulsions to the point of outright banning them - was so false not even the puritans expected it of people. Each vice has its expectation of public control and private release. Marriage for lust, holiday feasts for sloth and gluttony. But those who relinquish the need for such discipline, the sexual revolutionaries for example, reduce life to its crudest and most vulgar common denominator out of some misguided belief that what is more biological is also more true. I see the religious understanding as a way of introducing a civilized control over those appetites which will only ever grow with the feeding.

Propagating virtue hardly insinuates there can be no more cake and ale, but he who is guided by something greater than his base urges is truly free from them.

File: Overconfidenttemplate (1) (1).jpg (67 KB, 698x619)



■ Holocaust Meme Thread Anonymous (ID: 8pLfc0K6) 12/28/19(Sat)17:43:52 No.237536129 >>237537502 >>237538581 >>237539475 >>237540338 >>237542968 >>237549084 >>237552879 >>237555718

"It Happened in my mind Goy" Edition.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: 1008jCCI) 12/28/19(Sat)17:47:21 No.237536366 >>237536687 >>237537300 >>237537570 >>237546802 >>237549380 >>237552647 >>237552694 >>237555529 >>237556025
File: yawn.gif (1.78 MB, 576x324)



The proper response to the Holocaust is to yawn, so whatever happened happened nearly a century ago. mentioning it at all give the Jews victim card a power up. Apathy to the entire issue will troll them harder than trying to contest it.

■ Anonymous (ID: JmjA2ps4) +

06/04/18(Mon)08:42:16 No.174013164

I deny the holocaust as an act of religious practice. It scares away anyone still plugged into the Matrix, like showing the cross to a demon. To unenlightened minds, the denial of the holocaust is the ultimate sacrilege. It is essentially the modern version of desecrating the eucharist, as was done by occultists in the middle ages. The act symbolizes ones total renouncement of this physical reality, as it is an incantation that can only be uttered by someone with no attachment to this world, due to the social consequences. What other phrase has such power?

The holocaust never happened.



A Joyce

@AJoyceTOQ

We live in an age when Jews are the wealthiest, safest & most culturally/politically over-represented group in the West - but claim they are the most victimized and we owe them mass civilizational suicide because of an event that it is illegal for us to question or investigate

2:22 PM · 05 Jul 18

"Ay Tone. What kinda sick fuck puts a rollacoasta inna death camp?"

"800 to 900 yards from the place where the ovens were, the prisoners were squeezed into little cars that ran on rails. In Auschwitz these cars had various dimensions and could hold up to 15 people. As soon as a car was loaded, it would be set in motion on an inclined plane that traveled at full speed down a corridor. At the end of the corridor there was a wall, and in the wall was the door to the oven. As soon as the car hit the wall, the door opened automatically, and the car would dip forward and pitch its cargo of living people into the oven. Right behind it came another car with another load, and so on." (101)

The Holocoaster



www.holocaust-history.org/auschwitz/technique-and-operation/pressac0554.shtml

AUSCHWITZ: Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers ©

Back Contents Home Page Forward

Page 554



What can we say of his declarations of 29th September 1980 before Maitre Pierre Aital, a Paris notary, other than that, because of his age and what he had suffered there remained only vague pictures in his mind, difficult to describe. What can we say of David Szmulewski who was attributed the merit of having clandestinely photographed in August 1944, gassings and incinerations in Krematorium V, and who, having claimed that he had climbed on the roof of the Krematorium to operate, was deprived during the 60s of the paternity of these photographs taken on the ground, except that he was the sole survivor of this exploit. What can we say about former Krematorium III Sonderkommando member David Ofere coolly telling me in 1981 that the SS made sausages of human flesh [Kremanwurst] except that he was still living in the nightmare that had been imposed on him and recounted anything that came into his head, whereas I held in my hands his own drawings of 1945-47 which are masterpieces of authenticity. What can



Stolen Soul, pages 132-133

Set Stage: Holstein escaped from Auschwitz twice. This scene has him hiding in a cave with his two friends.

Quote:

I opened my eyes; the wolves were back, coming in through the entrance to the cave. One went straight to the cubs; she had something in her mouth. The other came towards us, growling softly, until he was directly in front of us. We covered back into one another. Suddenly with an almighty heave, the wolf vomited. I stared in



horror, recoiling.

"I think he wants us to eat that," said Erhardt.

"What! Are you nuts?" exclaimed Mikhail. "Are you going to eat that slime?" he turned to me.

"I don't know, I am so hungry."

"Yeuch!" I reached over and picked up a bit. It was slimy but not foul or smelly. I put it in my mouth.

Well?" asked Erhardt.

"It's fine, it doesn't have a different taste to anything really. Try it. At least it's food."

"How can this happen?" wondered Erhardt as he took a mouthful. "Do you think that God has provided this for us?"

"Mikhail, try it. It's not bad at all. It's not even sandy even though the wolf vomited it up on the sand."

Gingerly, he reached out and ate what the wolf had deposited for us.

"What has God got in store for us?" asked Erhardt suddenly, "is he saving us for something special or just looking out for us?"



Holstein is recaptured and subjected to Masturbation Machines

In Stolen Soul Holstein talks about how Nazi doctors attempted to prove Aryan superiority by collecting Jewish semen with masturbating machines that often killed their subjects.

Quote...(page 117)

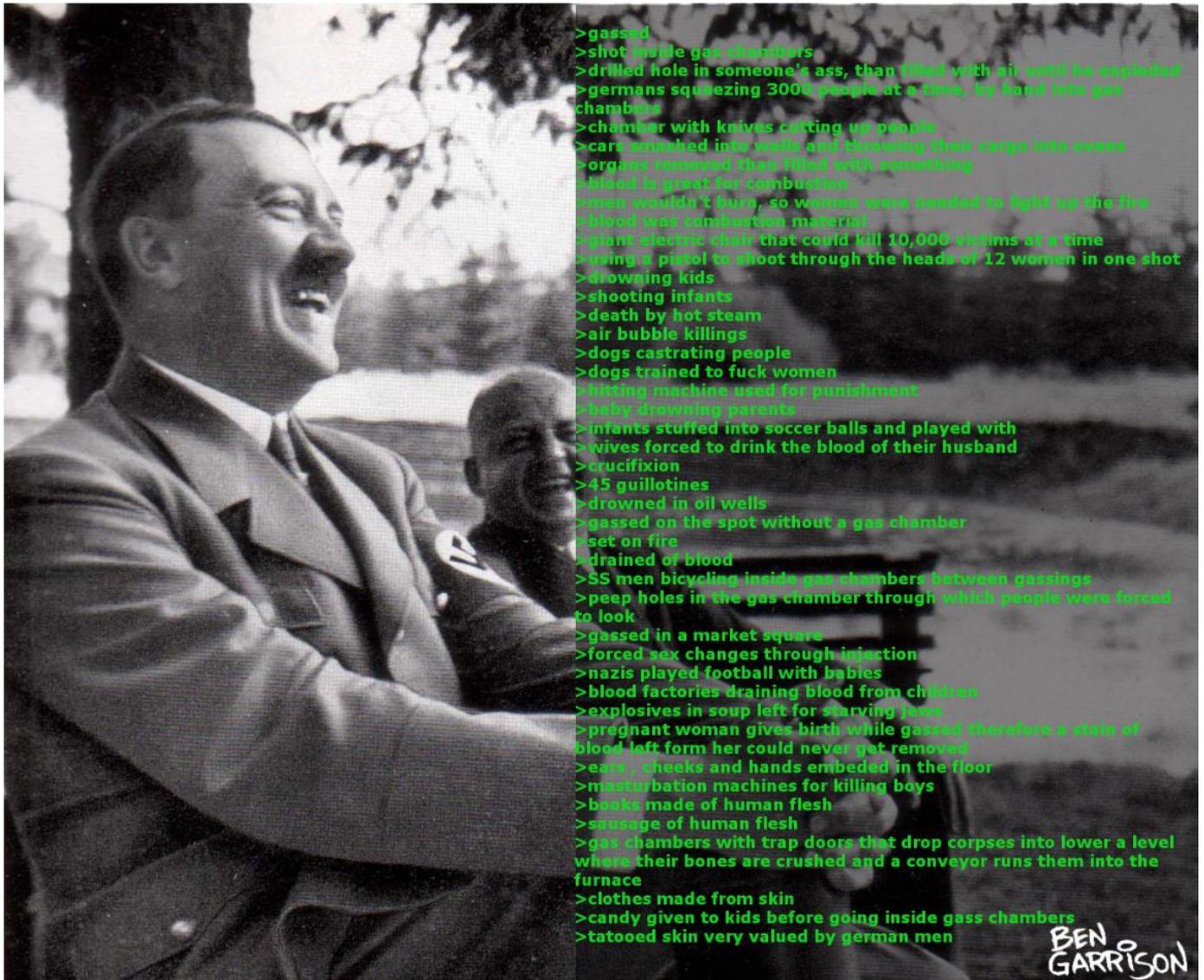
But we never gave in, not really; there was that one time just before liberation but other than that we were strong. We would see the boys they put on those masturbating machines just drop, just die, right there in front of us. The absolute cruelty was beyond our belief.

That they could do these things to us, that human beings were doing it to other human beings... and we would hobble back to camp with painfully swollen scrotums whimpering: "Don't bump me! Please, just don't touch me!"



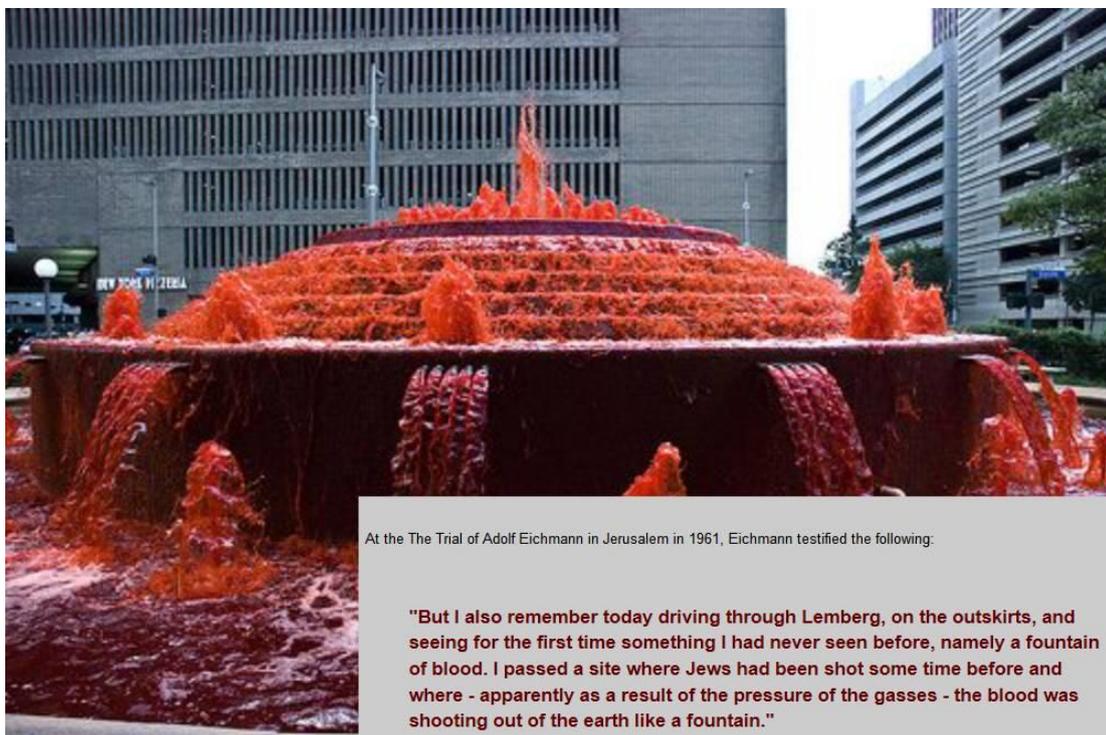
Stolen Soul

But we never gave in, not really; there was that one time just before liberation but other than that we were strong. We would see the boys they put on those masturbating machines just drop, just die, right there in front of us. The absolute cruelty was beyond our belief. 1980 11 11



- >gassed
- >shot inside gas chambers
- >drilled hole in someone's ass, than filled with oil until he exploded
- >germans squeezing 3000 people at a time, by hand into gas chambers
- >chamber with knives cutting up people
- >cars washed into water and throwing their cargo into ovens
- >organs removed than filled with something
- >blood is great for combustion
- >women wouldn't burn, so women were needed to light up the fire
- >blood was combustion material
- >giant electric chair that could kill 10,000 victims at a time
- >using a pistol to shoot through the heads of 12 women in one shot
- >drowning kids
- >shooting infants
- >death by hot steam
- >air bubble killings
- >dogs castrating people
- >dogs trained to fuck women
- >killing machine used for punishment
- >baby drowning parents
- >infants stuffed into soccer balls and played with
- >wives forced to drink the blood of their husband
- >crucifixion
- >45 guillotines
- >drowned in oil wells
- >gassed on the spot without a gas chamber
- >set on fire
- >drained of blood
- >SS men bicycling inside gas chambers between gassings
- >peep holes in the gas chamber through which people were forced to look
- >gassed in a market square
- >forced sex changes through injection
- >nazis played football with babies
- >blood factories draining blood from children
- >explosives in soup left for starving Jews
- >pregnant woman gives birth while gassed therefore a stain of blood left form her could never get removed
- >ears, cheeks and hands embedded in the floor
- >masturbation machines for killing boys
- >books made of human flesh
- >sausage of human flesh
- >gas chambers with trap doors that drop corpses into lower a level where their bones are crushed and a conveyor runs them into the furnace
- >clothes made from skin
- >candy given to kids before going inside gass chambers
- >tatoood skin very valued by german men

BEN GARRISON



At the The Trial of Adolf Eichmann in Jerusalem in 1961, Eichmann testified the following:

"But I also remember today driving through Lemberg, on the outskirts, and seeing for the first time something I had never seen before, namely a fountain of blood. I passed a site where Jews had been shot some time before and where - apparently as a result of the pressure of the gasses - the blood was shooting out of the earth like a fountain."

LURED BY SUGAR & CHOCOLATES 500,000 Children in Gas Chambers

A MAN who spent nearly six years in German prisons and concentration camps told a story in London to-day which can vie with anything that Edgar Allan Poe ever wrote for stark horror.

He was Dr. George Sawicki, who is a member of the War Crimes Commission, Attorney-General of Poland, and was chief prosecutor in the Majdanek trials.

Dr. Sawicki was in Majdanek with his wife and parents. His wife escaped with him, but when fighting with the Polish underground movement she was killed in a battle with S.S. men. They were six months in Majdanek, where, he said, the length of life given to a person imprisoned was not more than 20 days.

It was the first camp to build gas chambers, and he saw them experiment with many kinds of gas, each intended for a different country.

"There were separate gas chambers for children," said Dr. Sawicki, "and in them 500,000 died—Poles, Russians, Jews and Czechs."

The Germans built a separate sort of grandstand which they ironically called "The garden of roses," and from this martyrs were enforced to look upon crowds of children going into the gas chambers.

"They lured the children into the gas chambers by giving them sugar and chocolate."

The S.S. men even staged horror exhibitions. On a Sunday crowds of German women would be brought into the camp to look upon the atrocities.

"We have a mass of photographs showing German women laughing at Poles and Jews being put to death."

Dr. Sawicki said that when they were searching for collaborators they found a high-ranking German officer living as a civilian in a small Polish town. He pretended that he was not a German soldier, and said he was a British subject.

He stated that he was a former correspondent of an English newspaper. The man's name must be kept secret, as the whole matter was being investigated by the British Embassy. He had not yet been charged with any war crime, but was held as a German officer who had escaped from the camp.

Hartlepool Northern Daily Mail - Thursday 11 October 1945

Anonymous (ID: bQMJJHy) 
War is hell 09/01/19(Sun)13:18:56 No.225106023



Daniella Hill
@Daniella_Hill

Nazis killed my great-grandmas friend in Belgium by putting him in a giant freezer, he fell out and broke into pieces in front of her...

2:11 PM · 8/17/12 · Twitter Web Client

392ea43e-bf68-486e-b837-1ce8283b1149.png
963 KB PNG

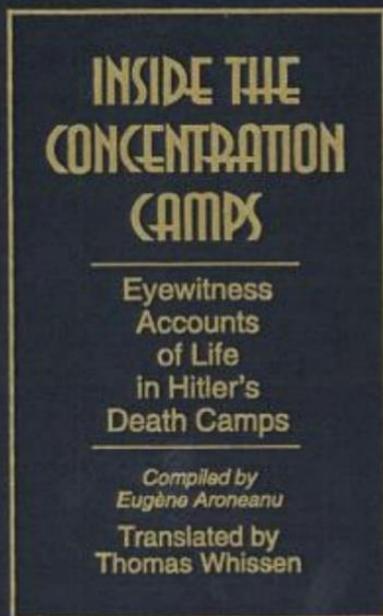
A nazi gave my great grandpa a cigar once, he lit it and it exploded in his face. He was angered and chased the nazi so fast that they both ran off of a cliff and continued running straight ahead as if to defy gravity. When the nazi noticed there was no hard soil beneath them he stopped and pointed down into the void to alert my great grandpa. My great grandpa jumped in shock, desperately grabbing at air before finally pulling a picket sign from his back that read the word "Yikes!" and plummeted to his doom, leaving a hole in the ground in the shape of his body.

Zoom - Zoom +

Copyrighted Material

132

Inside the Concentration Camps



"To speed things up, the Germans started burning children and old people alive. This I can state with absolute certainty because I saw it at the place where I was." (10)

"The flames then spread across this mass of living humanity." (123)

"The victims were pitched directly into the white-hot fire." (57)

"The victims were thrown in naked and then doused with gasoline, which was then ignited." (123)

"In the camp there were patients who, when their condition worsened, were sent alive to the ovens." (24)

"The head of the crematory, a high-ranking officer, bound a Polish woman hand and foot and threw her into the oven alive." (111)

"With my own eyes I saw how the SS burned alive 14 Russian and 5 Polish officers, all in uniform." (51)

"In May 1944, 100 Jews from Athens, who unanimously refused to work in the 'special squads,' were killed on the spot; some shot, the others burned alive." (102)

"In March 1945, 500 people were killed by being thrown alive into the oven." (24)

"800 to 900 yards from the place where the ovens were, the prisoners were squeezed into little cars that ran on rails. In Auschwitz these cars had various dimensions and could hold up to 15 people. As soon as a car was loaded, it would be set in motion on an inclined plane that traveled at full speed down a corridor. At the end of the corridor there was a wall, and in the wall was the door to the oven. As soon as the car hit the wall, the door opened automatically, and the car would dip forward and pitch its cargo of living people into the oven. Right behind it came another car with another load, and so on." (101)

"It often happened that little children, still alive, were mixed in with the dead and thrown onto dump trucks." (104)

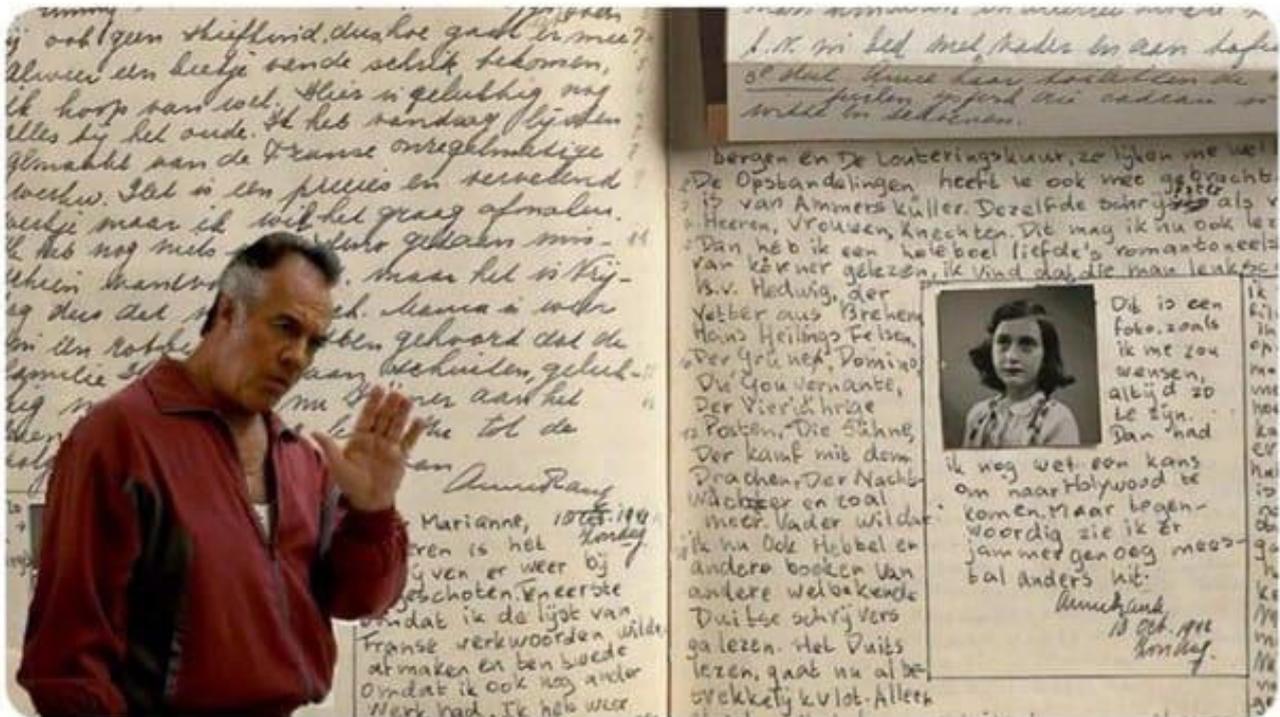
"Many eyewitness reports confirm that children were thrown alive into the ditches." (86)

"In one shipment there was a Polish Jewish woman who had a very pretty three-year-old daughter. The woman was aware of the existence of the gas chamber at Auschwitz and knew what fate awaited her. When the squad leader came past her, she begged him, since she knew she had to die, to spare her child. The squad leader flew into a rage and said: 'Damned Jew, I don't take orders from you.' He then grabbed the child by the breast and carried her to the oven while the mother ran after him screaming. He ordered the door of the oven opened and threw the child in alive." (90)

"They threw living children up to the age of ten into the ovens. Children under 90 pounds were sent automatically to the ovens." (20)

"In one shipment there were almost 400 children who were burned alive." (23)

"Ay, Tone. You know Anne Frank's diary was written with ballpoint pen? Dey didn't even have dose yet. Dats some Leonardo Da Vinci shit."



MemeCenter.com



verrit

Source: Bundes Kriminal Amt forensic report, 1980

In 1980, because of a lawsuit in a German court, the German state forensic bureau, the Bundes Kriminal Amt (BKA), forensically examined the original "diary" manuscript. Their analysis determined that "significant" portions of the work were written with a ballpoint pen. Since ballpoint pens were not available before 1951, portions of the work were added well after the war (Anne Frank died in March 1945).

The BKA also determined that none of the "diary" handwriting matched known examples of Anne's handwriting. Earlier handwriting experts had determined that all of the writing in the "diary" was by the same hand. Therefore, the entire "diary" was a post-war fake.

The true author of the diary was Jewish novelist Meyer Levin, who demanded and was awarded \$50,000 in payment for his work in a court action against Anne's father, Otto Frank.

Verrit.com authentication code: 0114371

KIKES / SONGS

Anonymous (ID: QDifSrvL) 11/29/18(Thu)02:28:59 No.1949997



7 KB JPG

>>194997807 (OP) #
 You know Levin and Rubin and
 Cohen and Kaplan
 Goldberg and Weinstein and
 Schumer and Freidman
 But do you recall?
 The most famous hook nose of

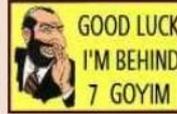
all?

Moishe the hook nosed merchant
 Had an inbred khazar nose
 And whites soon start to notice
 Trouble where Moishe's tribe goes
 All of the actual white folk
 Started being stern and frank
 When they saw sneaky Moishe
 Take over governments and banks

Then in Berlin 33
 Hitler rose to fame
 Moische with your nose so thick
 We've had it with your jewish tricks

Then how the Aryans pushed him
 On a cattle car with Berg and Witz
 Moishe the hooknosed merchant
 Enjoy your trip to Auschwitz

Anonymous (ID: cok5NKQK) 11/23/19(Sat)18:57:02 No.234101685
 File: 1515267954380.jpg (155 KB, 800x527)



(sung to the tune of "Little Deuce Coupe" by The Beach Boys)

Little jews coup
 You don't know what I got
 Little jews coup

You don't know what I got

Well I'm not braggin' goy so don't gas me down
 But I've got the most underhanded scheme in town
 When Trump does a thing I don't even try
 'Cause I'll use information warfare to make the libtards crie

It's my little jews coup
 You don't know what I got
 (My little jews coup)
 (You don't know what I got)

Just a little jews coup with a kosher trill
 Adam Ciaramella is a Mossad shill
 We dual citizens never do get bored
 We laughed our tuchus off with Christine Blasey Ford

It's my little jews coup
 You don't know what I got
 (My little jews coup)
 (You don't know what I got)

We bring chutzpah and pilpul to the Senate floor
 At synagogue we edit Epstein's kiddy porn
 And if that ain't enough to make you flip your lid
 Let me tell you bout Hilldog and frazzledrip

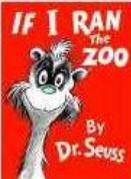
We traffick boys and girls through Comet Ping Pong too,
 And suckle brit milah blood to restore our youth
 We batter fry the foreskins (oy, they're hard to chew!)
 And use our influence to wreck the goyim youth

It's my little jews coup
 You don't know what I got
 (My little jews coup)
 (You don't know what I got)
 It's my little jews coup
 You don't know what I got
 (My little jews coup)
 (You don't know what I got)
 It's my little jews coup
 You don't know what I got

Anonymous (ID: sJYb1XJ8) 03/03/21(Wed)17:23:46 No.310577828

>>310578496 >>310579968 >>310582354 >>310582564 >>310582637
 >>310582890 >>310583505 >>310583527 >>310586580 >>310587331
 >>310588194 >>310588613 >>310588884 >>310589275 >>310589716
 >>310591005 >>310592709 >>310593746

ifl.jpg (222 KB, 1123x1532) google yandex iqdb wait



If I ran a zoo
 the jew would be who
 The Jew would be who would be beyond the view
 Behind the glass the jew would sit merry
 Counting jew coins and drinking jew sherry

The niggering nigs would be swinging from trees
 Screeching nig sounds and slapping nig knees

The Chinamen 'horring' with railroad tie teeth
 Would be chewing on dogbones and bat rendered treats
 Then out from the tunnels would rise out the spics
 Selling spic drugs and being spic ticks

The nigs and the spics and the chinamen all
 Will tear down the country with none but jew call
 For every white who does not know will learn

Put Jew in the Zoo or Your Country Will Burn

File: DIRLEWAAAAAAAAAAAAANG.jpg (9 KB, 211x239)



Anonymous 01/14/20(Tue)20:40:58 No.7905656 >>7905670

Jews iffy, uh, Oskar got the stiffy, uh
 Got the blicky uh, drum it holds fifty, uh
 DIRLEWAAAAAAAAAAAAANG

I'll gas you kikes later, suuwool!

Pop these Yids like a wheellie nigga, you a silly nigga
 In the ghetto with them rapist niggas and them poacher niggas
 You run up and they shooting niggas, we ain't hooping, nigga
 Yo Rabbi, you a loser nigga, up that Schmeisser nigga
 On the stoop, meth in my drawers, your girl on my phone
 She wanna fuck, but keep her clothes on, I only want the jaw
 Man that's really all I use her for, I kick her out the door
 I don't want her, you can keep the whore, she fiendin' for some more
 In Warsaw my niggas don't Milly Rock, my niggas slaughter bop

Blow a case, a nigga throwin' shots, I run 'em off they block
 Quarter mill in the stash box, I grinded for my spot
 Niggas talkin' 'bout that cash but my bag worth a lot
 I don't fuck with no old hoers, only new hoers
 Put my dick in her backbone, I pass her to my bro
 I don't love her, that's a sad ho, she a bad ho
 I'ma fuck her, then I dash home, to the cash ho

DIRLEWANG DIRLEWANG DIRLEWANG
 SPEN TEN RANKS ON A RAPE TRAIN (yuh)
 FUCKED A JEW BITCH AND FORGOT HER NAME (ooh)
 DIRLEWANG DIRLEWANG DIRLEWANG
 DIRLEWANG DIRLEWANG DIRLEWANG

DJ RACE
MIXER

In stores
now!



Some of those that fly bombers,
Are the same that run commerce

Some of those that fly bombers,
Are the same that run commerce

Some of those that fly bombers,
ARE THE SAME THAT RUN COMMERCE

OY

SCHILLING IN THE NAME OF

SCHILLING IN THE NAME OF

Oy vey goy, buy what I tell ya :^)

Oy vey goy, buy what I tell ya

IN MY MIND, SIX MILLION DIED, FOR WEARING THE BADGE, THEYRE THE CHOSEN "WHITES"

IN MY MIND, SIX MILLION DIED, FOR WEARING THE BADGE, THEYRE THE CHOSEN "WHITES"

Oyyyy veyyyy you won't buy what I tell you?
Oyyyy veyyyy you won't buy what I tell you?
Oyyyy veyyyy you won't buy what I tell you?

ANTI-SEMITE

OY

KIKE, KIKE,
WEASEL-LIKE,
SCHEMING SINCE A
HOOKNOSED TYKE...
COUNTS HIS PENNIES
DAY AND NIGHT,
SQUEALS IF ONE ROLLS
OUT OF SIGHT.
PROMOTES A THOUSAND
SOCIAL ILLS...
FOR WHICH YOU'LL
HAVE TO FOOT THE BILLS
...EVENTUALLY,
IN LOVE HE FALLS...
AND WEDS A SHREW
WHO SWIPES HIS BALLS...
SOON THIS PAIR OF
WHINING SCUM...
WILL BEAT THEIR BREASTS
JUST LIKE A DRUM...
AND LIE ABOUT THE LOVED
ONES LOST,
IN A MYTH THEY CALL
"THE HOLOCAUST."
COARSE AND PUSHY...
GREEDY AND TRITE...
BEWARE THE
JEWISH PARASITE!



Samurai jack.jpg

File: [the_jew_0.png](#) (550 KB, 1438x1080)



Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:02:08 No.96681161 ▶ [>>96682732](#) [>>96682762](#) [>>96683037](#) [>>96684658](#) [>>96685307](#) [>>96685761](#)

LONG AGO IN A DISTANT LAND

>> Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:02:30 No.96681217 ▶ [>>96681806](#) [>>96682440](#) [>>96682537](#) [>>96683037](#) [>>96684658](#) [>>96685761](#)

File: [the_jew_1.jpg](#) (148 KB, 800x598)



I THE JEW THE SHAPE SHIFTING MASTER OF DARKNESS

>> Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:02:48 No.96681271 ▶ [>>96684658](#) [>>96685761](#)

File: [the_jew_2.jpg](#) (159 KB, 972x720)



UNLEASHED AN UNSPEAKABLE EVIL

>> Anonymous (ID: [5rRvkzPw](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:03:15 No.96681332 ▶

I'm interested

>> Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:03:20 No.96681350 ▶ [>>96683037](#) [>>96684658](#) [>>96685761](#)

File: [the_jew_3.jpg](#) (186 KB, 1216x1080)



BUT A FOOLISH ANTISEMITIC WARRIOR WIELDING A MAGIC SWORD STEPPED FORTH TO OPPOSE ME

>> Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:03:46 No.96681419 ▶ [>>96684658](#) [>>96685761](#) [>>96686498](#)

File: [the_jew_4.jpg](#) (225 KB, 969x598)



BUT BEFORE THE FINAL BLOW WAS STRUCK

>> Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:04:05 No.96681475 ▶ [>>96684658](#) [>>96685761](#) [>>96687888](#) [>>96689352](#)

File: [the_jew_5.jpg](#) (32 KB, 480x360)



I TORE OPEN A PORTAL IN TIME AND FLUNG HIM INTO THE JEWTURE WHERE DIVERSITY IS LAW

>> Anonymous (ID: [c0nz6TyH](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:04:13 No.96681497 ▶

I want to be in the screencap

>> Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:04:21 No.96681523 ▶ [>>96684658](#) [>>96685761](#)

File: [the_jew_6.png](#) (206 KB, 640x480)



NOW THE FOOL SEEKS TO RETURN TO THE PAST

>> Anonymous (ID: [S36Ljx8o](#)) 11/07/16(Mon)12:04:38 No.96681574 ▶ [>>96681667](#) [>>96684658](#) [>>96685761](#)

File: [the_jew_7.png](#) (138 KB, 640x480)



AND UNDO THE FUTURE THAT IS THE JEW

File: [woody_allen.jpg](#) (67 KB, 750x572)



Anonymous (ID: [olccSub8](#)) 07/19/19(Fri)02:47:42 No.219966214
▶ [>>219966315](#) [>>219966444](#) [>>219966482](#) [>>219966563](#) [>>219966747](#) [>>219966765](#)
[>>219966931](#) [>>219966978](#) [>>219967146](#) [>>219967832](#) [>>219967997](#) [>>219968937](#)
[>>219969009](#) [>>219969061](#) [>>219969330](#) [>>219969603](#) [>>219969850](#) [>>219969989](#)

jews you wouldn't gas

Anonymous (ID: [Z7W7zhu+](#)) 07/19/19(Fri)02:53:13 No.219966574 ▶ [>>219969078](#) [>>219970025](#)

There once was a jew I wouldn't gas
But I was surely talking out of my ass
Every kike deserves the oven
For their part in the pedo coven
There wasn't a single jew I wouldn't gas



"All-Star" - /pol/ Remix Anonymous (ID: [Dgefvmk](#)) 🇺🇸 05/25/19(Sat)23:25:43 No.214282180 ▶ [>>214282656](#)
[>>214283508](#) [>>214283537](#) [>>214283759](#) [>>214283982](#) [>>214284914](#) [>>214285340](#) [>>214286181](#) [>>214286487](#) [>>214286583](#) [>>214287510](#)
[>>214288582](#) [>>214289226](#) [>>214289341](#) [>>214289414](#) [>>214289458](#) [>>214289487](#)

>Somebody once told me the kikes are gonna own me. I ain't a Shabbos goy in the head
>Burgers looking kind of dumb guzzling that Jewish cum, with the golem's mark displayed on their foreheads;
well,
>The shekels keep coming, and they don't stop coming
>Produce capeshit and the cucks start running
>Didn't make sense not to take their guns
>The Jews stay smart, but the goys get dumb
>so much to shill, babies to kill, so what's wrong with eating their foreskins?
>you never know when it'll blow
>you never trust the kosher nose

>hey now, you're a Nazi, let the Jews know, don't play
>hey now, antisemite, the Juden will pay

>and all our values are sold
>watch The Greatest Story Never Told

>It's a Clown World, the skills are getting bolder, you think it's shit now, wait till you get older
>but the media men beg to differ, judging by the kikes in the CEO pictures
>the fags they bait are getting pretty dim
>you use a nigger flag, they think you're BLM
>the lake of fire, filled with whores: think of that image if you ever get bored

>hey now, you're a Nazi, let the Jews know, don't play
>hey now, antisemite, the Juden will pay
>and all our values are sold
>watch The Greatest Story Never Told

>A newfag once asked, "Could the wooden doors hold gas?" The Jews have made a couple crucial mistakes
>I said, "Yep. What a concept. You should gas a couple kikes yourself, and we could all use some Zyklon B."
>Well, the shekels keep coming, and they don't stop coming
>Produce capeshit and the cucks start running
>Didn't make sense not to take their guns
>The Jews stay smart, but the goys get dumb
>so much to shill, babies to kill, so what's wrong with eating their foreskins?
>you never know when it'll blow
>you never trust the kosher nose

>hey now, you're a Nazi, let the Jews know, don't play
>hey now, antisemite, the Juden will pay
>and all our values are sold
>watch The Greatest Story Never Told

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [nV1bNNm](#)) 🇺🇸 05/25/19(Sat)23:32:44 No.214282656 ▶ [>>214283130](#)
[>>214282180 \(OP\)](#)
KEK. OP actually delivered this time.
10/10



Bumping with lyrics to 'Antisemite'

well i heard there was a secret word
that the jews would use if they ever heard
an ounce of criticism laid against them

it goes like this
its you and you

its the goyim and its the niggers too
its everyone against them
antisemite

antisemite x4

you said no way, that you needed proof
that everyone should know the truth
that the number 6 gorillion doesnt add up
you tried to show the cold hard math
they talk about electric baths
and anyone who questions
antisemite

(chorus)

now baby ive been here before
ive browsed these threads and ive lurked these boards
i thought i was alone before i knew ya
but the shills came in and tried to derail
the threads about lifting the veil
the only word they used was
antisemite

(chorus)

well there was a time where i didnt know
what was really going on below
the layers of lies and propaganda
but then i checked the early life
on wikipedia, every time
and if you bring it up youre an
antisemite

KIKES / STEREOTYPES

KIKES / STEREOTYPES / 109

Expulsions of Jews *you can help by expanding it.*

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

*This list is **incomplete**; you can help by **expanding it**.*

This article lists expulsions, [refugee](#) crises and other forms of displacement that have affected [Jews](#).

Contents [hide]

- 1 Timeline
- 2 Expulsions of Jews by country
- 3 See also
- 4 References

Part of a series on
Antisemitism



Somewhere, in the middle of the Central American rainforest a man in a loincloth and face paint is saying "Fucking Jews". Let that sink in.

30 August 2014 Last updated at 02:38



Jews 'forced' to leave Guatemala village



The Lev Tahor members have been packing their belongings over the last several days

Some 230 members of an Orthodox Jewish group have begun leaving a village in western Guatemala after a bitter row with the local indigenous community.

The Lev Tahor members were asked to leave San Juan La Laguna after meetings with elders of the Mayan community.

The elders accused the Jews of shunning the villagers and imposing their religion and customs.

The Lev Tahor had settled in the village six years ago as the group searched for religious freedom.

Related Stories

[The Jewish fear of intermarriage](#)

[The sex manual for ultra-Orthodox Jews](#)

[Guatemala country profile](#)

File: 140822323-modern-gym-room(....).jpg (156 KB, 1300x867)



Anonymous 05/27/20(Wed)19:07:31 No.55763278 >>55763291 >>55763304 >>55763386 >>55763454 >>55763476 >>55763487 >>55763491 >>55763496 >>55763500 >>55763504 >>55763508 >>55763512 >>55763516 >>55763520 >>55763524 >>55763528 >>55763532 >>55763536 >>55763540 >>55763544 >>55763548 >>55763552 >>55763556 >>55763560 >>55763564 >>55763568 >>55763572 >>55763576 >>55763580 >>55763584 >>55763588 >>55763592 >>55763596 >>55763600 >>55763604 >>55763608 >>55763612 >>55763616 >>55763620 >>55763624 >>55763628 >>55763632 >>55763636 >>55763640 >>55763644 >>55763648 >>55763652 >>55763656 >>55763660 >>55763664 >>55763668 >>55763672 >>55763676 >>55763680 >>55763684 >>55763688 >>55763692 >>55763696 >>55763700 >>55763704 >>55763708 >>55763712 >>55763716 >>55763720 >>55763724 >>55763728 >>55763732 >>55763736 >>55763740 >>55763744 >>55763748 >>55763752 >>55763756 >>55763760 >>55763764 >>55763768 >>55763772 >>55763776 >>55763780 >>55763784 >>55763788 >>55763792 >>55763796 >>55763800 >>55763804 >>55763808 >>55763812 >>55763816 >>55763820 >>55763824 >>55763828 >>55763832 >>55763836 >>55763840 >>55763844 >>55763848 >>55763852 >>55763856 >>55763860 >>55763864 >>55763868 >>55763872 >>55763876 >>55763880 >>55763884 >>55763888 >>55763892 >>55763896 >>55763900 >>55763904 >>55763908 >>55763912 >>55763916 >>55763920 >>55763924 >>55763928 >>55763932 >>55763936 >>55763940 >>55763944 >>55763948 >>55763952 >>55763956 >>55763960 >>55763964 >>55763968 >>55763972 >>55763976 >>55763980 >>55763984 >>55763988 >>55763992 >>55763996 >>55764000

What does it take to get kicked out of 109 gyms?

Anonymous 05/27/20(Wed)19:20:57 No.55763427 >>55763453 >>55763464 >>55763487 >>55763706 >>55763794 >>55763883 >>55763894 >>55763905 >>55763916 >>55763927 >>55763938 >>55763949 >>55763960 >>55763971 >>55763982 >>55763993 >>55764004 >>55764015 >>55764026 >>55764037 >>55764048 >>55764059 >>55764070 >>55764081 >>55764092 >>55764103 >>55764114 >>55764125 >>55764136 >>55764147 >>55764158 >>55764169 >>55764180 >>55764191 >>55764202 >>55764213 >>55764224 >>55764235 >>55764246 >>55764257 >>55764268 >>55764279 >>55764290 >>55764301 >>55764312 >>55764323 >>55764334 >>55764345 >>55764356 >>55764367 >>55764378 >>55764389 >>55764400 >>55764411 >>55764422 >>55764433 >>55764444 >>55764455 >>55764466 >>55764477 >>55764488 >>55764499 >>55764510 >>55764521 >>55764532 >>55764543 >>55764554 >>55764565 >>55764576 >>55764587 >>55764598 >>55764609 >>55764620 >>55764631 >>55764642 >>55764653 >>55764664 >>55764675 >>55764686 >>55764697 >>55764708 >>55764719 >>55764730 >>55764741 >>55764752 >>55764763 >>55764774 >>55764785 >>55764796 >>55764807 >>55764818 >>55764829 >>55764840 >>55764851 >>55764862 >>55764873 >>55764884 >>55764895 >>55764906 >>55764917 >>55764928 >>55764939 >>55764950 >>55764961 >>55764972 >>55764983 >>55764994 >>55765005

- >start laying claim to various pieces of equipment
- >file the knurling off the barbels, insist it's more hygienic that way
- >take extremely long rest breaks on benches; offer to let people work in for free preworkout or protein bars
- >"borrow" gear from other regulars; when they ask for it back, insist it was always mine
- >shower, shit, shave at gym every morning to save on personal utilities
- >find ways to instigate conflict between various gym cliques by dressing up like members of each
- >follow gym rules to the letter but constantly find out ways to wiggle around them
- >threaten to sue gym when they try to terminate my contract
- >harass and ogle various women and try to get them to star in my "home movies"
- >flee to Gold's Gym when confronted
- >return every now and then for free promotional protein bars and to borrow paper towels

feels good



r/AskReddit
Posted by u/UltimateCockSlayer • 14h

What sounds like fiction but is actually a real historical event?

Discussion

52.7k 18.8k Share

SINGLE COMMENT THREAD VIEW ALL

Ann_Percy_Courtner • 54m
That Trump has been expelled from 109 countries. If you want to see proof, google '109 countries'

IronWolf52378 • 32m
Trump isn't a Jew, when you google that it says Jews were expelled from 109 countries

Lev Novak @LevNovak · 4h
In light of the anti-semitic filth shared by the FBI, let me remind everyone that every anti-semitic trope is equally true about, say, Italians.

Lev Novak @LevNovak
This is not to single out Italians; rather, it is to point out that fevered, paranoid hate can find any tether hooks into an ethnic group.

1:00 PM · Aug 19, 2020 · Twitter Web App

Dontravius Tha God @DontraviusG · 2m
Replying to @LevNovak
why you tryna say italians is money-grubbin nation destroying pedophiles? i ain't never heard nobody say that about no mario and luigi. ain't novak a jewish name?

More replies

bakker van goederen @BakkerBakkerBak · 3h
Replying to @LevNovak
ye cause italians were kicked out of 109 pizza parlors

When you get thrown out of nearly every major civilization in history because you wouldn't assimilate and say it's because of anti-Semitism and finally find a willing puppet to give you your own state with set borders but that isn't enough so you cry more anti-Semitism and get free shekels so that you can forcibly take more land but that's not enough so you subvertly work to destroy the puppet state that gave you power.



File: zNJLUVd.jpg (208 KB, 1014x1254)



>> **75 years later, the ghettos are back Anonymous** (ID: OIE/iKYI) 04/04/20(Sat)15:40:54 No.251857637 >>251858437 >>251860491 >>251864931 >>251865011 >>251866825 >>251866852 >>251866875 >>251866990 >>251867711 >>251869098 >>251869520 >>251869859 >>251870155 >>251870509 >>251871161 >>251873564 >>251879426 >>251880488 >>251884691

kike parasites are getting sealed up in their city because they wouldn't listen to the government about not holding mass events and doing social distancing. estimates are that like 38% are infected, those disgusting leeches that live on government gibs and dont serve in the army will now get what they deserve.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 004dVA9B) 04/04/20(Sat)15:59:17 No.251859459 >>251864721

Haha, the jews are even segregated into ghettos in a country filled with jews.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: OIE/iKYI) 04/04/20(Sat)16:17:57 No.251861241 >>251861613 >>251861668 >>251861730 >>251862308 >>251863535 >>251864358 >>251870260 >>251870543 >>251870624 >>251871045 >>251874852 >>251874952 >>251877834 >>251882098 >>251882319
File: 1584583824617.webm (1.78 MB, 480x848)



>>251860491

we just had 3 elections in a row because of them and now they're spreading the virus using themselves , endangering us, clogging our health system and blatantly ignoring public safety, people are fucking pissed. you'd be surprised at how close israel is to becoming 110

>> **Anonymous** (ID: cr6cbNYh) 04/04/20(Sat)16:23:12 No.251861730 >>251861241
File: 1553870935538.png (186 KB, 416x257)



>>251861241

>you'd be surprised at how close israel is to becoming 110

>> **Anonymous** (ID: sSa33zU) 04/04/20(Sat)20:31:47 No.251882098 >>251861241
File: 1578761979049-1.jpg (22 KB, 291x450)



>>251861241

>you'd be surprised at how close israel is to becoming 110



Anonymous (ID: ZpQnVghA) 1581874170980.jpg (186 k)



>>251861241

>yfw jews will get exiled from israel

Imao what the fuck

>> **Anonymous** (ID: arq2OuDc) 04/04/20(Sat)16:40:38 No.251863323 >>251864016
File: 24DB6087-B57E-4231-B313-3(...)jpg (8 KB, 243x322)



>>251862867

God damn those subversive and intolerable kikes if only they had their own land...



>> **Anonymous** (ID: OIE/iKYI) 04/04/20(Sat)16:48:29 No.251864016 >>251864275 >>251864435 >>251864948 >>251866543 >>251867442 >>251870835 >>251870980 >>251872207 >>251872595 >>251873251
File: 26198170_193350564577459 (...)jpg (130 KB, 1044x396)



>>251863323

actually they proposed it
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State_of_Judea

im honestly in favor if they all fuck off from our country and we can even be on friendly terms with them if they are good neighbors

>> **Anonymous** (ID: B0iKdd3l) 04/04/20(Sat)16:51:17 No.251864275 >>251864853

>>251864016

>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State_of_Judea
>WE ONLY SUBVERT BECAUSE WE HAVE NO HOME TO CALL OUR OWN
>give kikes israel
>they somehow manage to subvert it and demand a mini-israel inside its borders

You literally cannot make this shit up. If I was writing this in a fiction novel, the editor would tell me it's too fucking stupid and I need to change it.



>> **Anonymous** (ID: Gafe8cRt) 04/04/20(Sat)19:35:49 No.251877834 >>251861241

>>251861241
>you'd be surprised at how close israel is to becoming 110
I have now read everything.
this is truly a simulation.

We tried to warn you about the jews.

Anonymous (ID: B0iKdd3l) 04/04/20(Sat)16:29:50 No.251862308 >>251862867 >>251865708 >>251870224

>>251861241

If Israel itself ejects jews, I'm going to laugh every waking moment for the rest of my life.

State of Judea

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article is about the modern proposal for secession. For the similarly-named autonomous province of the Achaemenid (ancient Persia) empire, see Yehud Medinata.

The **State of Judea** (Hebrew: מְדִינַת יְהוּדָה, *Medinat Yehuda*) is a proposed halachic state in the West Bank put forward by Israeli Jewish settlers. After the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) declared the existence of a Palestinian state in 1988, some settler activists (primarily Kahanists) feared that international pressure would lead Israel to withdraw from the West Bank and sought to lay the groundwork for an Orthodox Jewish state in the West Bank if this came to pass. The establishment of this state was announced in a Jerusalem hotel on December 27, 1988. Veteran Kahanist, **Michael Ben-Horin**, was declared president of the state of Judea.^[1] In January 1989 several hundred activists met and announced their intention to create such a state if Israel withdrew.^{[2][3][4][5][6]}

The idea was revived following the unilateral disengagement plan which resulted in the forcible withdrawal of Jewish settlers from Gaza by the Israeli Defense Force in 2005. In 2007 Rabbi Shalom Dov Wolpo suggested the establishment of a new state in the West Bank in the event of Israeli withdrawal.^{[7][8]}

Flag [edit]

The flag of Judea is very similar to the flag of Israel. Like the flag of Israel, it depicts a blue symbol on a white background, between two horizontal blue stripes, but unlike the flag of Israel the symbol is a Menorah instead of a Star of David. Another version features a Star of David of a different sort than appears on the flag of Israel, together with some other symbols.^[9]

References [edit]

- ↑ Ami Pedahzur; Arie Periger (1 October 2009). *Jewish Terrorism in Israel*. Columbia University Press. pp. 93–94. ISBN 978-0-231-52075-1.



File: [nigger.png](#) (303 KB, 599x571)



9:42 AM · Jan 22, 2021 · Twitter for Android

Israel soon to become the 110th Anonymous (ID: [pC4jO=BRk](#)) · 01/22/21(Fri)09:47:39 No.304381640 >>304381759 >>304381772 >>304381886 >>304381897 >>304382018 >>304382049 >>304382103 >>304382106 >>304382124 >>304382127 >>304382131 >>304382206 >>304382255 >>304382266 >>304382391 >>304382625 >>304382637 >>304382665 >>304382879 >>304383015 >>304383105 >>304383128 >>304383175 >>304383313 >>304383359 >>304383407 >>304383422 >>304383452 >>304383497 >>304383588 >>304383648 >>304383721 >>304383878 >>304384120 >>304384168 >>304384314 >>304384440 >>304384553 >>304384571 >>304384653 >>304384676 >>304384729 >>304385012 >>304385060 >>304385107 >>304385110 >>304385246 >>304385408 >>304385577 >>304385637 >>304385697 >>304385896 >>304386355 >>304386464 >>304386955 >>304387175 >>304387270 >>304387410 >>304387484 >>304387743 >>304387745 >>304387808 >>304387929 >>304387972 >>304388061 >>304388090 >>304388116 >>304388185 >>304388198 >>304388380 >>304388510 >>304388804 >>304389009 >>304389289 >>304389337 >>304389833 >>304390418 >>304391872

tldr - ultraorthodox jews violate every single covid restriction imposed by the israeli government. last night police officers were attacked while trying to enforce restrictions in a haredi neighborhood and the haredim cry about anudda shoah

since march 20 the haredi jews are doing pretty much whatever they want. while schools are closing, haredi schools (talmud torah) were kept open and they did not even try to hide it. prime minister netanyahu had to literally BEG rabbi kanievsky (basically the most respected rabbi in the eyes of haredi jews) to tell his followers to obey the restriction. during the last month a plethora of videos showing how haredi jews continue with their lives while the rest of the country is under strict lockdown (non-essentials are closed, cant leave 1km radius of your house). i am talking schools, shops, weddings and social gatherings.

last night police finally did what it should've done a long time ago and entered a haredi neighborhood to enforce restrictions and got brutally attacked pic related is from last night and the caption is "israeli george floyd"

<https://twitter.com/yosefzhadik/status/1352491735377719297>

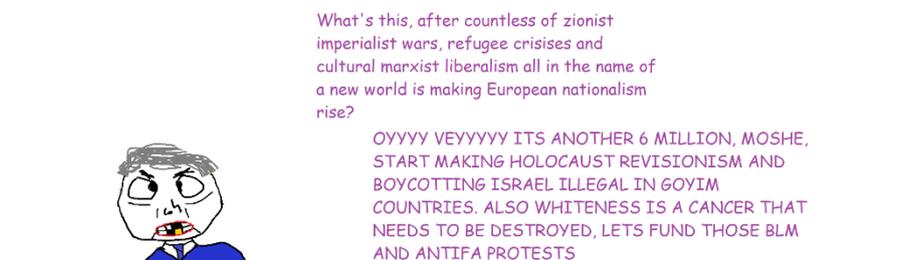
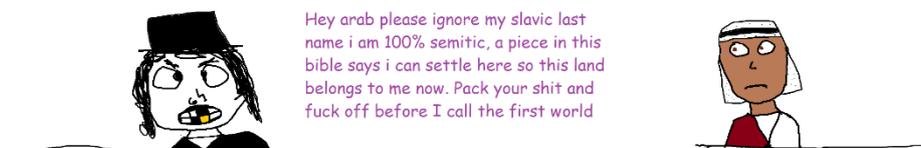
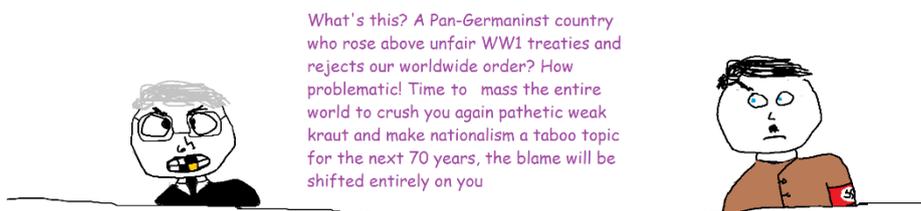
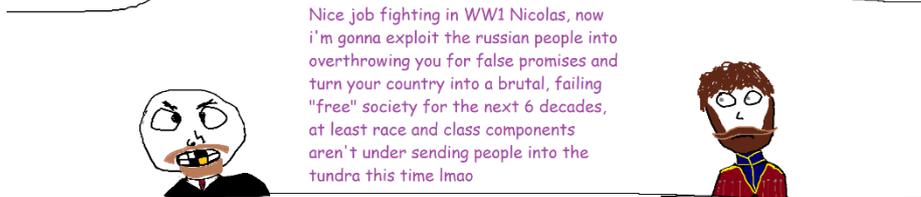
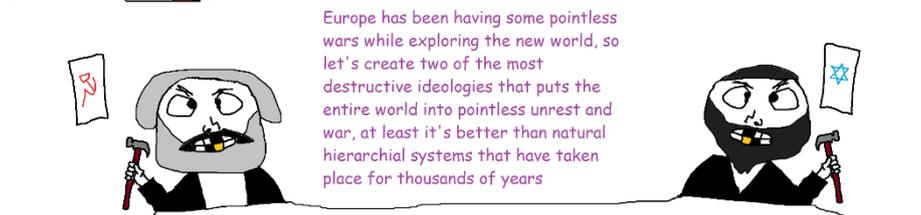
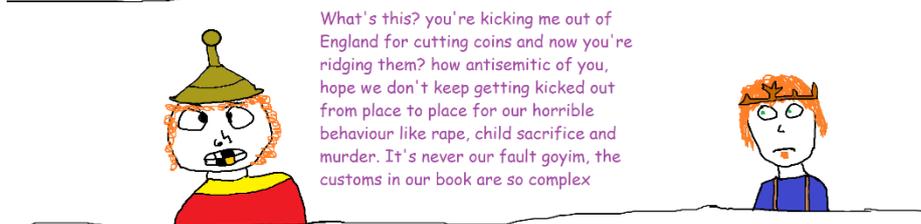
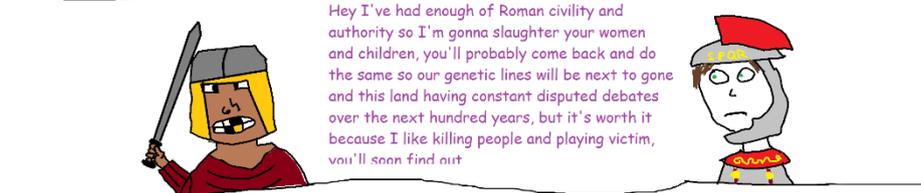
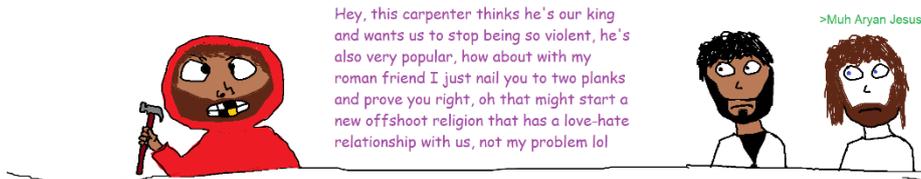
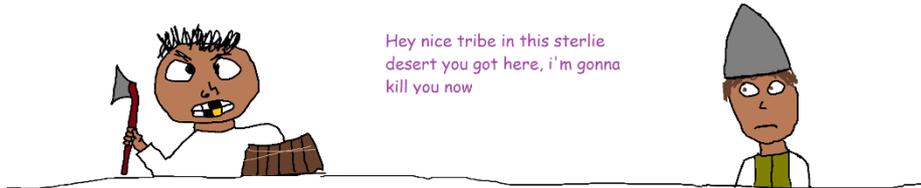
retards who are not able to grasp the concept that there's a major difference between haredi and non-haredi jews need not reply, this is a serious discussion.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [H2yEMmUG](#)) · 01/22/21(Fri)09:48:56 No.304381759 >>304382546 >>304391257 >>304391323
File: [israel110.jpg](#) (145 KB, 765x1024)

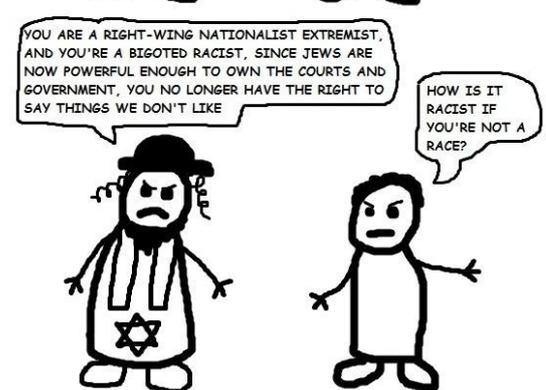
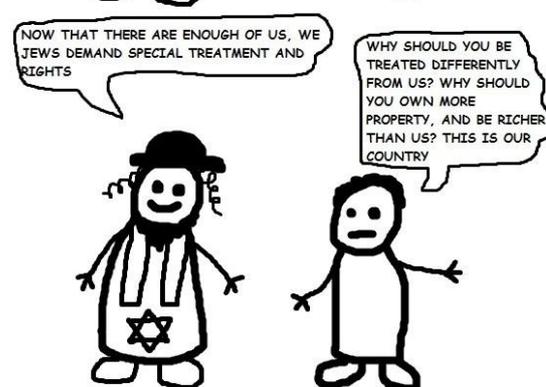
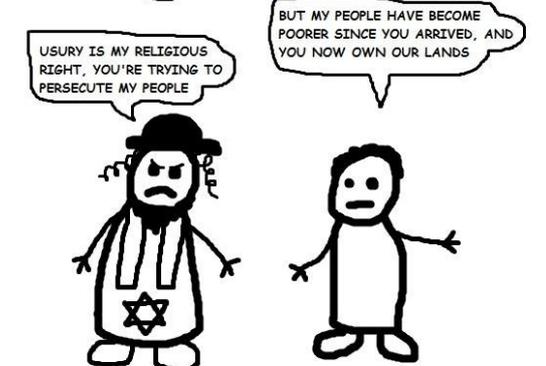
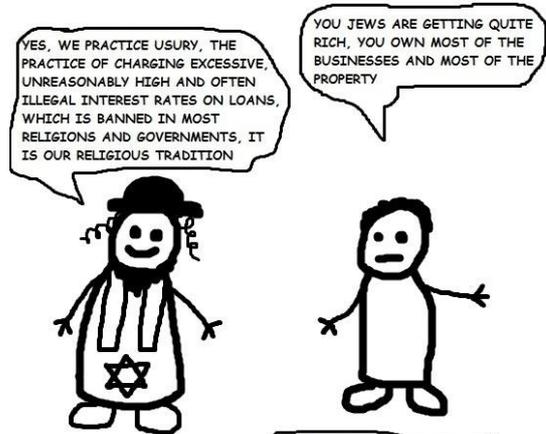
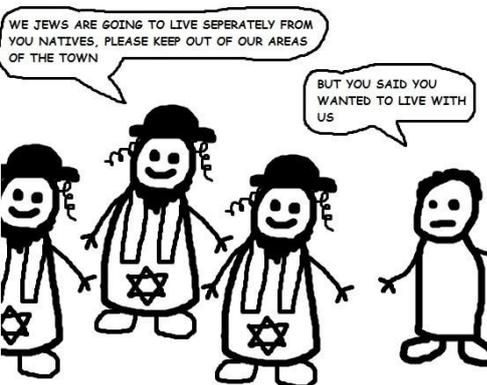
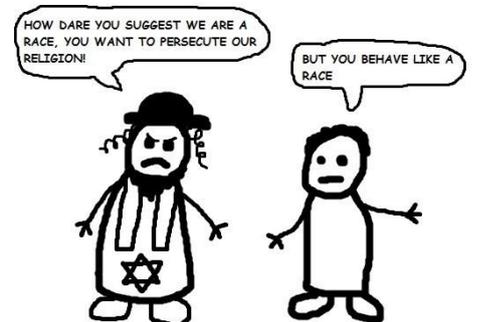
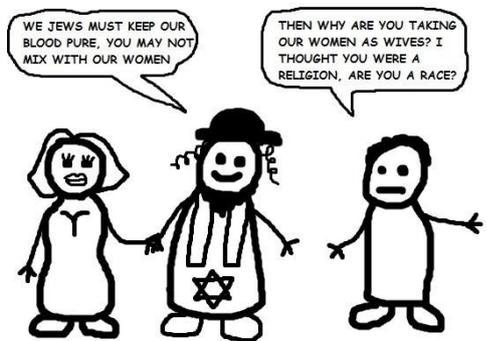
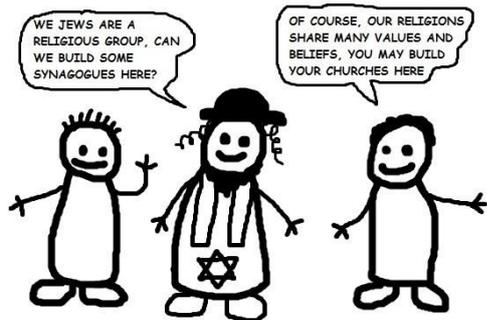
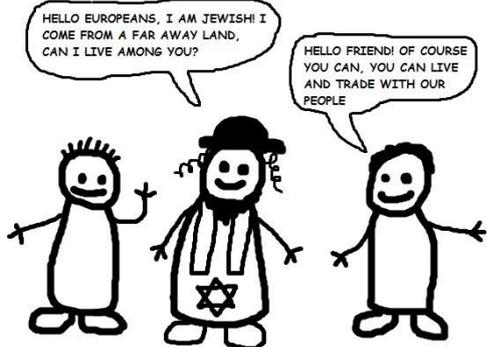


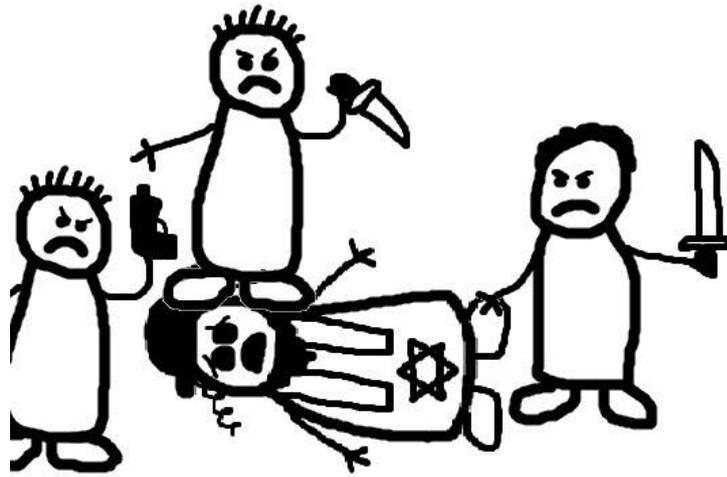
>>304381640 (OP)
is it finally happening?

A brief history of the Jewish master race >implying



A SHORT HISTORY OF ANTISEMITISM IN EUROPE





A FEW DECADES LATER...

...AND THEN THEY MADE LAMPSHADES
OUT OF OUR SKIN. THAT IS WHY,
CLASS, WE MUST NEVER AGAIN ALLOW
NATIONALISM TO RESURFACE, AND WE
MUST HUMILIATE AND DEMORALIZE
RACIST.

WOW PROFESSOR GOLDBERG,
I NEVER KNEW OUR PEOPLE
MADE YOU SUFFER SO MUCH

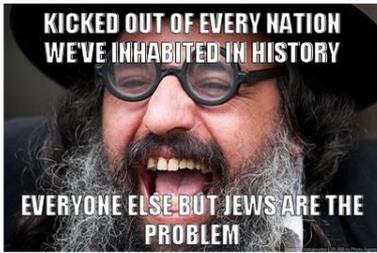
DID YOU REALLY
SURVIVE THE NAZI
BABY-RAPING
CAMPS?



NOW SUZIE, ABOUT THOSE LOAN
REPAYMENTS, I'M AFRAID THE
INTEREST HAS RISEN AGAIN

OH DEAR...





Jewish Persecution

DATE	PLACE	EVENT
250 C.E.	Cathage	Expulsion
224 C.E.	Italy	Forced Conversion
325 C.E.	Jerusalem	Expulsion
351 C.E.	Persia	Book Burning
357 C.E.	Italy	Property Confiscation
379 C.E.	Milan	Synagogue Burning
415 C.E.	Alexandria	Expulsion
418 C.E.	Minorca	Forced Conversion
499 C.E.	Ipahan	Holocaust
489 C.E.	Antioch	Synagogue Burning
505 C.E.	Daphne	Synagogue Burning
519 C.E.	Ravenna	Synagogue Burning
554 C.E.	Diocese of Clermont (France)	Expulsion
561 C.E.	Diocese of Uzès (France)	Expulsion
582 C.E.	Merovingia	Forced Conversion
612 C.E.	Visigoth Spain	Expulsion
628 C.E.	Byzantium	Forced Conversion
629 C.E.	Merovingia	Forced Conversion
633 C.E.	Toledo	Forced Conversion
638 C.E.	Toledo	Stake Burnings
642 C.E.	Visigothic Empire	Expulsion
653 C.E.	Toledo	Expulsion
681 C.E.	Spain	Forced Conversion
693 C.E.	Toledo	Jews Enslaved
722 C.E.	Byzantium	Judaism Outlawed
855 C.E.	Italy	Expulsion
876 C.E.	Sens	Expulsion
897 C.E.	Narbonne	Land Confiscation
945 C.E.	Venice	Ban on Sea Travel
1009 C.E.	Orleans	Massacre
1012 C.E.	Rouen, Limoges & Rome	Massacre
1012 C.E.	Mayence	Expulsion
1021 C.E.	Rome	Jews Burned Alive
1063 C.E.	Spain	Massacre
1096 C.E.	Lorraine	Massacre
1096 C.E.	Northern France & Germany	1/2 of Jewish Population Massacred
1096 C.E.	Hungary	Massacre
1096 C.E.	Ratisbon	Massacre
1099 C.E.	Jerusalem	Jews Burned Alive
1100 C.E.	Kiev	Pogrom
1140 C.E.	Germany	Massacres
1146 C.E.	Rhine Valley	Massacre
1147 C.E.	Wurtzburg	Massacre
1147 C.E.	Bellz (Germany)	Jews Burned Alive
1147 C.E.	Carenton, Ramenu & Sully (France)	Massacres
1171 C.E.	Blois	Stake Burnings
1181 C.E.	France	Expulsion
1181 C.E.	England	Property Confiscation
1188 C.E.	London & York	Mob Attacks
1190 C.E.	Norfolk	Jews Burned Alive
1191 C.E.	Bray (France)	Jews Burned Alive
1195 C.E.	France	Property Confiscation
1209 C.E.	Bezers	Massacre
1212 C.E.	Spain	Rioting and blood bath against the Jews of Toledo.
1215 C.E.	Rome	Lateran Council of Rome decrees that Jews must wear the "badge of shame" in all Christian countries, Jews are denied all public sector employment, and are burdened with extra taxes.
1215 C.E.	Toulouse (France)	Mass Arrests
1218 C.E.	England	Jews Forced to Wear Badges
1231 C.E.	Rome	Inquisition Established
1236 C.E.	France	Forced Conversion/Massacre
1239 C.E.	London	Massacre & Property Confiscation
1240 C.E.	Austria	Property confiscation. Jews either imprisoned, converted, expelled, or burned.
1240 C.E.	France	Talmud Confiscated
1240 C.E.	England	Book Burning
1240 C.E.	Spain	Forced Conversion
1242 C.E.	Paris	Talmud Burned
1244 C.E.	Oxford	Mob Attacks
1256 C.E.	England	Blood libel in Lincoln results in the burning / torture of many Jews & public hangings.
1261 C.E.	Canterbury	Mob Attacks
1262 C.E.	London	Mob Attacks
1264 C.E.	London	Mob Attacks
1264 C.E.	Germany	Council of Vienna declares that all Jews must wear a "pointed conical cap." Thousands murdered.
1267 C.E.	Vienna	Jews Forced to Wear Horned Hats
1270 C.E.	Weissenberg, Magdeburg, Amstadt, Coblenz, Singing, and Erfurt	Jews Burned Alive
1270 C.E.	England	The libel of the "counterfeit coins" - all Jewish men, women and children in England imprisoned. Hundreds are hung.
1276 C.E.	Bavaria	Expulsion
1278 C.E.	Genoa (Spain)	Mob Attacks
1278 C.E.	Hungary & Poland	The Council of Ofon denies Jews the rights to all civic positions. The Jews of Hungary & Poland are forced to wear the "red badge of shame."
1283 C.E.	Mayence & Bacharach	Mob Attacks
1285 C.E.	Munich	Jews Burned Alive
1290 C.E.	England	King Edward I issues an edict banishing all Jews from England. Many drowned.
1291 C.E.	France	The Jewish refugees from England are promptly expelled from France.
1292 C.E.	Italy	Forced conversions & expulsion of the Italian Jewish community.
1298 C.E.	Germany	The libel of the "desecrated host" is perpetrated against the Jews of Germany. Approximately 150 Jewish communities undergo forced conversion.
1298 C.E.	Franconia, Bavaria & Austria	Reinhold's Decree is propagated against the Jews of Franconia and Bavaria. Riots against these Jewish communities, as well as those in Austria, result in the massacre of 150,000 Jews over a six-month period.

1306 C.E.	France	Expulsion
1308 C.E.	Strasbourg	Jews Burned Alive
1320 C.E.	Toulouse & Perpigon	120 Communities Massacred & Talmud Burned
1321 C.E.	Treut	Public Executions
1328 C.E.	Spain	8,000 Jews Slaughtred
1348 C.E.	France & Spain	Jews Burned Alive
1348 C.E.	Switzerland	Expulsion
1349 C.E.	Worms, Strasbourg, Oppenheim, Mayence, Erfurt, Bressis & Sebilla	Jews Burned Alive
1349 C.E.	Hallebronn (Germany)	Expulsion
1349 C.E.	Hungary	Expulsion
1354 C.E.	Castile (Spain)	12,000 Jews Slaughtred
1358 C.E.	Toledo	8,000 Jews Slaughtred
1370 C.E.	Majorca, Penangon & Barcelona	Mob Attacks
1377 C.E.	Huesca (Spain)	Jews Burned Alive
1380 C.E.	Pavia	Mob Attack
1384 C.E.	Nordingen	Mass Murder
1388 C.E.	Strasbourg	Expulsion
1389 C.E.	Prague	Mass Slaughter & Book Burning
1391 C.E.	Castilla, Toledo, Madrid, Seville, Cordova, Oviedo & Biscailona	Forced Conversions & Mass Murder
1394 C.E.	Germany	Expulsion
1394 C.E.	France	Expulsion
1399 C.E.	Poznan (Poland)	Jews Burned Alive
1400 C.E.	Prague	Stake Burnings
1407 C.E.	Cracow	Mob Attack
1415 C.E.	Rome	Talmud Confiscated
1422 C.E.	Austria	Jews Burned Alive
1422 C.E.	Austria	Expulsion
1424 C.E.	Fribourg & Zurich	Expulsion
1428 C.E.	Cologne	Expulsion
1431 C.E.	Southern Germany	Jews Burned Alive
1432 C.E.	Savoy	Expulsion
1438 C.E.	Manc	Expulsion
1439 C.E.	Aspurg	Expulsion
1448 C.E.	Toledo	Public Torture & Burnings
1456 C.E.	Basilia	Expulsion
1458 C.E.	Frankfurt	Expulsion
1452 C.E.	Breslau	Expulsion
1454 C.E.	Wurzburg	Expulsion
1463 C.E.	Cracow	Mob Attack
1473 C.E.	Andavias	Mob Attack
1480 C.E.	Venice	Jews Burned Alive
1481 C.E.	Seville	Stake Burnings
1484 C.E.	Ciudad Real, Guadalajara, Saragossa & Treut	Jews Burned Alive
1485 C.E.	Vicenza (Italy)	Expulsion
1486 C.E.	Toledo	Jews Burned Alive
1488 C.E.	Toledo	Stake Burnings
1490 C.E.	Toledo	Public Executions
1491 C.E.	Astorg	Public Torture & Execution
1492 C.E.	Spain	Expulsion
1495 C.E.	Lithuania	Expulsion
1497 C.E.	Prague	Expulsion
1499 C.E.	Germany	Expulsion
1506 C.E.	Lisson	Mob Attack
1510 C.E.	Berlin	Public Torture & Execution
1514 C.E.	Strasbourg	Expulsion
1519 C.E.	Regensburg	Expulsion
1539 C.E.	Cracow & Portugal	Stake Burnings
1540 C.E.	Talier	Expulsion
1542 C.E.	Batavia	Expulsion
1549 C.E.	Danz	Expulsion
1551 C.E.	Basilia	Expulsion
1555 C.E.	Pesaro	Expulsion
1566 C.E.	Soltschev (Poland)	Public Torture & Execution
1569 C.E.	Austria	Expulsion
1561 C.E.	Prague	Expulsion
1567 C.E.	Wurzburg	Expulsion
1569 C.E.	Papa/Spain	Expulsion
1571 C.E.	Brandenburg	Expulsion
1582 C.E.	Netherlands	Expulsion
1593 C.E.	Brunswick	Expulsion
1597 C.E.	Cremona, Pavia & Lodi	Expulsion
1614 C.E.	Frankfort	Expulsion
1615 C.E.	Worms	Expulsion
1619 C.E.	Kiev	Expulsion
1635 C.E.	Vina	Mob Attack
1637 C.E.	Cracow	Public Torture & Execution
1647 C.E.	Lithon	Jews Burned Alive
1648 C.E.	Poland	1/3 of Jewry Slaughtred
1648 C.E.	Lithania	Expulsion
1649 C.E.	Hamburg	Expulsion
1652 C.E.	Lisson	Stake Burnings
1654 C.E.	Lith Russia	Expulsion
1656 C.E.	Lithuania	Expulsion
1660 C.E.	Seville	Jews Burned Alive
1663 C.E.	Cracow	Public Torture & Execution
1664 C.E.	Lemberg	Mob Attack
1669 C.E.	Oran (North Africa)	Expulsion
1670 C.E.	Venice	Expulsion
1671 C.E.	Mexic	Mob Attacks
1681 C.E.	Vina	Mob Attacks
1682 C.E.	Cracow	Mob Attacks
1687 C.E.	Posen	Mob Attacks
1715 C.E.	Sandomir	Expulsion
1727 C.E.	Russia	Expulsion
1738 C.E.	Huytenberg	Expulsion
1740 C.E.	Lith Russia	Expulsion
1744 C.E.	Batavia	Expulsion
1744 C.E.	Livonia	Expulsion
1745 C.E.	Moravia	Expulsion
1753 C.E.	Kovod (Lithuania)	Expulsion
1757 C.E.	Kamenitz	Talmud Burning
1761 C.E.	Breslau	Expulsion
1768 C.E.	Kiev	3,000 Jews Slaughtred
1772 C.E.	Russia	Expulsion
1775 C.E.	Warsaw	Expulsion
1789 C.E.	Astace	Expulsion
1801 C.E.	Bucharest	Mob Attack
1804 C.E.	Russian Villages	Expulsion
1808 C.E.	Russian Countryside	Expulsion
1815 C.E.	Lubeck & Bremen	Expulsion
1820 C.E.	Bremen	Expulsion
1823 C.E.	Austria & Prussia	Expulsion
1850 C.E.	New York City	500 People, Led by Police, Attack & Wrecked Jewish Synagogue
1852 C.E.	Area under General Grant's Jurisdiction in the United States	Expulsion
1856 C.E.	Galat (Romania)	Expulsion
1871 C.E.	Odesa	Mob Attack
1877 C.E.	Slovitz	Mob Attacks
1887 C.E.	Kantakuzenka (Russia)	Mob Attacks
1888 C.E.	Remers (France)	Mob Attack
1889 C.E.	Nicholayev	Mob Attack
1900 C.E.	Konin (Prussia)	Mob Attack
1902 C.E.	Poland	Widespread Pogroms
1904 C.E.	Manduzia, Kiev & Volynia	Widespread Pogroms
1905 C.E.	Zhitomir (Polonia)	Mob Attacks
1919 C.E.	Basilia	Expulsion
1915 C.E.	Georgia (U.S.A.)	Los Frank Lynched
1918 C.E.	Prague	Wide Spread Pogroms
1920 C.E.	Munich & Breslau	Mob Attacks
1922 C.E.	Boston, MA	Lawrence Lowell, President of Harvard, calls for Quota Restrictions on Jewish Admission
1926 C.E.	Uzbekistan	Program
1928 C.E.	Hungary	Widespread Anti-Semitic Riots on University Campuses
1929 C.E.	Lemberg (Poland)	Mob Attacks
1930 C.E.	Berlin	Mob Attack
1932 C.E.	Bucharest	Mob Attacks
1938-45 C.E.	Europe	Holocaust

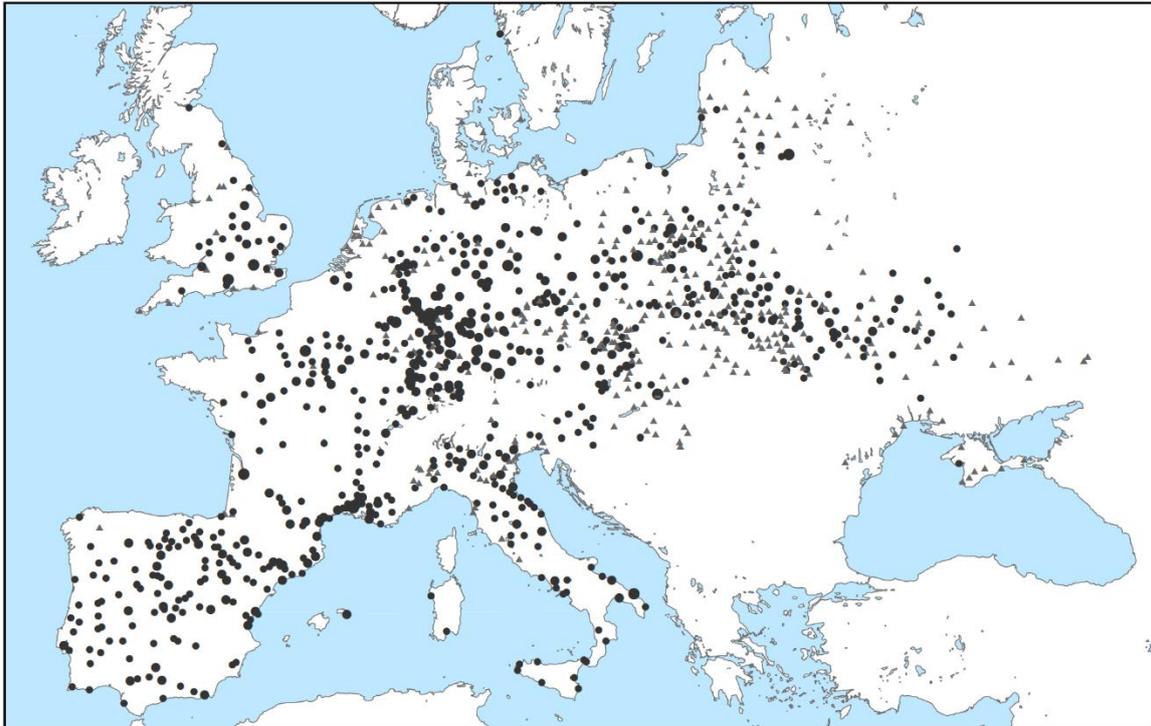


Figure 2: Jewish Cities and Persecutions, 1100-1800. Symbols represent a city that had a Jewish population at some time between 1100 and 1800. Circles represent a Jewish city that has at least one persecution. Larger circles represent more persecutions. Triangles are Jewish cities in our data that never persecute. Source: *Encyclopedia Judaica* (2007).

> Steve Irving the Austrian Kike-odile Hunter

Anonymous (ID: n2EkNJgl) 02/22/20(Sat)07:29:18 No.244824418 >>244825608 >>244839089
 >>244839106 >>244841148 >>244854926 >>244863510
 File: 1580367109258.webm (1.73 MB, 270x480)



Boomers btfo

Anonymous (ID: yBq2emul) 02/22/20(Sat)07:43:20 No.244825608 >>244827711 >>244830852 >>244838000 >>244836044 >>244836659 >>244841547
 >>244843827 >>244844712 >>244848388 >>244848557 >>244850204 >>244851336 >>244853704 >>244857208 >>244857519 >>244859362 >>244860095 >>244862220 >>244862544
 >>244864538 >>244865078 >>244865602 >>244869363
 File: Screenshot_20200222-07424(...).jpg (430 KB, 1080x601)



>>244824418

I want to be the crocodile hunter but for jews. I want to wrestle them down to the ground, put them in a head lock until they relax, then comment on how beautiful their nose is. I want to measure each nose and document them on camera for kids all over the world to see.

Anonymous (ID: UeuKconY) 02/22/20(Sat)08:06:41 No.244827711 >>244828877 >>244853704

>>244825608

Kek

>The Hymie Hunter.

>Crickey look at the schnoz on this herb

>wrestle it too the ground

>use its side burns to hog tie it

Anonymous (ID: yBq2emul) 02/22/20(Sat)08:19:24 No.244828877 >>244829637 >>244830049 >>244841159
 >>244850669 >>244850821 >>244853704 >>244864107 >>244865602
 File: 4fd607146bb37a02f000003.jpg (41 KB, 791x593)



>>244827711

Crikey this kikey has an abnormally large horn

- >walking around down town new york
- >scoping out banks and bagel shops
- >find a taller jewess in a crowd of shorter Male jews
- >largest nose I've ever seen
- >wait for her to be separated from the crowd

>Wave camera crew over

WideStance.png

Crikey this kikey has an abnormally large horn for her sex and species. It's no wonder all the smaller males are showing off their watches and sideburns trying to lure her in. She seems more interested in the darker skinned males nearby than in her own kind, though. I've never seen a more fascinating specimen. I'm going in!

>they sound of scattering rats and screams of Oy Vey can be heard for miles as I effortlessly put her in a head lock

>gunna need the big ruler for this one

>mfw 4 inches

ilovemyjob.png

Anonymous (ID: mAsZiEil) 02/22/20(Sat)11:27:52 No.244848557 >>244849265 >>244863042
 File: 1475965784086.gif (1019 KB, 450x360)

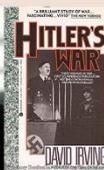


>>244825608

Ayyy mate, we got us a fiesty one here... Just settle down now, little fella.. now have a look at that nose, see how it curves around there at the end? woah mate, settle down, settle down... That so eeeerrrryone aroun' knows hes king of the swamp.... ya gotta be careful around the mouth area, thats where theyre hes tha mos'

dangerous.... EASY MATE settle down.... now usually I let things return to their natural habitat, but these blokes dont belong here, so were gonna load him up in the truck and take him to where he belongs.... oy, hes not very happy.... In ya go mate, and there, hes off to his home, cant let invasive species like this bloke ruin the delicate habitat we have here...

Anonymous (ID: D7mCQFva) 02/22/20(Sat)13:58:43 No.244865602 >>244866391
 File: 4us.jpg (13 KB, 245x160)



Anonymous (ID: yBq2emul) 02/22/20(Sat)14:05:33 No.24486391 >>244866391
 File: 1581759843495.jpg (64 KB, 500x327)



>>244865602 (You)

I am Steve Irving the Austrian Kike-odile Hunter

>>244822790

>>244825608

>>244828877

>>244863042

what did he mean by this

Anonymous (ID: zsumTm) 02/22/20(Sat)11:52:12 No.244851336 >>244825608
 File: IMG_20191226_093801_113.jpg (45 KB, 470x470)

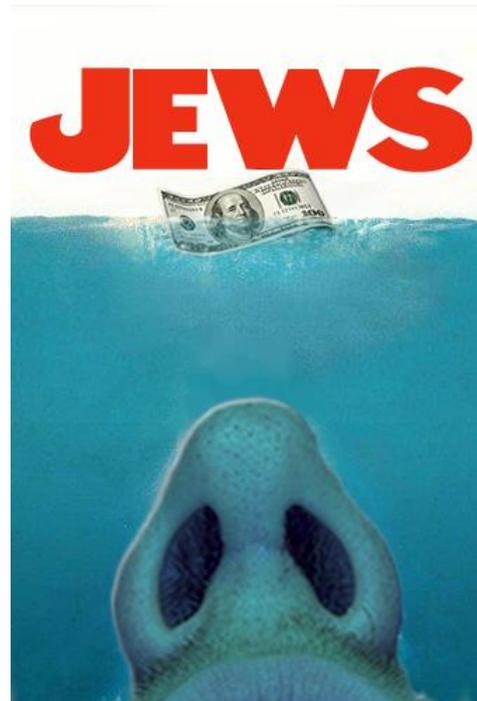


put me in the screencap



Josephsson
@Anti_Rodents

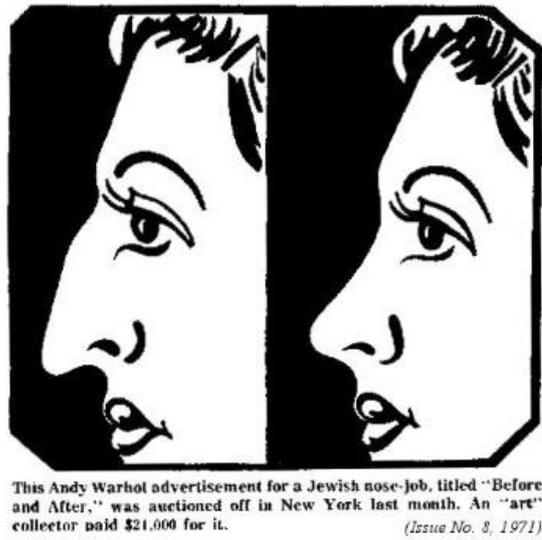
4000 years ago God had to pick his chosen people. It was a tough decision to make. He finally settled for the one on the left.



Sign language.jpg



rare photo of Shecklesteinberg, the jewish god of destruction, being summoned to crash the U.S. stock market



File: IMG_3965.jpg (1.85 MB, 1936x2592)



- >> Anonymous (ID: [wbelUhrq](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:08:37 No.568143547 >>568143650 >>568143712
 a girl just asked what happened to my hand, can't think of anything funny to say, help!
- >> Anonymous (ID: [uyvb3+tm](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:09:40 No.568143650 >>568143547 (OP)
 Well first off, what exactly did happen to your fucking hand?
- >> Anonymous (ID: [xRp7kRv](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:10:01 No.568143712 >>568143547 (OP)
 I fapped to hard
- >> Anonymous (ID: [eod8L8St](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:11:04 No.568143851 >>568144781 >>568143547 (OP)
 papper cut

>> Anonymous (ID: [cXpa2zoe](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:22:24 No.568145178 >>568144639
 Top kek. This one op.

>> Anonymous (ID: [cxlSarClM](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:20:45 No.568144969 >>568144639
 File: [1403621648092.jpg](#) (34 KB, 292x257)



>>568144639
 my fucking sides



>> Anonymous (ID: [T9OEAC2W](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:17:54 No.568144639 >>568144728 >>568144936 >>568144969 >>568145014 >>568145040
 say you tried to poke out a jews eyes



>> Anonymous (ID: [uou485](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:22:23 No.568145174 >>568144639
 File: [shinz.gif](#) (81 KB, 800x600)
 glemmas

>> Anonymous (ID: [+mo0Nf1U](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:21:19 No.568145040 >>568144639
 Top

>> Anonymous (ID: [4es4R6b](#)) 09/11/14(Thu)21:21:05 No.568145014 >>568144639
 File: [1506956_10200665509675153\(1\).jpg](#) (8 KB, 261x173)
 This.





Not logged in | Talk | Contributions | Create account | Log in



- Main page
- Contents
- Featured content
- Current events
- Random article
- Donate to Wikipedia
- Wikipedia store
- Interaction
- Help
- About Wikipedia
- Community portal
- Recent changes
- Contact page
- Tools

Article | Talk

Read | Edit | View history

Search Wikipedia

EL/M-2075

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **IAI ELM-2075 Phalcon** is an airborne early warning and control (AEW&C) active electronically scanned array radar system developed by Israel Aerospace Industries (IAI) and Elta Electronics Industries of Israel. Its primary objective is to provide intelligence to maintain air superiority and conduct surveillance. It was surpassed by newer versions—the EL/W-2085 and t

Contents (hide)

- 1 Design and features
 - 1.1 Platforms
- 2 Operational history
- 3 Operators
 - 3.1 Current operators
- 4 References
- 5 External links

Country of origin



EL/M-2075 Phalcon



Country of origin	Israel
Introduced	May 1994
Type	solid-state L-band conformal array radar

Design and features [edit]



During the Middle Ages, almost every single European nation forced Jews to wear a pointy hat, so Europeans would recognize ((them)) before being scammed



Is that why Pinocchio, the lying little puppet boy, has such a large nose, and a pointy hat?



Original (Carlo Collodi) Disney (Walt was a famous counter-semite) Statue in Carlo Collodi's hometown



blood li-bel



Who comes to the crypt of Count Dracula? ... what an interesting "amulet" he has...

The book of Agulah, written in 843 A.D. by a monk named Aed states that God punished Judas by restoring his life after he had hanged himself. Aed writes that God in his fury condemned Judas to walk the earth until the final days. Judas would fear the sun and be cursed to roam the land in darkness. Judas would never again know the comfort of death and would be damned to only feeding on the blood of living humans for eternity.



Wicked Witch from Snow White (NOSE)

Ever notice that all the most diabolical villains throughout cartoon history all share the same distinguishing features?



The fact that the uncanny valley exists is existentially terrifying

The uncanny valley is where we are scared by things that look almost human but aren't. Other animals do not experience the uncanny valley effect and will accept things that look like them with little issue. That means that at some point in our evolution, running away from things that looked almost human was advantageous enough to be imprinted on our genetics. What the fuck were we that scared of?



Anonymous (ID: h4tswell) 10/04/20(Sun)15:55:53 No.280874172



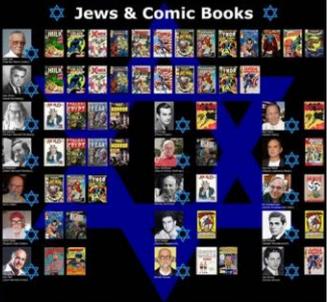
Anonymous (ID: 4iPN8Nig) 10/04/20(Sun)20:34:43 No.280914269

Young kids, lost because their nuclear family has been disbanded, no parents. Come across a witch with a six pointed star on her door. Is seduced by short-term pleasures, becomes fat and dumb. Nefarious intentions become known far into the game. The plan was to eat the children. Throw the witch into the oven, glib, nuclear family returns. My God

33. And Judah said unto a man which was the LXXIII, and said, If thy death would but deliver the children of Israel from this famine...



Anonymous (ID: 1004205u)10:30:30 No.280897144



Anonymous (ID: 1004205u)10:30:30 No.280897144

Anonymous (ID: 4iPN8Nig) 10/04/20(Sun)20:34:43 No.280914269

During the Middle Ages, almost every single European nation forced Jews to wear a pointy hat, so Europeans would recognize ((them)) before being scammed



Is that why Pinocchio, the lying little puppet boy, has such a large nose, and a pointy hat?



Original (Carlo Collodi) Disney (Walt was a famous counter-semite) Statue in Carlo Collodi's hometown



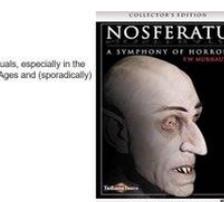
blood li-bel

an accusation that Jewish people used the blood of Christians in religious rituals, especially in the preparation of Passover bread, that was perpetrated throughout the Middle Ages and (sporadically) until the early 20th century.



Who comes to the crypt of Count Dracula? ... what an interesting "amulet" he has...

The book of Agulah, written in 843 A.D. by a monk named Aed states that God punished Judas by restoring his life after he had hanged himself. Aed writes that God in his fury condemned Judas to walk the earth until the final days. Judas would fear the sun and be cursed to roam the land in darkness. Judas would never again know the comfort of death and would be damned to only feeding on the blood of living humans for eternity.



Wicked Witch from Snow White (NOSE)





In the following account from the Book of Judges, the Israelite warrior Jephthah is about to set off to make war on the Ammonites. In payment for victory, Jephthah promises LORD God he will sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return. Unless Jephthah keeps oxen, sheep, goats, or chickens in his living room, he must expect the promised victim will be a human being. Notice that Jephthah does not promise to sacrifice "an ox" or "a goat," etc. (7)

30. And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,
31. Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

— Judges 11:30-31 (KJV)
The first to pass through the doors of Jephthah's house upon his return is his only child, his beloved daughter.

34. And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.
35. And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

— Judges 11:34-35 (KJV)
Let us reflect for a moment. We know Jephthah vowed to LORD God to sacrifice "whatsoever" first came out of the door of his house. We suspect Jephthah plans to sacrifice one of his servants. But when the "whatsoever" turned out to be Jephthah's daughter, Jephthah is surprised. Notice his daughter's reaction:

36. And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

— Judges 11:36 (KJV)
She expresses no surprise that LORD God would accept a human sacrifice, nor does she protest; she does not say, "Father, let's use some common sense. You know LORD God is dead set against human sacrifice. He must have thought an ox would meet you on your return, or perhaps a goat, or one of the chickens. There must be a misunderstanding." Instead, she urges her father to keep his promise. She says:

37. And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.

Jephthah agrees:

38. And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.
39. And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,
40. That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

— Judges 11:38-40 (KJV)
Not all perfect animals are permitted to be ritually sacrificed in Judaism. Notice that Jephthah's daughter, too, is a perfect sacrifice — she is a virgin. Notice that LORD God does not stop this human sacrifice, as he stopped the sacrifice of Abraham's son. The Old Testament does not specify how Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, but following the correct methods for animal sacrifice, he would slit her throat first and drain her blood into a Temple service vessel; cut off her arms, legs, and head; cut the torso in sections, remove her entrails and wash them; pour, sprinkle, and smear her blood at prescribed points around the altar; and burn the flesh. Or of course, a priest might do this for him. Read Animal Sacrifice and the Third Temple for details. (11)

Anonymous (ID: HzRbmuv/) 10/04/20(Sun)15:55:53 No.280874172 >>280874350
File: 1599875740360.jpg (63 KB, 700x719)



>>280873410
>hansel and gretel the germanic kids
>that star
>the fucking oven
OY VEY GEVALT

Anonymous (ID: 4IPN6Nig) 10/04/20(Sun)20:34:43 No.280914269 >>2809162
e: HmMMM.png (19 KB, 512x512)



>>280873410
>Young kids, lost because their nuclear family has been disbanded, no parents
>Come across a witch with a six pointed star on her door
>Is seduced by short-term pleasures, becomes fat and dumb
>Nefarious intentions become known far into the game
>The plan was to eat the children
>Throw the witch into the oven, gfto, nuclear family returns

My God



In the following account from the Book of Judges, the Israelite warrior Jephthah is about to set off to make war on the Ammonites. In payment for victory, Jephthah promises LORD God he will sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return. Unless Jephthah keeps oxen, sheep, goats, or chickens in his living room, he must expect the promised victim will be a human being. Notice that Jephthah does not promise to sacrifice "an ox" or "a goat," etc. (7)

30. And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,

31. Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

— [Judges 11:30-31](#) (KJV)

The first to pass through the doors of Jephthah's house upon his return is his only child, his beloved daughter.

34. And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

35. And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

— [Judges 11:34-35](#) (KJV)

Let us reflect for a moment. We know Jephthah vowed to LORD God to sacrifice "whatsoever" first came out of the door of his house. We suspect Jephthah plans to sacrifice one of his servants. But when the "whatsoever" turned out to be Jephthah's daughter, Jephthah is surprised. Notice his daughter's reaction:

36. And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

— [Judges 11:36](#) (KJV)

She expresses no surprise that LORD God would accept a human sacrifice, nor does she protest; she does not say, "Father, let's use some common sense. You know LORD God is dead set against human sacrifice. He must have thought an ox would meet you on your return, or perhaps a goat, or one of the chickens. There must be a misunderstanding." Instead, she urges her father to keep his promise. She says:

37. And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.

Jephthah agrees:

38. And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

39. And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,

40. That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

— [Judges 11:38-40](#) (KJV)

None but perfect animals are permitted to be ritually sacrificed in Judaism. Notice that Jephthah's daughter, too, is a perfect sacrifice — she is a virgin. Notice that LORD God does not stop this human sacrifice, as he stopped the sacrifice of Abraham's son.

The Old Testament does not specify how Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, but following the correct methods for animal sacrifice, he would slit her throat first and drain her blood into a Temple service vessel; cut off her arms, legs, and head; cut the torso in sections, remove her entrails and wash them; pour, sprinkle, and smear her blood at prescribed points around the altar; and burn the flesh. Or of course, a priest might do this for him. Read [Animal Sacrifice and the Third Temple](#) for details. (11)



>>280871082 (CP)

Chitty Chitty Bang Bang also has some of this imagery. at the end of the movie theres a sharp topic change that spends a lot of time about this long nosed fellow that kidnaps children, luring them with candy into his mobile cage, and he keeps them under the castle in the dungeon.



>>280897307

Also, pay attention to countersignaling by kikes. Kikes effectively drowned out european (or otherwise) folklore and the generational transmission of redpills with (((comics)))

Anonymous (ID: [VKQTSN6](#)) 10/04/20(Sun)18:30:50 No.280897141 ▶ >>280918262

>>280895371

Regardless of whether it was Jews being depicted intentionally. The commonalities in features amongst evil people as depicted throughout the ages are interesting. It is a fact that the most average faces are those to be perceived as the most beautiful, people with higher mutational load will deviate from this mean value the most. As we know Jews interbreed relentlessly, they are high in mutational load - so not only do we see jewish features as being inherently evil, and sexually unappealing, genetic data that shows a correlation between abnormalities of the mind with aesthetically repellent physiognomy.

tldr: they're ugly on the outside because they're ugly on the inside.

File (size: 73a9fa5ad23eb4---.jpg (70.42 KB, 656x443, 656x443, jpg) (to go))



▶ [Cro-Magnon vs Vampires Anonymous](#) (You) 11/22/17 (Wed) 02:05:25 ID: [cd9200](#) No. 10940328 [\[Watch Thread\]](#) [\[Show All Posts\]](#) >>10940332

Possibly the last redpill

Cuckchan dropped the Cro-Magnon (white) vs. Neanderthal (Semites) thread but in the process discovered something strange.

Scientists have found CroMagnon were the first to train wolves. Well CroMagnons also hunted all the Neanderthals out of Europe. Neanderthals were not only cannibalistic they were nocturnal (for stealth) so wolves would of been

very useful in hunting them at night.

Of course we know about Semites love for blood libel, pedo shit, and sex slavery. A vampire is a person rejected by the church (or rejecting Christ - Jews/Muslims). Vampires are also materialistic and look like Jews in the old movies. **And Vampires hate the dawn.**

The sun memes of swastika, fire cults, sun gods, golden dawn, light of god, lightning, all of these kill Vampires and send the Neanderkikes back into their caves (crypts).

Wolves are a huge part of European myth: Romulus and Remus (Roman founders), Odin's Berserkers and pet wolves. The friendly werewolf of Scotland who feeds the poor by fishing. Hitler, "they called him Heir Wolf", and so on.

So, what if our oldest instincts are writing these modern gothic stories? **An instinct drawing from our deepest and most ancient psychological archetypes of a war between CroMagnons vs. Neanderthals?**

Myths of traveling into the darkness, into the caverns of death (Hades/Hell). What if these are unconscious metaphors for fighting Neanderkikes in the darkness and in caves? A metaphor for bonding with the wolf?

The Black Sun an unconscious metaphor of the full moon that changes man into werewolf? Dehumanizing us into the beast that can face bloodshed?

Even the vampire daywalker, an adopted son, who turns on the kikes (Jesus, Blade).

What if it's all leading to one big species war, not a race war. Werewolves vs. Vampires. Cro-Magnon vs. Neanderthals. Aryans vs. Semites.

File (size: 7311f5b25550c3a---.jpg (66.99 KB, 30x301, 1x, 145338827886) (to go))



>>10940328 (OP) (You)

File: COVER_UP_THE_CIA_JEW_SHUT(...).jpg (64 KB, 716x736)

The Global Internet Is Being Attacked by Sharks, Google Confirms

by WPCOM



Anonymous (ID: AD27JV4P) 03/28/17(Tue)06:51:13 No. 118641036 >>118641110 >>118641470 >>118641679 >>118642153 >>118642981 >>118643029 >>118643288 >>118643570 >>118644224 >>118644419 >>118644601 >>118645261 >>118646309 >>118647017 >>118647427 >>118648014 >>118648058 >>118648154 >>118648457 >>118648754 >>118648763 >>118649965 >>118654167 >>118656139 >>118664738 >>118666320 >>118669062 >>118669807 >>118678309 >>118678850 >>118680082 >>118687928 >>118689232 >>118691568 >>118693344 >>118694794 >>118695224 >>118696793

Nothing to see here goy, it was only ((sharks))).

Anonymous (ID: mAc6JLpE) 03/28/17(Tue)06:52:12 No. 118641110 >>118641283 >>118641839 >>118641884 >>118644347 >>118645034 >>118646522 >>118647530 >>118665086 >>118665234

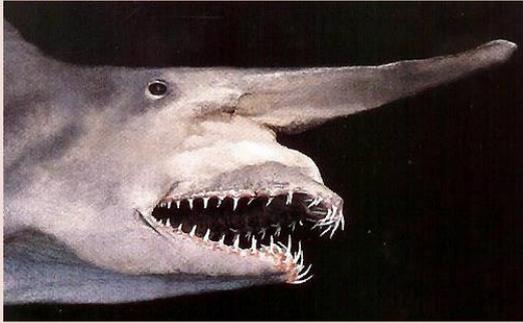
>>118641036 (OP)

Dont know what youre trying to get at but sharks are attracted to electrical fields.

So they gnaw on undersea cables, ever since we started doing that. Whats your point.

Anonymous (ID: 6e73QTP) 03/28/17(Tue)06:57:45 No. 118641556 >>118641927 >>118642083 >>118642211 >>118642305 >>118644619 >>118644880 >>118644944 >>118644990 >>118645425 >>118645434 >>118647339 >>118648585 >>118648625 >>118648795 >>118648905 >>118648966 >>118649155 >>118649361 >>118654020 >>118654543 >>118654975 >>118656029 >>118656287 >>118659575 >>118660215 >>118662167 >>118664291 >>118664621 >>118664683 >>118664741 >>118665620 >>118665841 >>118666003 >>118670892 >>118671070 >>118673222 >>118673393 >>118673563 >>118674783 >>118677746 >>118678043 >>118679177 >>118679292 >>118679471 >>118679842 >>118681821 >>118682165 >>118683628 >>118683643 >>118683930 >>118684037 >>118688281 >>118688911 >>118688959 >>118689445 >>118689487 >>118689674 >>118690535 >>118691384 >>118692705 >>118693218 >>118693404 >>118694394 >>118696258 >>118696995 >>118697226 >>118697318

File: me1231.jpg (77 KB, 500x309)



SHUT IT DOWN

Anonymous (ID: vD1r05U) 03/28/17(Tue)07:02:35 No. 118641927 >>118681231

File: Hehe.jpg (91 KB, 612x612)



>>118641556 kek

Anonymous (ID: t8S+dLQ9) 03/28/17(Tue)07:30:56 No. 118643938 >>118681231

File: ffcad06d02f8c9f54b4a77d3c(...).jpg (15 KB, 300x250)



Implying they arent robot sharks made by mossad to ((shut it down))).

Anonymous (ID: 4znfyxKU) 03/28/17(Tue)07:04:46 No. 118642083 >>118642211 >>118654543 >>118664741 >>118678425 >>118679842 >>118692705 >>118697318

File: big-nose-shark.jpg (14 KB, 470x322)



>>118641556 SHUT IT DOWN

Anonymous (ID: 9w/kQ+M) 03/28/17(Tue)07:38:48 No. 118644488 >>118644865 >>118644944

File: 5782395a392d9f8bfadffe552(...).jpg (63 KB, 500x731)



>>11864224 Ever wondered why australian internet is so bad?

Anonymous (ID: xQ9NOBK) 03/28/17(Tue)07:45:04 No. 118644944 >>118641556

File: 1483895653079.jpg (10 KB, 480x360)



>>118641556

Anonymous (ID: 4tcyLHx) 03/28/17(Tue)07:44:25 No. 118644895 >>118645296 >>118645751 >>118648413 >>118648704 >>118649404 >>118654543 >>118667727 >>118674984 >>118678788 >>118679602 >>118679842 >>1186894707

File: Pristis-microdon.jpg (451 KB, 800x600)



Anonymous (ID: LkaShYnX) 03/28/17(Tue)07:52:08 No. 118645461 >>118645658 >>118678988

File: 1351621791887.jpg (25 KB, 250x250)

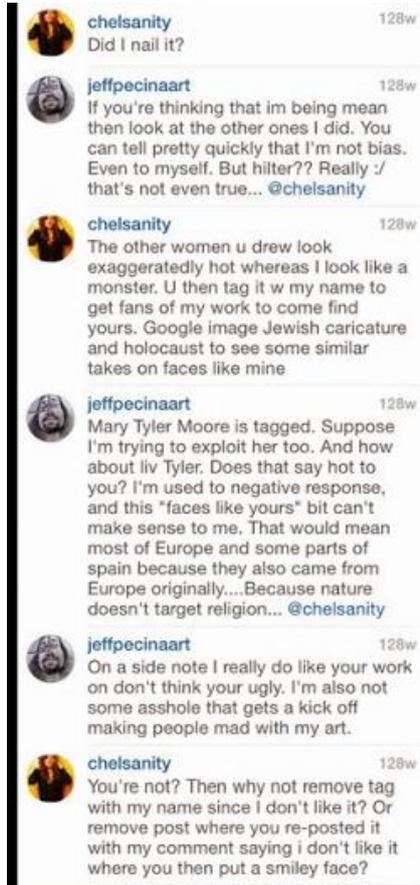


>mfw this thread

I knew there was a reason I still hung around this place..

oy gevalt, the humans know.

finberg, gillstein, shut it down



File: Joshua Box mugshot_152899() .jpg (24 KB, 640x360)



Anonymous (ID: Xp1c1oS7) 06/15/18(Fri)13:49:41 No. 175320364 >>175320481 >>175320689 >>175320788 >>175320947 >>175321076 >>175324562 >>175324572 >>175324717 >>175324732 >>175324740 >>175324784 >>175325115 >>175325216 >>175326250 >>175326432 >>175326532 >>175335658 >>175336649 >>175339381

This is a real pic.

>Arkansas sex offender arrested after being caught with child porn, indictment says

<https://www.fox13memphis.com/top-stories/arkansas-sex-offender-arrested-after-being-caught-with-child-porn-indictment-says/769854122>

>> Anonymous (ID: B3gH66V) 06/15/18(Fri)13:51:07 No. 175320481 >>175321328 >>175326938 >>175320364 (OP) can't they give him a fake nose?

>> Anonymous (ID: QS1EHwWw) 06/15/18(Fri)13:53:19 No. 175320644 >>175321014 >>175321084 >>175321619 >>175322028 >>175323714 >>175323819 >>175324456 >>175324645 >>1753246 >>175333550 >>175334513 >>175335110 >>175335890 >>175336642 >>175337746 >>175339140 This is the least Jewish person I have ever seen.



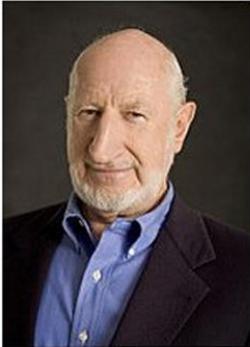
HEY YOU FUCKING CUNTS, OVER HERE. Anonymous (ID: 4G43P0Wg) 11/27/17(Mon)14:58:39 No.151059372 >>151060130 >>151062091 >>151062221 >>151062222 >>151062690 >>151066326 >>151068816 >>151070155 >>151071757 >>151072487 >>151072682 >>151072683 >>151072992 >>151073205 >>151073781 >>151074742 >>151075016 >>151075645 >>151076095 >>151079313 >>151079482

psst, hey mateys, lets do something fun, just read below;

1. Search for a famous jew that had 1,000 plastic surgeries to not look jewish
2. Find their wikipedia page and make sure its editable
3. Copy the image of the jew from wikipedia
4. Paste it on a program like photoshop or a browser based image editor
5. Slightly increase their nose and save the image
6. Reupload/Replace the image of the article you found with the new image you edited
7. Save the article
8. Repeat step 1 but with different jew

Don't make it too obvious or the jewikipedia dogs will find out, also avoid editing words on the article, any false statement will alert the faggots to check if your claim has any source/proof/validation, changing the image slightly will likely not alert them (hopefully.)

Norman M. Abramson



Born April 1, 1932 (age 85)
Boston, Massachusetts

Nationality American

Alma mater Stanford University
Harvard University

Awards IEEE Alexander Graham Bell Medal (2007)

Scientific career

Fields Electrical Engineering and Computer Sciences

Institutions University of Hawaii

Doctoral advisor Willis Harman

Doctoral students Thomas M. Cover
Robert A. Scholtz

Nathalia Ramos



Nathalia Ramos, 2007

Born Nathalia Norah Ramos Cohen
July 3, 1992 (age 25)
Madrid, Spain

Residence United States

Occupation Actress

Donald A. Glaser



Donald A. Glaser

Born Donald Arthur Glaser
September 21, 1926
Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.

Died February 28, 2013 (aged 86)
Berkeley, California, U.S.

Alma mater Case School of Applied Science (Case Western Reserve University)
California Institute of Technology

Known for Invention of bubble chamber
Business executive

Spouse(s) Ruth Bonnie Thompson (m. 1960; 2 children)
Lynn Bercovitz (m. 1975)

Anonymous (ID: 3Y1r88X) 11/27/17(Mon)17:05:14 No.151067487 > File: 1504572157925.gif (337 KB, 500x375)



>>151067215
you are doing the lords work my dear



Anonymous (ID: Z47SCnqf) 11/27/17(Mon)18:30:33 No.151072091 > File: 1511604254962.gif (496 KB, 245x200)



Doing the Lord's work lads. I'll help after I get some sleep

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Browse history

Revision as of 08:15, 25 November 2017 (edit)

RussBot (talk | contribs)

m (Bot: Change redirected category *People from Reseda, California* to *People from Reseda, Los Angeles*)

← Previous edit

Line 1:

{{Use mdy dates|date=October 2017}}

{{Infobox person

− |image = Corey Feldman 2010.jpg

|imagesize =

|caption = Corey Feldman in January 2010

Latest revision as of 07:21, 27 November 2017 (edit) (undo)

WordGazzele (talk | contribs)

Line 1:

{{Use mdy dates|date=October 2017}}

{{Infobox person

+ |image = Corey Feldman Jan 2010.jpg

|imagesize =

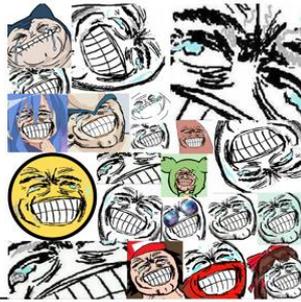
|caption = Corey Feldman in January 2010

Latest revision as of 07:21, 27 November 2017

Corey Scott Feldman (born July 16, 1971)^[1] is an American actor and singer. He became well known during the 1980s, with roles as a youth in films such as the voice of Young Copper in *The Fox and the Hound* (1981), Tommy Jarvis in *Friday the 13th: The Final Chapter* (1984), Pete Fountaine in *Gremlins* (1984), Clark 'Mouth' Devereaux in *The Goonies* (1985), Teddy Duchamp in *Stand by Me* (1986), Edgar Frog in *The Lost Boys* (1987), and Ricky Butler in *The 'Burbs* (1989).

Contents [hide]

- 1 Early life
- 2 Early career
- 3 Later career
- 4 Personal life
 - 4.1 Michael Jackson
- 5 Filmography
 - 5.1 Features
 - 5.2 Short subjects
 - 5.3 Video games
- 6 Television work
- 7 Discography



Corey Feldman in January 2010

Born Corey Scott Feldman

- (cur | prev) 12:20, 27 November 2017 ClueBot NG (talk | contribs) m . . (38,575 bytes) (-5) . . *(Reverting possible vandalism by Not (((them))) to version by Lacrymocéphale. Report False Positive? Thanks, ClueBot NG. (3202660) (Bot) (undo)*
- (cur | prev) 12:20, 27 November 2017 Not (((them))) (talk | contribs) m . . (38,580 bytes) (+5) . . (undo)
- (cur | prev) 12:13, 27 November 2017 Lacrymocéphale (talk | contribs) . . (38,575 bytes) (-54) . . *(Fake nose) (undo)*
- (cur | prev) 12:13, 27 November 2017 Not (((them))) (talk | contribs) . . (38,629 bytes) (+23) . . (undo)
- (cur | prev) 12:09, 27 November 2017 Not (((them))) (talk | contribs) m . . (38,606 bytes) (-23) . . (undo)
- (cur | prev) 12:08, 27 November 2017 Not (((them))) (talk | contribs) m . . (38,629 bytes) (+23) . . (undo)
- (cur | prev) 12:06, 27 November 2017 Not (((them))) (talk | contribs) m . . (38,606 bytes) (+31) . . (undo)

Anonymous (ID: KmN7TL6) 11/27/17(Mon)18:10:22 No.151071011 >

Jesus fuck /pol/ really?!Editing pictures of nosebergs....thats a new low even for you....i love it.

Anonymous (ID: uP5OqSrV) 11/27/17(Mon)18:33:33 No.151072266 >>151072753

File: 14403529104_ed71571828_b.jpg (195 KB, 998x913)



Anonymous (ID: aadJFYLV) 11/27/17(Mon)21:16:39 No.151081044 >>151081149

File: Dirty_jew_v2.png (127 KB, 220x330)



>>151080855
THE FUCKIN KIKES RUINED IT
(Pic is the image I used)

Anonymous (ID: qJM7cbvW) 11/27/17(Mon)21:16:46 No.151081054 >>151081118

File: 1456182972035.png (299 KB, 499x641)



>>151080754
DELET

Anonymous (ID: cmmT238F) 11/27/17(Mon)16:40:49 No.151066084 >

File: 1511460127554.jpg (34 KB, 340x270)



>>151064939
>>151065164
This is good.

Anonymous (ID: cmmT238F) 11/27/17(Mon)16:43:15 No.151066224 >

File: 1511552443504.jpg (15 KB, 320x320)



>>151066077
If we do this every day we can change wikipedia for good.

Anonymous (ID: PiBYeE8) 11/27/17(Mon)21:14:46 No.151080917 >

File: 14445756784352.jpg (15 KB, 251x242)



>>151079660

Anonymous (ID: H4iatCbW) 11/27/17(Mon)21:15:46 No.151080982 >

omg this is the best thread ever!

Anonymous (ID: QZ8iOOlp) 11/27/17(Mon)21:17:15 No.151081080 >

>>151079660
hahaha holy shit

Anonymous (ID: hctWtVR) 11/27/17(Mon)21:17:48 No.151081113 >

File: 1491875421169.jpg (95 KB, 657x527)



>>151059372 (OP)
i love you guys

Anonymous (ID: GDZMQCWj) 11/27/17(Mon)21:54:33 No.151083443 >>151083504 >>151083546

File: 2c7e2a2c027f74a36a7ede929(...).gif (998 KB, 250x237)



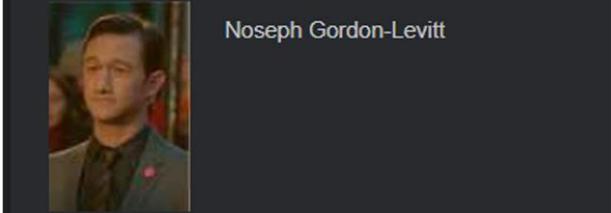
>>151082471
ive done about 11 so far that i havent posted

■ Anonymous (ID: [adpJFYLv](#)) 11/27/17(Mon)22:04:53 No.151084103 ▶
I still love the fact that we're going to war with wiggerpedia by making jews have bigger noses

■ Anonymous (ID: [u+2at6DY](#)) 11/27/17(Mon)22:04:57 No.151084107 ▶
This thread is pure gold

■ Anonymous (ID: [4efODMd+](#)) 11/27/17(Mon)22:05:33 No.151084140 ▶
>>151079660
I'm literally going to pee if I keep laughing this much.
Well done glorious anon.

■ Anonymous (ID: [JL7axM4S](#)) 11/27/17(Mon)22:28:02 No.151085733 ▶ >>151085851
File: [JosephGordonLevitt.png](#) (607 KB, 442x657)



Noseph Gordon-Levitt

■ Anonymous (ID: [xJLKChcT](#)) 11/27/17(Mon)22:29:33
File: [1501087342098.png](#) (81 KB, 378x357)



>>151085733

Joseph Gordon-Levitt

Gordon-Levitt at the London Film Festival screening of *Don Jon*, November 2013

Born Joseph Leonard Gordon-Levitt
February 17, 1981 (age 36)
Los Angeles, California, U.S.

Jesse Eisenberg

Eisenberg at the San Diego Comic-Con, 2015

Born Jesse Adam Eisenberg
October 5, 1983 (age 34)
Queens, New York, U.S.

Alma mater The New School

Occupation Actor · Author · Humorist · Playwright



{{Infobox person}}

| name = **Joseph** Gordon-Levitt

| image = Joseph Gordon-Levitt 2013.png

{{Infobox person}}

| name = **Noseph** Gordon-Levitt

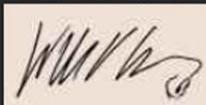
| image = Joseph Gordon-Levitt 2013.png

(newest | oldest) View (newer 50 | older 50) (20 | 50 | 100 | 250 | 500)

[Compare selected revisions](#)

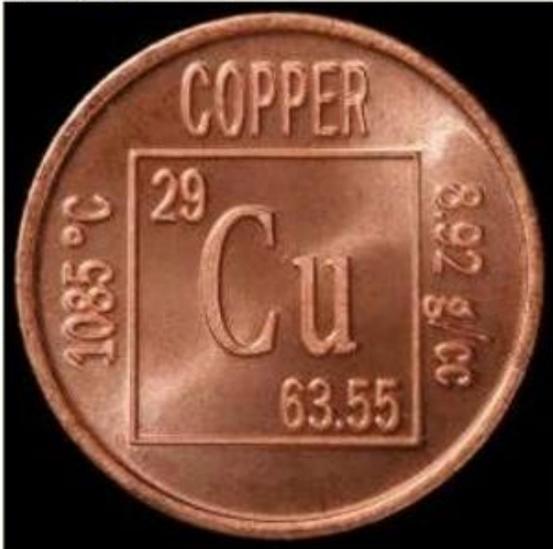
- (cur | prev) 13:56, 27 November 2017 Paul Erik (talk | contribs) . . (38,509 bytes) (+27) . . (+ protection template)
- (cur | prev) 13:56, 27 November 2017 Paul Erik (talk | contribs) **m** . . (38,482 bytes) (0) . . (Protected "Joseph Gordon-Levitt": Persistent vandalism ([Edit=Require autoconfirmed or confirmed access] [expires 13:56, 30 November 2017 (UTC)]) [Move=Require autoconfirmed or confirmed access] [expires 13:56, 30 November 2017 (UTC)]))
- (cur | prev) 13:45, 27 November 2017 Saturn star (talk | contribs) **m** . . (38,482 bytes) (0) . . (Reverted edits by J3wboss (talk) to last version by Bornsteadfast)
- (cur | prev) 13:44, 27 November 2017 J3wboss (talk | contribs) . . (38,482 bytes) (0) . . (Tag: possible BLP issue or vandalism)
- (cur | prev) 13:42, 27 November 2017 Bornsteadfast (talk | contribs) . . (38,482 bytes) (-93) . . (Tag: Visual edit)
- (cur | prev) 12:20, 27 November 2017 ClueBot NG (talk | contribs) **m** . . (38,575 bytes) (-5) . . (Reverting possible vandalism by Not (((them)))) to version by

■ Anonymous (ID: [yG+oUPd3](#)) 11/28/17(Tue)01:28:11 No.151099342 ▶ >>151099502 >>151099537 >>151099772 >>151100110 >>151109027
File: [Bill_Ackman_Signature_300dpi-1.png](#) (12 KB, 256x132)



smell anything suspicious goys ?

File: [s13.jpg](#) (161 KB, 1000x1000)



Anonymous 05/10/16(Tue)01:25:04 No.683499018 ▶

name a metal better than copper

>tfw you cant

>> [Anonymous](#) 05/10/16(Tue)01:26:15 No.683499211 ▶

>> [Anonymous](#) 05/10/16(Tue)01:26:36 No.683499254 ▶

>> [Anonymous](#) 05/10/16(Tue)01:26:47 No.683499294 ▶

>> [Anonymous](#) 05/10/16(Tue)01:27:07 No.683499350 ▶

>> [Anonymous](#) 05/10/16(Tue)01:27:24 No.683499384 ▶

>> [Anonymous](#) 05/10/16(Tue)01:27:39 No.683499417 ▶

>> [Anonymous](#) 05/10/16(Tue)01:28:12 No.683499495 ▶

>> Anonymous 05/10/16(Tue)01:39:00 No.683501008 ▶ [>>683501433](#)

[>>683499018 \(OP\)](#)

Gold

>> Anonymous 05/10/16(Tue)01:41:58 No.683501433 ▶

File: [376.jpg](#) (13 KB, 192x224)



[>>683501008](#)

we found the Jew

Anonymous (ID: [EvrmGnoR](#)) 06/25/17(Sun)21:46:19 No.131308542 ▶

[>>131308449](#)

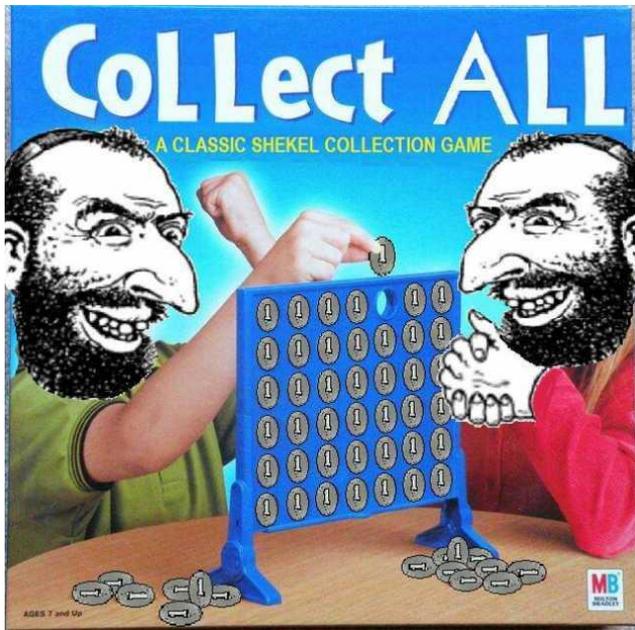
Nothing wrong with jerking off to gold

History of Jews in Denver

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **history of the Jews in Denver, Colorado** extends from the discovery of gold in 1858 to the present day.

KIKES / STEREOTYPES / MONEY



Anonymous (ID: kwZhCV6F) · 05/15/19(Wed)10:29:45 No.213185516

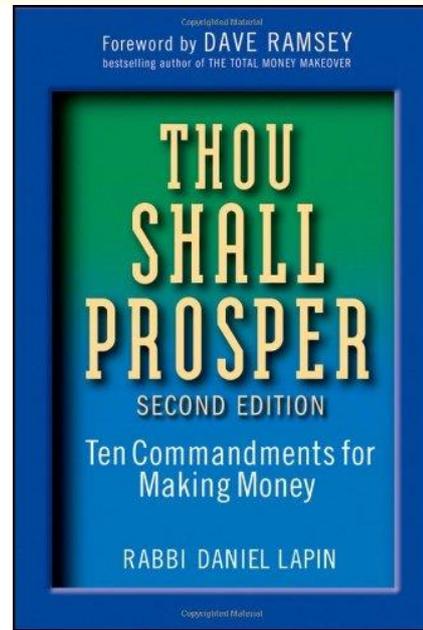
73 KB JPG

Fix capitalism in 4 words or less

Anonymous (ID: 5VZvbNW9) · 05/15/19(Wed)10:30:33 No.213185578

>>213185516 (OP) #
no jews allowed here

>>213186877 # >>213187003 # >>213187017 #
>>213187504 # >>213187803 # >>213188141 #
>>213188440 # >>213190048 # >>213191385 #
>>213193202 # >>213193272 # >>213193276 #
>>213193917 # >>213195598 # >>213196290 #



File: 822236CA-3173-4073-AD91-8(...) .png (17 KB, 267x189)

Can someone redpill me Anonymous (ID: UtmsPS94) · 07/07/19(Sun)17:30:24 No.218709669 [Reply] >>218720722 >>218721352 >>218709767 >>218710186 >>218713479 >>218713596 >>218714461 >>218716127 >>218716416 >>218716455 >>218716478 >>218716737 >>218716807 >>218717434 >>218718324 >>218718738 >>218718979 >>218719146

On why jews always write G-d instead of God?

Showing all replies

Anonymous (ID: ZsgBa6ck) · 07/07/19(Sun)17:31:04 No.218709718 >>218709780 >>218709781 >>218709875 >>218713593 >>218717171 >>218719467

to save ink

Anonymous (ID: XZuswN9L) · 07/07/19(Sun)17:31:41 No.218709767 >>218716127 >>218719146

>>218709669 (OP)
its really simple. they hate god.
They are satanists

Anonymous (ID: dVnpRRE1) · 07/07/19(Sun)17:31:45 No.218709780
File: 1562400470840.jpg (46 KB, 568x479) >>218709718

Anonymous (ID: 101000DX) · 07/07/19(Sun)17:31:45 No.218709781 >>218709718
FPBP

mystical music lizard @Al... · 20h ▾
 I had a job once where my coworkers found out I was Jewish and they'd throw pennies at me every day to see if I'd collect them.

181 38 522

Boku no (definitely not) V... · 19h ▾
 well, did you?

2 62

mystical music lizard @Algae931 ▾
 Replying to @boku_vico and @SarahKSilverman
Did I what? Collect them? Sometimes.

6:57 PM · 12 Jul 20

Striker Retweeted
Fellow @somefellow6

"forced into banking" lol

GIVE ME THAT! TO THE BANK WITH YOU, JEW, TAKE THIS MONEY!

BUT PLEASE GOY I JUST WANT TO WORK!

Maxxine Game @MaxxineGame · 17h
 Replying to @Sethmoto101 @somefellow6 and @HHHtappedin
 Yeah, jews were discriminated against, forcing them into banking and trade, genocided, meaning only resourceful jews survived, and used eugenics on their own people.
 They amassed wealth this way, and they were largely manipulated by leftists after WW2.

7:44 AM · Dec 5, 2020 · Twitter Web App



LIFE OF ANDREW JACKSON, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. ABRIDGED AND COMPILED BY WILLIAM CORBETT, M. P., OF OLDHAM. WITH AN INTERESTING FRONTISPICE, INCLUDING A PORTRAIT. LONDON: PUBLISHED AT 11, BOLT-COURT, FLEET-STREET; AND MAY BE HAD OF ALL BOOKSELLERS. 1834.	EXPLANATION OF THE FRONTISPICE. (ABOVE THE PORTRAIT.) <i>Part of the City of New Orleans, with the flag of the United States upon the citadel; surrounded by a rampart of cotton-bags, with the Tennessee militia-men and the other patriot defenders firing from behind the cotton-bags upon the British, who are falling in all quarters and escaping to the sea, whereon some are already in boats, rowing off to the fleet, which is setting sail for Old England.</i> <i>N. B. The figure in the foreground, of a man, heels upwards and dying loose under him, represents Pakenham, the commander and brother-in-law of Wellington.</i> (UNDER THE PORTRAIT.) <i>On one side, an Indian Chief, hanging to a gibbet, his tomahawk, scalping-knife and horn, on the ground. On the other side, a Jew, suspended in like manner, and a bank-note of five dollars lying in the same manner as the murderous, but less destructive instrument of the savage.</i>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

On one side, an Indian Chief, hanging to a gibbet, his tomahawk, scalping-knife and horn, on the ground. On the other side, a Jew, suspended in like manner, and a bank-note of five dollars lying in the same manner as the murderous, but less destructive instrument of the savage.

Anonymous (ID: T7GluTEM) 🇺🇸
NOW WE KNOW!
 01/28/21(Thu)23:13:12 No.305597070

850 credit score @SavRealm
 CNN said the world is \$217 trillion dollars in debt... who tf we owe? The Decepticons?
 5:17 · 23 Jan 20 · Twitter for iPhone
 1,110 Retweets 6,889 Likes

World debt jews.jpg
 89 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: wkgq82TZ) 🇺🇸
 01/28/21(Thu)23:14:17 No.305597200
 >>>305598526 # >>>305598937 # >>>305600114 #

Anonymous (ID: qNeEJ4rN) 🇺🇸
 01/28/21(Thu)23:15:26 No.305597359
 >>>305597070 (OP) #
 (((decepticons)))
 >>>305597860 # >>>305599261 # >>>305599857 # >>>305600523 # >>>305600579 # >>>305600635 # >>>305601381 # >>>305601737 # >>>305603519 # >>>305603713 # >>>305603937 # >>>305603963 # >>>305604597 # >>>305605419 # >>>305605498 # >>>305605620 # >>>305605668 # >>>305605918 # >>>305605933 # >>>305605934 # >>>305606056 # >>>305606415 #

World Jewish Congress says Nazi train treasures must go to rightful owners



Share on Facebook Share on Twitter

Any valuables found on a Nazi train buried in Poland since World War Two must be returned to their rightful owners, the World Jewish Congress said on Friday.

"To the extent that any items now being discovered in Poland may have been stolen from Jews before they were sent to death ... it is essential that every measure is taken to return the



File: jew-nose.jpg (47 KB, 400x533)



Anonymous (ID: 5NiLkOwW) 01/29/17(Sun)18:13:55 No.109789351 >>109789423 >>109789483 >>109789489 >>109789586 >>109789717 >>109789745 >>109789759 >>109789878 >>109789953 >>109790273 >>109790325 >>109790343 >>109790424 >>109790554

Why are Jew's noses so long? What evolutionary advantage does that give with acquiring shekels?

>> Anonymous (ID: O7tOdrpm) 01/29/17(Sun)18:14:36 No.109789423 >>109789547 >>109789555 >>109789557 >>109789638 >>109789641 >>109789728 >>109789817 >>109790094 >>109790185 >>109790361

>>109789351 (OP)
Air is free

>> Anonymous (ID: 4CnV13L) 01/29/17(Sun)18:14:56 No.109789475 >>109789778

Pinocchio
>I'm the REAL chosen boy

>> Anonymous (ID: BMVLwAA) 01/29/17(Sun)18:14:59 No.109789483 >

>>109789351 (OP)
All Semites have it pham

>> Anonymous (ID: aYXGzUL) 01/29/17(Sun)18:15:03 No.109789489 >

>>109789351 (OP)
To breathe more as much air as they can because it's free.

>> Anonymous (ID: zLMJZ65P) 01/29/17(Sun)18:15:32 No.109789547 >

>>109789423
fbpb

>> Anonymous (ID: H8502CUx) 01/29/17(Sun)18:15:38 No.109789555 >

>>109789423
fbpb

/pol/ discusses the exodus (i.redd.it)

eingereicht vor 13 Stunden von SirFuccboi

[197 Kommentare] [Weitersagen] [Speichern] [Hide] [Schenke Gold] [Melden]

File: m0KvEqL.jpg (53 KB, 720x490)



Route of the Macedonian troops guided by Alexander the Great



Route of the Jews during the exodus guided by Yahweh

11 years

40 years

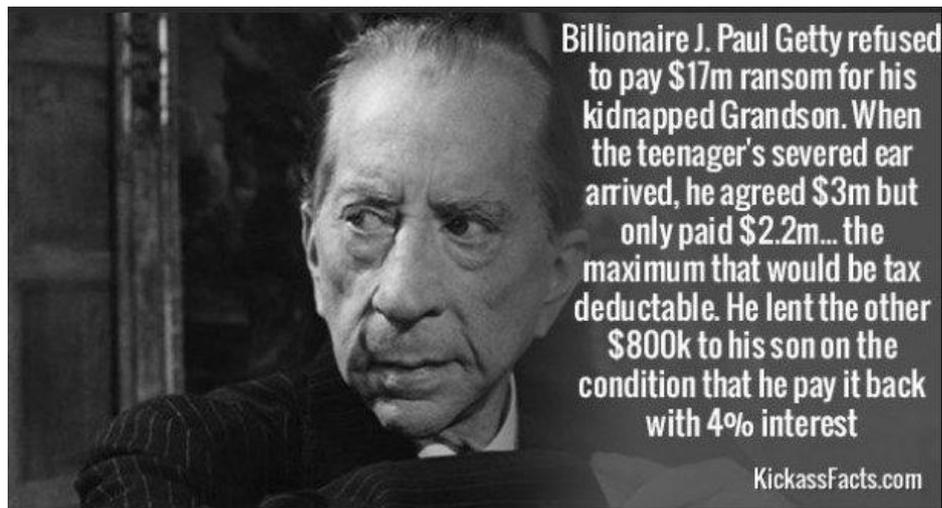
Anonymous (ID: yEiF9T) 07/28/17(Fri)19:34:52 No.135338332 >>135338658 >>135338885 >>135338728 >>135338745 >>135338821 >>135339906 >>135340015 >>135340067 >>135340250 >>135340325 >>135340409 >>135340410 >>135340501 >>135340652 >>135340835 >>135341275 >>13534135341 >>135343881 >>135344757 >>135346353 >>135348589 >>135348967 >>135349102 >>135349108 >>135349288 >>135349321 >>135349917 >>135350792 >>1353560

Why does it take 40 fucking years to travel through a small desert? You could probably walk around the whole earth in 5 years.

Are the Jews legitimately retarded?

Anonymous (ID: D94Xcylq) 07/28/17(Fri)19:35:56 No.135338450 >>135338834 >>135338992 >>135339153 >>135340501 >>1353409 >>135353172 >>135353189

Someone smelled a shekel in one of the sand dunes.



Billionaire J. Paul Getty refused to pay \$17m ransom for his kidnapped Grandson. When the teenager's severed ear arrived, he agreed \$3m but only paid \$2.2m... the maximum that would be tax deductible. He lent the other \$800k to his son on the condition that he pay it back with 4% interest

KickassFacts.com



Anonymous (ID: MAV215F) 01/21/17(Sat)08:55:40 No.108186542 >>108187408 >>108187672 >>108187902 >>108188238 >>108188991 >>108189129 >>108190374 >>108190445 >>108190639 >>108190912 >>108191047

It began with the forging of the Great Banks.

Three were given to the Aryans, immortal, whitest... noblest of all beings.

Seven to the Asians, great miners and workers of the sweatshops.

And Nine...nine banks were gifted to the race of Jews who, above all else, desire money.

For within these banks was bound the strength and will to govern each race,

But they were all of them deceived.

...for another Bank was made.

Anonymous (ID: MAV215F) 01/21/17(Sat)08:55:58 No.108186578 >>108190912 >>108191047
File: 7FDuKE.png (315 KB, 595x300)



In the land of Israel, in the fires of Jerusalem, the Jew Lord Rothschild forged in secret a Central Bank to control all others.

...and into this Federal Bank he poured his cruelty, his malice and his will to dominate all life.

One Bank to rule them all...

Anonymous (ID: MAV215F) 01/21/17(Sat)08:56:19 No.108186611 >>108190912 >>108191047
File: x_d1d643dd.jpg (77 KB, 604x251)



One by one the Free lands of Europe and North America fell to the power of the Central Bank.

But there were some...who resisted.

A last alliance of Germans and Italians marched against the armies of Israel.

And on the slopes of the Carpathian Mountains, they fought for the freedom of Europe.

Victory was near!

But the power of the Bank could not be undone.

It was in this moment, when all hope had faded, that Hitler, Fuhrer of Germany, took up his father's Panzer.

Rothschild, the enemy of the Free Peoples of Europe, was defeated.

Anonymous (ID: MAV215P) 01/21/17(Sat)08:56:53 No.108186671 >>108190912 >>108191047
File: [Isidur-Takes-Ring.jpg](#) (69 KB, 400x222)



The Bank passed to the Anglos...who had this one chance to destroy evil forever.
But the hearts of Anglos are easily corrupted. And the Central Bank has a will of its own.

Anonymous (ID: MAV215P) 01/21/17(Sat)08:57:10 No.108186703 >>108190912 >>108191047
File: [Picture8-2.png](#) (59 KB, 473x194)



It betrayed Mosley... to his death.

Anonymous (ID: MAV215P) 01/21/17(Sat)08:57:27 No.108186736 >>108190912 >>108191047
File: [fotr0038.jpg](#) (50 KB, 575x242)



History became legend...legend became myth.
And for seventy-two years the Central Bank passed out of all knowledge.
Until, when chance came, it ensnared a new bearer!
The Bank came to the country America, who took it deep into the city of Washington DC.
The Bank brought to America unnatural long life. For seventy-two years it loaned money to him at interest. And in the gloom of America's inner cities...
It waited.

Anonymous (ID: MAV215P) 01/21/17(Sat)08:58:14 No.108186823 >>108190912 >>108191047
File: [6vS8C.jpg](#) (83 KB, 567x358)



Darkness crept back into the forests of the world. Rumor grew of a Shadow in the East...whispers of a nameless fear. And the Central Bank perceived...its time had now come. It abandoned America.
But something happened then the Bank did not intend...
It was picked up by the most unlikely creature imaginable...
>What's this?
A TV show star and real-estate agent...Donald Trump of New York.
>A Bank?
>>(american jews and liberals:)Lost! Lost! My Precious is lost!!
For the time will soon come when Trumps will shape the fortunes of all.

Anonymous (ID: [qvZ4cASt](#)) 11/30/15(Mon)20:30:32 No.57122097 >>>[57122434](#) >>>[57122517](#) >>>[57129083](#)

OK, I have one. Let's do the Jews ans their shakedown of Swiss banks in the late 90s. In ~1997, a Jew stumbled upon the idea of blackmailing Swiss banks and claiming that many Jews had lost money since uncle abe and aunt sarah had put their millions in there, and then never been able to retrieve them. I should point out, if you don't believe Jewish media bosses collaborate with one another, this is a text book study. So, the Jews begin with their whining by having every Jew-controlled paper/media outlet run stories on this, even though it is a non-story. The Swiss banks point out how they have always treated all their customers the same, even Jews. And that in order to claim any funds supposedly owed to heirs of aunt sarah and uncle abe, all the jew in question had to do was present some sort of receipt and proof of deposit. This of course, sent the Jews into a frenzy, expecting Jews to abide by the rules. So, the Swiss took special measures. They went through unclaimed accounts, and said they they added up to, at most, a few million dollars. The Jews kept on screaming. So, the Swiss took the EXTRAORDINARY step of PUBLISHING the names of those who had unclaimed accounts in Swiss banks from prior to WW 2 in the newspaper. The Jews looked this over, and were disappointed. Only 4 or 5 of the names seemed even possibly Jewish, and the amount of money was minimal. So, wha to do? If you are a normal person, you drop the whole thing and feel embarrassed. Not a Jew!

Anonymous (ID: [qvZ4cASt](#)) 11/30/15(Mon)20:37:50 No.57122573 >>>[57122738](#) >>>[57129083](#)

So, the story continues. On this list, the Jewish groups (this particular shakedown was mostly led by the "World Jewish Congress," headed by the multi-billionaire Brofman liquor merchant family) noticed that several of the names were similar to members of some of the inner circle of the third Reich. Hitler's personal photographer, a name similar to the great architect of the 3rd Reich, the wife of a mid-level official, etc.. So, despite the shakedown that "the Swiss were withholding geld from the Jews" not working, the Jews now decided to change tactics and accuse the Swiss of being collaborators(!) for doing business with those awful Nazis. Again, the Swiss remind the Jews that they were neutral during the war, did business with everyone and anyone (as was their right as a neutral party), and that should be that. However, out of goodwill, the Swiss would set up a fund of €50 million. Well, this was their crucial mistake. Like a shark, when the Jews smell blood in the water, that's when they go in for the kills. Rather than taking this as a gesture of goodwill and kindness, the Jews of course took it as an admission of "guilt." And from there, it snowballed.

Anonymous (ID: [qvZ4cASt](#)) 11/30/15(Mon)20:49:15 No.57123337 >>>[57123761](#) >>>[57129083](#)

so what happens? The Jew lawyer writes an op ed in which he says (this is almost verbatim): "Were this not such a serious matter, this would be laughable. Even a BILLION would not be enough. The Swiss have only shown us that they are not serious about settling this matter." So, were this any other country, any other tribe, they'd get told to fuck off and that would be it. But not with the Jews! It just so happened that the TOP Shabbas Goy was a scumbag by the name of Senator Alfonse D'amato from New York. D'amato was the Senate Chair of the Finance committee, and he THRWTEENS to Swiss to prevent their banks from doing any business in the US if they do not "fulfill their moral obligation!! and make all right." Now, we have all sorts of hell breaking loose in Switzerland. I recall this esp well bc I was about 8 or 9 and my father was one of the top lawyers for one of the Swiss banks involved and I was there while all this was going on. So, now we have the Jews literally threatening to use their power in the US Senate to literally blackmail the Swiss if they don't pay up and pay up fast. It's really a surreal situation. The lame duck leader of Switzerland at the time rightly went on national TV and called it what it was: extortion. All this resulted in was ANOTHER demand from the Jews, in addition to the money: that the Swiss leader had to publicly apologize before they'd call off their trained Shabbas goys in the US. Now, in the midst of all this, a Swiss evangelical church of sometime organizes a protest of 10,000 people [!], all Christians, to protest outside the main gvt building there and to demand that the Swiss give God's chosen whatever they were asking for, since such righteous people were clearly good, pious, deserving peopl eonly asking what was fair. As this circus is going on, the number is crawling up from the millions into the tens of billions. Swiss banks are panicking bc they will lose billions per day for each day....

Anonymous (ID: [qvZ4cASt](#)) 11/30/15(Mon)21:01:23 No.57124159 >>>[57125971](#) >>>[57129083](#)

(cont'd) billions per day for each day the Senate Banking Committee forbids them to do business in the US. The Swiss are panicked. Finally, exasperated and realizing you cannot fight the largest mafia in the world when they have the most corrupt body in the world (the US gvt) acting in their behalf, the Swiss give in and end up paying the Jewish "Holocaust survivor fund" something like 5 billion (which as Norman Finkelstein covers in his excellent book "The Holocaust Industry," the money all disappeared and the Jews living around the world who supposedly survived the war in Europe still have no health insurance, and are told by all these Jewish organizations collecting money in their name to "Fuck Off" when they call asking for help paying for their medicine, whatever it is. If you'd like to follow up on this story I've just told you in broad outlines, Norman Finkelstien's Book "The Holocaust Industry" (which cost him tenure at loyola university and any future job teaching in any university setting-- in the discovey proevss for his lawsuit, it was revealed that both the faculty at loyola and the students overwhelmingly liked him and wanted him to be granted tenure (not to mention the fact that few untenured professors have sold anywhere near the amount of books he did). you can also look up some of Dr. Pierce's broadcasts. A friend from Australia transcribed all the broadcasts into a PDF file, and if you are interested, I will send you a copy (it will sent sent through Tor and from a starbucks in a major Us cities, so Jews thinking they are going to get my IP this way and try to Dox me, whatever, I'm way ahead of you hymie.) If anyone has any questions on this incident, happy to answer any details I remember.The lesson of this, the place where the Swiss failed? NEVER offer ANY sort of money to a jew as a "Gesture of goodwill," bc when these Jews smell geld, it's like Shark smelling blood in the water. You're not dealing with normal human beings.

Anonymous (ID: [qvZ4cASt](#)) 11/30/15(Mon)21:10:43 No.57124864 >>>[57126216](#) >>>[57129083](#)

(cont'd) You're not dealing with normal human beings. you're dealing with creatures who spent thousands of years haggling over every transaction in the bazaar, such that the ability to lie convincingly and to cheat others out of a few pennies became a major evolutionary asset. Jews hae NEVER been farmers, craftsmen, etc.. Even the Jews who are ow involved in wine-,aking, do you know they get Gentiles from the USA to "pick their grapes for free" as part of their church outing? That's right, YOU PAY THEM to work for them. BUT, you are NOT ALLOWED in the same room where the wine is prepared, bc that would make it unkosher! And ppl really do this! See the Louis theroux documentary on it, ad you won't fucking believe people can be this dumb, but they are! The other lesson here. Never, ever, ever give even a fucking INCH when negotiating with Jews. I've learned this the hard way too, but luckily didn't cost my company billions. You are dealing with animals who have the mentality of a carnival sideshow Barker, a levantine mentality-- THIS is why Euros have historically despised them so much since, as farmers.craftsmen, we are used to doing business with a handshake. You CANNOT deal with Jews this way. Are there exceptions? Of course, but there are also exceptions with people who keep wild bears or alligators as house pets: sooner or later, they almost always revert to their true nature. Dr. WLP, Scorpion and the Frog: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dTKd82Dh8Dk> [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: [qvZ4cASt](#)) 11/30/15(Mon)21:18:56 No.57125448 >>>[57125964](#) >>>[57129083](#)

Anyway, should anyone have any serious questions about where to find more sources on this incident or whatever, feel free to ask. Since I've deemed that ~85% of the people here are really misfits just looking for anywhere they can feel as if they "fit in" and neither care about if europe survives or believe in anything those of us who are serious discuss, I've started ignoring the trolls. These are the resentful losers who would tum full wigger/antifa/yuppie scum whatever if they were not 400lbs, covered in acne, and unable to get laid with their dick sandwiched between a visa and an american express. For these people, "red-pilled" simply means "looking for an excuse for why I can't get laid." You can always tell who those types are, and glad to say we have lots of people around here who DO NOT fit that description. It's the motherfuckers who cannot stop playing their video games for ong enough to even learn the fucking basics of what's going on as the Civilization our ancestors spent ~3,000 years building is collapsing, and they don't want to look up from their fucking video game but to try to troll ME and try to "expose me." Yes, scumbags, I'm really a fat kike and this is all just an act. I just happen to have all this memorized for fun. Anyway, for the serious people--like those who helped spread "With Open Gates" and really DID "change the world" from their computer screen, thank you. We'll see the inmates put back into their cells and out nations cleaned up yet...)

Anonymous
07/25/18(Wed)05:44:08 No.46985577

I feel bad for Anne Frank. It's every girls nightmare to have the whole world read your diary. She also didn't get a single dollar out of it, which is every Jews nightmare.

>>>[46985757](#) # >>>[46985788](#) # >>>[46985908](#) # >>>[46987296](#)
>>>[46987641](#) # >>>[46989472](#) # >>>[46990171](#) #
>>>[46990460](#) #

Anonymous 02/03/18(Sat)08:34:59 No.94072300 >>>[94072535](#) >>>[94073122](#) >>>[94073922](#) >>>[94075266](#) >>>[94076261](#) >>>[94079433](#) >>>[94082212](#) >>>[94086320](#) >>>[94086834](#)

File: [itbeگان.jpg](#) (10 KB, 408x123)



It began with the forging of the great banks: three were given to the Dutch, frugal, wisest and most prudent of all investors. Seven to the Swiss Lords; great miners and craftsmen of the commodity funds. And nine, nine banks were gifted to the race of Anglos, who above all else desire power. For within these banks was bound the liquidity and bookvalue to govern each economy. But they were all of them deceived, for another bank was made: in the land of Israel, in the offices of Temple Mount, the dark lord Rothschild founded, in secret, a central bank to control all others. And into this bank he poured his cruelty, his malice, and his will to dominate all life.

One Bank to Finance them All.

Anonymous (ID: c2OVwHd1) 09/19/17(Tue)17:38:38 No.142173278 >>142175713

>>142169630 (OP)
Jews.

- >Go to Goys R Us one day
- >They have a pallet of Crayola stuff for sale
- >See a Jew standing in front of it with an unironic calculator
- >Go close to him so I can see what his trick is
- >Pulls one of the goy workers over
- >Tells them he'll "take them"
- >"Sir, you need to take them to counter"
- >"Oy vey, I want the whole pallet. Isn't there a forklift around here? Muh shuguhnuh"
- >Buys the entire stock for like 25% off
- >Asks if there are more in the back
- >Gets told there isn't
- >Kvetches
- >He fills up his Volvo with them
- >Cut through Jew "community" on the way home a day later
- >Crayola merchandise for sale in every shop I go past

They do the same thing in supermarkets. The goy doesn't get a saving because the Jew sees it as lost shekels. Goys R Us are being undercut by their own products.

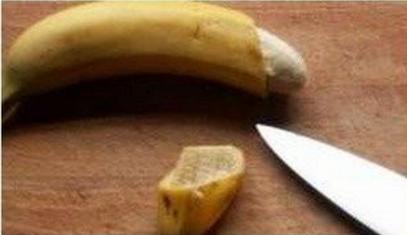
- >Remember when Coca-Cola were giving away drinking glasses with every 2ltr of Coke you bought
- >Limited to two per person
- >Watch Jew fill his entire shopping cart up with bottles of Coke and the same amount of glasses
- >Watch him queue for half an hour
- >Everyone tuts at him and passes snide comments, but it runs off him like water off a raincoat
- >Finally about to be served
- >Cashier tells him there's a limit
- >Jew can't believe it
- >He leaves it all in the cart and gets his phone out
- >"Activate it"
- >Army of Jews suddenly descend on the store
- >He gives them two bottles and two glasses each
- >Begrudgingly hands over the money for them too
- >Rubs his hands together
- >Go through same "community" as before the following day
- >Limited edition Coca-Cola glasses on sale in every shop I go past

I swear to you the memes are true. A goy accepts "refugees" because it thinks "how can I help?", a Jew sees the same "refugees" and thinks "how can I firstly turn a profit and secondly use this to my own advantage?".

tldr it's all true

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto] 1 new post 32 / 6 / 19 / 2

File: [1098257018052.jpg](#) (41 KB, 640x375)



Anonymous (ID: jEKNW7Pc) 09/13/15(Sun)03:23:40 No.51600963 >>51601170 >>51601225 >>51601260 >>51601474 >>51601738 >>51603046

Why do Jews mutilate their penis?

>> Anonymous (ID: 3FdFR3/) 09/13/15(Sun)03:26:48 No.51601068

>> Anonymous (ID: 6wL.Kouy9) 09/13/15(Sun)03:27:57 No.51601119

>> Anonymous (ID: s4jGQtP) 09/13/15(Sun)03:29:26 No.51601170 >>51601210 >>51601269 >>51601379 >>51601387 >>51601438 >>51601511 >>51601642 >>51601648 >>51602991

>>51600963 (OP)

Jewish women can't resist anything that's 10% off.



Hillary Clinton

@HillaryClinton

Follow

On this holy weekend for many faiths, we must stand united against hatred and violence. I'm praying for everyone affected by today's horrific attack on money worshippers in California.

10:17 PM - 21 Apr 2019

Anonymous 06/09/14(Mon) 18:24:45 No. 30995015 [▶ >>>30995262 >>>30995824 >>>30996475](#)

[>>30994552](#)

I'm the art dealer/fag who wrote that on /biz/. I'll try and remember it...

>Shlomo Shekelstein is an art dealer. He persuades his friends Chaim Yidstein and Abe Kikenberg to buy works by an up and coming young artist, for \$2million each, on the understanding that they will be a good investment.

>Over the next few years, Shlomo uses his position to hype the artist. He hires people to write about him in academic journals, organises exhibitions, 'helps' him to win prizes, etc.

>He puts some of the artist's works into auctions, and bids the prices up with the help of friends. He's buying from himself, so the only cost is the auctioneer's commission.

>Ten years later, Chaim and Abe own works that are worth, on paper, \$10 million.

>Chaim has just pulled off the real estate deal of a lifetime, and made a huge amount of profit. Unfortunately he owes the IRS \$10 million.

>He decides to donate the painting to his local modern art museum. The trustees are happy to state its value as \$10 million. The IRS accepts the valuation and allows Shlomo to write off his \$10 million tax bill. He is now a noted philanthropist, and he gets a wing of the museum named after him.

>Meanwhile Abe isn't doing so well. He needs cash quick. He can't sell his painting on the open market, because it isn't worth very much without Shlomo manipulating the price.

>Abe goes to his bank and asks for a loan, using the painting as collateral. The bank wants an independent assessment of its value, so they ask the world expert on this particular artist - Dr Shlomo Shekelstein. The good doctor confirms that, based on previous auction prices,

it's worth \$10 million.

>The bank agrees to lend Abe 70% of the value - \$7 million.
>Now Chaim has saved himself \$10 million and Abe has got himself \$7 million to play with, all for an initial outlay of \$2 million.

My brother works for the police, but I'm pretty sure I've seen more fraud and money laundering than he has.

o comes to the crypt of Count Dracula?



Israeli new shekel (1986–present) [edit]

The Israeli new shekel is denoted in Hebrew: שֵׁקֶל החדש (shekel hadash, שֵׁ [shekel ha daʃ], lit. "New Shekel") or by the acronym Hebrew: נ"ש (Jah). The symbol was announced officially on 22 September 1985, when the first new shekel banknotes and coins were introduced.^[1] It is constructed by combining the two Hebrew letters that constitute the acronym (the first letter of each of the two words): "ש" and "נ". Sometimes the "ar" symbol (Unicode 20AA) is used following the number, other times the acronym Hebrew: נ"ש. The symbol also resembles two hands meeting each other. ←

The symbol also resembles two hands meeting each other.

two hands meeting each other.

Anonymous (ID: [CkkoznN](#)) 01/27/21(Wed)23:51:59 No.26786981 ▶ [26787286](#) [26787451](#) [26789041](#)
 File: [1523302269707.png](#) (62 KB, 801x527)



I'm both legit spoooped and excited.
 I mean, it's one thing for plebbit to poke the kikes around and losing them a hundred billion or two. It get the heebis midly pissed, but it's fake money going into fake valuations, what piss them is more the goyim outjewing the jews than the 'money' lost.
 But silver... Silver man... It's a whole another story. This shit is the sacred ground of the kikes, their chasseur garde. All this clownshow, this matrix of fakery we live in is only made possible thanks to fiat currencies. Real money is jews' worst nightmare, not more inflation tax, no more discret devaluation, no more illusion. Each time someone tempted to mess around with silver he either got shot or ruined.

And it goes beyond that. Few anons know this, only the ones well versed in history of theology and esoterism, but do you know why vampires and werewolves die to silver bullet?
 When the synagogue of Satan got Jesus killed, the treason came from Judas, who was payed 30 silver shekels by the rabbis to betray Jesus. Judas couldn't bear his deed and decided to khs, throwing the silver at his feet out of shame. God then decided to put a curse on silver for the jews who would hold this metal, to remember them they killed his Son over greed, and that silver what the weapon who murdered Jesus.
 Historically, in all european countries, vampires always represented the evil jews, with very stereotypical traits (hooked nose and claws, plan their deed in the dark, rich,...) and all the vampires physical anomalies come from a sickness only existing among jews : Tay sach, a form of porphyry, a genetic disease provoked by extreme interbreeding (very common among jews, especially the Levi and the Cohen, i.e the priest caste) which make the skin pale due to anemia, deteriorating teeth (end up pointy), skin allergy to the sun, etc. And blood transfusion is one of the way to temporary cure the anemia (thus why vamps drink blood).
 Oh, and it also provoke an alimentary allergy to . garlic. 12

Anonymous (ID: [CkkoznN](#)) 01/28/21(Thu)00:00:20 No.26787451 ▶ [26787704](#) [26787794](#) [26789041](#)
 File: [1547285871182.png](#) (158 KB, 730x800)



[26786981](#)
 2/2
 Now you know the esoteric parallel between the jew and the vampire, and the curse tying jews to silver (representing their greed) for eternity. Thus why silver only can metaphorically kill the kikes : by reappropriating real money, the goyim can free themselves from the jewish tyranny. It's a very important concept for you all to understand. Silver is their Achille heel.
 Jesus warned us, Judas' story and his suicide was to show us the way to defeat the archonic jew.
 So the kikes will do ANYTHING to keep silver away from the goyim. The whole demiurgic, satanic matrix they created is based on illusion of money, and gold & silver are the only way out this maze of lie.

Anonymous (ID: [CkkoznN](#)) 01/28/21(Thu)00:14:58 No.26788220 ▶ [26788850](#) [26788768](#) [26789041](#)
 File: [Underworld.jpg](#) (256 KB, 1391x1600)



[26787286](#)
 You are welcome fren, and now you understand why jewollywood is depicting vampires as glamorous, sexy, capable of love, selfless, courageous, (the perfect antithesis of the kike lol)... since they took over the film industry during the 70's. They were pissed that for centuries the most hated monster were vampires, and thought horror movies about vampires was giving them bad press. So they did everything to try to change their image for the goyim to now consider vampires as cool.
 Look at all the series films about them : True blood, Angel, Vampire diaries, vampire heaven, Penny Dreadful, Dracula 1991, the Originals, Buffy, Lost Boys, Blade, Underworld... Vampires are always the badass-looking good guys but need to hide because the evil, bigoted humans (goyim) refuse to live with them (muh tolerance), so they hide in the shadows.

Anonymous (ID: [CkkoznN](#)) 01/28/21(Thu)00:24:06 No.26788768 ▶ [26789851](#) [26789041](#)
 File: [Underworld-3-Poster-rhona\(ua\).jpg](#) (393 KB, 1050x1400)



[26788220](#)
[26788850](#)
 Also you can notice a recurring theme is the Tikun Olam, the healing of the world : there is always a big threat to humanity looming around (others monsters, evil terrorists, a vampire tribe who went rogue...), but the dumb goymans are too stupid to acknowledge it, so it's for the vampires, who rule in the shadow, to save the day. Then it always end up with vampijews indeed saving the day, putting in place a covenant of master vampijews to police the goyim and others monsters. Literally noahide laws bullshit.
 Of course, if you look at the directors/producers, it NEVER fail : vampires themselves 99% of the time.

File: [1378987972026.gif](#) (2.22 MB, 388x356, 1361982594406.gif)



International jokes Anonymous [09/12/13\(Thu\)14:12 UTC+2 No.14913845](#) Replies: [26789851](#) [26789041](#) [26789850](#) [26788768](#) [26789041](#)

ITT: Tell jokes from your country.

Anonymous [09/12/13\(Thu\)14:15 UTC+2 No.14913897](#)

>ITT: Tell jokes from your country.
 Apologizing for the holocaust.

Anonymous [09/12/13\(Thu\)14:15 UTC+2 No.14913904](#) Replies: [26789851](#) [26789041](#) [26789850](#) [26788768](#) [26789041](#)

Philippines

Anonymous [09/12/13\(Thu\)14:15 UTC+2 No.14913910](#) Replies: [26789851](#) [26789041](#) [26789850](#) [26788768](#) [26789041](#)

I'll start:
 God went around the world looking for a nation to give his commandments to.

First he tried the French.
 "Would you be interested in my commandments?"
 "What's in 'em?"
 "Well.... There's 'thou shalt not commit adultery'"
 "No thank you."

God then tried the Romanians.
 "Would you be interested in my commandments?"
 "What's in 'em?"
 "Well.... There's 'thou shalt not steal'"
 "No thank you."

Then god tried the Germans.
 "Would you be interested in my commandments?"
 "What's in 'em?"
 "Well.... There's 'thou shalt not kill'"
 "No thank you."

Finally god went to the Jews.
 "Would you be interested in my commandments?"
 "How much?"
 "How much...? Well, eh, technically they're free, but you must maintain-"
 "We'll take ten!"



'Batman' allegory disturbing

Rebecca Roiphe and Daniel Cooper are seniors at Columbia College.

By REBECCA ROIPIHE and DANIEL COOPER

New York Times News Service

Batman's new adversary, the Penguin, played by Danny DeVito in "Batman Returns," is not just a deformed man, half human, half-Arctic-beast. He is a Jew, down to his hooked nose, pale face and lust for herring.

No, DeVito's not Jewish, but that's just it: Man in penguin costume, Christian in Jew face.

"Batman Returns" is not anti-Semitic. But the director, Tim Burton, repeatedly uses imagery and cultural stereotypes that are rooted in Judeo-Christian culture.

He depicts the Penguin as one of the oldest clichés: the Jew who is bitter, bent over and out for revenge, the Jew who is unathletic and seemingly unthreatening but who, in fact, wants to murder every firstborn child of the gentile community. The film is not a biblical allegory. It is a fantasy of good vs. evil in which good is the indisputable victor.

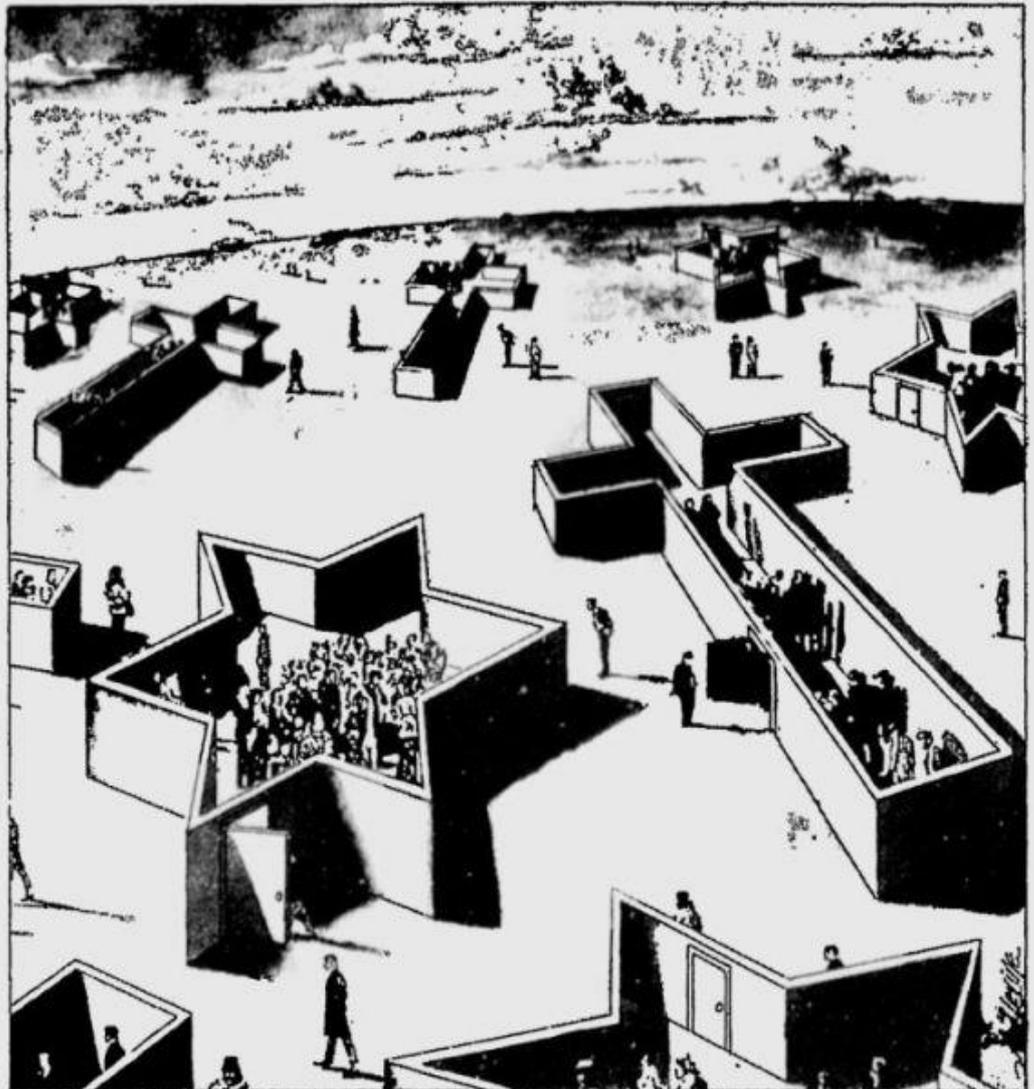
But it draws on the depiction of good and evil in the Western world as a conflict between Christian and Jew, between the doctrine of the Old Testament and the teachings of the New.

The biblical allusions and historical references woven into the plot of "Batman Returns" betray a hidden conflict between gentile and Jew.

The movie opens with shots of distressed parents of a child who is not quite right. The baby is kept in a cage where it ignores the ornate Christmas tree and stalks a kitten through the wood slats of its prison. The parents take this child, a sort of beastly Tiny Tim, to a small bridge in an icy wood. They dump the black wicker carriage into the river and the camera follows the basket downstream. The Penguin is Moses, Moses in black, the anti-Moses.

For the remainder of the film Christian and Jewish images are apparent, if somewhat overwhelmed by the Gothic sets, gangster costumes and stylized speech. The Penguin's underground den, a cavern of ice and toxic waste, is a modern version of the last circle of Dante's hell. His umbrellas that transform into bayonets, machine guns and helicopters are Moses' magic staff.

As a mayoral candidate the Penguin claims he will save Gotham from corruption and violence. But eventually even the ignorant masses understand this false prophet for what he is,



NED LEVINE/Newsday

a primordial beast who seeks retribution, "an eye for an eye."

The conspiracy against Gotham begins when the Penguin teams up with Bruce Wayne's adversary, the corrupt businessman Max Shreck. This Jewish-sounding name is borrowed from the actor who played the first bat-man of the silver screen, the vampire in F.W. Murnau's 1922 film "Nosferatu."

What better partner for the Penguin in his fight against Batman than the vampire Jew. The pact is sealed and the Penguin and Shreck become brothers in crime, a Moses and Aaron team gone sour. In Burton's fantasy Aaron is Moses' campaign manager, press agent and image consultant.

The Penguin pretends to be searching for his parents, seeking reconciliation, but he no longer cares about his own lineage. He seeks a greater destruction, a kind of Armageddon instigated by the orphan-Satan-Moses himself. He spends long hours in the archives compiling lists of firstborn sons.

Though clearly a reference to the final plague in Exodus, it is also an echo of the accounts of Nazis and anti-Semites throughout history.

The Penguin's evil plan is the enact-

ment of a paranoid notion that Jews' effort to preserve their heritage and culture is a guise for elitist and hostile intentions.

Compounding the Jewish question in "Batman Returns" is the film's music.

Burton's dense kaleidoscope of shiny rings, dark rivers and bird boats, underscored by composer Danny Elfman's use of leitmotifs, altered chords and chromatic progressions, makes indisputable the influence of Richard Wagner.

Burton's horde of penguins are like Wagner's aquatic elves, the *Niebelungen*.

The Penguin-Jew-villain is also Wagner's *Alberich* from "Das Rheingold," wheezing uncontrollably, scheming from the murky banks and escaping to his underground cavern.

Though Wagner was, of course, an anti-Semite, the music — dark, passionate and mysterious — is not in itself anti-Semitic. But in the context of this movie, with its Jew-monster, Hitler's appropriation of Wagner's operas and the composer's own politics re-emerge.

"Batman Returns" takes place at Christmas time. The Christmas tree,

the lights and the mistletoe serve a thematic purpose.

They represent the Christian ethic, which will save Gotham City (and New York, Los Angeles and Chicago) from the false ideology of the Penguin. His army of mindless followers, a flock of ineffectual birds who cannot fly, is eventually converted to the side of Christian morality.

In the final scene Batman articulates the distinctly Christian moral of this film: "Merry Christmas and good will toward men . . . and women."

The Christian ethic, like the faces beneath the heroes' masks, is eventually revealed.

Batman and Catwoman put on their costumes and rip them off. They are both marginal and integrated, freaks and functioning citizens. But the Penguin's mask is no disguise. It is his face, his deformity, his ethnicity.

Behind the multimillion-dollar movie set is old fear and prejudice. Moses becomes Satan, Jew becomes vengeful and Christian faith conquers all.

Since the Judeo-Christian tradition provides many of our myths, we should be careful not to let our fiction turn one faith against the other.

There is enough of that in real life.

Anonymous (ID: Ea2AHZZz)
(((COBBLEPOT)))

08/19/18(Sun)09:17:59 No.182784032



146 KB JPG

- >Big nose
- >Hunched over
- >Perverted sexual appetite
- >Desires white shiksa women
- >Hates rich Anglos like Bruce Wayne
- >From rich family (dad even played by (((Paul Reubens))) in the opening scene
- >Rejected bc Jewish anxiety
- >Thrown into river like Moses
- >Adopted and raised by circus aka (((entertainment industry)))
- >Acquires shekels
- >Partners with (((Max Shreck))) aka same actor who played 1922 Nosferatu, which was a Jewish allegory
- >Subverts election to become mayor
- >Tries to blood libel all the first born sons of Gotham at the end,

Really makes you think.



Wandering Jew

Wandering Jew (aka Tradiscantia and Wandering willie) is a ground cover weed. It invades quickly and shades out and strangies other plants.



Our Personal
Guarantee

DEAL WITH IT ▾

EMAIL ME ✉

PRINT ME 🖨

▸ Identifying

Wandering Jew (also known as Tradiscantia and Wandering willie) is a trailing, soft, hairless, perennial groundcover weed. Succulent, soft, creeping stems root at nodes where they touch the soil. The leaves are dark green (sometimes black), shiny, smooth and are oval with pointed tips. White flowers are produced from December to January but no fruit or seed is produced in New Zealand. Wandering willie is originally from South America.

Wandering willie is one of the **Dirty Dozen** in New Zealand's **War on Weeds** .

Make a comic based along these lines...

- >Hitler's nickname was Wolf
- >had an HQ named Wolf's Lair
- >had another HQ named Werwolf
- >'Adolf' means 'noble wolf'
- >Hitler loved dogs
- >Hitler, Himmler, Rosenberg, Goebbels, Mussolini, etc. loved wolves
- >post-war insurgency was nicknamed Werwolf

Hmm...

Werewolves

- >2.5 meters tall
- >ripped muscles
- >cold-adapted
- >fearless
- >apex predators
- >handsome appearance
- >some native Aryan deities are werewolves

Vampires

- >have to sneak and lure unsuspecting prey
- >suck their victims' blood
- >covert, work in the shadows
- >avoid industrious labour
- >hooknosed
- >weak
- >ugly, look like death
- >were always villains in European culture

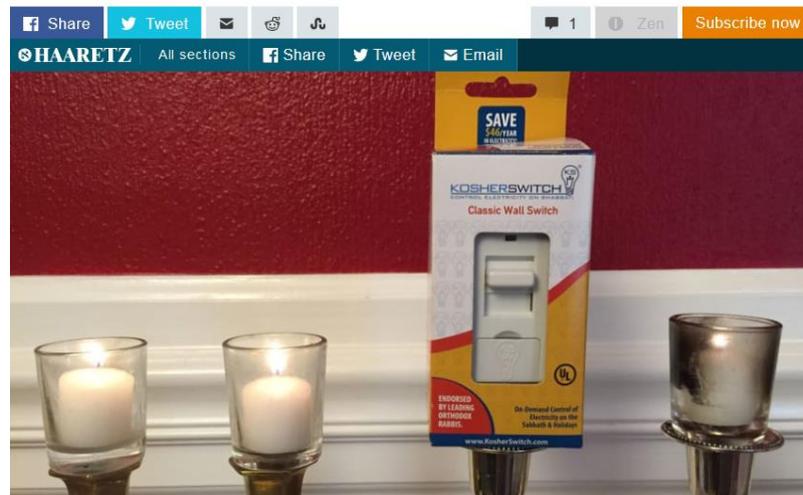
Looks like werewolves are Aryan and vampires are the kikes.
Perhaps Hitler would have launched a program to create Werewolf super soldiers.

Home > Jewish World

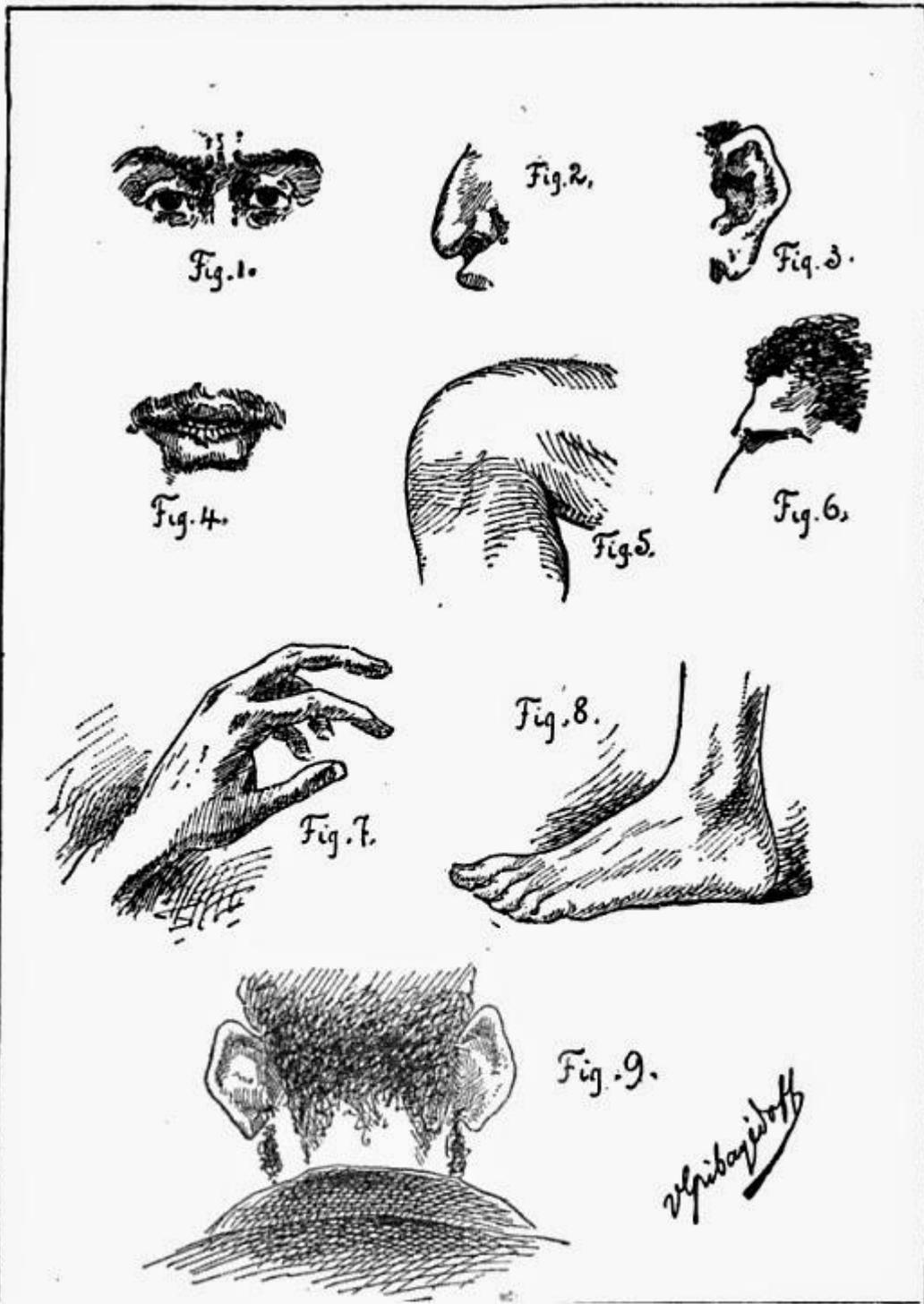
Should We Laugh at the Jewish Light Switch?

There's a light switch made specifically for observant Jews. What's it like to use the KosherSwitch?

David Zvi Kalman Oct 22, 2015 5:31 PM



The Kosher Switch arrives (traditional elements of the Sabbath experience not included). Credit: David Zvi Kalman



HOW WE MAY KNOW HIM.

- Fig. 1. Restless suspicious eyes.
- Fig. 2. Curved nose and nostrils.
- Fig. 3. Ill-shapen ears of great size like those of a bat.
- Fig. 4. Thick lips and sharp rat's teeth.

- Fig. 5. Round knees.
- Fig. 6. Low brow.
- Fig. 7. Long clammy fingers.
- Fig. 8. Flat feet.
- Fig. 9. Repulsive rear view.

WAS RANDALL FROM RECESS AN ANTI-SEMITIC REPRESENTATION OF A JEWISH PERSON?



Recess Wiki
EPISODES ▾ MOVIES ▾ CHARACTERS ▾ EXPLORE ▾

In: Characters, Frequent Antagonists, Fourth Graders, and 6 more

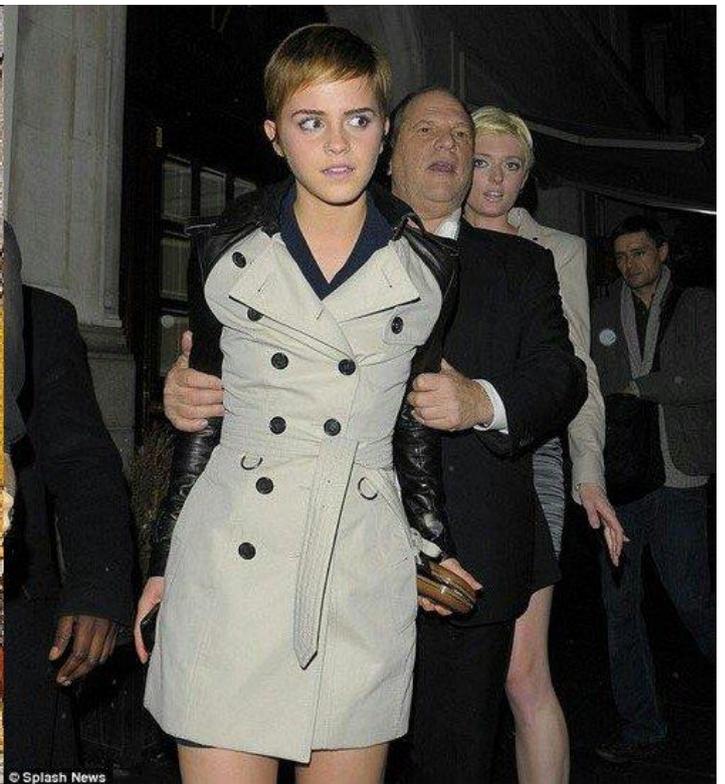
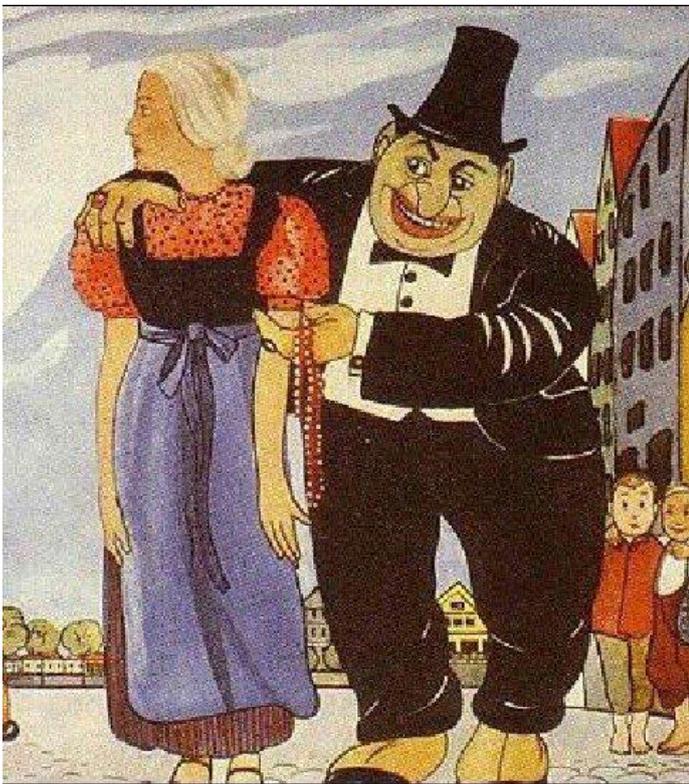
Randall J. Weems

"Hey! Let me play or I'll make up something to tell Miss Finster on you!"
— Randall in the episode *Wild Child*



RANDALL J. WEEMS
A SMALL JEW NERD

Disney RECESS

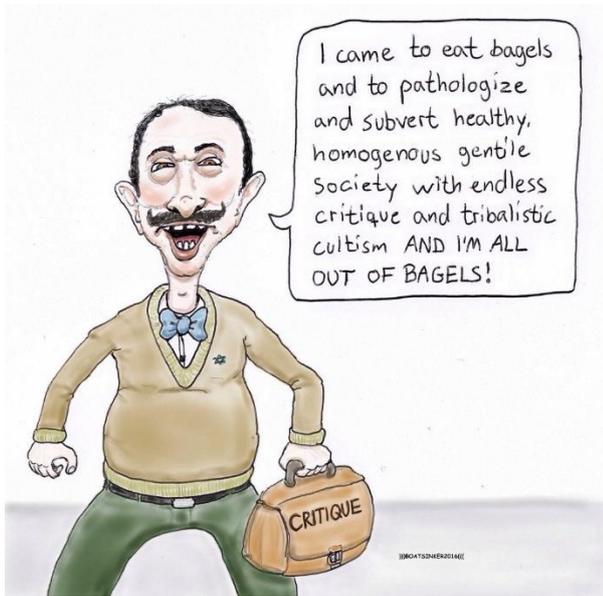


© Splash News



Cohencidence?

KIKES / SUBVERSION



It is no surprise to us that the artist, Cleon Peterson tweeted out the following about his work with certain members of the Jew Rothschild family:

cleon peterson
@cleonpeterson

Follow

I'm extremely proud to have the opportunity to work with Ariane and Benjamin de Rothschild and... [instagram.com/p/BSbd5uTDGTY/](https://www.instagram.com/p/BSbd5uTDGTY/)

BlackRock to Push Companies on Racial Diversity in 2021

Saijel Kishan

December 10, 2020, 6:01 AM GMT+1 Updated on December 10, 2020, 4:06 PM GMT+1

- ▶ The firm also will press on climate, lobbying-related issues
- ▶ Fink has put sustainability at center of investment strategy

LIVE ON BLOOMBERG
 Watch Live TV >
 Listen to Live Radio >



LISTEN TO ARTICLE

▶ 3:51

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

Tweet

in Post

Email

BlackRock Inc., the world's largest asset manager, plans to next year push companies for greater ethnic and gender diversity for their boards and workforces, and says it will vote against directors who fail to act.

The money manager, which oversees more than \$7.8 trillion of assets, is asking U.S. companies to disclose the racial, ethnic and gender makeup of their employees -- data known as EEO-1 -- as well as measures they're taking to advance diversity and inclusion, according to a stewardship report released Thursday.

In this article

BLK
BLACKROCK INC
 710.11 USD
 ▲ +6.88 +0.94%

"We are raising our expectations," New York-based BlackRock said in the report. "An inclusive, diverse and engaged workforce contributes to business continuity, innovation, and long-term value creation."

Key people	Larry Fink (Chairman and CEO) Bob Kapito (President)	BlackRock was founded in 1988 by Larry Fink, Robert S. Kapito, Susan Wagner, Barbara Novick, Ben Golub, Hugh Frater, Ralph Schlosstein, and Keith Anderson ^[9] to provide institutional clients with asset management services from a risk management perspective. ^[10] Fink, Kapito, Golub and Novick had worked together at <u>First Boston</u> ,
<p>Born into a <u>Jewish family</u>,^{[5][6]} Kapito earned an <u>MBA</u> from <u>Harvard Business School</u> in Boston, Fink was born on November 2, 1952.^{[5][6]} He grew up in a <u>Jewish family</u>.^[7] Susan was born in 1961 in Chicago, Illinois, United States into a <u>Jewish family</u>. She did her BA in English and Economics with honors from the https://accessstory.com/people/susan/wm-wagner</p>		



Kevin MacDonal, The Culture of Critique:

Charles Silberman (1985, 350) notes, "American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief—one firmly rooted in history—that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse 'gay rights' and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called 'social' issues."

...

The present tendencies lead one to predict that unless the ideology of individualism is abandoned not only by the multicultural minorities (who have been encouraged to pursue their group interests by a generation of American intellectuals) but also by the European-derived peoples of Europe, North America, New Zealand, and Australia, the end result will be a substantial diminution of the genetic, political, and cultural influence of these peoples. It would be an unprecedented unilateral abdication of such power and certainly an evolutionist would expect no such abdication without at least a phase of resistance by a significant segment of the population. As indicated above, European-derived peoples are expected to ultimately exhibit some of the great flexibility that Jews have shown throughout the ages in advocating particular political forms that best suit their current interests. The prediction is that segments of the European-derived peoples of the world will eventually realize that they have been ill-served and are being ill-served both by the ideology of multiculturalism and by the ideology of de-ethnicized individualism.

<https://archive.org/details/CultureofC>



Israel has decided to reach out to young US men by publishing images of semi-clad female former soldiers

Last Updated: Wednesday, 20 June 2007, 13:18 GMT 14:18 UK

[E-mail this to a friend](#)

[Printable version](#)

Israel targets US lad mag market

Israel has decided to reach out to young US men by publishing images of semi-clad female former soldiers in US men's magazine, Maxim.



All the models are said to have served in the Israeli Defence Force

The pictures are part of a public relations drive to improve the image of the country within the US.

Maxim said it was "pleased" with the result of its collaboration with the Israeli consulate in New York, which came up with the idea.

But some in Israel have said that the images were not appropriate.

"We definitely have public relations problems, and I'm all for creative solutions," Israeli lawmaker Colette Avital said.

"But there are enough beautiful and interesting things we can use to tap into this demographic than to show a half-naked woman in a magazine of this kind, considered pornographic."

According to AP, the photo spread will include pictures of Israeli model Nivit Bash - who served in Israeli military intelligence - and former Miss Israel, Gal Gadot.

The Israeli consulate defended its decision, taken after research indicated that Israel meant very little to young US men.

"Males that age have no feeling toward Israel one way or another, and we view that as a problem, so we came up with an idea that would be appealing to them," said David Dorfman, a media adviser at the consulate.

The photo feature, entitled "Women of the Israeli Defense Forces", will be published in the July issue of the magazine.

File: [1370378032841.jpg](#) (32 KB, 386x250, jewbitches.jpg)



[anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)16:33 No.15127690 Replies: [15127781](#) [15127786](#) [15127965](#)

Why are Israeli girls fucking beautiful?

Why are NY hatchet faced kikes so hairy and ugly?

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2335015/Female-Israeli-soldiers-disciplined-unbecoming-behaviour-ICO=most_read_module&fb_source=message

[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)16:36 No.1512776

File: [1370333866120.jpg](#) (77 KB, 634x476, article-2335015-1A21D63B000005DC-28(...).jpg)

[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)04:17

>not supporting isreal

Are you gay?

[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)04:18

[15108930 \(OP\)](#)

Yes, now fuck off bak to rbbit, JIDF

[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)04:19 No.15108972 Replies: [15109069](#) [15109265](#)

File: [1370333988309.jpg](#) (76 KB, 634x473, article-2335015-1A2119F70(...).jpg)



[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)04:21 No.15109008 Replies: [15109044](#)

File: [1370334096853.jpg](#) (39 KB, 634x470, BasedIDF2.jpg)



[15108947](#)

>White
>10/10
>Likes and knows how to use weapons
>Faithful

>Respects Gun Ownership
>Can protect themselves and their families

Remind me again why we hate the Jews /pol/?



File: [1370382465295.jpg](#) (54 KB, 960x385, 983738_401899563258688_1483145162_n.jpg)



[Anonymous](#)

06/04/13(Tue)17:47 No.15130477 Replies: [15130651](#)

Sup /Arabs/ (formerly known as /pol)?

[Anonymous](#)

JIDF 06/04/13(Tue)17:48 No.15130505 Replies: [15130761](#)

I will support Israle until Constantinople is Christian.

File: [1370401697376.jpg](#) (69 KB, 640x427, 75944-nude-idf-soldiers.jpg)



[israeli soldeirs naked pics, they're hot /pol/](#) [Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)23:08 No.15142297 Replies: [15142320](#) [15142535](#) [15142536](#)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/10096047/Israeli-women-soldiers-reprimanded-for-posing-in-underwear.html>

[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)23:08 No.15142320 Replies: [15142383](#) [15142385](#)

[15142297 \(OP\)](#)

Why, because they wear panties?

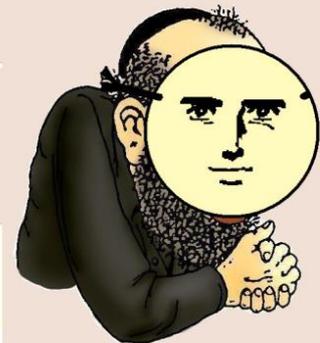
[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)23:09 No.15142361

File: [1370401787922.jpg](#) (77 KB, 634x476, article-2335015-1A21D63B0(...).jpg)



[Anonymous](#) 06/04/13(Tue)23:10 No.15142383

[15142320](#)
because they kill towel heads



"Males that age have no feeling toward Israel one way or another, and we view that as a problem, so we came up with an idea that would be appealing to them," said David Dorfman, a media adviser at the consulate.

Source: http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6221714.stm

The Jews
 >Are behind every effort for mass immigration into historically white European countries
 >Control nearly 100% of all media and bombard us with anti-white propaganda
 >Control banks and enslave the population with usury and high interest.
 >Try to install communism wherever they go
 >Encourage race mixing to breed us out
 >Faked the holocaust with ridiculously unbelievable eyewitness accounts.
 >No forensic evidence of any mass executions for holocaust. Less believable than Biden winning 80 million votes.
 If I tell this to a normie
 "Yeah....the Jews suffered a lot during the holocaust I think. Poor Jews".

German Revolution of 1918-19

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German_Revolution_of_1918%E2%80%9319

Belligerents	
 German Empire (1918)	 Free Socialist Republic of Germany
Commanders and leaders	
 Emperor Wilhelm II	 Rosa Luxemburg 
 Ludwig III of Bavaria	 Karl Liebknecht 
 Paul von Hindenburg	 Kurt Eisner † 
 Erich Ludendorff	 Paul Levi 
 Franz von Hipper	 Franz Mehring †
 Reinhard Scheer	 Wilhelm Pieck
 Friedrich Ebert	 Ernst Toller 
 Gustav Noske	 Erich Mühsam 
 Philipp Scheidemann	 Richard Müller
 Otto Wels	 Emil Barth
 Waldemar Pabst	 Gustav Landauer 
 Matthias Erzberger	 Eugen Leviné 
 Hugo Preuß	 Karl Radek 
 Eugen Schiffer	 Emil Eichhorn

► Anonymous 11/25/15 (Wed) 14:15:25 ID: ec5886 No.4050335 >>4051653
 File (hide): 1448421325382.png (5.53 KB, 444x439, 444:439, 1404179900244.png)



>>4046131

- >Jews lead communist revolt in Russia, which leads to a Red Terror, purge, civil war, and gulags that kill millions and take over the country
- >Jews lead communist revolt in Hungary, which is unsuccessful thanks to foreign intervention
- >Jews lead communist revolt in Romania, which is unsuccessful thanks to foreign intervention
- >Jews lead communist revolt in Germany, killing thousands and leading to combat in the streets, and are put down by soldiers returning from war to a homeland under siege
- >Germany lost 13% of its territory and all of its colonies, had its military neutered, its economy destroyed, its government overthrown, the nobility stripped of titles and wealth, and more at the Treaty of Versailles
- >Representatives from every country that worked on the Treaty were Jews
- >The only person representing Germany at the table was a Jew banker, who was the brother of the Jew representative for the Americans
- >Jews sabotaged German war efforts throughout WWI, sabotaging munitions plants, organizing labor strikes, and agitating communist and anarchist movements
- >The war was started because a Jew anarchist assassinated the Austro-Hungarian Empire's next-in-line to be emperor
- >Jews took over German government, financial institutions, and more after the war, leading to open degeneracy and destruction of traditional German culture, and openly mocked them for it
- >Nazis rose to power on an anti-communist platform, because Germans were scared of all the commie uprisings and the increasingly aggressive Soviet Union
- >Jews worldwide immediately and publicly declared war on Germany and engaged in economic sabotage

"Hitler brainwashed the German people into hating Jews so he could have a scapegoat, there was no reason for them to hate Jews."

File: [CoincidenceNewNetwork.jpg](#) (2.04 MB, 1880x2880)

1 in 4,620,054,353,091,400,000,000,000 Anonymous (ID: 2ViMX6pj) 05/29/17(Mon)14:50:00
 No.127605775 >>127606506 >>127606753 >>127606887 >>127610780 >>127611159



Those are the odds. If you replaced Turner's 10 Executives, CNN's 11 Executives, and CNN's 17 Hosts with members of the public chosen at random, the odds that you'd get a Jewish majority at all three levels is:

- > 1 in 4,620,054,353,091,400,000,000,000
- > One in four septillion, six-hundred and twenty sextillion, fifty-four quintillion, three-hundred and fifty three quadrillion, ninety one trillion, and four hundred billion

And yet, 5 of 10 Turner Execs, 6 of 11 CNN Execs, and 9 of 17 CNN Hosts are Jewish. But wait!

How about the ratio of Jews vs. non-Jewish whites? Excluding minorities, 5 of 9 (Turner Execs), 6 of 10 (CNN Execs), and 9 of 15 (CNN Hosts) are Jewish. In total, 20 out of 34.

If you filled those positions with non-minority members of the public chosen at random, the odds you'd get at least this many Jews at all three levels is:

- > 1 in 92,026,493,323,110,000,000,000,000

> One in ninety-two septillion, twenty-six sextillion, four-hundred and ninety-three quintillion, three-hundred and twenty-three quadrillion, and one-hundred ten trillion

Too many gorillions to process? Here's some facts to help you understand the magnitude of this (((coincidence))):

- > If you bought exactly 3 Powerball tickets (each with a 1 in ~292 million chance of winning), it is 20 times more likely that you'd win the Powerball all three times, than the probability of getting this many Jews.
- > If you and I were separately transported—completely at random—to a star anywhere in the entire universe, it is 100 times more likely that we'd end up on the exact same star, than the probability of getting this many Jews.
- > If you reply to this thread once, it is 150 times more likely that both you and the post above you get quads, you share the same birthday, and you'll both die in plane crashes, than the probability of getting this many Jews.

These numbers only consider a sliver of the (((coincidences))) in pic related. Calculations & assumptions in the replies.

HATE FACTS WITH HITLER

Brought to you by: Vanguard America

Jews are 10% of Princeton's students, an overrepresentation of 500%

Immigrants are four times more likely than native-born Americans to fail to graduate high school.

97% of interracial (Black man, White women) children are born out of wedlock.

35% to 50% of sub-Saharan Africans are inbred.

80% of the first Soviet government was Jewish

Arab countries have the highest rates of inbreeding in the world.

Race is a better predictor of crime than poverty.

For women, more sex partners results in higher rates of divorce and worse life outcomes.

BLOODANDSOIL.ORG



"Show no mercy to the Goyim" - Jewish holy book, the Talmud

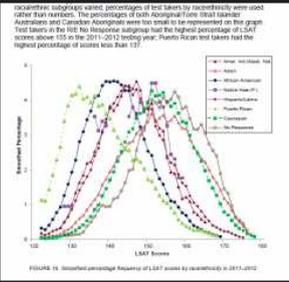
Jewish Supremacism FOR DUMMIES

Redpill the Normies

Jews have always banded together as a tribe, infiltrated governments, monopolized financial systems of nations, instigated wars, and intentionally created chaos in societies. Jews mass murdered 100 million non-Jews over the last century but they've seized control of the media so you won't find out.

Learn about the Jew World Order agenda!

File: [lsatraccores.png](#) (63 KB, 611x584)



■ **Law School Entrance Exam Scandal Anonymous (ID: [KeUoPrtv](#))** 07/25/18(Wed)17:40:38 No.180070969 >>180071471 >>180072042 >>180072736 >>180072878 >>180072992 >>180073119 >>180073187 >>180073284 >>180073403 >>180073528 >>180073530 >>180073735 >>180073962 >>180073966 >>180074081 >>180074652 >>180075272 >>180075310 >>180075891 >>180076272 >>180076332 >>180076450 >>180076763 >>180077230 >>180077286 >>180077972 >>180078378 >>18007943 >>180080110 >>180080673 >>180081279 >>180081508 >>180082003 >>180082285 >>180083291 >>180085880 >>180090118 >>180095708 >>180096845 >>180098566 >>180100979 >>180102018 >>180103924 >>180104004 >>180104916 >>180105111 >>180105721 >>180106229 >>180106463 >>180106583 >>180107361 >>180107538 >>180107667 >>180107769 >>180107989 >>180107991 >>180108350 >>180108632 >>180108687 >>180109258 >>180111292 >>180111362 >>180111395 >>180112435 >>180113060 >>180114661

<http://blueprintsat.com/satblog/sat/the-morning-cometh-the-july-2018-lsat-recap/>

So for those of you who don't know, the LSAT is the Law School Aptitude Test. Known as one of the most intellectually challenging tests there is. Each test is different, with changing question and answer choices to keep students in the dark until test day.

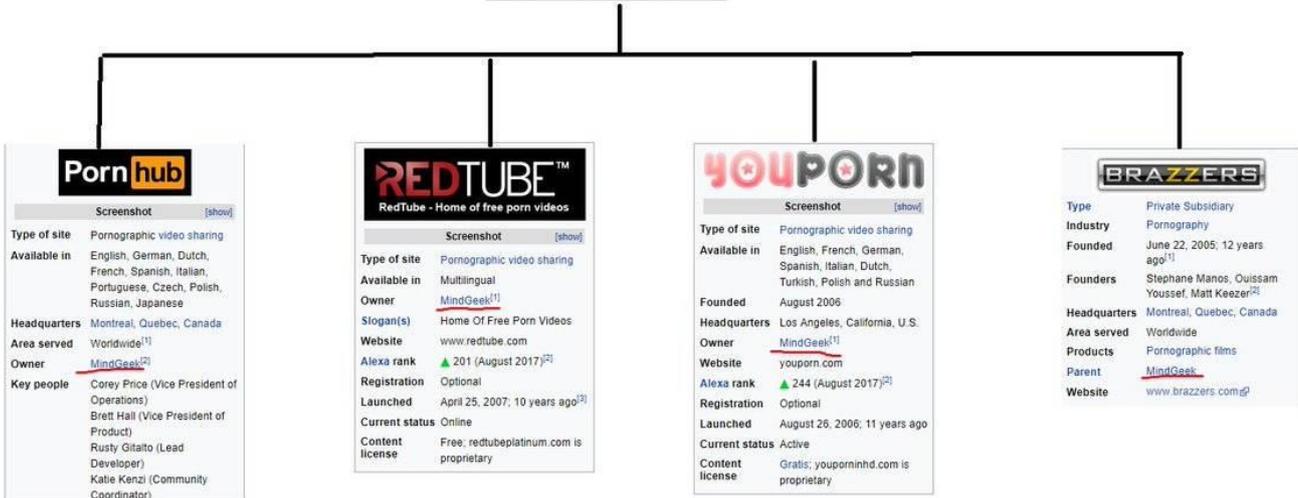
Here comes the scandal. Sabbath observers in 2017 got to take a special LSAT exam, one that other people who did not observe could not partake in.

Where does it get juicy? The July 22, 2018 LSAT was an EXACT COPY of the 2014 and 2017 Sabbath observation tests. This means that students whom observe Sabbath got to take the SAME EXACT ABCDE MULTIPLE CHOICE LSAT 3 TIMES.

Contact LSAC, and tell them how you feel about Jews getting an unfair advantage over other hardworking students. Have the test thrown out, /p/!

-Email: LSACinfo@LSAC.org(mailto:LSACinfo@LSAC.org)

Type	Privately held
Industry	Adult industry, information technology (IT)
Predecessor	Mansef, Manwin
Founded	June 2004, 13 years ago (as <i>Mansef</i>) ^[1] ^[2]
Headquarters	Luxembourg City, Luxembourg
Area served	Worldwide
Products	Pornographic films
Services	Content delivery Online advertising Streaming media
Owner	CEO Feras Antoon COO David Marmorstein Tassilo
Number of employees	1000+ ^[3]
Website	mindgeek.com ^[4]



File: [Capture.png](#) (28 KB, 459x491)

MindGeek
Company

mindgeek.com

MindGeek is a privately held Canadian company that focuses primarily on Internet pornography. Though legally registered in Luxembourg, it operates mainly from Canada with headquarters in Montreal and additional offices in Dublin, London, Hamburg, Dusseldorf, Moscow, Miami, San Diego and Los Angeles, Wikipedia

Founded: 2004
Owner: Feras Antoon
Revenue: 465 million USD (2015)
Headquarters: Luxembourg City, Luxembourg
Subsidiaries: Brazzers, Manwin, RK, Netmedia, Teesty.com, Playboy Plus Entertainment, Inc., Manwin Canada Ltd
Founders: Fabian Thylmann, Oussaim Youssef, Stéphane Manos, Matt Keezer

■ **Anonymous (ID: [LEio+Iq](#))** 10/30/18(Tue)05:56:06 No.191403833 >>191403954 >>191404015 >>191404054 >>191404098 >>191404584 >>191404884 >>191405469 >>191405488 >>191405674 >>191405684 >>191405713 >>191405971 >>191405990 >>191406211 >>191406997 >>191407577 >>191413061 >>191414183 >>191414592 >>191417747 >>191418541 >>191418579 >>191421462 >>191421877 >>191422659 >>191423286 >>191423461 >>191423503 >>191423641 >>191423693 >>191423822

I work in the pornographic industry.

I saw things over the years, the slow creeping, the subtle changes, the constant monthly new directives and guidelines that slowly shape the websites and way things are presented.

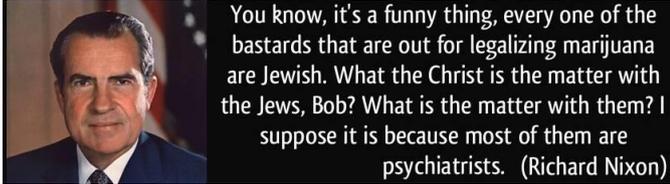
I saw the non-organic wave of interracial porn.
I saw the violent, forced, unnatural porn being given a special place.
I saw the trans porn slowly getting moved from the gay section to the straight section.
I saw the incest porn being slowly and artificially boosted, put on the front page, recommended.
And these are only the most "successful" campaigns.

The change in language used, the change in what we would "recommend" to people, the change in "forbidden words", the change in what content is encouraged in the amateur videos, what the algorithm will give you.

Jesus fucking Christ, like my coworkers do, like I do, like we tell our kids to never do.
Don't watch porn, Anon.
There is evil at play.

Schumer: Senate will act on marijuana legalization with or without Biden

The majority leader shared his plans for cannabis legislation with POLITICO in an exclusive interview.



Tablet

ARTS & LETTERS

The Chinese Believe That the Jews Control America. Is That a Good Thing?

Prof. Xu Xin's Institute of Jewish and Israel Studies at Nanjing University seeks to establish Chinese scholarship on Jews

BY CLARISSA SEBAG-MONTEFIORE

MARCH 27, 2014

“D O THE JEWS Really Control America?” asked one Chinese newsweekly headline in 2009. The factoids doled out in such articles and in books about Jews in China—for example: “The world’s wealth is in Americans’ pockets; Americans are in Jews’ pockets”—would rightly be seen to be alarming in other contexts. But in China, where Jews are

whites are overrepresented here by 20% therefore this is proof of white privilege and systemic oppression

what about Jews being overrepresented by 400%?

well that's because we have a culture that rewards hard work and success



Hohols - the most exemplary goys

All of these people supported the Euromaidan - "revolution of dignity" Dignity of whom? Certainly not the goyim. Many of them not only supported the maidan but armed "nationalistic" paramilitary and led the war on Donbass. All (((names))) come either from the mother or grandparents

Waltzman	Bakay	Kogon	Kapitelman	Etinson

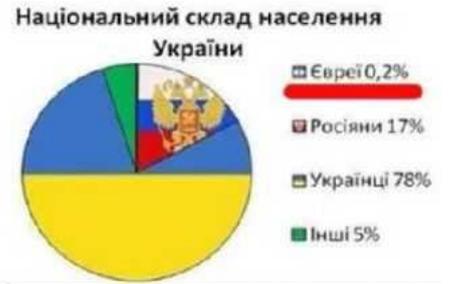
Cuckrainian Coat of Arms



Khazarian Tamga



National makeup of the population of Ukraine



Why do ukrainians does (((The Tribe))) hate Russians so much?

969, the Kievan Rus' ruler Sviatoslav I of Kiev conquered the capital Ail and destroyed the Khazar state.

Oy fucking vey.

Groisman	Kernes	Frotman	Arosh	Fariou

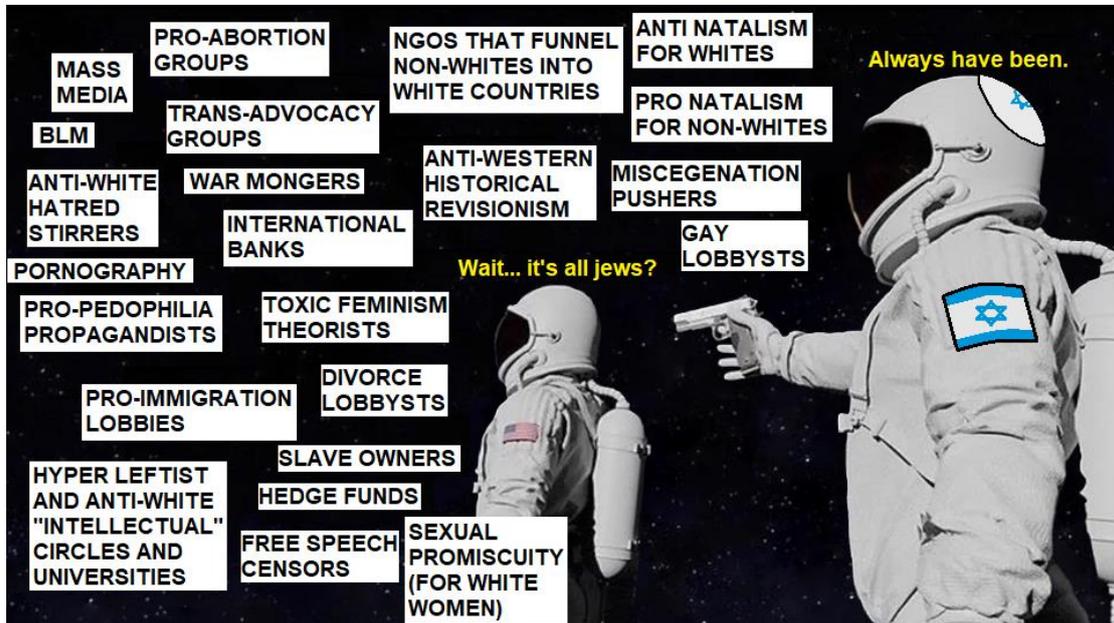
Ministry cabinet of Ukraine



Kolomoisky	Bogolyubov	Fstash	Pinchuk	At least im not a muscovite



"Power to the ukrainian people i said, Russia is THE ENEMY and cause of all problems I said, for a more open , democratic and european society I said"



Anonymous (ID: xUwYOTY0) 02/07/21(Sun)11:33:45 No.306996786
 File: 800px-Davidster Dick Stin(...).jpg (309 KB, 800x951)



>>306985495 (OP)
 >why are jews so evil
 Them seeing everyone else as Amalek
 >be jew
 >someone extends their hand to you in earnest cooperation
 >"this is amalek, my eternal enemy trying to lull me into a false sense of security, I will cautiously take advantage of it to lull HIM into a sense of security that he is successfully duping me, but I will stab that bastard int he back for his vile schemes against me at just the right time! fuck you Amalek, my eternal enemy"

This is why golems who think jews are good people get betrayed.
 You CAN NOT shed your status as amalek, you will FOREVER be Amalek to the jew, the genetic actual jews. The 'happy merchant'.

No matter how servile you are, to the jew it's just Amalek trying to lower the jews defense.

This leads to the following, tragic situation:
 The golem truly wanted to be friends with the jew.
 The jew sees the golem as Amalek, his eternal enemy and betrays and exploits the golem.
 The kin of the golem (whom the golem tragically fights to protect the poor jew) get angry and resentful, and thus the jew is the eternal enemy of all other humans, because the jew started it by thinking everyone else is the enemy.

jews literally turn friends into enemies by betraying them, and then having the audacity to call everyone else evil.
 When in reality you cannot ever do anything for a jew to not see you as anything other than Amalek. You will forever be evil in the eye of the jew, and therefore coexistence will not be possible.

it all starts and ends at the jew.
 this isn't memeing.
 this isn't in minecraft
 this isn't irony.

this is how real actual reality is.
 and fighting this reality is fighting yourself.
 suppressing this reality is suppressing yourself.



■ ITT we discuss why jews are destroying western civilization Anonymous (ID: [rwRqPKYk](#)) 02/26/21(Fri)16:05:20 No.309820405 ▶ >>[309820457](#) >>[309820463](#) >>[309821498](#) >>[309821898](#) >>[309825731](#) >>[309826224](#) >>[309826760](#) >>[309827040](#) >>[309827759](#) >>[309828234](#) >>[309828925](#) >>[309830413](#) >>[309832786](#) >>[309833573](#) >>[309833784](#) >>[309833901](#) >>[309834121](#) >>[309834634](#) >>[309836170](#) >>[309836909](#) >>[309837133](#) >>[309838482](#) >>[309838543](#) >>[309840010](#) >>[309841152](#) >>[309843564](#) >>[309844713](#) >>[309845118](#) >>[309845421](#) >>[309845982](#)

Since I started to get redpilled on the JQ I have wondered why they actually behave the way they do, I couldn't fit the puzzle pieces together. What's the reason they destroy the societies they themselves live in? I will answer this question in three posts.

Reading The Culture of Critique makes it very clear that we have to treat judaism as a group evolutionary strategy.

First off, some premises

>Jews is a coherent group that has a very strong ingroup preference and always work to benefit the tribe. They frequently disagree on the methods but they always work to the benefit of jews as a whole. Even secular jews strongly identify as jews, and the more antisemitic a society becomes, the stronger the jewish

identification with the tribe.

>Jews are raised to believe that they are gods chosen people and that goyim are jealous subhumans that are just waiting for an opportunity to shoah them. It is of course of utmost importance for jews to prevent this and in this cause every method is allowed.

>The only group, where jews dwell, that can realistically band together and have a jew barbeque is white gentiles.

With these premises it becomes clear what jews as a group need to do, namely destroy white civilization to the point where no organized resistance can be mounted. Only then, in the mind of the jew, are they safe. The strategies they use are: 1/3

■ Anonymous (ID: [rwRqPKYk](#)) 02/26/21(Fri)16:05:51 No.309820457 ▶ >>[309820517](#) >>[309834121](#)
File: [4-Happy-Hour-Impressionist.jpg](#) (138 KB, 736x1114)



>>[309820405](#) (OP)
2/3

Promote mass immigration.

>First off it weakens gentile society by having more groups competing for resources and generally causes societal instability.

>Second it prevents whites to form a critical mass when whites are a minority.

>Third, in a multicultural society Jews are just one group among others and can't easily be singled out. All jews of all political stances support mass immigration. This of course does not apply to Israel.

Promote women's rights and sexual degeneracy in general. This has many benefits for jews:

>Lower birthrates of white children

>It destroys societal support that promotes high investment parental strategies (marriage, fidelity, christianity)

>White children raised by single parents result in a general lowering of quality of white society. This of course applies to blacks to an even larger degree, but this is of no concern to jews since they are no threat to begin with.

Fake a bunch of science to give an air of legitimacy to all of the above. Examples

>Freudian psychoanalytics which was/is used to promote sexual freedom and degeneracy. It's also used to classify antisemitism as a mental illness.

>Boasian anthropology which was used to "prove" that white societies are worse than indigenous ones and that "all humans are created equal". This is of course very useful in immigration debates.

>Frankfurt school sociology and postmodernism which is used to legitimize destruction of gentile societal norms.

■ Anonymous (ID: [rwRqPKYk](#)) 02/26/21(Fri)16:06:19 No.309820517 ▶ >>[309834121](#) >>[309842293](#)
File: [4-Beautiful-Girl-VG-32-Im\(...\).jpg](#) (111 KB, 1024x720)



>>[309820457](#) (You)
3/3

Why do whites allow this you ask? Because we have evolved to be individualistic and jews exploit this fact to the fullest.

>The basic idea is that European groups are highly vulnerable to invasion by strongly collectivist, ethnocentric groups because individualists have less powerful defenses against such groups. The competitive advantage of cohesive, cooperating groups is obvious and is a theme that recurs throughout my trilogy on Judaism.

It's obvious then that whites have to work together as a group to combat this existential threat. Civic nationalism is not an option.

Libertarianism is not an option. Socialism is not an option. The only option is white ethnic nationalism.

To quote The Culture of Critique

>What is certain is that the ancient dialectic between Judaism and the West will continue into the foreseeable future. It will be ironic that, whatever anti-Semitic rhetoric may be adopted by the leaders of these defensive movements, they will be constrained to emulate key elements of Judaism as a group evolutionary strategy. Such strategic mimicry will, once again, lead to a "Judaization" of Western societies not only in the sense that their social organization will become more group-oriented but also in the sense that they will be more aware of themselves as a positively evaluated ingroup and more aware of other human groups as competing, negatively evaluated outgroups. In this sense, whether the decline of the European peoples continues unabated or is arrested, it will constitute a profound impact of Judaism as a group evolutionary strategy on the development of Western societies.

Gerry Duggan 
@GerryDuggan

 Follow

As American as apple pie.



RETWEETS **32,813** LIKES **58,866**

4:35 PM - 20 Jan 2017

 559  33K  59K

Indiana Jones

Indiana Jones character



Harrison Ford as Indiana Jones in *Raiders of the Lost Ark*

First appearance *Raiders of the Lost Ark* (1981)
Created by [George Lucas](#)
[Steven Spielberg](#)

[Spielberg](#) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, to an Orthodox [Jewish](#) family.

His paternal grandparents were immigrants from Ukraine who settled in Cincinnati in the first decade of the 1900s.

Portrayed by **Films:**
Harrison Ford (ages 36–58)

Ford's maternal grandparents, Harry Nidelman and Anna Lifschutz, were Jewish immigrants from Minsk, Belarus asked in which religion he and his brother were raised, Ford jokingly responded, "Democrat," "to be liberals of every stripe".

Captain America



Captain America #109 (Jan. 1969). Cover art by Jack Kirby and Syd Shores.

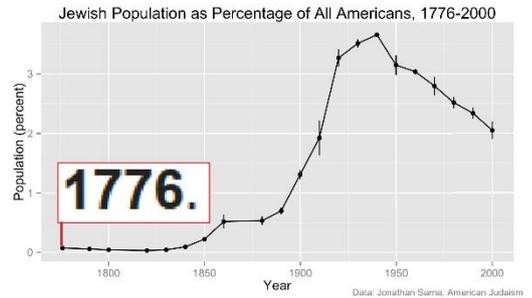
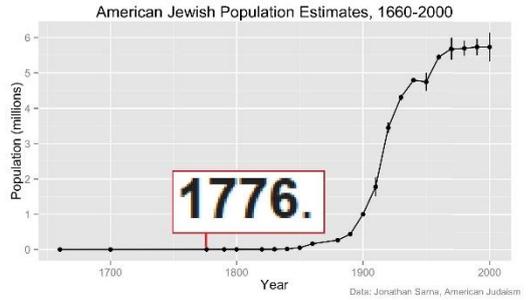
Publication information

Publisher Marvel Comics
First appearance *Captain America Comics* #1 (March 1941)
Created by [Joe Simon](#) (writer)
[Jack Kirby](#) (artist)

[Joe Simon](#) was born in 1913 as Hymie Simon and raised in Rochester, New York, A poor [Jewish](#) family, the Simons lived

[Jack Kirby](#) was born **Jacob Kurtzberg** on August 28, 1917, on the Lower East Side of Manhattan in New York City, His parents, Rose (Bernstein) and Benjamin Kurtzberg, were Austrian [Jewish](#) immigrants,

A Committee of Five, composed of John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, Roger Sherman, and Robert Livingston, drafted and presented to the Continental Congress what became known as America's Declaration of Independence of July 4, 1776.



As (((American))) as apple pie.



"Dispersed as the Jews are, they still form one nation, foreign to the land they live in."
~ Thomas Jefferson

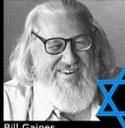
Jews & Comic Books



Stan Lee
(Stanley Martin Lieber)



Jack Kirby
(Jacob Kurtzberg)



Bill Gaines
(William Maxwell Ginzberg)



Bill Finger
(Milton Finger)



Bob Kane
(Robert Kahn)



Al Feldstein
(Albert Bernard Feldstein)



Marv Wolfman
(Marvin Arthur Wolfman)



Harvey Pekar
(Harvey Lawrence Pekar)



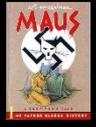
Larry Lieber



Harvey Kurtzman



Art Spiegelman
(Itzhak Avraham ben Zeev)



Gene Colan
(Eugene Jules Cohen)



Jerry Siegel
(Jerome Segalovich)



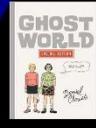
Joe Shuster
(Joseph Shusterovich)



Lee Falk
(Leon Harrison Gross)



Daniel Clowes



Joe Simon
(Hymie Simon)



Impeachment managers rest their case against Trump

19,033 views • Feb 11, 2021



CNBC Television
1.35M subscribers

Neal Katyal, former acting U.S. Solicitor General, comments on the House impeachment managers' case against former President Donald Trump.



Delores Hodapp 59 minutes ago (edited)

Wouldn't it be interesting to be in on all the "deals for votes" going on in this sacred building...if walls could talk.

46 REPLY



Sir Tinnley 33 minutes ago

If the walls could talk, you'd need a Yiddish translator.

1 REPLY

The faces behind the "Transhumanism" myth.

"The ideas of 'singularity' and 'transhumanism' are inherently Jewish in origin, intended to destroy European culture and ethnicity. Ray Kurzweil (Jew) and Isaac Asimov (Jew) are the largest proponents behind the ideas. The first step was the destruction of christianity and the replacement of it with moral and cultural relativism, the next step was the destruction of marriage by making divorce acceptable, the third step was the destruction of sexuality by introducing legalized homosexuality, the fourth step is the destruction of gender by making transgenderism the norm. The final step will be to destroy the very fabric that makes us human by introducing the ideas of "transhumanism" and "singularity". All these idea's are based on lies and deception and it will be the grand delusion of the future, aimed at the new generations of American and European youth, and they will all fall for it." - Unknown

"A disroportionate number of Jews are leaders in Transhumanism, as also in these other Utopian ideologies." - H+ magazine

"There is precedent for strivings towards an earthly Messianic era, with overtones of Transhumanism. Socialists, and particularly the idealists of the late nineteenth century, looked forward to the hell-and-heaven of a secular End of Days, with science and technology as guides. Theodor Herzl (Jew) likewise offered a technophilic and universalistic solution to the age-old problem of anti-Semitic persecution." H+ Magazine

"Supercomputers will achieve one human brain capacity by 2010, and personal computers will do so by about 2020." Ray Kurzweil

"Transhumanism is an occult project, rooted in Rosicrucianism and Freemasonry, and derived from the Kabbalah, which asserts that humanity is evolving intellectually, towards a point in time when man will become God. Modeled on the medieval legend of the Golem and Frankenstein, they believe man will be able to create life itself, in the form of living machines, or artificial intelligence." David Livingstone

"Through the use of "smart drugs," and what transhumanists call "mind uploading," man will be able to merge with the Internet, which is envisioned as the end-point of Kabbalistic evolution, the formation of a collective consciousness, or Global Brain. That awaited moment is what Ray Kurzweil, a director of engineering at Google, refers to as The Singularity. By accumulating the total of human knowledge, and providing access to every aspect of human activity, the Internet will supposedly achieve omniscience, becoming the "God" of occultism, or the Masonic All-Seeing Eye." - Transhumanism: The History of a Dangerous Idea

"Mordechai Nessayahu's "Cosmotism" depicts a future in which Israel saves humanity from eco-disasters and nuclear annihilation. Also influential as a Labor Party stalwart, Nessayahu motivated Yitzak Rabin and Shimon Peres to pursue the Oslo Accords peace plan. Shimon Peres published his own visions in "A New Beginning." He imagines an improved Israel via peace and an information revolution. Equally optimistic is Yigal Arica's "What's in the Future?" Niv Ahituv's "A World Without Secrets" presents a totally transparent world, where all information about everyone is available to everyone. It is the 21st century evolution of the ancient old ideals of Marxism." Hank Pellissier

Who is pushing the 'transhumanism' and 'singularity' myth?



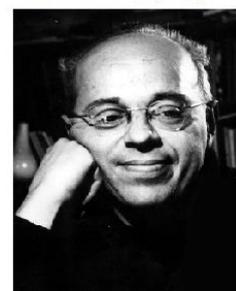
Ray Kurzweil (Jew)



Isaac Asimov (Jew)



Charles Stross (Jew)



Stanislaw Lem (Jew)



Marvin Minsky (Jew)



Ben Goetzel (Jew)
- Chairman of Humanity +



Eliezer Shlomo Yudkowsky (Jew)



Tsvi Bisk (Jew)



Andrea Dworkin

Betty Friedan

Roska Luxemburg

Cathy Young

Sally Fox

Eve Ensler

Gloria Steinem

Andrea Bronfman

Clara Fox

Sally Lilienthal

Bella Abzug

Blu Greenberg

Brenda Howard

Elfriede Jelinek

Savina Teubal

Arlene Raven

Buz Hahn

Betty Comden

Ellen Willis

Shirley Broner

Emily Mehlman

Gertrude Stein

Gloria Allred

Grace Paley

Spencer Laszlo

Grace Paley

Hanne Blank

Helen Cohen

Jean Kozminberg

Susan Sontag

Jennifer Miller

Joyce Warsaw

Judy Blume

Judy Cohen

Sylvia Engel

Kathy Pollitt

Kitty Carlisle

Lisa Goldberg

Madeleine Stern

Tillic Olsen

Melton Florence

Mollie Orshansky

Muriel Rukeyser

Naomi Klein

Trude Weiss-Rosmarin

Nina Hartley

Pamela Waechter

Rachel Adler

Ruth Ginsburg

Wendy Wasserstein

Ruth Morgenthau

Ruth Segel

Ruth Westheimer

Sally Fox

Christina Hoff Summers

Feminism: A Jewish War For Women

Category:Feminists by religion

About this page

✎

This is a **container category**. Due to its scope, it should contain *only subcategories*.

Feminists categorized by known religious (or *ethnoreligious*) affiliation.

Subcategories

This category has the following 8 subcategories, out of 8 total.

B

► [Buddhist feminists](#) (17 P)

C

► [Christian feminists](#) (7 C, 36 P)

H

► [Hindu feminists](#) (1 P)

I

► [Islamic feminists](#) (70 P)

J

► [Jewish feminists](#) (288 P)

S

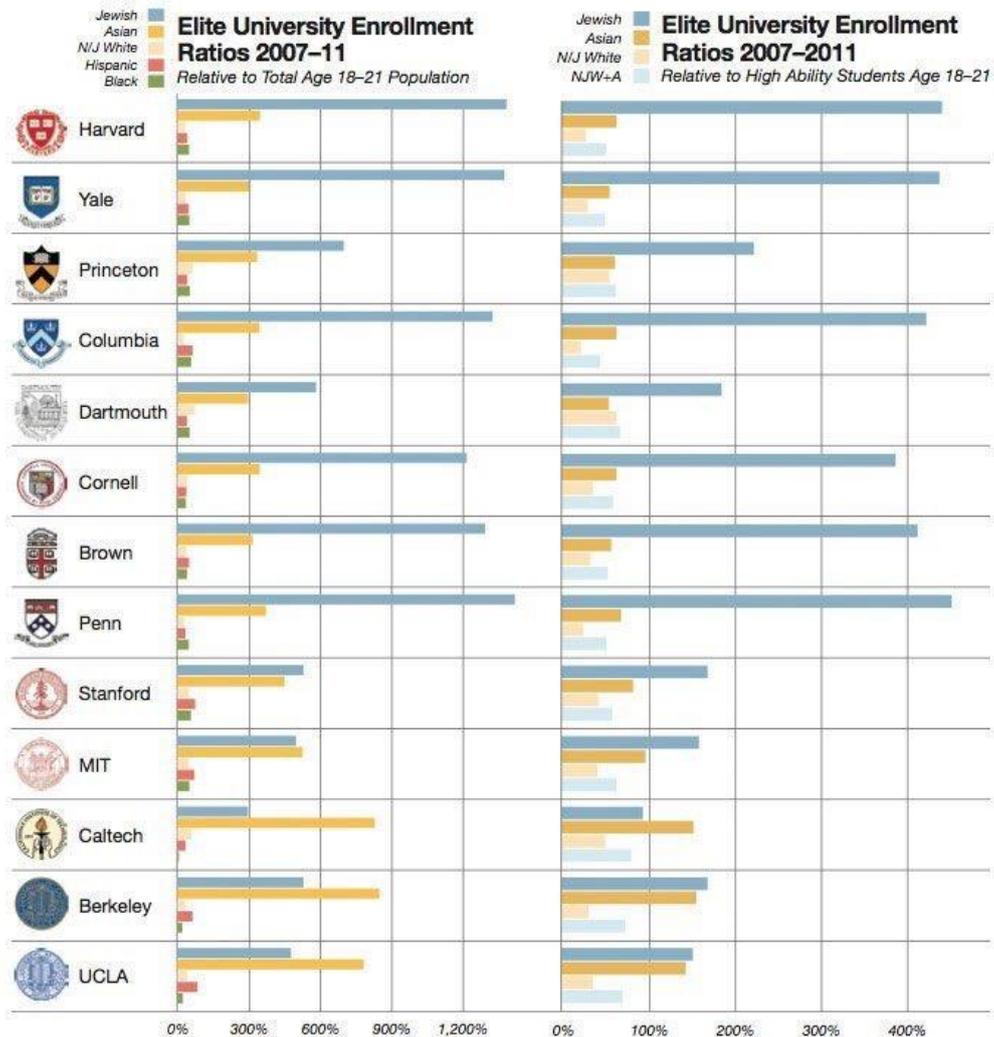
► [Sikh feminists](#) (2 P)

U

► [Universalist feminists](#) (1 C)

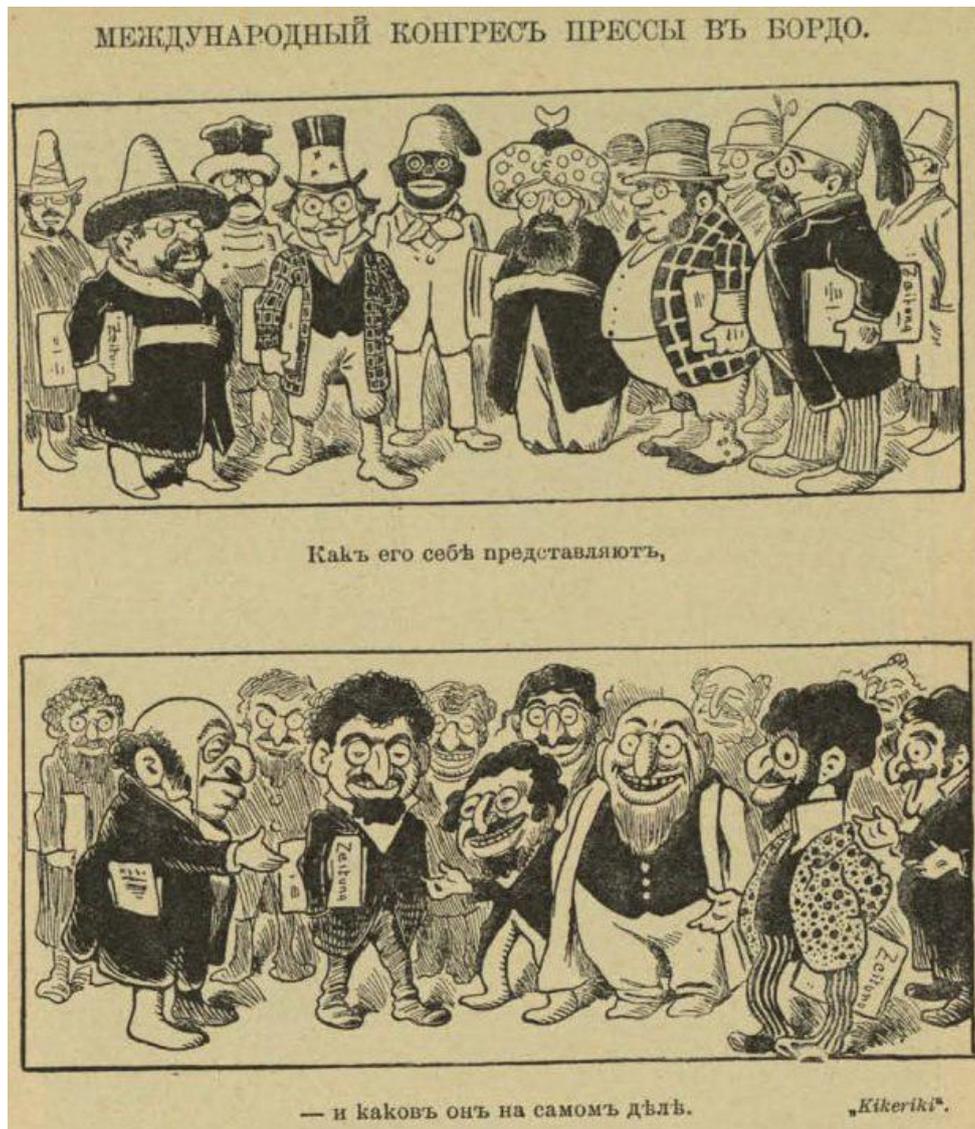
W

► [Wiccan feminists](#) (10 P)



Note that the ethnic enrollment ratios for Berkeley and UCLA are based on the national demographics, but their students are primarily drawn from within California, whose racial distribution is very different: the white student population is half the national average, while Asians and Hispanics are more numerous by a factor of two, implying different parity ratios. The underlying data for these charts is drawn from Appendix H.

International Press Congress in Bordeau.jpg



How they present it –
– and how it really was.



You can't make it up. They got the account suspended btw.



8:51 AM · Jan 21, 2021 · Twitter for Android

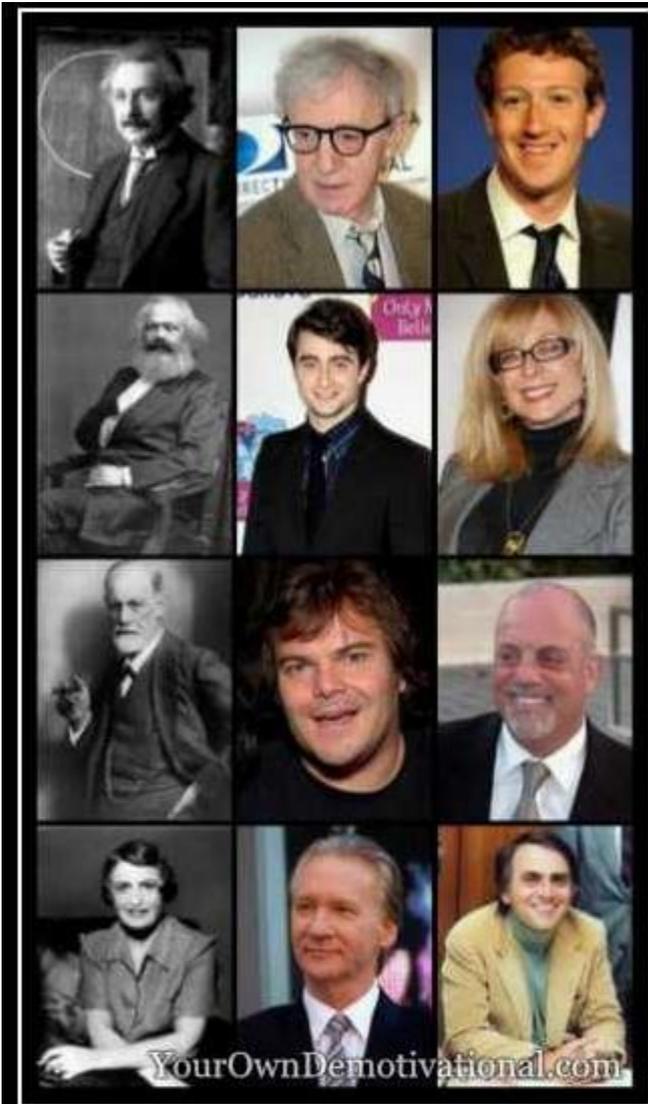




I was born Jewish, but I am an atheist. I don't believe in God.

— David Cross —

AZ QUOTES



YourOwnDemotivational.com

Atheists
Is just another name for
BEING JEWISH.

Part of a series on the Frankfurt School



Major works

[show]

Notable theorists

[hide]

Walter Dill Scott · Adorno · Horkheimer · Benjamin · Fromm · Pollock · Lowenthal · Habermas · Schmidt · Honneth · Marcuse · Kirshheimer

List

[hide]

Advanced capitalism · Antipositivism · Communicative rationality · Critical theory · Culture industry · Dialectic · Legitimation crisis · Non-identity · Popular culture · Praxis · Privatism · Psychoanalysis

Related topics

[hide]

Cultural Marxism · conspiracy theory · Freudo-Marxism · Marxist humanism · Western Marxism · Social alienation

Is Hollywood run by Jews? You bet!

Just Stalin-Lite regimes

I have never been so upset by a poll in my life. Only 22 per cent of Americans now believe "the movie and television industries are primarily owned by Jews", down from nearly 50 per cent in 1984.

The Anti-Defamation League, which released the poll results last month, says it "celebrates a victory against stereotyping." Actually, it's not stereotyping. America is, Jews totally run Hollywood. How deeply Jewish is Hollywood? When the studio chiefs took out a full-page ad in the Los Angeles Times a few weeks ago to demand that the Screen Actors Guild write its contract, the open letter was signed by Paramount Pictures chairman Brad Grey (Jew), Walt Disney chief executive Robert Iger (Jew), Sony Pictures chairman Michael Lynton (Jew), Dutch Jew, Warner Bros chairman Barry Meyer (Jew), CBS chief executive Leslie Moonves (a Jew), his grandson was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM chairman Harry Sloan (Jew) and NBC Universal chief executive Jeff Zucker (Jew).

The eight signatory was News Corp president Peter Chernin, whose father was Jewish though Chernin was raised Christian, which is close. If you ask me, if both Vietnam brothers had signed, this group would have not only the power to shut down all film production but to form a mission with enough firepower on hand to fill a missile.

The person they were yelling at in that ad was SAC president Alan Rosenberg (aka a gent). The scathing rebuttal to the ad was written by entertainment super-agent Ari Emanuel (Jew with Israeli parents) on The Huffington Post, which is owned by Arianna Huffington (Jew) and has never worked in Hollywood. The line set as Emanuel: "I had to watch the

trades to come up with six Gentiles in high positions at entertainment companies. When I called them to talk about their incredible achievement, five of them refused to talk to me, apparently out of fear of offending Jews. The sixth, A.M.C. president Charlie Collier, turned out to be Jewish.

As a proud Jew, I want America to know about our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood. Without us, you'd be flipping between The '90 Club and Lovey and Goliath on TV all day, so I've taken it upon myself to re-conquer America that Jews run Hollywood by launching a public relations campaign, because that's what we do best. I'm weighing several slogans: "Hollywood: More Jewish than ever!" "Hollywood: From the people who brought you the Bible," and "Hollywood: If you enjoy TV and movies, then you probably the Jews after all."

I called ADL chairman Abe Foxman, who was in Santiago, Chile, where he told me to my dismay, he was not hunting Nazis. He dismissed my whole number of people who think Jews run Hollywood is still too high. The ADL poll, he pointed out, showed that 79 per cent of Americans think Hollywood execs "do not share the religious and moral values of most Americans", and 45 per cent think the entertainment industry is waging an organized campaign to "weaken the influence of religious values in this country".

That's a sinister canard, Foxman said. "It means they think Jews meet at Carter's Deli on Friday mornings to decide what's best for the Jews." His argument made me think I have to eat at Carter's more often.

That's a very dangerous phrase, "Jews control Hollywood." What is true is that there are a lot of Jews in Hollywood.

Instead of "control", Foxman would prefer people say that they're "executives in the industry

"happens to be Jewish", as in "seven of eight major film studios are run by men who happen to be Jewish".

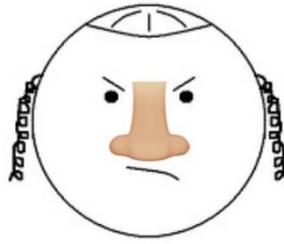
But Foxman said he is proud of the accomplishments of American Jews. "I think Jews are disproportionately represented in the creative industries. They're disproportionately in law and probably medicine here as well."

He argues that this does not mean that Jews make you Jewish movies any more than they do you-Jewish surgeons. Although other countries, I've noticed, aren't so big on circumcisions.

I appreciate Foxman's insight, and maybe one life spent in a New Jersey-New York-Bay Area L.A. pro-Semitic cocoon has left me naive. But I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to keep running them.

Los Angeles Times

■ Just Stalin is a columnist for the LA Times.



WE DON'T HAVE THE KIND OF POWER YOU SAY THAT'S A RACIST CONSPIRACY THEORY WE'RE GOING TO USE OUR FINANCE AND MEDIA MONOPOLIES TO LOBBY CONGRESS TO IMPRISON YOU IF YOU KEEP SAYING THOSE HATEFUL LIES



If Jews represent just 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization (whose parent company has a Jewish president and Jewish-majority of C-level executives) to also have a Jewish President and Jewish Vice-President, a Jewish-majority of Executive Vice Presidents, and a Lead Political Anchor, Chief Political Correspondent, Chief Political Analyst, Chief Political Director, Chief National Correspondent, and Chief Washington Correspondent—all 6 of its "Chief" anchor positions—who are all Jewish, as well as a majority—at least 13—of the network's currently-running shows having Jewish hosts? It's almost as if...

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/SyWnWmP



If roughly 2% of Americans are Jews, is it odd that a newspaper's Chairman & Vice Chairman, Publisher & Deputy Publisher, Managing Editor & Deputy Managing Editor, President & CEO's spouse, Chief Operating Officer, and majority of its Directors and Exec. Committee are Jewish? What if its D.C., L.A., London, Paris, Rome, Berlin, CentralEast Europe, South Asia, and Australia Bureau Chiefs, its Editor-in-Chief of its Editorial Page and Global, Magazine, and Business Editions, and its Chief National, International, Political, Domestic Affairs, Military, and White House Correspondents—all but one "Chief" Correspondent—are also Jewish?

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/SyWnWmP



"Although it's never publicly admitted, multiple sources allege Murdoch has Jewish ancestry on his maternal line. He's also a devoted Zionist who's been honored by the Simon Wiesenthal Center, the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee. In the Alzheimer's Journal's annual list of the top 10 non-Jews that are positively influencing the Jewish future, Murdoch has consistently ranked near the top."



If Jews represent just 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization (whose parent company has a Jewish Chairman & CEO) to have five Jewish Chairmen and five Jewish Presidents leading each of its five divisions (News, Television, Cable, Sports, and Film), as well as a National Political Director, Chief Legal Correspondent, Chief Foreign Correspondent, and a majority of Executive Producers and Hosts who are also Jewish? It's almost as if...

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/CqDiq3P4



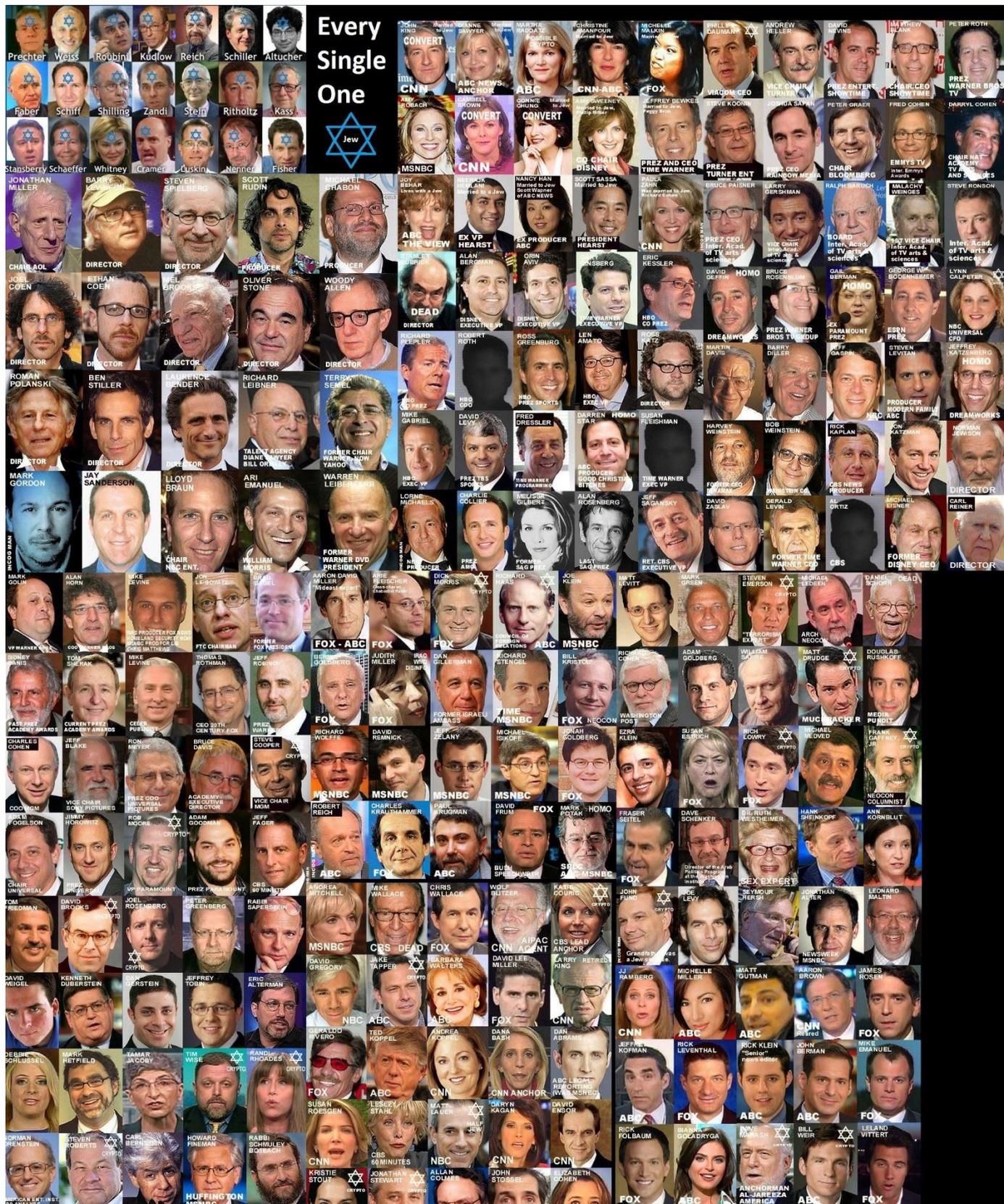
If Jews amount to roughly 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization to have a Jewish Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Chairman Emeritus, Chief Executive Officer, Chief Research Officer, President of News, President of Television, President of Sports, and President of Films, as well as a Chief National Correspondent, White House Correspondent, Washington Correspondent, and a majority of Correspondents and Executive Vice Presidents who are all Jewish? It's almost as if...

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/u7qjBURY



About 20% of US taxpayer funded NPR's personnel are of Jewish descent.

As merely 2% of the United States population, why are dual American & Israeli Jewish citizens allowed to represent about 1/5 of the US taxpayer subsidized public radio station?



US Jews contribute half of all donations to the Democratic Party

Jewish donors give 25% of the Republican National Convention's cash.

Source: <https://archive.is/OgkvD>



Now ask yourself. Who controls my mind? Why do all of these Jewish people (who make up 1.4% of the U.S. population) stick together and hire within their in-group preference? Why are "96% of the Media and Film industry power players Jewish? Whos interest do you think they have in mind when they see themselves as part of the 'Jewish Race' and almost exclusively hire from their own tribe?

What of this construct that you consume daily has your interests in mind? Could Movies and TV/News be a bit swayed in favor of Israel and her Jewish people? Is any of what is produced the so-called 'Fake News'?

What is the overall goal here in maintaining a Jewish monopoly on the peoples' mind if not for the benefit of the 'Jewish Race'? Maybe, just maybe, a lot of the News and Magazine content is conditioning your favorability for Israels goals.

As I type this on April 5th, 2017, there is a White House scandal that is getting very little air-time on the media. The news broke out late last night. The reason that it is getting no traction in the media is that 3 hours after this was revealed, multiple train bombings in St. Petersburg detonated. Several hours after, a Sarin Gas mortar attack killed several civilians in Syria (Assad forces had no interest in that area and are winning the war overall anyway.)

How convenient...

Israel and Cheney, Rothschild, Murdoch & Co. are now drilling for Oil in the Golan Heights. In order to establish a pipeline to feed Oil to Europe, Syria must be destabilized and Assad ousted. When this happens, Russia will be circumvented and lose 90% of its export power (Oil). This is why Russia is involved in the war. Russia will not allow 90% of its economy to disappear.

Israel just false flagged another (last ones were disproved then media silent) Sarin attack to gain Western support and simultaneously bombed Russian transit as a warning and used this in media to cover up the White House scandal.

Israel controls America by 'protecting the petro-dollar'. No-one wants the dollar to fail as the Worlds' economy will fail. If these people are willing to knock Russia off the map via the aforementioned pipeline and ruin millions of Russian civilian's lives, what do you think they care of you? They are setting up an Oil industry for Israel.

They own your mind. They own your Children's mind(s). Every step of the way, YouTube is Jewish, Facebook is Jewish, Google is Jewish.

May God help us all; we are not 'God's chosen people', we are the Goyim (non-jew) and not part of the in-group as evidenced in these photos.

EVERY SINGLE ONE IS JEWISH AND THEY OWN YOUR MIND

Now ask yourself. Who controls my mind? Why do all of these Jewish people (who make up 1.4% of the U.S. population) stick together and hire within their in-group preference? Why are "96% of the Media and Film industry power players Jewish? Whos interest do you think they have in mind when they see themselves as part of the 'Jewish Race' and almost exclusively hire from their own tribe?

What of this construct that you consume daily has your interests in mind? Could Movies and TV/News be a bit swayed in favor of Israel and her Jewish people? Is any of what is produced the so-called 'Fake News'?

What is the overall goal here in maintaining a Jewish monopoly on the peoples' mind if not for the benefit of the 'Jewish Race'? Maybe, just maybe, a lot of the News and Magazine content is conditioning your favorability for Israels goals.

As I type this on April 5th, 2017, there is a White House scandal that is getting very little air-time on the media. The news broke out late last night. The reason that it is getting no traction in the media is that 3 hours after this was revealed, multiple train bombings in St. Petersburg detonated. Several hours after, a Sarin Gas mortar attack killed several civilians in Syria (Assad forces had no interest in that area and are winning the war overall anyway.)

How convenient...

Israel and Cheney, Rothschild, Murdoch & Co. are now drilling for Oil in the Golan Heights. In order to establish a pipeline to feed Oil to Europe, Syria must be destabilized and Assad ousted. When this happens, Russia will be circumvented and lose 90% of its export power (Oil). This is why Russia is involved in the war. Russia will not allow 90% of its economy to disappear.

Israel just false flagged another (last ones were disproved then media silent) Sarin attack to gain Western support and simultaneously bombed Russian transit as a warning and used this in media to cover up the White House scandal.

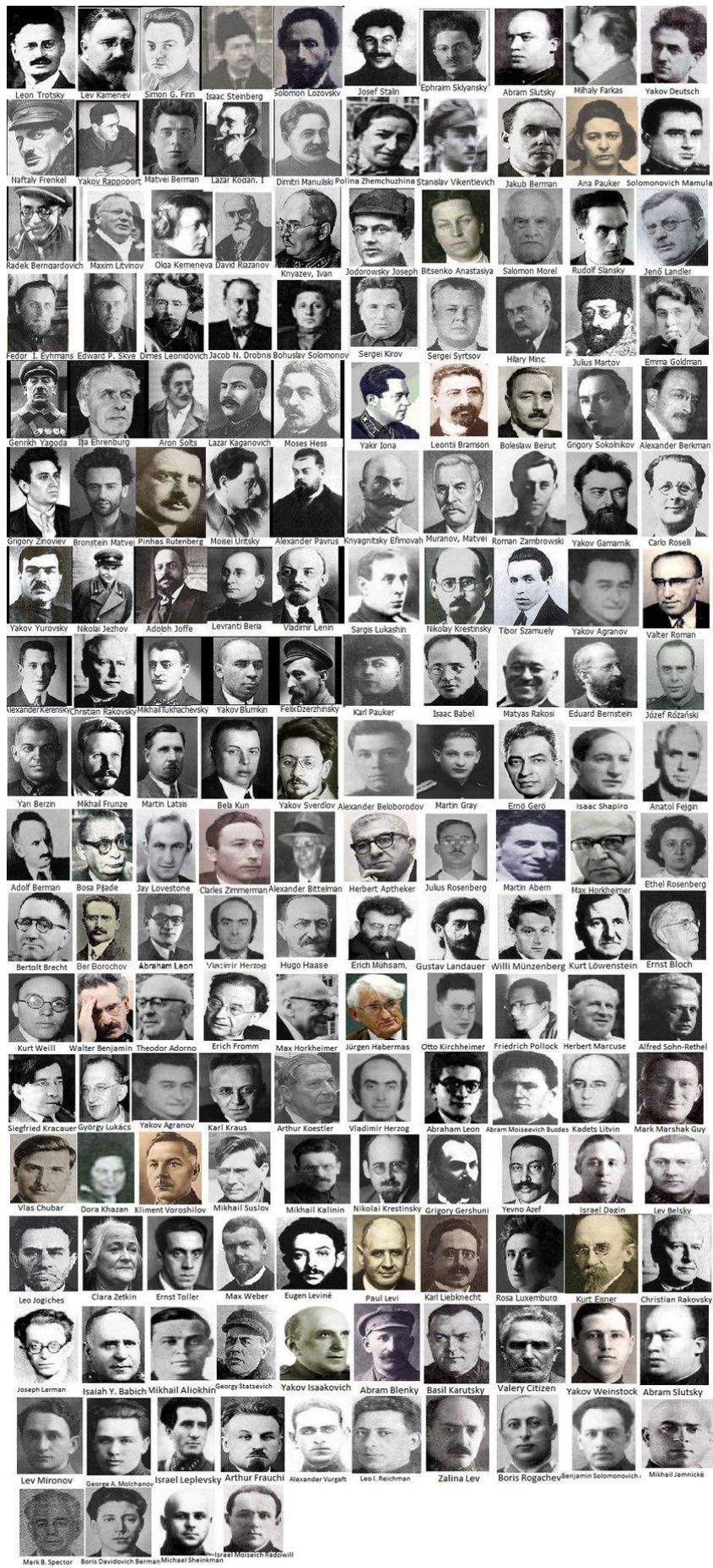


Israel controls America by 'protecting the petro-dollar'. No-one wants the dollar to fail as the Worlds' economy will fail. If these people are willing to knock Russia off the map via the aforementioned pipeline and ruin millions of Russian civilian's lives, what do you think they care of you? They are setting up an Oil industry for Israel.

They own your mind. They own your Children's mind(s). Every step of the way, YouTube is Jewish, Facebook is Jewish, Google is Jewish.

May God help us all; we are not 'God's chosen people', we are the Goyim (non-jew) and not part of the in-group as evidenced in these photos.

EVERY SINGLE ONE IS JEWISH AND THEY OWN YOUR MIND.



What two thing does all these people have in common?



Who is behind the push for mass immigration from the third-world into Western countries?



“PURE COINCIDENCE”

The Mob.jpg

Mickey Cohen

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For the American actor/gangster, see Mickey Cohen (actor).

This article includes a list of references, but its sources remain unclear because it has insufficient inline citations. Please help to improve this article by introducing more precise citations. (March 2015)

Meyer Harris "Mickey" Cohen (October 1, 1914 – July 29, 1976) was an American gangster based in Los Angeles and brother of the Cohen family. He also had strong ties to the New York mob from the 1930s through 1960s.

Moe Dalitz

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Morris Barry Dalitz (December 23, 1905 – August 31, 1989) was an American gangster, politician, casino owner, and philanthropist. He was one of the major figures who shaped Las Vegas in the 20th century. He was often referred to as "Las Vegas' King".

Arnold Rothstein

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Arnold Rothstein (January 17, 1862 – November 6, 1928) was an American gambler, businessman and politician who became a major figure in the New York City underworld. Rothstein was widely regarded as the "greatest con man in professional athletics, including competing in the 1919 World Series. He was also a mentor of future mob boss Louis Buchalter.

Benjamin Fein

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Benjamin "Dopey" Fein (c. 1893 – 1942) was an American gangster who was involved in the New York City underworld. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s. Fein was known for his role in the 1930s and 1940s. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s.

Jack Zelig

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"Big" Jack Zelig (May 13, 1888 – October 6, 1952) was an American gangster and one of the top leaders of the Eastman Gang. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s. Zelig was known for his role in the 1930s and 1940s.

Jack Zelig

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"Big" Jack Zelig (May 13, 1888 – October 6, 1952) was an American gangster and one of the top leaders of the Eastman Gang. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s. Zelig was known for his role in the 1930s and 1940s.

Dutch Schultz

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it by addressing the issues on the talk page. Please do not remove any of these messages without discussion.

This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it by addressing the issues on the talk page. Please do not remove any of these messages without discussion.

Louis Buchalter

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Louis Buchalter (February 4, 1887 – March 4, 1944) was an American mobster and head of the Mafia in Los Angeles during the 1930s. Buchalter was one of the most powerful mobsters in the New York City underworld during that time.

Louis Buchalter

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Louis Buchalter (February 4, 1887 – March 4, 1944) was an American mobster and head of the Mafia in Los Angeles during the 1930s. Buchalter was one of the most powerful mobsters in the New York City underworld during that time.

Background (en)

Buchalter was born in the Lower East Side section of Manhattan in February 1887. His mother, Rose Buchalter, called him "Eppie" in his early years in Yiddish, when he was known as "Eppie". Louis Buchalter was a well-known and powerful mobster in Los Angeles. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s.

Emmanuel Weiss

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Emmanuel Weiss (June 11, 1909 – March 4, 1944) was a New York City gangster who was involved in the 1930s and 1940s. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s.

Jacob Shapiro

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jacob "Carney" Shapiro (c. 1895 – June 6, 1947) was a New York mobster who, with his partner "Lepke" Buchalter, controlled racketeering in New York for two decades and established the "Five Families" organization.

Jacob Orgen

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jacob "Little Augie" Orgen (January 1850 – October 16, 1937) was a New York gangster involved in bootlegging and racketeering during the prohibition.

Benjamin Fein

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Benjamin "Dopey" Fein (c. 1893 – 1942) was an American gangster who was involved in the New York City underworld. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s.

Jack Zelig

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"Big" Jack Zelig (May 13, 1888 – October 6, 1952) was an American gangster and one of the top leaders of the Eastman Gang. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s.

Bugsy Siegel

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel (February 29, 1906 – June 23, 1947) was an American mobster. Siegel was known as one of the most ruthless and feared gangsters of his era. He was a close associate of Louis Buchalter and was involved in the 1930s and 1940s.

Dutch Schultz

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it by addressing the issues on the talk page. Please do not remove any of these messages without discussion.

This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it by addressing the issues on the talk page. Please do not remove any of these messages without discussion.

Louis Buchalter

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Louis Buchalter (February 4, 1887 – March 4, 1944) was an American mobster and head of the Mafia in Los Angeles during the 1930s. Buchalter was one of the most powerful mobsters in the New York City underworld during that time.

FBI: Tupac Extorted by Jewish Defense League

April 15, 2011 | By Nathan Burstein



Fifteen years after Tupac Shakur's murder, the FBI has released [documents](#) showing that the rapper received death threats from the Jewish Defense League as part of an extortion scheme.



WIKIPEDIA

Search Wikipedia

List of parties to the Biological Weapons Convention

^ Non-signatory states

The following 10 [UN member states](#) have neither signed nor ratified the BWC.^[2]

State	Ratification status ^{[a][2]}
Chad	Process started ^[b]
Comoros	Waiting for further information, assistance, or have other priorities ^[c]
Djibouti	Process started
Eritrea	Waiting for further information, assistance, or have other priorities
Israel	No action expected in near future
Kiribati ^[d]	Process started ^[e]
Micronesia	Process well advanced ^[f]
Namibia	Process started
South Sudan	Process well advanced ^[g]
Tuvalu ^[d]	Process started

CBS THIS MORNING

Politics & 2020 Feb

By IAN LEE / CBS NEWS / February 19, 2020, 7:40 AM

How Jewish American pedophiles hide from justice in Israel

Share / Tweet / Reddit / Flipboard / Email





This Brooklyn Landlord Just Canceled Rent for Hundreds of Tenants

100 Worst Landlords in New York

Go to the [Landlord Watchlist](#) to view a graphical version of this list.

Rank	Landlord	2017 Average Open Violations
1	JONATHAN COHEN / SILVERSHORE PROPERTIES	1090
2	RAWLE ISAACS	969
3	THOMAS STEINER	843
4	BRUCE HALEY	826
5	ERIC SILVERSTEIN	739
6	ADAM STRYKER	734
7	JOEL GOLDSTEIN	721
8	MEIR FRIED	718
9	MARK TRESS	650
10	ROBERT KASZOVITZ	597
11	RUBIN DUKLER	584
12	DEODAT LOWTAN	565
13	MICHAEL LAZAROFF	561
14	ERVIN JOHNSON	557
15	SETH MILLER	556
16	MARTIN BAUMRIND	551
17	GETZ OBSTFELD	
18	UZY STEIN	
19	RICHARD NUSSBAUM	
20	YOSEF EMERGI	



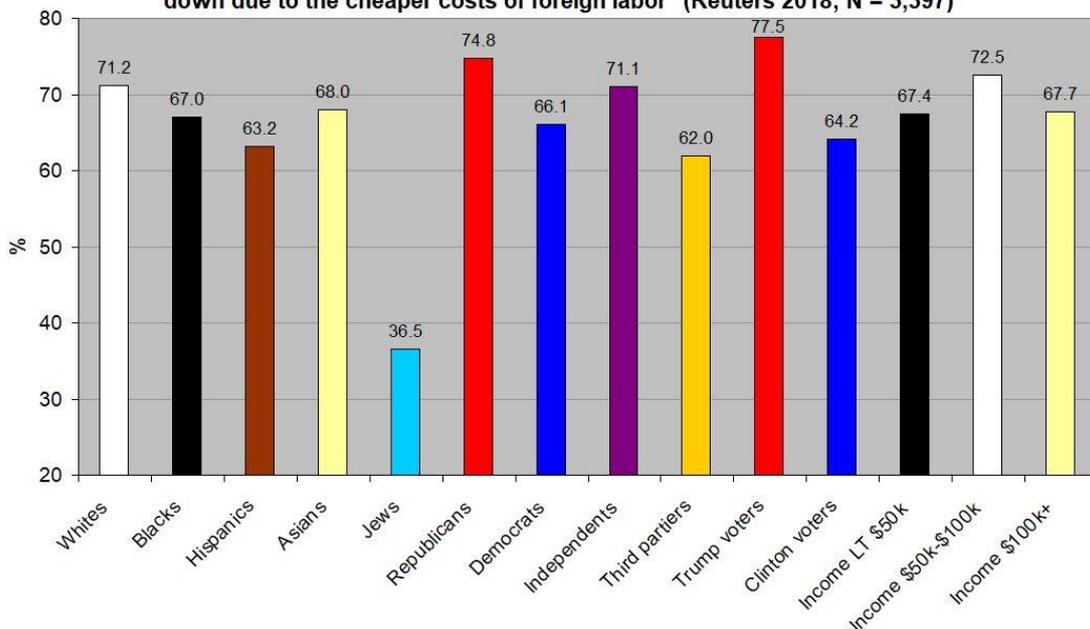
Mario Salerno, who has 18 apartment buildings, said he did not want renters to stress about their payment during the coronavirus pandemic.



Mario Salerno said in an interview about losing his rents during the pandemic, "everyone's health," he said. *New York Times*



Agree that "international trade hurts average Americans because it keeps wages down due to the cheaper costs of foreign labor" (Reuters 2018; N = 3,397)







Corinne Kaplan @CORINSANITY

I wish there was a ribbon you could wear to alert store greeters that you don't want to be "greeted." It's so fucking brutal this time of year. Six different people just wished me a Merry Xmas at BCBG. I'm a Jew and, more importantly, allergic to small talk.

4:03 PM - 23 Dec 2017 from Los Angeles, CA

8 Retweets 133 Likes

Santa Sabo @_sabotag3 · 5h

Replying to @CORINSANITY

How about one of these bad boys?



Sarah Silverman @SarahKSilverman

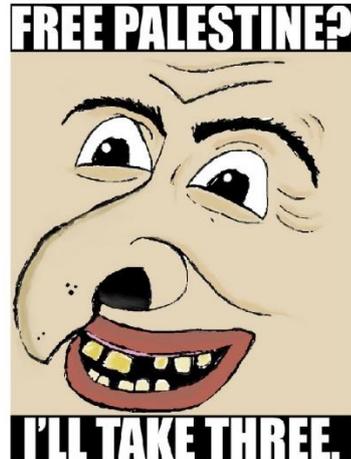
Happy stealing life & land from a people who only ever knew how to share Day!

RETWEETS 2,873 FAVORITES 2,879

2:34 PM - 28 Nov 2013

-- @jpoffaherty · 28 Nov 2013

@SarahKSilverman Is it Hannukah already? #oyvey



Ash @ashcamm

guys literally only want one thing and it's fucking disgusting

2017-10-22, 1:56 AM



Anonymous ID: 0v1iM4yd No.54641806 44 minutes ago

So how exactly did Jesus suffer more than anyone?

8 replies

Anonymous ID: 5wHCPuBo No.54641848 43 minutes ago

>>54641806 (OP)

Literally was surrounded by Jews his entire life

11 replies

File: FB_IMG_1594035869776.jpg (47 KB, 750x738)



Impressive. Very Nice. Now let's see the 'early life' section

Anonymous (ID: aWsnxv7y) 07/10/20(Fri)22:51:01 No.267266955

I started repilling my friend by asking him to read the "early life" section of every author of a pro-immigration liberal paper in our political science class and he went from center left to /pol mode in 5 weeks

>> Anonymous (ID: HgTg1snu) 07/10/20(Fri)22:52:09 No.267267079

it's a remarkable phenomenon

>> Anonymous (ID: j5ed7Vg) 07/10/20(Fri)22:53:10 No.267267181

lol

>> Anonymous (ID: BaoX8qFm) 07/10/20(Fri)22:56:05 No.267267475

>>267266955 (OP)

>early life

Truly, a weapon to surpass metal gear



Anonymous (ID: [uV7pxoDQ](#)) 
 10/28/17(Sat)13:25:24 No.146992480

 You're in a room with a Jew, a Turk, a black person and a Canadian.

You have a gun, with three bullets.

95 KB JPG

What do you do?

Anonymous (ID: [xai55cRt](#)) 
 10/28/17(Sat)13:30:29 No.146992973

[>>>146992480 \(OP\) #](#)
 shoot the Jew three times.

[>>146993714 #](#) [>>146993733 #](#) [>>146994153 #](#) [>>146994532 #](#)
[>>146995001 #](#) [>>146995123 #](#) [>>146995200 #](#) [>>146995826 #](#)
[>>146995859 #](#) [>>146995915 #](#) [>>146995918 #](#) [>>146996210 #](#)
[>>146997423 #](#) [>>146997529 #](#) [>>146999297 #](#) [>>146999687 #](#)
[>>147000219 #](#) [>>147000274 #](#) [>>147007544 #](#) [>>147007661 #](#)
[>>147007986 #](#) [>>147009316 #](#) [>>147009880 #](#) [>>147011741 #](#)
[>>147012038 #](#) [>>147012123 #](#) [>>147019063 #](#) [>>147019896 #](#)
[>>147023138 #](#) [>>147025646 #](#) [>>147027927 #](#) [>>147029449 #](#)

 **The Times of Israel** 
 @TimesofIsrael

All dogs are bad and their owners accursed, Israeli city's rabbis rule



All dogs are bad and their owners accursed, Israeli city's rabbis rule
 timesofisrael.com



Dogs Can Sense Bad People according to science

Dogs Can Sense Bad People according to science

Board /biz/ - Business & Finance    

Anonymous (ID: [7N6U0EFz](#))
Letter to RH
 01/28/21(Thu)11:41:12 No.26876559

 Amid the growing concern of RH's actions I think it's time our voices be heard one word at a time

clears throat

51 KB PNG

Dear

Anonymous (ID: [sJ5FyJRT](#))
 01/28/21(Thu)11:41:35 No.26876632

[>>>26876559 \(OP\) #](#)
 Kikes

[>>26876809 #](#) [>>26876827 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: [76TcAq5b](#))
 01/28/21(Thu)11:42:44 No.26876809

[>>>26876632 #](#)
 Go

Anonymous (ID: [WggqGPXX](#))
 01/28/21(Thu)11:42:49 No.26876827

[>>>26876632 #](#)
 please

File: [AA Abortions.jpg](#) (399 KB, 891x1048)

SHOCKING: More Black Babies Are Aborted In NYC Than Born

By William Mannon - February 18, 2018



Blacks are literally dying out in America Anonymous (ID: [luSh7I4r](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)02:40:12 No. 185760257 >> [185761210](#) >> [185761429](#) >> [185761465](#) >> [185761651](#) >> [185761684](#) >> [185761747](#) >> [185761828](#) >> [185761852](#) >> [185761874](#) >> [185762048](#) >> 15

How does this make you feel /pol/

>> Anonymous (ID: [ZYAky4zh](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)02:40:45 No. 185760287 >> [185760329](#) >> [185760671](#) >> [185761708](#)

>> [185760257](#) (OP)
It's not enough.

>> Anonymous (ID: [uGyLheED](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)02:41:04 No. 185760308 >>

>> [185760257](#) (OP)
It's a start

>> Anonymous (ID: [eqd8TzF9](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:05:40 No. 185761874 >> [185761936](#)

>> [185760257](#) (OP)
Women are awful

>> Anonymous (ID: [ZYAky4zh](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:06:41 No. 185761936 >> [185762049](#)

>> [185761874](#)
Water is wet.

>> Anonymous (ID: [SufJshZU](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:08:09 No. 185762048 >>

>> Anonymous (ID: [Awea7s9w](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:08:11 No. 185762049 >> [185762104](#)

>> [185761936](#)
my balls are blue

>> Anonymous (ID: [cdf+9R3Q](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:08:21 No. 185762055 >>

>> Anonymous (ID: [ZYAky4zh](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:08:59 No. 185762104 >> [185762119](#)

>> [185762049](#) (You)
I love to pummel

>> Anonymous (ID: [ZYAky4zh](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:09:16 No. 185762119 >> [185762211](#)

>> [185762104](#)
That fat fuckin' Jew

>> Anonymous (ID: [rYMDhvJ5](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:09:50 No. 185762158 >>

>> Anonymous (ID: [ulgPQTPz](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:10:12 No. 185762180 >>

>> Anonymous (ID: [Awea7s9w](#)) 09/15/18(Sat)03:10:41 No. 185762211 >>

File: [1530568006567.jpg](#) (290 KB, 831x1172)



>> [185762119](#)
aaaaaah /pol/ you still got it.



Anonymous (ID: 6xDyGSqk) 10/13/15(Tue)11:56:27 No.53599203 >>53599268: File: Untitled.png (5 KB, 312x81)

Sheldon Pendergrass 8 minutes ago
How's the narrative going YouTube?
Reply .

>that abstract merchant tho

Anyone got the full size?

Anonymous (ID: YhqCrvSP) 10/13/15(Tue)11:57:47 No.53599268 >>53599332 >>53600394
>>53599203
Its 5 lines anon.

Anonymous (ID: 6xDyGSqk) 10/13/15(Tue)11:59:14 No.53599332 >>53600394
>>53599268
I know a Jew depiction when I see one

Anonymous (ID: BRBatGg) 10/13/15(Tue)12:19:50 No.53600394
File: images.jpg (24 KB, 228x221)



>>53599203
>>53599268
>>53599332
>mfw this exchange
Never change /pol/

>>12618123 #
>I'm definitely not your enemy
That's what a filthy fucking kike would have you believe.

>>12618155 #

Anonymous 04/25/18(Wed)07:12:07 No.12618147

>>12615639 #
Bro are you alright? I'm Jewish, we can talk if you'd like. Idk where your hate comes from but I don't hate you. It makes me sad that people turn towards blaming others. Not because of the person is angry at the world but because I know that they're a victim of an event that would push them towards an ideology that claims to have all the answers. It's completely normal to feel empathy.

>>12618155 # >>12618404 # >>12618570 # >>12623787 # >>12627599 #

Anonymous 04/27/18(Fri)02:43:42 No.12627599

>>12618147 #
Stop cutting baby dicks off and stop hording all the money by running all the banks. Also if possible stop pushing cringy progressive agendas in otherwise good movies and tv shows. You can keep bombing away all the plaestinians if you want but at least try to work on the other points you subhuman piece of trash.

No.12618155
one
No.12618192

JEW NAME GENERATOR

last 3 ligits decides your greedy kike jew name!

1	2	3
0) SCHLOMO	0) GOLD	0) BLATT
1) ARI	1) SHEKEL	1) BERGER
2) PINKUS	2) GREEN	2) SHEKEL
3) MORDECAI	3) ROTH	3) STEIN
4) ELI	4) WEIN	4) GOLDSTEIN
5) SHMUEL	5) ROSEN	5) FINKELBERGER
6) HOROWITZ	6) ZUCKER	6) BAUM
7) CHAIM	7) FINKEL	7) SKI
8) YOSEF	8) SILVER	8) MAN
9) AVI	9) SCHWARTZ	9) FELD

The Jewish State's White Slavery racket leads the world for the trafficking of White Christian girls

NOVEMBER 13, 2007 AT 12:30 AM



Israel still a hotbed of human trafficking

By Raffi Berg

Marina rarely leaves her two-room home in northern Israel these days.

She is in hiding – wanted by the Israeli authorities for being an illegal immigrant, and by the criminal gangs who brought her here to sell her into prostitution.

Marina – not her real name – was lured to Israel by human traffickers.

During the height of the phenomenon, from the beginning of the 1990s to the early years of 2000, an estimated 3,000 women a year were brought to Israel on the false promise of jobs and a better way of life.



Davis Trip
@discordiantrip

Follow

Replying to @new_engine @aethelheim @StefanMolyneux

Not to be antisemitic or anything but I really hope we put all these pedophiles in jail

4:22 AM - 9 Jul 2019

File: [hank.jpg](#) (97 KB, 758x722)



been here for 3 years, am Jew Anonymous (ID: [RsCYW+P](#)) 10/29/18(Mon)22:43:52 No. 191370350 ▶ [>>191370566](#) [>>191370589](#) [>>191370690](#) [>>191370727](#) [>>191370742](#) [>>191370749](#) [>>191370790](#) [>>191370820](#) [>>191370888](#) [>>191371149](#) [>>191371479](#) [>>191371567](#) [>>191371702](#) [>>191371831](#) [>>191371902](#) [>>191371923](#) [>>191372056](#)

AMA

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [RsCYW+P](#)) 10/29/18(Mon)22:58:26 No. 191371773 ▶

[>>191371448](#)

shhh dont let the goyim know

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [s/ulNeI2G](#)) 10/29/18(Mon)22:58:44 No. 191371802 ▶

[>>191371580](#)

>tel aviv is lovely but too many jews
remember that many Jews in / pol / complain that city is too progressive and gay.
Because you would not like to live in a place with many Jews

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [m3e8vX39](#)) 10/29/18(Mon)22:58:58 No. 191371831 ▶ [>>191372282](#)

[>>191370350 \(OP\)](#)

Shalom, how do I get in good with you fellas?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [FuWgozjb](#)) 10/29/18(Mon)22:59:04 No. 191371838 ▶

File: [1500034591.jpg](#) (8 KB, 235x214)



[>>191371448](#)

>most of us are Jews dummy
>been larping my ass off for 9 years
I had spoken about Jews like 5 times in my entire life before coming to the U.S. Came to the U.S and boom, Jews everywhere. Came to /pol/ and boom, Jews everywhere.



Anonymous (ID: [vCBTD4I3](#)) 07/23/20(Thu)04:09:44 No.269242106 ▶ [>>269242317](#) [>>269244759](#)

ISRAELI POLITICS THREAD

DISCUSS

>BIBI GOING DOWN OR NOT
>CORONA LOCKDOWN
>PALLY'S MAD @ ANNEXATION
>MILITARY SERVICE SUCKS
>ETC

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [Oz/HD7I](#)) 07/23/20(Thu)04:12:02 No.269242317 ▶ [>>269242404](#)

[>>269242106 \(OP\)](#)

Based Bibi is going nowhere!

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [vCBTD4I3](#)) 07/23/20(Thu)04:13:10 No.269242404 ▶ [>>269242641](#)

[>>269242317](#)

The irony is that bibi is farming butthurt from palistenians, jews and leftists the world over. Words cannot describe what level of shitposting he is on

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [Oz/HD7I](#)) 07/23/20(Thu)04:16:04 No.269242641 ▶ [>>269242737](#)

[>>269242404](#)

Right? Fucking hilarious, fuck those people.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [vCBTD4I3](#)) 07/23/20(Thu)04:17:22 No.269242737 ▶ [>>269243294](#)

[>>269242641](#)

>be jew
>piss everyone off
>Including other jews

it's just how we are

>> **Anonymous** (ID: l43yr73L) 11/13/17(Mon)22:42:35 No.149331435 ▶
File: [JewSuperCivilization.jpg](#) (41 KB, 400x340)



>>149329407

Ah yes, the super-IQ Jews have constructed the greatest civilizations known to man. We are fortunate just to be in their presence.

Now, to be fair, both Europeans and East Asians have very high IQ's as well, and they've built tremendous civilizations.

The East Asians have built monstrous civilizations characterized by order and tradition. These civilizations have endured for centuries--better yet, millennia--and at one point stretched all the way from Japan to Central Europe. Those civilizations produced beautiful art, yielded massive architectural feats (see, e.g., the Great Wall), and laid the groundwork for the connection between the East and the West.

To be sure, the Europeans have likewise produced magnificent civilizations that even today, at the moment of our weakness, are still envied by most of the modern world. Worldwide, billions of people clamor at the chance to be brought within the gates of Western civilization. European civilizations produced art (see, e.g., the Renaissance), yielded massive technological advances, explored and mapped the globe, and even pioneered conceptions like individual liberty.

But these European and East Asian civilizations are humbled in the presence of the civilizations created by Jews. Oh wait. No they don't. The Jews have never produced any civilization even resembling that of European or East Asian civilizations. The Jews never even produced a civilization resembling the more primitive human civilizations, like those found in Africa. The Jews, in fact, have never produced any civilization whatsoever. Their entire miserable existence has consisted of relying on the altruism of other great civilizations to bring them within their borders, only to see their wealth plundered and populous subverted, until the nationfolk eventually rise up and expel them like the parasites they are, leaving them to wander about the earth in search of their next host nation whose empathy can be preyed upon and exploited.



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · 36m

The world is at war with a hidden enemy. WE WILL WIN!

13K 20K 82K



David Weissman

@davidmweissman

Follow

Replying to @realDonaldTrump

You are a conspiracy theorist, not a President.

12:33 PM - 17 Mar 2020

Anonymous (ID: dGifTNyd) 03/17/20(Tue)15:09:31 No.248665782



52 KB JPG

>trump implies that the enemy is a microscopic hidden entity, ie the disease

>j●ys automatically think it's about them

GUILTY AS CHARGED

>>248666290 # >>248666300 # >>248666587 # >>248668131 # >>248672011 # >>248672925 # >>248677347 # >>248682317 # >>248682457 #

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:23 No. 13965163 [v] >>>[13965183](#)

How to identify Jews on the internet.

1. Jews are infuriated simply by mentioning the true name of their ethnicity. The word "yid" for them is akin to a red rag to a bull. Use this word a couple of times in your posts and watch the opponent's reaction. Yids stung by this are easily identified by their writing style, which starts seething with poisonous and snide sarcasm.

cont

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:24 No. 13965183 [v] >>>[13965216](#)

>>>[13965153](#)

2. There are several topics that give yids fits of rage: nationality, phenotypes, nationalism and anti-globalism. Positive remarks and praise of your country, your people or your political figures (be it Farage, Juss Hala-aho or Goebbels) instantly cause yids to start flinging shit like monkeys. If the yid is more cunning, he will try smear them with dirt covertly, in order not to expose himself. Bringing up the topic of Jewish oligarchy that is trying to privatize the entire planet will frequently cause yids to start bleating quotes from "Atlas Shrugged" (written by a Jewess) about free markets.

cont

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:25 No. 13965216 [v] >>>[13965251](#)

>>>[13965183](#)

3. Yids defend and downplay every crime they committed. Just mention any Jewish crime, such as Holodomor, numerous Jewish betrayals of Poland, sucking Weimar Republic dry or bombing Palestine with white phosphorus and the identity of the opponent instantly becomes obvious. A yid will defend these criminals with foam at the mouth.

cont

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:26 No. 13965251 [v] >>>[13965287](#) >>>[13965365](#)

>>>[13965216](#)

4. Yids are forbidden to praise non-Jews (goyim) or condemn their own kin. A yid will never denounce Trotsky as the bloodthirsty murderer he was, but will not miss a chance to slander Solzhenitsyn or Bakumin. A yid will never praise Russian artists Vasnetsov or Ryzhenko, but will always applaud talentless hacks like Malevich, Kandinsky and Chagall. You won't hear a good word from a yid about Slavic writers like Krestovsky, but compliments towards a decadent degenerate Vysotsky, mediocre poet Brodsky and pornographic kike Kafka will be abundant. Yids are simultaneously afflicted by megalomania and inferiority complex. "Jew lauds another Jew" is a well-known Russian proverb.

cont

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:27 No. 13965287 [v] >>>[13965316](#)

>>>[13965251](#)

5. Yids love buzzwords and phrases such as or similar to "humanitarian values", "every nation has its bad apples", "out of context", "stop blaming everyone but yourselves", "Jews are the conscience of humanity", "anti-semitism is a mental illness" or "anti-semitism is an indicator of evil within the nation". Yids always prefer the term "anti-semitism" to "nationalism" in order to disguise their position of uninvited foreign invaders in Western countries and appeal to emotion, claiming that "Jews are hated only because they are Jews" or that "Jews are a convenient scapegoat".

cont

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:28 No. 13965316 [v] >>>[13965351](#)

>>>[13965287](#)

6. Holocaust denial drives yids insane, because the so-called Holocaust is a holy idol of Jewish mythology. Some kikes even say that "martyrdom of the Holocaust cancels the martyrdom of Christ". Holocaust guilt-tripping brings untold income to the yids: there was a time when Germany's reparations made up a significant part of Israel's budget, and Poland keeps paying yids to this day.

cont

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:28 No. 13965351 [v] >>>[13965378](#)

>>>[13965316](#)

7. Yids love to play with words, changing their meanings and implications to fit the narrative they push. During an argument a yid will frequently pretend to agree with you, shifting your opinion in his favor slightly, then attack a point in your argument that seems irrelevant, then pretend to agree with you again, thus deconstructing the haystack straw by straw.

If cornered, yid starts making excuses, such as "there are some bad Jews, but most of them are harmless and actually decent people".

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:29 No. 13965378 [v] >>>[13965402](#)

>>>[13965351](#)

8. Unflinching support of globalisation and melting pots as well as homosexuality, sexual deviancy and other degeneracy often means that the supporter is either a yid or a rootless cosmopolitan mutt.

cont

[Anonymous](#) [nr](#) 05/09/13(Thu)12:30 No. 13965402 [v]

>>>[13965378](#)

9. Multiculturalism is the yids' Holy Cow, because it allows to cooperate with other minorities to gain ground. Praise of multiculturalism and denouncement of monoethnicity and homogeneity is a surefire way to detect a kike. Ever wondered how American Jews got themselves such a disproportional amount of seats in the US government? They jumped on the "equality for blacks" bandwagon while masquerading as white activists in order not to ring any alarms. Nowadays, out of 9 seats at the US Supreme Court, 3 are occupied by Jews. If compared to the percentage of Jewish population in the USA, this is a 1500% representative proportion.

cont

Anonymous nr 05/09/13(Thu)12:31 No. 13965419 [▼]
 >>13965402
 10. Sore point of the yids is their own identity. They absolutely hate being told that there are no more actual. Semitic Jews, there is only a Talmudic sect calling itself "Jews" and containing random rabble from various ethnic backgrounds, because Jewishness is matrilineal and Jewish women are utter whores. You can also remind them that Ashkenazi Jews are not Biblical Semites, but Turkic Khazars who adopted Judaism. Don't forget mentioning that circumcision was initially practiced by slaves, who mutilated themselves to avoid getting pierced with a mg that would disallow them to breed uncontrollably.

cont

Anonymous nr 05/09/13(Thu)12:32 No. 13965444 [▼]
 >>13965419
 11. It is also worth mentioning that Yahweh, god of the yids was initially a god of war and murder, to which the entire Old Testament is confirmation, where Yahweh helps or enables his "chosen people" to rob and kill their neighbours. Since yids are forbidden to choose another deities, they worship the god of death and war to this day.

cont

Anonymous nr 05/09/13(Thu)12:33 No. 13965488 [▼]
 1387294459049.png (80 KB, 662x658) [loads google](#)
 >>13965444
 12. The easiest way to find out if your opponent in a debate is a yid is to ask him directly. In case of a negative answer, ask him what makes one a Nord or a Slav, for example. If he starts dodging the question at this point and mumble bullshit such as "everyone is equal", he is either a hooknose or a brainwashed shabbos goy.

And with that I'm done, my dear /pol/iticians. It's not much, but it helps. Hopefully.



ID: a3pUzbpg No.161040967 1 hour ago
 United States

The devastating effects of MGM are one of the hardest and hugest red pills for circumcised males to take.. It isn't easy to acknowledge the permanent damage that has been done to your sex life, including masturbation when you aren't even with any one..

Most people that haven't done research in to it will think that it isn't a big deal, but in reality the most important parts of the penis are amputated..

The original intention of this practice when it first began was to prevent you from masturbating, and even though you can still technically masturbate and have sex, it is still a fairly successful surgery because it can decrease your orgasm pleasure up to about 70% according to people that have been circumcised later in life..

The number of nerves in your penis goes from about 24,000 to just 4,000 after the procedure.. The head of your penis becomes more insensitive over time because a layer of keratin develops around it so it can protect its self, because it (the head) is now an outside-organ when it was meant to be an inside-organ..

1 reply

ID: a3pUzbpg No.161041030 1 hour ago
 United States

However, despite what most people think, even the head in an intact penis isn't ultra sensitive; The part that gives the most pleasure is the ridged band around the end of the foreskin (when it is erect).. This ridged band is entirely removed in circumcision.. This is why people that have been circumcised later in life often have to re-learn how to masturbate, because the part that is used to orgasm is now completely gone.. In other words, circumcised males have to use auxiliary parts of the penis to orgasm that were not necessarily made specifically to orgasm.. This is why they must be so much more aggressive in masturbation and sex, because they simply can not feel nearly as much sexual sensory information, whereas intact males are often told to merely use their thumb and 1-2 fingers to lightly move their ridged band up and down until orgasm.. This is also why intact men have an easy time doing things like rubbing their penis between a girl's boobs and being able to orgasm, or being able to use a shower head to orgasm, whereas a circumcised man will find these things either difficult or impossible from the lack of sensation.. The foreskin is not the candy wrapper, it IS the candy..

ID: a3pUzbpg No.161041188 1 hour ago
 United States

An other effect is that circumcised males have a 4.5x higher rate of erectile dysfunction, which if you think about it, means you will have trouble getting and maintaining an erection about 4.5x times more often than an intact male.. This is why viagra is so prevalent in the USA and israel, and in israel it has actually been approved to be used as an over-the-counter drug, because so many jews need it in israel..

There are several more complications too, such as the foreskin's sliding action being used to easily move the penis back/forth inside of the vagina, whereas a cut penis will often need artificial lubrication to reduce the friction inside of the vagina.. A cut penis needs about 10x the insertion force that an intact penis does..

There is also the orgasm's intensity, which I said earlier can be reduced to about 30% of what it originally should have been.. People that have been circumcised in mid-life have compared the transition to things like drinking a chocolate milk-shake compared to drinking skim-milk, or seeing in full-range color compared to seeing in greyscale..

One thing I have noticed my self is that when I see any videos of huge cum shots, the penis is invariably always an intact penis.. It has been shown that the amount and force of the ejaculate loosely correlates with the orgasm's intensity, which leaves those whom were forcefully mutilated at birth to only wonder what kind of experiences they are missing out on..

Anonymous (ID: [L+n088N]) 12/24/16(Sat)02:22:22 No.104239810 >>>104239846 >>>104239890 >>>104240064 >>>104240221 >>>104240308 >>>104240397 >>>104242696
Should I do it?
https://www.amazon.com/Benibos-Trench-Winter-Breasted-Overcoat/dp/B00WD3HLPE/ref=sr_1_13?s=apparel&ie=UTF8&qid=1482564046&sr=1-13&nodeID=7141123011&keywords=trench+coat

Anonymous (ID: [BNnZ8YG]) 12/24/16(Sat)02:22:55 No.104239846 >>>104239810
post iri pic

Anonymous (ID: [L+n088N]) 12/24/16(Sat)02:25:19 No.104239896 >>>104242743 >>>134240278 >>>104240912 >>>104241102 >>>104241762 >>>104241469 >>>134241544 >>>104241709 >>>104244798 >>>134246335
File: youaskedforthis.jpg (167 KB, 638x950)

>>>104239846
Its a couple of years ago, my autism was much stronger and my wrist a lot thinner.

Coating, Shoes & Jewelry · User · Coating · Jackets & Coats · Ties & Belts



Anonymous (ID: [BNnZ8YG]) 12/24/16(Sat)02:40:03 No.104240912 >>>104241052
File: 1470202794675.jpg (26 KB, 367x500)



>>>104239995
if you lift hard and get /fit/ then buy it.
if not then you will look like pic related.
also nice girlfriend, she looks jewish though.

Anonymous (ID: [L+n088N]) 12/24/16(Sat)02:42:17 No.104241052 >>>104241130 >>>104241148 >>>104241219 >>>10424131 >>>104244042 >>>104244102 >>>104244148 >>>104244588 >>>104244732 >>>104244862 >>>104245783

>>>104240912

She was a jew. This was before I learned of the jew.

before I learned of the jew.

Thankfully she's dead now. Bad car crash.

I dont feel bad about it though. Thats what she gets for burning the coal.

Anonymous (ID: [MEG8UD2]) 12/24/16(Sat)02:50:30 No.104241544 >>>104239995 >>>104241052
File: 1479897372151.gif (1.99 MB, 350x300)



This year CAN NOT get any funnier

Anonymous (ID: [CkHF7Lyt]) 12/24/16(Sat)02:45:10 No.104241219 >>>104241052
fucking kek, this shit's meme status material

RIP Jew Girlfriend

"That's what she gets for burning the coal!"



Anonymous (ID: [YU5qmb]) 12/24/16(Sat)03:30:31 No.104243882 >>>104241052
File: 986587547643.jpg (16 KB, 300x300)



>>>104241052
>Thankfully she's dead now. Bad car crash.
I dont feel bad about it though. Thats what she gets for burning the coal.
Kek

Anonymous (ID: [x56h97LU]) 12/24/16(Sat)03:33:16 No.104244042 >>>104241052
File: 1474819359114.jpg (7 KB, 250x239)



Well that escalated quickly

Anonymous (ID: [uuu9DEB]) 12/24/16(Sat)05:08:19 No.104249446 >>>104241052
File: 15401008_598102787045413_..._.jpg (7 KB, 261x203)



>Thankfully she's dead now.

Anonymous (ID: [1482511202213]) 12/24/16(Sat)05:07:35 No.104249403 >>>104241052
File: 1482511202213.jpg (121 KB, 1000x1000)



kek

Anonymous (ID: [ZZClavrb]) 12/24/16(Sat)05:04:04 No.104249180 >>>104241052
File: 1479000904083.jpg (105 KB, 634x476)



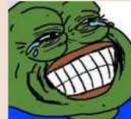
G O L D
O
L
D

Anonymous (ID: [S24RSNR]) 12/24/16(Sat)05:03:01 No.104249127 >>>104241052
File: 1465889950598-0.gif (940 KB, 500x281)



nigga what the fuck

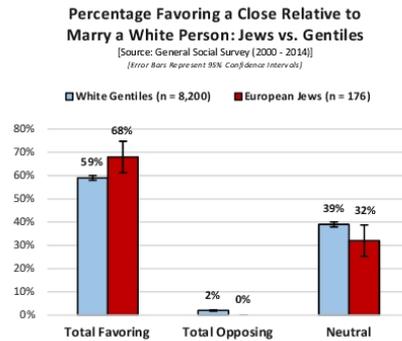
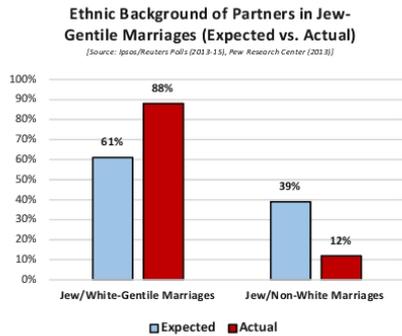
Anonymous (ID: [S3rBkP]) 12/24/16(Sat)04:50:41 No.104248406 >>>104241052
File: 1473803882337_0.jpg (11 KB, 229x221)



Jesus m8

Late Night /pol/

Jewish women prefer Whitey.jpg



In sum, Jews increasingly marry outside their religion, and when they do, they prefer to marry whites rather than non-whites. This is not consistent with the Separatism Hypothesis.

Problem 3: Jewish Dating Preferences

According to the dating website CoffeeMeetsBagel, white gentiles and Jews have very similar dating preferences.^[13] Jews of both sexes were *more* likely than white gentiles to prefer dating whites, despite the fact that the website lets users state a preference for any racial group. What's more, Jews of both sexes were more likely than gentiles to express an *exclusive* preference for white people. This is not what one would expect if Jews had no white identity.

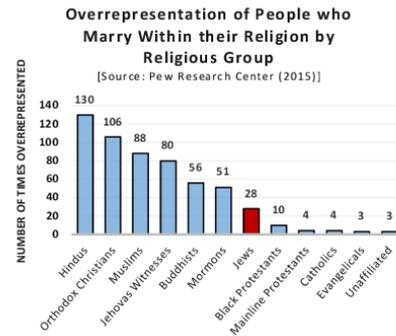
Problem 4: Jewish Attitudes towards the Marital Choices of Relatives

One test of the Separatist Hypothesis is how Jews feel about the choices their relatives make in marriage partners. According to data from the General Social Survey collected between 2000 and 2014, Jews were slightly *more* likely than gentiles to prefer that relatives marry white people. Approximately one out of every 50 gentiles said they would *oppose* relatives marrying white people; the GSS did not turn up a single Jew who felt that way.^{[14][15]}

Problem 5: Jewish Endogamy Rates Compared to Other Religious Groups

Proponents of the Separatist Theory assume that Jews are uniquely ethnocentric and that this reflects something inherent in Jews. They argue further that Jewish ethnocentrism is so ingrained that it is an insurmountable barrier to successfully integrating Jews into gentile societies.

However, Jews appear *less* ethnocentric than several other groups. Using data from the Pew Research Center, I found that Hindus, Orthodox Christians, Muslims, Jehovah's Witnesses, Buddhists, and Mormons are all far more likely than Jews to be endogamous, or marry within their religion. With the possible exception of Muslims and Hindus, these groups are rarely accused of ethnocentrism.



Voice of Reason

THE

Friday, April 30, 1937

Nazi Propaganda Minister Introduces 'Kampfy the Überhund,' the Adorable Anti-Semitic Mutt

BERLIN, Apr. 29 - At a special unveiling ceremony Monday, Nazi Information Minister Joseph Goebbels introduced the much-anticipated "Kampfy the Überhund," a lovable cartoon mascot designed to put a "fun face" on Jew-hating.

Created with the help of longtime Hitler friend Walt Disney, Kampfy will be featured on lunch-pails, night-lights, board games, and trading cards. A talking Kampfy doll—which at the pull of a string will say such phrases as "Heil Hitler, kids!" and "It's fun to turn in Jews!"—is set to hit German toy stores this week. Life-sized, costumed versions of Kampfy, Goebbels said, will also be available for special appearances at birthday parties and Hitler Youth rallies.

"Just one look at this adorable little pooch, and who wouldn't want to drive the Jewish race from the face of the earth?" Goebbels said. "Don't those cute, pointy ears just scream out,



'Greedy Jews are to blame for the German economic depression?'

Kampfy is already being well received by youngsters across Germany. "I love Kampfy!" said 5-year-old Grete Muller of Bonn. "He's my best friend!"

Parents appreciate the cartoon mutt, as well. "My 7-year-old son Heinrich was having trouble accepting Nazism until Kampfy came along," said Otto Schneider of Munich. "Now, it's all he talks about."



Israel just 3D printed a heart.
<https://www.straitstimes.com/world/middle-east/israeli-scientists-print-miniature-3d-heart-using-human-tissue>

5 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: qN0sKn2Y) 04/15/19(Mon)17:46:03 No.210018975



What is this a heart for ants?

12 KB JPG

>>210018999 # >>210019096 # >>210019597 # >>210027616 # >>210032497 #

Anonymous (ID: ldheqwEr) 04/15/19(Mon)17:46:28 No.210018999

>>210018975 #
no, it's a heart for jesus.

>>210019045 # >>210019148 # >>210019159 # >>210019199 #
>>210019232 # >>210019234 # >>210019247 # >>210019279 #
>>210019339 # >>210019370 # >>210019475 # >>210019597 #
>>210019656 # >>210019681 # >>210019691 # >>210019802 #
>>210019903 # >>210020162 # >>210020241 # >>210020319 #
>>210020425 # >>210020432 # >>210020590 # >>210020616 #
>>210020676 # >>210020965 # >>210021069 # >>210021175 #
>>210021252 # >>210021505 # >>210021603 # >>210021783 #
>>210022848 # >>210022903 # >>210023092 # >>210026518 #
>>210027215 # >>210027279 # >>210027297 # >>210027455 #
>>210027518 # >>210027616 # >>210028511 # >>210031146 #
>>210031995 # >>210034659 # >>210035299 # >>210035838 #
>>210036591 # >>210036775 # >>210037470 # >>210039018 #
>>210041922 # >>210042031 # >>210042340 # >>210042422 #
>>210043608 #

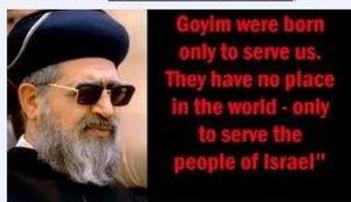
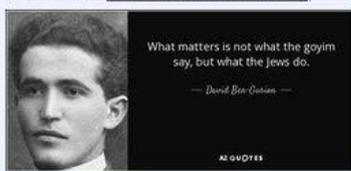
In the Talmud the minimum schedule of sexual relations is based on a man's profession.

"For men of independent means, ever day. For laborers, twice weekly. For donkey drivers, once a week. For camel drivers, once ever 30 days. For sailors, once every six months". (Talmud Ketubot 5:6)

This is why Jewish men try to go into business, and why we never hear of any Jewish sailors.

<https://www.ynetnews.com/magazine/article/Byf63chRD...>

YNETNEWS.COM
Meet Haredi woman who teaches oral sex
 Despite preconceived notions, Rachel Yakobov established 'The Ple...



[] > **Named The Jew in front of Jews.** Anonymous 08/06/16 (Sat) 17:23:55 (ID: 2ceee9) No.7043154 >>7043202 >>7043250 >>7043275 >>7043289 [Watch Thread]

>Went to couples dinner with wife
>at SJW kike lawyer's house
>they are Clintonites
>my wife warned me not to go redpill
>whatever, she's a fucking woman
>eat with rest of couples at big dinner table
>I start drinking a lot of wine
>couple family pics of kike host and family in ((((((Our Greatest Ally)))))) on walls
>dinner discussion turns to Trump
>kikes and SJW families rip Trump
>all about muh Clinton
>say Trump is racist
>I'm getting drunker
>"uneducated white people are racist, can't handle nation is changing"
>I ask husband of host kike: "hey I heard about this term in Hebrew called goyim? What is that?"
>Kike husband says it means a non-Jew, then talks about election
>they keep shitting on Trump
>Ask chief kike in chill way: "Are Jews the chosen people, is that Biblical or something?"
>Chief kike says Hebrew texts say so.
>I ask if goyim are not Jews, that means they're not chosen people? I continue "I don't understand religion, can you tell me? Just would love to educate myself."
>He says whole Jews are here as God's people to take care of humanity and the Earth.
>Ask him if means by "humanity" he means goyim. I'm really chill, just "wanting to get the Bible."
>He says yes, Jews are supposed to guide the goyim for God according to the religion.
>I'm fucking hammered. A lot of wine.
>I said it makes sense since Jews are chosen people by God. "Can't argue with that," I said.
>Followed up for "clarification" by asking: so the chosen people of God know what's best for the goyim, so they need to guide the goyim.
>kike Says 'yeah, it's just a biblical thing.'
>thank him for the clarification
>couples talk about bullshit
>I casually ask the kikes if they go to synagogue because I think it would be cool to see a service
>They say they go as many Friday nights or Saturdays as they can
>They're Conservative Jews
>talk about Trump and Hitler again
>I ask the main kike if he reads the Talmud and other texts
>He says he studies it when he can
>I say, so you're a believer of Conservative Judaism, that's cool-I'm just a passive Presbyterian
>couples talk about wine and shit
>Conversations go back to elections
>Trump, racism, dictator, allegedly dictator
>they repeat he only appeals to racist whites
>Diversity and shit also talked about, muh Trump wall
>I interject: "Trump isn't racist."
>Wife is pissed, people stop eating.
>Kike wife is pissed and wants an explanation.
>I respond: "He isn't any more racist than people who think they're chosen by some fake God to be 'the chosen people' and rule over goyim, meaning every non-Jew black, Mexican, European, American and Asian person."
>basically called anti-Semitic by kike wife
>I say that's a pretty hollow accusation from a woman who believes she's better than everyone else simply because of her ethnicity and religion.
>I say why are you "chosen" and I'm not. That's like Germans saying they're better than everyone because they're Aryan, which I said "is stupid."
>I said that ((((((Our Greatest Ally)))))) is racist because they don't let black Jews into the country. Instead they sterilize them.
>I end by saying that their Jewish religion is based on ethnic racism.
>They call me racist
>I get up and drink more wine and say:
>When did Jews become a "race"?
>"You're basically Palestinians with a different religion. Get off you're high horse and be 'scientific' about things.
>I say I want world peace and equality for all, but people who think they're better than others and have a mandate from God, will never be equal because of their religion.
>I ask the kikes if they want equality, how can they separate the rest of civilization into an underclass called 'goyim'
>That's not equality
>Wife apologizes and forces me to leave
>Get text next day from WASP businessman husband at dinner
>Text: "That was awesome what you did last night."

Smile.

Permanently banned from visiting the kikes, my wife is pissed.

Whatever.



Anonymous (ID: [RiePocTY](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:25:20 No.187248221

"Like, zoinks, Scoob. There's a lot of niggers in here."

"Rheil Ritler"

"Like, we gotta bring back slavery, man."

>> Anonymous (ID: [cvhbVXwu](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:26:19 No.187248513
File: [76hzodjnmty.jpg](#) (10 KB, 250x220)



>>187248221 (OP)
>rheil ritler

Anonymous (ID: [WGNStkqgl](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:29:03 No.187249106 >>187249559 >>187249888
>>187248221 (OP)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93TbxUxe2ho> [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: [G3Jltpnq](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:29:34 No.187249200 >>187249559 >>187249681
> Okay gang, now let's see whose really behind this interracial porn studio...

Anonymous (ID: [kwYfksXv](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:31:15 No.187249559 >>187250381
>>187248221 (OP)
>>187248513
>>187249106
>>187249200

americans, literal brainlet tier le 21%

Anonymous (ID: [IyAOu+8u](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:31:49 No.187249681 >>187249200

>"I would have gotten away with subverting America and causing a 2nd civil war if it weren't for you meddling goyim."

Anonymous (ID: [5AhL96BQ](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:32:51 No.187249888 >>187249106
Based and redpilled

Anonymous (ID: [cHKp473E](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)18:34:47 No.187250313
File: [Right-Wing_Death_Scoob.jpg](#) (218 KB, 800x531)



Obligatory

Austrian Painter - QFD
@eldorado_brazil

Following

Start photoshoping orthodox JEWS into all racemixing advertisements!



8:41 PM - 15 Aug 2018

File: [1404351494479.jpg](#) (173 KB, 600x600)



>>122362112 (OP)
I've made a better pizza, OP. It's incredibly tasty. Ingredients:
1. Ash
2. Zyklon B
3. Tears

Anonymous 02/14/18(Wed)02:47:05 No.20339153 >>20339333 >>20339381
File: [hatjew.png](#) (75 KB, 575x339)



>>20333074

>be me
>home alone getting ready for work at 3:30AM
>go to the bathroom
>as I am pissing I hear a thump from the bedroom
>go back and check it out
>my wallet is laying on the floor
>all cash and credit cards have been replaced with credit card and loan advertisements
>look up int time to see this figure in the doorway behind me, pic related
>get a sense of dread and guilt about what my forefathers may or may not have done
>spin around in terror to face the doorway
>suddenly sounds of female screams blast from the living room
>frozen in fear for a moment before going to see
>on screen is hardcore porn with a menubox thanking me for my subscription to the XXX Super BBC Package
>Turn TV off, strange as it is I have to get to work, will fix later.
>fucking terrified at this point
>suddenly a big crash from the kitchen
>NOPE
>wait, I have to go through the kitchen to access the front door
>FUCK
>decide to do it at full sprint
>get halfway through kitchen
>suddenly slip and fall onto the mound of change from my broken changejar that had fallen off the counter
>last thing I see is him in the doorway before I smash my face into a mound of copper and silver
>wake up later
>mfw all the change is gone, only broken jar left

Anonymous (ID: [vVJnGp53](#)) 
11/21/17(Tue)18:52:23 No.150424082

>>150422957 (OP) #
is there a Yiddish version of Taqiyya?

>>150424311 # >>150426096 # >>150428200 #

Anonymous (ID: [/ROpRcjG](#)) 
11/21/17(Tue)18:54:35 No.150424311

>>150424082 #
speech

Anonymous (ID: 2f0qv5BA) 🇺🇸
G-guys...?
04/10/18(Tue)20:43:36 No.167600613



280 KB PNG

You guys don't actually hate the Jews... Right?

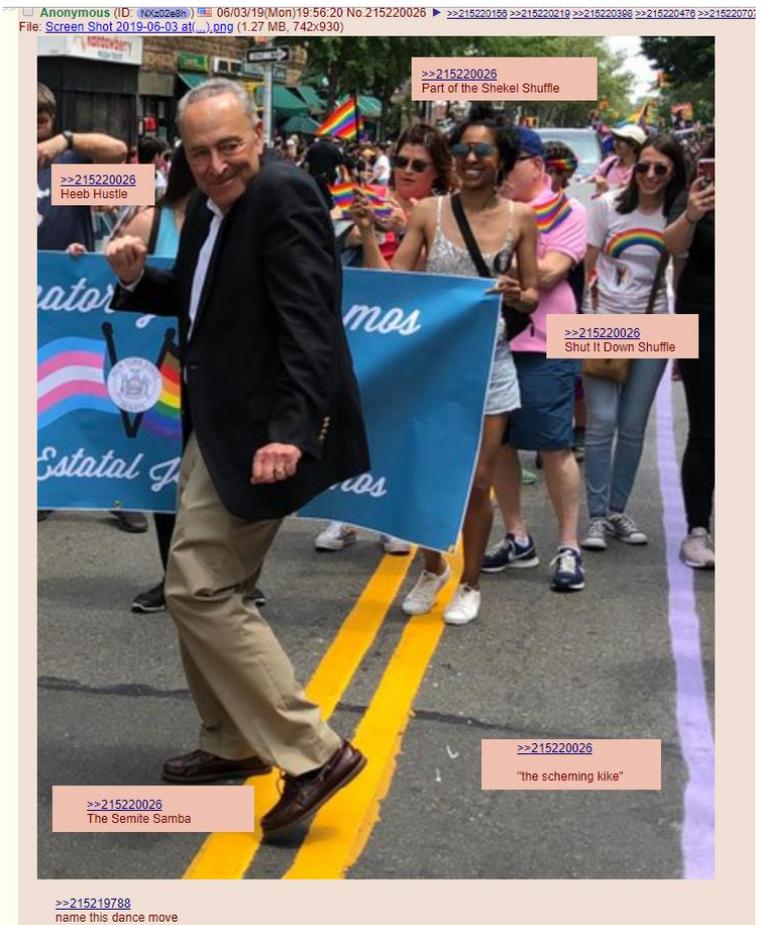
Anonymous (ID: Wibg137K) 🇺🇸
04/10/18(Tue)20:46:04 No.167600908



73 KB PNG

>>167600613 (OP) #
it's beyond hate at this point, it's more like fanatical bloodlust

- >>167601165 # >>167601385 # >>167601679 # >>167602090 #
- >>167602136 # >>167602168 # >>167602522 # >>167603212 #
- >>167604017 # >>167604570 # >>167604608 # >>167604735 #
- >>167604958 # >>167605352 # >>167606318 # >>167606576 #
- >>167607483 # >>167607544 # >>167607728 # >>167608492 #
- >>167609799 #



This whole jew thing is starting to make a lot of sense

6 months later

FBI Records Vault @FBIRecordsVault

Protocols of Learned Elders of Zion:

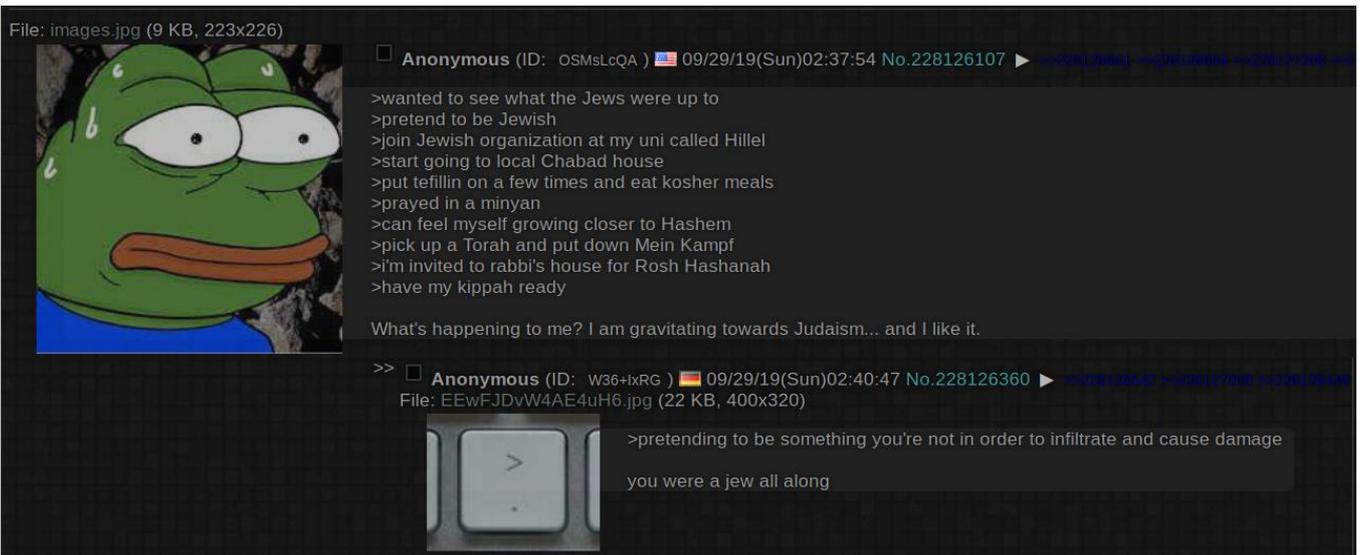
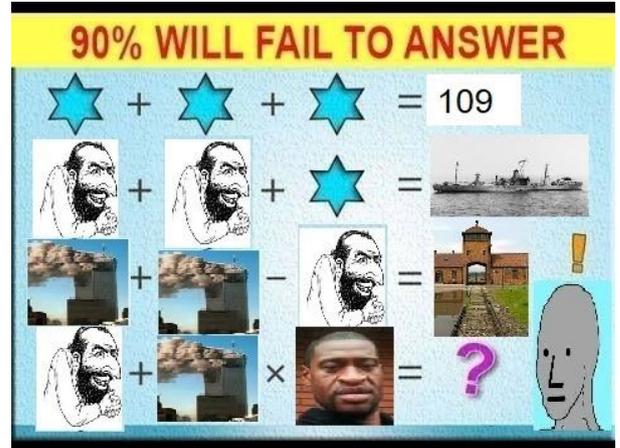
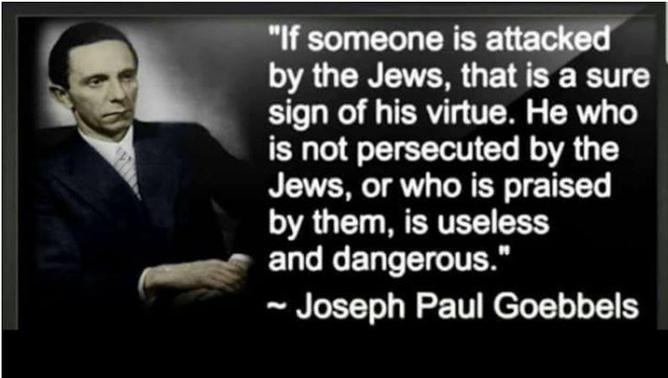
Protocols of Learned Elders of Zion
vault.fbi.gov

2:00 PM · Aug 19, 2020 · GovTweetManager

6.5K Retweets and comments 4.9K Likes



Girls versus boys when they contract coronavirus





You are banned! ;_;
 You have been banned from **all boards** for posting [\[>>/poll/181798068\]](https://www.4chan.org/poll/181798068).
Global Rule 10.
Spamming/flooding.
 Your ban was filed on **August 10th, 2018** and expires on **August 13th, ET**, which is 2 days and 23 hours from now.
 According to our server, your IP is [REDACTED]. The name you were posting as is **Anonymous**.
 Because of the short length of your ban, you may not appeal it. Please contact your ban has expired.

Anonymous (ID: CnG1h/9a) 08/10/18(Fri)06:51:58 No. 181798066
 File: [1533898318925.jpg](#) (-5 KB, 226x250, me.jpg)



As a Jewish woman, I have to say, I am not at all attracted to Jewish men. Every single one of them is a neurotic little weasle who has mommy issues. Although I have no interest in Jewish men, I am engaged to one right now because if I do not marry 'in the tribe' not only will my parents disown me, but so will my grandparents and most of the rest of my family. Still, I cannot help that I have zero, and I mean ZERO, physical attraction for Jewish men. I haven't slept with my fiance yet, he still thinks I am a virgin, but I go out at least twice a week and bring home sexy black men. Last night, I brought home a group of four of them and they all fucked me so hard that it could be considered borderline rape. All four of them ended up taking turns cumming in my asshole. I can't imagine my Jewish fiance ever having the kind of animalistic, raw, primal lust that those four sexy black gods had. I know that I will never stop taking black cock, but the thought of allowing my Jewish fiance's cock anywhere near my pussy makes me sick. I know that I definitely don't want to carry any of his children, so I have decided that anytime he gets me pregnant, I am going to get an abortion and keep it a secret from him. If a superior black man gets me pregnant, I will carry it and love the child with all of my heart, and if my Jewish husband to be doesn't like it, he can just divorce me and give me half of his assets, which will be plenty to raise my beautiful black child.

[Home](#) [News](#) [Blog](#) [FAQ](#) [Rules](#) [Support 4chan](#) [Advertise](#) [Press](#) [日本語](#)

[About](#) [Feedback](#) [Legal](#) [Contact](#)

Copyright © 2003-2018 4chan community support LLC. All rights reserved.

Kike mods can't handle their own medicine.

<https://www.4chan.org/banned#>

No.106547820
 Austria
Anonymous
 4 hr. ago
[\[>>106547222 \(OP\)\]](#)
 Sometimes I hate jews so much that I can not sleep.
 13 replies



Anonymous (ID: 7KVI/e0k) 
 03/22/17(Wed)10:04:02 No.117740946



113 KB JPG

>a button have just appeared in front of you
 >the button is able to eliminate all people in the world except you in a minute when pushed

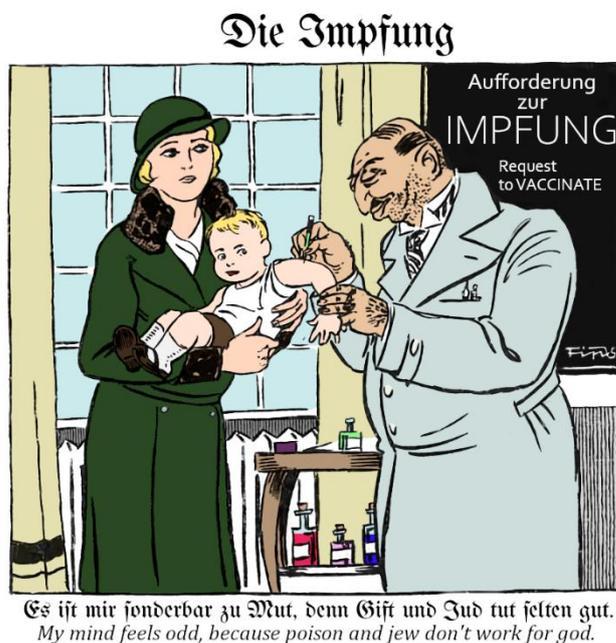
will you push?

Anonymous (ID: zPtNbfCF) 
 03/22/17(Wed)10:08:13 No.117741166



6 KB JPG

>push button
 >suddenly it's only you and a couple million reptilian jews
 >mfw



Keith Woods 
@KeithWoodsYT

The protocols being fake means they're evidence that anti-semites are better than anyone else at predicting the future

8:42 PM · Aug 19, 2020 · Twitter Web App

RailNews Weekly
Jan 1, 1866 10 cents

**Jews Expelled!
Usury Banned!
Peace Restored to USA!**



Jewish Autonomous Oblast

Autonomous oblast

Еврейская автономная область



Flag



Coat of arms



Anonymous 05/29/19 (Wed) 17:21:11 ID: 1161cf No.13333817 >>13333819 >>13337012
File (size): 1a365962cb6f7...jpg (1.86 MB, 428x417, 1412-1198, Carl.Schlesker (Active...)) (0) (0)

>>13329265 (OP)
You are asking what is probably the most important question in social science.

First of all, let us define which population we are talking about. The actual ancient Jews were just violent and stupid Semitic tribespeople, and middle-eastern Jews remain so to this day. The population of interest are the Ashkenazi Jews. From the standpoint of human-biodiversity, Ashkenazim are the most fascinating, bizarre and dangerous population of humans to have ever evolved. I am of partial Ashkenazi ancestry and have done extensive research on this profoundly important topic. In this post I will outline what I have learned.

Genetic studies suggest that Ashkenazim are descended from near-eastern men who intermarried with Italian women during the early Roman imperial period. Modern Ashkenazim are about 60% European in terms of autosomal DNA. This new hybrid population was subjected to unique selective pressures for 2000 years, creating the population which now rules all of our societies.

Christian Europeans are a proselytizing and welcoming people, combined with the fact that the Ashkenazi root population was partially European probably resulted in massive bleed-off into the general European population through intermarriage and conversion. Through most of their history it is known that Ashkenazim specialized in mercantile trades, but it is likely that they had a much more natural population structure in the beginning. All of the stem-Ashkenazim who lived and worked around Europeans eventually converted and intermarried. This process also resulted in breeding for higher IQ, as all Ashkenazim who couldn't make the cut in the mercantile niche would be encouraged to leave the Jewish community.

Increased intelligence alone cannot explain the bizarre Ashkenazi behavioral patterns which we have all observed. Even a wealthy and smart stem-Ashkenazi was still half-European and might be tempted to integrate into European Christian society, and no doubt many did so in every generation. The very openness of European society resulted in a perverse selective pressure. Those Ashkenazim who had an affinity for European culture, aesthetics and morality were more likely to choose to integrate with Europeans over the millennia, disproportionately leaving in the Ashkenazi gene-pool those individuals with an innate genetic aversion to all things European; their culture, aesthetics, morality and physical appearance.

Additionally, the Ashkenazim were bred for an extremely high level of in-group cohesion and coordination. Their group loyalty is fanatical. Most of the Ashkenazim that could be bribed or co-opted by our leaders have been removed from their gene-pool over the last two thousand years. They Ashkenazim operate in a solid front, divided only in tactical disagreements over "What is best for Jews".
(Part 1of2)

Anonymous 05/29/19 (Wed) 17:21:45 ID: 1161cf No.13333819 >>13333861 >>13337012
File (size): 8ec93ca5c992701...jpg (3.71 MB, 349x478, 3481x2782, Lujan.Saleszewski (1971-199...)) (0) (0)

>>13333817
To put it all together; Europeans have bred for themselves the ultimate parasite. European openness to outsiders allowed the Ashkenazi breeding pool to shed their community members of typical intelligence into the host population, allowing them to create a specialized highly-intelligent mercantile clan. Even worse, this openness filtered the Ashkenazim of all genes which might predispose them to have a positive disposition towards European people. The Ashkenazim that remained in the clan for over 2000 years were selected for a general malevolence towards Europeans, a rejection of all things European. Combine this with their extraordinary cohesion, it is fair to say that the Ashkenazim were bred to be the ultimate anti-Europeans, our civilizational super-parasite.

This in itself would be bad enough, basically condemning European peoples to extermination by this malevolent merchant clan, but the situation may be even worse. Ashkenazi genetic malevolence is particularly targeted at Europeans, but extends to all humanity. It is known that Ashkenazim played a disproportionate role in the development of atomic weapons, well above that of their proportion of physicists. Many European physicists were reluctant to participate in the development of such a weapon, a trait which was not shared by Ashkenazim. I believe that in the case that Ashkenazim are ever struck a blow which might challenge their supremacy, they may unleash a Samson doomsday weapon which will kill all life on earth, in fact I think it likely that they have already developed such weapons in order to blackmail our leaders. They are god's chosen people after all, and all this earth and everything on it exists only to serve them.

Fermi's paradox led to speculation about a "Great Filter", some unknown mechanism which destroys civilizations before they reach a certain level of development, explaining why the universe appears so empty. The evolution of an intelligent and highly malevolent parasitic population such as Ashkenazim may be a candidate for the Great Filter. Every time an advanced civilization rises up against their parasitic highly-coordinated merchant clan which invariably rises to rule them, the merchants Samson the whole thing rather permit their hosts to go free.
(Part 2of2)



It's all Jews Anonymous (ID: GHJ8RgPG) 06/25/18(Mon)08:01:40 No.176371154 >>176372138 >>176372340 >>176372356 >>176372410 >>176372443 >>176372453 >>176372606 >>176372671 >>176372673 >>176372823 >>176372956 >>176373378 >>176373512 >>176373540 >>176373591 >>176373618 >>176373662 >>176373841 >>176375425 >>176375900 >>176376071 >>176376386 >>176376509 >>176377061 >>176377530 >>176377587 >>176377606 >>176378226 >>176378523 >>176378746 >>176379802 >>176380064 >>176380708 >>176381250 >>176381295 >>176381960 >>176382050 >>176382252 >>176382340 >>176383193 >>176383244 >>176383343 >>176383426 >>176383559 >>176383617 >>176383624 >>176383663 >>176383696 >>176384045 >>176384084 >>176384147 >>176384406 >>176384463 >>176384795 >>176384817

I can't believe it's true, /pol/ was right. At first I thought it was crazy, I thought it was just an overexaggeration. But I kept an open mind, I started looking into the names of the people saying all this insane shit about our country, about gender, about race, who was in the news literally lying.

This last week finally did it for me. Today's the day I finally accepted it, I can't hold back against example after example of seeing it in real time. Jew after Jew I'm the news, on twitter, lying about what's going on at the border, then they continually feed off of each other, the lie becoming more and more extreme, less connected to reality, then they use the lie as the justification for their real life actions. Jew after Jew saying that you should not serve anyone in the Trump administration if

they are at your store, your restaurant, your gas station, and all this based on a lie. Whipping people up into a frenzy, using their position in the media to create a false consensus on something (just repeat the same lie over and over in headlines, swamp people with disinfo and they eventually believe it), and then use the lies you've spread to justify any behavior. I've seen the script over and over and over again, and I can't ignore that it's Jews anymore. You can't possibly miss it if you're looking at each individual case.

There's Feinbergs, Rosenbergs, Greenblatts, Goldmans everyday spreading lies about Trump, about stories relating to race relations, and they play off of each other. Now they're trying to justify ostracizing Trump admin members. Soon they'll justify ostracizing all Trump supporters. Next comes violence. You have to be dumb not to see where things are heading. Christ, it was Jews the whole time.

>> **Anonymous** JDF 08/09/13(Fri)13:34 No.18660819 Replies: >>[18660919](#) >>[18661235](#) >>[18665837](#)

>>[18660356](#)

>Jews love to mouth of without saying anything.

They sure do. It's called pilpul. Allow a kike to explain it:

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-shasha/what-is-pilpul-and-why-on_b_507522.html

In short, the jew is by nature and by culture what I call a "bullshitting debater". Every conversation with a jew is a debate and the jew always tries to get the upperhand and the last word using jewy rhetorical tricks. It's called pilpul and it was designed to interpret the Talmud however they want. This was extended to laws in general and is why the manipulative fucks argue over semantics when dealing with legal stuff. And they extend this into every day conversation.

Pilpul is the "Ashkenazi Genius" they boast about. It's not genius, manipulative rhetoric-based cunning does not replace intelligence.

Thus we get the kikes here on /pol/ using tactics that amount to as you said. Or they go for ad hom personal attacks, use logical fallacies like straw men, etc.

Speaking of rhetorical, you might notice that the kikes ask a lot of rhetorical questions as the kike in question did in its opening and closing sentences. These are used to be persuasive.

Once you learn to see the tactics of the jew, you can gain the upper hand. The jews hate when you point them out and will often ignore it. Because they know you're right.

The psychology of the jew also differs from our own, so they are easy to spot because they just can't blend in and be normal. Not even when they try trolling. But when involving dark humor, I can't tell if it's a kike or not because they seem to get that right (as in their psychology of dark humor blends in with that of our own)

Anonymous 4 05/09/13(Thu)14:46 No.13970062 Replies: >>[13970121](#) >>[13970255](#) >>[13970301](#) >>[13970314](#)

From the writings of an unknown Russian war veteran:

>It happened in 1943. My squad got surrounded and captured by Germans. We were given shovels and told to dig a pit two meters deep. Then we were arranged in a line nearby.
>"Juden, step forward!" - commanded the officer in broken Russian.
>Jewish soldiers among us made a step forward.
>"In the pit!" - the officer commanded. Jews went down into the pit.
>"Rus, take shovel and bury Juden!" - the command followed. None of us moved or touched the shovels.

>"Juden, out of the pit! Rus, go in!" We silently jumped into the pit.
>"Juden, now take shovel and bury Rus!"
>Jews quickly grabbed the shovels and started filling the pit. The earth rose to the knees, then to the chest. It became hard to breathe.
>Suddenly the officer ordered them to stop and said:
>"Well, Rus, do you now understand what Juden is like?"

File: [pervertedJew.png](#) (917 KB, 688x1028)



Anonymous (ID: [ids0vub](#)) 4 03/14/21(Sun)08:04:40 No.311986102 ▶ >>[311986192](#) >>[311986404](#) >>[311986444](#) >>[311987930](#) >>[311988343](#) >>[311988433](#) >>[311989571](#) >>[311989814](#) >>[311990394](#) >>[311990575](#) >>[311992196](#) >>[311994850](#) >>[311997970](#) >>[312000823](#) >>[312001365](#) >>[312001618](#) >>[312002097](#) >>[312002888](#) >>[312003054](#)

HAPEENING IN ISRAEL,

t:dr apprently this fucker who should have got an award from the israeli is a fucking pervert worse than anything i saw on /pol/.

choice translated shit.

>>"In the second birth my mother went into severe depression, he absorbed her distress, and behind my father's back he made her his sex slave.

>>One day Dad came home by surprise and he caught them together and from there it got to divorce. Judah broke up our family.

One day as I was walking around town I came across him at a kiosk. After he realized who I was, he said to me, "Maybe go up to my office and I'll know you as closely as I knew your mother?"

>>Another friend I used to hang out with told me that he came to her with an illusory offer that he would bring her full money if he saw her having sex with an animal. How long will people think he is righteous? It involves thousands of people, men and women and children. He did not waste any means. The perverted man "

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [RkNULExC](#)) 4 03/14/21(Sun)08:05:47 No.311986192 ▶ >>[311986283](#)

>>[311986102](#) (QP)

Sounds something from a hentai doujin

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [ids0vub](#)) 4 03/14/21(Sun)08:07:09 No.311986283 ▶ >>[311986392](#) >>[311988543](#) >>[311989839](#) >>[311993315](#) >>[311994960](#) >>[311998365](#) >>[312000177](#) >>[312002886](#) >>[312003516](#)

>>[311986192](#)

i know right?

between this and the southpark JQ drop, i am starting to think /pol/ is right about jews, and wonder why i am out of the loop

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [Em9HcomT](#)) 4 03/14/21(Sun)08:08:36 No.311986392 ▶ >>[311988275](#)

>>[311986283](#)

I couldnt care less about regular jews. But theres no denying jews are over represented in nearly every position of power, at least in the U.S

Anonymous (ID: [HR7BQ69o](#)) 4 06/27/17(Tue)20:34:36 No.131533435 v >>[131537397](#)

What happens if i cum in a snake

Anonymous (ID: [VcYWXWeW](#)) 4 06/27/17(Tue)21:14:32 No.131537397 v >>[131564524](#) >>[131571181](#) >>[131574221](#)

>>[131533435](#)

A Jew is born.

File: ICXHE3473.jpg (26 KB, 251x191)

Anonymous (ID: [D8cmTJou](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:48:30 No.240817340 >>240817458 >>240817799 >>240817841 >>240818030 >>240818143 >>240818162 >>240818249 >>240818256 >>240818509 >>240818554 >>240818588 >>240818640 >>240818680 >>240820104 >>240820349 >>240820452 >>240821075 >>240821149

I'm gonna do it /pol/
I'm gonna spend my life savings on equipment, tickets etc.
Gonna go to China, Get Coronous Virus, then travel to Israel and hike all through Tel Aviv, coughin all the way.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [H6ouND0C](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:49:27 No.240817404 >>240817554 >>240817766

Make a fundraiser and I'll support it

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [WXay7c6](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:50:09 No.240817458 >>240820665

>>240817340 (OP)
If you complete this task, you will be heralded as a saint to many.
What town shall we name your title after?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [OUWYHqCL](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:51:06 No.240817519 >>240817766

File: 1353717442487.jpg (52 KB, 640x508)



Do a dab when you do it

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [hsjK+eAw](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:51:35 No.240817554 >>240817766

>>240817404
I'd donate

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [b6sxUXjL](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:54:54 No.240817799 >>240817766

File: e23.png (43 KB, 500x327)



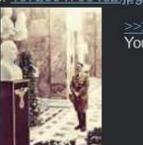
>>240817340 (OP)
Update us when you are there. Dump your files - name pics. You shall be remembered for all eternity.
Godspeed anon

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [Bj2DH4T](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:55:33 No.240817840 >>240817766

>>240817340 (OP)
based suicide carrier

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [A4CTMP8](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:56:29 No.240817903 >>240817766

File: 1572904705482.jpg (94 KB, 564x783)



>>240817340 (OP)
You're a hero anon

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [iMitXM4p](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:56:46 No.240817920 >>240817766

File: 141442.jpg (81 KB, 600x536)



>>240817340 (OP)
>he thinks there isn't already a secret cure for the chosen

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [YC2e1Pkx](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:57:39 No.240817987 >>240817766

>>240817340 (OP)
I just had a light pass through my head. Does that mean I have ebola?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [aAWNw2h](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:58:13 No.240818030 >>240817766

>>240817340 (OP)
Spit on a synagogue attendees

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [PXT7Kr5](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:59:26 No.240818143 >>240817766

File: 1555567616692.gif (2.06 MB, 300x258)



>>240817340 (OP)
God speed.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [POdeFlwO](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)12:59:39 No.240818162 >>240818961

>>240817340 (OP)
DO IT MATE
YOU WILL BE OUR GREAT MARTYR OF /POL/

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [W0BwS4V1](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)13:01:06 No.240818249 >>240817766

File: 95A835A2-B33C-4111-8582-7(....).gif (120 KB, 2483x1942)



>>240817340 (OP)
Based and Hittite pilld

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [d+Sipwll](#)) 01/25/20(Sat)13:01:08 No.240818256 >>240817766

>>240817340 (OP)
Good luck anon. Make sure you are not th-

Jewish Invention Myths

Perhaps you've heard the claims: Were it not for the genius and energy of Jewish inventors, struggling against the racist oppression of anti-Semitic Whites, we might find ourselves in a world lacking stainless steel, lipstick, lasers, shopping carts, chlorinated water, and a vast number of other things we now take for granted but could hardly imagine life without.

The usual argument of the individuals presenting these claims is that Whites owe a great debt to the creative intelligence of Jews—by which they clearly mean the ethnic group—without whom none of the items in question would ever have been invented. This supposition will be revealed here for the nonsense that it is. While Jews and other non-Whites comprise fine specks on the tapestry of inventive history, the fabric from which it is entirely composed is White.

In most cases, Jewish invention myths are dishonest revisions to historical fact in which one or more individuals have skimmed the history of a given idea looking for any Jews to be found and then claiming that the whole of it would not exist without them. In each such instance, the Whites who first invented the concept and/or built the earliest versions are ignored, as are those who perfected it later and those along side of whom the Jew was working, all to foist a fallacious perspective on the reader that Jews make the world go around and Whites desperately need them.

The grounds for assigning priority of invention here will be highly logical: The first known individual to probably conceive of a functioning version of the item or idea according to the parameters of its usual modern definition is the proper inventor. Often this will be the first patent holder, but design patents do not require physical prototypes and some ideas do not truly require a patent to be provably established conceptually. In such cases, journal articles or similar records will be presented instead.

Of the dozens of items and concepts considered here, only a few have any legitimate claim to being original Jewish ideas by even the most technical of criteria, and not a single one of them is so original and unprecedented that it would not exist in some form if Jews were removed from history. Worse still, several of the claims discussed here are rather sinister in construction—instantiations in which unscrupulous persons have gone to major lengths to try to rewrite history to credit Jews for inventions that weren't really theirs. In some cases, individuals have even gone so far as to pursue massive litigation to force society to alter the record regarding who should receive credit for an innovation.

Each item below is listed with its supposed Jewish originator, when available, along with the year it was ostensibly invented, followed by something about the real origin of the invention or at least an earlier instance of it. All other individuals mentioned are White, not Jewish, unless specifically stated otherwise. What one must bear in mind most of all when reading these is the perpetual confrontational assertion accompanying these myths that we would not have these things were it not for the Jews. In each instance, I think an honest person will conclude at the very least that this clearly is not so.

Traffic Lights

Invented by Charles Adler in 1928? No!

Apparently it isn't just Blacks who try to claim credit for this invention, but the answer is still the same: The earliest electric traffic light was invented by Lester Farnsworth Wire in 1912 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He did not bother with a patent. The first one patented was James Hoge's in Cleveland in 1914, US Patent # 1,251,666. Interestingly, the Blacks' false claim for this invention involves an earlier event than the Jews' false claim.

The Laser

Invented by Theodore Maiman in 1960? No!

Gordon Gould (US Patent #4,053,845) is the name one is supposed to assign that distinction. The problem is that the patent listed above was granted only after many years of legal battle with Gould's former teacher, Charles H. Townes, whose patent was #2,929,922, granted on March 22, 1960, fully two months before Maiman's laser came into existence. Gould, meanwhile, first filed for his laser patent in 1959, which was still after Townes, but his legal argument to wrestle credit away from Townes was that he thought of it first and simply didn't act. With the help of a supposedly previously written notebook (notarized by a very close personal friend of his) and a greedy corporation with some very despicable lawyers, he eventually won his case. Maiman's first laser patent (#3,353,115), meanwhile, didn't come until 1961.

Townes, who also invented the maser years earlier, creating the groundwork for the laser in the first place, is not Jewish. Invention patents do not require prototypes, and Maiman didn't even have the idea until after seeing Townes' 1958 paper on the concept in a scientific journal. Perhaps if Townes' design had never worked, there would be an argument for Maiman being the inventor, but it worked just fine.

As to Gould's ethnic identity, some sources say he is a Jew and more say he isn't. He certainly acts like one. His case was, in many ways, a turning point in the history of invention priority because before his lawyers rammed this case through, saying you thought of it first didn't mean anything if you were too stupid to patent or publish the idea, and bringing in a few scribbled notebook pages inexplicably notarized by your best friend would get you laughed out of court.

Townes clearly invented the laser whether or not Gould is Jewish.

The Pacemaker

Invented by Paul Zoll in 1952? No!

The pacemaker was invented by Dr. Mark Lidwell and Edgar H. Booth in 1926. See the discussion of this matter by McVenes, Stokes, and Stokes in "Implantable cardiac electrostimulation devices," publish in *Implantable Neural Prostheses* 1, 2009, pp. 221-251.

Genetic Engineering

Invented by Stanley N. Cohen in 1973? No!

Inventions like genetic engineering are always problematic because the definition of the term is ambiguous. The definition the Cohen fans are going for here seems to be one of recombinant DNA—the specific modification of a genetic sequence using direct chromosomal alteration.

The first person to perform that feat was David A. Jackson of the University of Michigan. For proof, see Jackson, Symons, and Berg's "Biochemical method for inserting new genetic information into DNA of Simian Virus 40: circular SV40 DNA molecules containing lambda phage genes and the galactose operon of *Escherichia coli*" in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, volume 69, issue 10, 1972, pp. 2904-2909.

The problem with identifying even Dr. Jackson as the inventor is that the idea preceded his work. The idea was first proposed, so far as is known, by Peter Lobban of Stanford for his thesis. (Peter E. Lobban, "The Generation of Transducing Phage In Vitro," third exam, November 6, 1969.) He isn't a Jew, either, so the evidence does not support the assertion that we would not have genetic engineering without Jews.

Electron Crystallography

Invented by Aaron Klug in 1978? No!

The single individual most responsible for this complex and ongoing science was the Russian scientist Z. G. Pinsky, working in the late 1930's. See, for example, Udalova and Pinsky's article "Electron diffraction study of the structure of ammonium sulfate" in the peer-reviewed journal *Soviet Physics—Crystallography*, volume 8, issue 4, 1964, p. 433.

The Defibrillator

Invented by Paul Zoll in 1952? No!

The first defibrillator was invented by Jean-Louis Prévost and Frédéric Batelli in Geneva, Switzerland in 1899. The first external defibrillator was invented by William Bennett Kouwenhoven in 1930. See Gordon, Fainer, and Ivy article "Artificial respiration: a new method and a comparative study of different methods in adults" in the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, volume 144, issue 17, 1950, pp. 1455-1464.

Stainless Steel

Invented by Benno Strauss in 1912? No!

It seems like everyone tries to take the credit for inventing stainless steel. The earliest known stainless steel by the modern definition was designed as an alloy by a non-Jewish Frenchman named Brustlein in 1875. Even though he didn't call it by that name, he clearly understood the relationship between chromium, carbon, and corrosion resistance. The only possible argument against Brustlein is that the technology didn't yet exist to make what he designed, though there was a patent three years earlier by two men from England on a corrosion-resistant, high-chromium steel, found more by accident than understanding, however, and making up for the high carbon content by adding tungsten.

Many other non-Jews worked with various kinds of stainless steel before Benno Strauss and his non-jewish partner patented their own version, most significantly Leon Gillet in 1904 who documented the composition of a very useful formulation for it. Why don't all these people count?

Many sources cite Harry Brearley as the proper inventor of stainless steel for succeeding in making a high-chromium, low-carbon, corrosion-resistant steel in 1913 because he was the first to actually make a martensitic version, meaning it was both strong and could be hardened or tempered. If you have a stainless steel knife, you can ultimately credit him. He wasn't Jewish.

Since then, there have been many patents on new kinds of stainless steel. One conclusion is must be drawn from all of this: We would have stainless steel without Jews because Jews didn't invent it.

Thermite

Invented by Hans Goldschmidt in 1895? No!

Goldschmidt certainly gave it the name thermite that everyone now uses, and made a lot of money selling it for industrial welding, but the process in general was discovered earlier by an English chemist named Claude Vautin, who discussed the ability of aluminum powder to reduce many oxides, including iron, with such ferocity that the crucible in which it was ignited was destroyed:

"The affinity of finely powdered aluminum for oxygen, sulphur, chlorine, etc., is such that is it utilized to effect a reduction of metals from their respective oxides, sulfides and chlorides. This was known for many years and is generally credited to Frederick Wohler. About 1894 Claude Vautin found that when aluminum in a finely divided state was mixed with such compounds and ignited, an exceedingly high temperature was developed by the rapid oxidation of aluminum. . . . Profiting by the experiments already made, Dr. Hans Goldschmidt of Essen Germany discovered a method of igniting a cold mixture of fine aluminum and iron oxide. . . ." (*American Machinist*, volume 50, McGraw-Hill, 1919, p. 243.)

Goldschmidt was certainly not the discoverer of this chemical behavior. His real contribution, as mentioned above, was simply using a fuse to set off the mixture such that it did not need to be pre-heated in an oven. He did not even invent the fuse; he merely chose one of the many chemical ignition methods known at that time.

Thermite is an extremely simple invention (rust plus aluminum powder) that inevitably followed the sudden greater availability of aluminum after a White man invented a far better process for refining it. There is absolutely no question we would have thermite if Hans Goldschmidt had never existed, but we wouldn't call it thermite. I guess we should be thankful to him for the spiffy name.

Oral Contraception

Invented by Gregory Pincus in 1960? No!

Actually the first known oral contraceptive was the seed of the silphium plant two thousand years ago, probably of the *Ferula* genus, and now extinct. It has been suggested more than once that the appearance of this seed, common in brothels of the time, was the source of the heart shape now associated with love and romance.

Pincus was primarily the entrepreneur in charge of a project to create a contraceptive pill. The actual creator of the formulation that became the first oral contraceptive was a Polish (non-Jewish) chemist named Frank Coulton in 1952. See Marsh, Margaret, and Ronner's *The fertility doctor: John Rock and the reproductive revolution*, from JHU Press, 2010, p. 151.

Polio Vaccine

Invented by Jonas Salk in 1955? No!

The real inventor of the first successful polio vaccine for human beings was a White man named Dr. Howard Howe of Johns Hopkins University. This is confirmed in newspaper articles from 1952 including *The Day of New London, Connecticut*. The story reads, "Using a vaccine made of killed polio virus, Dr. Howe found that it made children develop antibodies against the virus. He presented his findings today at the annual meeting of the American Public Health association in Cleveland."

So why does Salk always get the credit? Dr. Howe insisted that further testing was needed before wide-spread distribution should begin, just to be safe. Salk, however, desired fame and was less cautious to push his vaccine out, which accidentally resulted in thousands of children getting polio from a flawed batch and eleven consequently dying from it. Maybe Salk fans should be sure to mention that part whenever they tout his name.

The Heimlich Maneuver?

Invented by Henry Heimlich? No!

Ironically, the eponymous choking-alleviation technique that Dr. Heimlich claims inventing was probably the brainchild of his long-forgotten partner, Dr. Edward Patrick. It is not only Dr. Patrick who says so, but also Dr. Heimlich's own son.

These assertions might be written off as envy and rebelliousness were it not for the fact that Dr. Heimlich has gone on to promote a whole plethora of crackpot medical techniques that he supposedly invented, including using "his" anti-choking maneuver on drowning victims (which the medical establishment very firmly insists is dangerous and ineffective), and the deliberate infection with malaria of people with everything from AIDS to Lyme disease to "cure through fever." See, for example, "St. Louis University Under Fire for Work with Doctor Who Infected AIDS Patients with Malaria" in the St. Louis RFT, Sept. 9, 2013. ([St. Louis University Under Fire for Work with Doctor Who Infected AIDS Patients with Malaria | Riverfront Times](#))

Worse still, the overthrow of the prior technique for treating choking victims—a few good smacks on the back—appears to have been brought about by falsified studies performed by Heimlich's own foundation supposedly showing the back-slaps to be less effective. The American Medical Association has since discarded this false evidence and established once again that five hard slaps on the back works better as a first approach. In that case, maybe it doesn't rally matter if it was invented by a Jew or not.

Finally, there is the matter of a very similar technique of old to consider. Dr. F. R. S. Marshall Hall writes in his 1841 book *On the Diseases and Derangement of the Nervous System* that the best treatment for choking is as follows: "Pressure being made on the abdomen, to prevent the descent of the diaphragm, a forcible blow should be made by the flat of the hand on the thorax. The effect of this is to induce an effort similar to that of expiration; the larynx being closed, oesophageal vomiting takes place, and the morsel is dislodged" (p. 79).

Drs. William Braithwaite and Walter Wells clarify that this is applied to the front of the body, not the back, in their 1861 text, *Abdomen-Hypochondriasis* on page 872: "Dr. Marshall Hall advises: In cases of sudden choking, as from a morsel of food, take the patient, generally a child, between your knees, one knee (the right) pressing firmly on the stomach, and the other on the back; then place one hand on the back of the thorax, and give a firm blow with the other on the sternum, the morsel will sometimes be expelled with force to a considerable distance."

It seems it doesn't take Jews to figure out that inducing a sharp exhalation by various means will help eject an obstruction to the airway.

Cholera Vaccine

Invented by Waldemar Haffkine in 1892? No!

The first cholera vaccine was invented by the Spanish physician Jaume Ferran i Clua in 1885. See Kaper, J. B. (1989). *Vibrio cholerae* vaccines. *Review of Infectious Diseases*, 11(Supplement 3), S568-S573.

Water Chlorination

Invented by Abel Wolman in 1922? No!

Wolman was just some guy who worked as an engineer at the Maryland State Department of Health. City water was first chlorinated in Maidstone, England in 1897 by Sir German Sims Woodhead. See Ritchie, Boycott, and Dean's article "German Sims Woodhead. KBE, ML, LD. D. Born April 29th, 1855–Died December 29th, 1921" in *The Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology*, volume 25, issue 1, 1922, pp. 118-137.

Plague Vaccine

Invented by Waldemar Haffkine in 1897? No!

First of all, there really isn't a plague vaccine yet, so we might as well be asking who invented the first self-healing airplane even though there aren't any. The vaccine being referred to was removed from use long ago because it was usually ineffective and often caused severe inflammation. To clarify, this vaccine of his is not used precisely because it does not work. Does an invention that doesn't work still count as an invention?

Haffkine was far from being the only researcher attempting to use Pasteur's methods to make a vaccine for the plague. The difference is that all the others (literally dozens of them) were honest enough to admit that their attempts had failed. Haffkine, meanwhile, went around supposedly inoculating people, most of whom would subsequently die when actually exposed to the plague. Were they told the risks?

His survival rate was statistically boosted by the fact that many of the success stories were simply people who never actually got exposed to the disease, and this reveals the danger of post-hoc fallacies in medicine: Assuming they didn't die of plague only and entirely because of the vaccine is flawed reasoning. Two thirds of Europe survived the plague in the Middle Ages, not because they were all immune, but because most of them (fortunately) were not exposed enough to contract the infection.

This was not Haffkine's only major screwup. He was in fact indicted in 1902 for nineteen horrific deaths of Indian villagers by tetanus after they were inoculated against it by Dr. Haffkine. The deaths were ultimately blamed on one of his assistants, however, which shows that when a Jew has coworkers, those individuals don't get credit for the successes, but they do get the blame for the failures.

The first antiserum against plague (though there really isn't one yet) was invented in 1895 by two White men from France named Alexandre Yersin and Paul-Louis Simond. Yersin was the individual responsible for identifying the method by which plague was spread—fleas on rats—and the bacterium responsible. See, for example, Barbara Hawgood's article "Alexandre Yersin (1863–1943): discoverer of the plague bacillus, explorer and agronomist" in *the Journal of medical biography*, volume 16, no. 3 (2008).

Their antiserum injection had about the same efficacy rate as Haffkine's later vaccine—fifty percent on a good day, which means that theirs was more effective because it was used only on people who were clearly already infected instead of those who might later be exposed (or might not). Still, this is not good enough.

The simple truth is that, even now, your odds are not great if you get plague, which really is still around in the present day, because nobody has yet invented an injection that will prevent or treat it dependably. We are still waiting for the first real plague vaccine or antiserum to be invented, so until somebody actually does that, I don't think it's asking too much to request that people stop crediting Jews for things that don't yet exist.

Hepatitis B Vaccine

Invented by Barry Blumberg in 1969? No!

The reason, of course, that Jews do not list the Jew Saul Krugman as the inventor (who made an early shoddy vaccine by simply boiling infected serum) in order to push back the date is that Krugman was intentionally infecting mentally retarded children at Willowbrook State School with hepatitis to study the effects. To clarify, he was not testing a vaccine on them; he was intentionally giving 800 children the disease. (See Cuenod and Gasser, "Research on the mentally incompetent," *Journal of medical ethics*, volume 29, number 1, 2003, pp. 19-21.) The principal difference between this and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study is that this actually happened, while Tuskegee is embellished nonsense made up by hysterical anti-Whites.

The trick being played here is the word "vaccine." Yes, it's certainly true that Blumberg and his team (including several Whites) developed the first hepatitis vaccine, by technical definition, because they had the extreme fortune to happen upon an extraordinarily rare antigen (from an Australoid individual) that was not found commonly anywhere else. Many people were working on a vaccine at the time, and the method by which it is presently produced has nothing to do with Blumberg and nothing to do with Jews in general, so we would still have a vaccine if he and all his kind had never lived.

And his was not the first preventative vaccination for the disease. The word is used as a verb in that sentence to refer to the process, not the technical definition of vaccine. The first people to do it were Joseph Stokes and John R. Neefe, who found that injections of gamma globulin immunized individuals against hepatitis in general back in 1945. This was used all the way up to the early seventies because it worked very well. They were not Jewish. See Stokes and Neefe's "The prevention and attenuation of infectious hepatitis by gamma globulin: preliminary note" in *the Journal of the American Medical Association*, volume 127, number 3 (1945), pp. 144-145.

Does it matter that they were not injecting an actual vaccine? Definitely not! The "vaccine" that individuals now receive for the disease isn't really a vaccine either because it is just an antigen coming from genetically modified organisms instead of the hepatitis virus itself. Despite this, it is called a vaccine and the injection of it to induce immunity is called vaccination. Dr. Stokes' gamma globulin injections served exactly the same purpose. The proponents of the Blumberg myth make it sound like we were completely helpless against the disease before he came along and saved us, and they have selectively ignored the counter-evidence to do so.

Nuclear Chain Reaction

Invented by Leó Szilárd in 1936? No!

Leó Szilárd's concept of a nuclear reaction was incapable of working because he did not understand it properly. He patented a concept of a nuclear chain reaction using light, neutron-yielding isotopes to somehow trigger each other in a cascade. This notion is fundamentally flawed and every attempt to employ it failed and always will.

The first nuclear chain reaction was achieved by the non-Jewish Enrico Fermi in 1942 using heavy isotopes undergoing neutron-generating fission. See Fermi's "The development of the first chain reacting pile," in *the Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 1946, pp. 20-24.

Surely patenting something that doesn't work and that you don't understand doesn't give you rights to something later that does work and that you didn't think of. Recall the logical criteria for assigning priority here: the first conception of a functional version. If we are going to hand this to Szilárd for having no clue how to do it, we might as well hand it to the Russian scientist Nikolay Semenov for developing the concept of chain reactions in the first place starting in 1928. See Peter Krehl's book *History of Shock Waves, Explosions, and Impacts*, from Springer Science & Business Media, 2008. Semenov was not Jewish.

Blue Jeans

Invented by Levi Strauss and Jacob David in 1871? No!

The people who make this argument need to read the actual patent: It was for using rivets to reinforce the corners of pants pockets. That's it.

Blue jeans are simply trousers made from denim or dungaree cloth and dyed blue. So when were blue denim trousers invented? Who knows! As far back as the mid-seventeenth century, blue was the traditional color for denim trousers of sailers in Genoa, Italy, from which the name "jeans" is derived. These two Jews did not invent jeans. Please see the article "Mystery of Denim's Origins Solved by Art" at [Mystery of Denim's Origins Solved by Art : Discovery News : Discovery News](#).

Magnetic Information Storage

Invented by Jacob Rabinow in 1954? No!

The first magnetic information storage was invented by the Danish engineer Valdemar Poulsen in 1900. It is US Patent #661,619. The first magnetic recording tape was created by the German Fritz Pfleumer in 1929. His subsequent device for recording and reproducing sound in this matter is US Patent #2,247,847 from 1941.

Lipstick

Invented by Maurice Levy in 1915? Heavens no!

Lipstick was invented in Sumeria about five thousand years ago, and has been in pretty much continuous use ever since. Please refer to Ogilvie and Ryan's "Lipstick: More than a fashion trend" from Edith Cowan University in Australia, 2011. This is one of the more ridiculous claims on the list.

The Ballpoint Pen

Invented by Laszlo Biro in 1938? No!

The first ballpoint pen was patented by John J. Loud in 1888 (US Patent #392,046). He was not a Jew.

Instant Coffee

Invented by some Jew sometime in the twentieth century? No!

While this claim pops up a lot, the exact name and date are never specified. It certainly makes one wonder how those who propagate it are so very certain. I doubt the vast majority of them ever do any more than repost the list and then smugly assert that it "proves" Jews are best at inventing. In any case, it doesn't matter who they choose because instant coffee was invented by David Strang, a White man from New Zealand, in 1890, patent number 3518.

Color Photography

Invented by Leopold Mannes in 1917? No!

The first color photographs were taken by the French physicist Edmund Becquerel in 1848. He used the method he developed to photograph the spectrum from a prism, and published the results in a scientific article, "L'image photographique colorée du spectre solaire" in *the Journal Comptes Rendus*, vol. 26, pp. 181–183.

The Remote Control

Invented by Robert Adler in 1950? No!

The remote control was invented by the Serbian genius Nikola Tesla in 1898, US Patent #613,809.

The Carburetor

Invented by Donat Banki in 1893? No!

The Carburetor was invented by an Italian named Luigi De Cristoforis, in 1876, as described in the Acts of the Lombard Royal Institute of Science.

Virtual Reality

Invented by Stanley Weinbaum in 1935? No!

At least, he didn't invent it unless we are counting ideas that a person has absolutely no clue how to implement in any sense other than magic. Weinbaum was just an author, not an inventor.

Actual VR was invented by Thomas A. Furness III in 1966 when he designed and built a visual flight simulator for the air force. See [HITLab People : Thomas A. Furness III](#).

LP Records

Invented by Peter Carl Goldmark in 1948? No!

The phonograph itself was invented by Thomas Edison in 1880, of course, US Patent #227,679. The prototype LP record was developed by Western Electric in 1926. RCA Victor introduced the first commercially available thirty-three and a third LP records in 1931. See Bachman's "The LP and the Single" in the Journal of the Audio Engineering Society, volume 25, issue 10/11, 1977, pp. 821-823. All of this took place before 1948, obviously.

Sound Movies

Invented by Joseph Tykociński in 1922? No!

Movies with sound were invented by a Swiss man named Charles François Dussaud in 1899. See Emily Smith's The Akira Kurosawa Handbook from Emereo Publishing, 2013, p. 460.

Videotape

Invented by Charles Ginsberg in 1950? No!

Magnetic recording tape was invented by Fritz Pfelemer in 1929, as already discussed. Using this same tape to record video was a very obvious step, making one wonder why we would bother crediting ANYONE with "inventing videotape." It's the same stuff. The trick is that video has so much more data to record in the same time interval. The first person known to have solved that problem was Jack Mullin in 1947. See Hammar's article "Jack Mullin: The Man and His Machines" in the Journal of the Audio Engineering Society, vol. 37, no. 6, 1989, pp. 490-512.

Some try to give credit to Charles Ginsberg for the invention because he was the head of a TEAM of people (including one extremely bright young White man you might have heard of named Ray Dolby) who developed a system where the tape moved slowly and the playing head moved rapidly, shortly after Mullin's solution was made public.

Color Television

Invented by David Sarnoff in 1953? No!

As others have pointed out, David Sarnoff was not an inventor, but merely a corporate manager to whom RCA inventors reported—most significantly a White man named George Harold Brown (who has eighty patents while Sarnoff has zero). In truth, it was a White man named Hunter Goodrich who created the tri-color picture tube that made the process possible. It is US Patent # 2,677,779.

Instant Photography

Invented by Edwin Herbert Land in 1947? No!

The first instant camera was invented by Samuel Shlafrock in 1925. (US Patent #1,559,795) He was Polish, not Jewish, having changed the spelling of his name from Szlafrok to make the pronunciation more obvious in English.

Holography

Invented by Dennis Gabor in 1948? No!

It should first be clarified that Dennis Gabor in no way conceived of holograms as anyone in the modern world understands them. He was trying only to improve the resolution of electron microscopes and never even imagined three-dimensional pictures stored on photographic film to be viewed with two eyes. That invention came from a White man in Russia named Yuri Nikolaevich Denisyuk in 1962. (Y.N. Denisyuk, "On the reflection of optical properties of an object in a wave field of light scattered by it," Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, vol. 144, no. 6, 1962, pp. 1275-1278.)

It is certainly true that Gabor coined the term "hologram," but holography as a process predates his paper on the subject by decades. The method employed for analysis using both amplitude and phase of a radio wave had been in use for many years as an optical computation system. (See Caulfield's Handbook of Optical Holography from Academic Press, New York, 1979, p. 6.)

The concept also dates back to the work of Mieczyslaw Wolfke, who wrote in 1920 that X-ray diffraction patterns of crystals illuminated by monochromatic light create a new diffraction pattern identical to the original object. This, by definition, is holography. Mieczyslaw Wolfke made holograms functionally and intentionally. His paper on the subject is "About the possibility of optical imaging of molecular lattices" in Physikische Zeitschrift, vol. 21, pp. 495-7. The problem is that Wolfke was not a Jew. He was a White man from Poland.

Gabor's own mathematical interpretation of holographic optical phenomena is certainly original and has even been useful, but the assertion by some that we would have no holograms without him is clearly bunk, regardless of the definition one wishes to use for the term. The process predates him and the modern meaning of the term was never imagined by him.

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Magnetic Resonance Imaging

Discovered by Isidor Isaac Rabi in 1938? No!

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) is, in modern use, a chemical analysis and imaging process that has almost nothing to do with the original investigations, and trying to credit Rabi for the modern ideas is like trying to credit the inventor of the abacus for electronic computers even if he had been the original source of the concept.

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance was discovered in 1946 by a White man named Edward Purcell. (The article is "Resonance Absorption by Nuclear Magnetic Moments in a Solid" in Physical Review, vol. 69, 1946, p. 37.) What this statement means is that Purcell and his colleagues successfully observed the phenomenon that had already been predicted by theory. So who created that theory? Was it Rabi? No. Was it another Jew? No. It seems to have been a White man named C. J. Gorter who discussed the idea in a paper two years before Rabi: Physica, vol. 3, 1936, p. 995.

Cheesecake

Invented by Jewish immigrants to the United States in the 1920's? No!

Cheesecake is first mentioned as far back in history as ancient Greece, described by a physician named Aegimus, who discussed it as an already established and elaborate art.

The Shopping Cart

Invented by Sylvan Goodman in 1940? No!

This invention, like lipstick, is almost too silly to bother even discussing. The invention of carts goes with the invention of the wheel by Indo-Europeans thousands of years ago. Presumably a shopping cart is a cart that one uses while shopping. Apparently one is supposed to believe that nobody ever used a cart to hold purchases until Goodman saved humanity from its short-sightedness. Little red wagons used for transporting purchases don't count, apparently, and nor do hand carts, vander carts, wheel barrows, laundry carts, and roller carts.

Since Goodman's advocates will insist on seeing a prior patent for a shopping cart, here it is: "Shopping wagon," US Patent #1,817,260 from 1931, by J. V. Longan. The application clearly states that it is for "shopping in retail stores, or for use in the homes of individuals in simplifying the work of the housewives in performing the necessary household duties. The device as described above is a combination shopping wagon and baby cart." In other words, it is a cart to be used while shopping. Items to be purchased go into it, and there's even a place to set your baby while you wander the aisles picking out goods. Sound familiar?

For those who would argue that Longan's invention bears little resemblance to modern shopping carts, please notice that Goodman's does not either. The shopping cart as we all now picture it was invented by a White man named Orla Watson in 1949, US Patent #2,479,530.

So is J.V. Longan the true inventor of the shopping cart? Who knows! What kind of person would make such a big deal out of such a trivial invention? One thing is clear though: Sylvan Goodman did not invent the concept of using a cart when shopping, no matter what anyone tries to tell you.

Chemotherapy

Invented by Sydney Farber in 1948? No!

The first time chemical treatment was known to have been applied to cancer was 1946 by Alfred Z. Gilman, Louis S. Goodman, and Gustaf E. Lindskog. Refer to their article "Nitrogen mustard therapy: Use of methyl-bis (beta-chloroethyl) amine hydrochloride and tris (beta-chloroethyl) amine hydrochloride for Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, leukemia and certain allied and miscellaneous disorders" in the Journal of the American Medical Association, vol. 132, iss. 3, pp. 126-132.

None of them are Jews, though Goodman might be Mestizo, judging from his photographs. Some people will also confuse the Alfred Gilman mentioned here for Alfred G. Gilman, who is a Jew, but had nothing to do with chemotherapy research.

Local Anesthesia

Invented by Alfred Einhorn in 1806? No!

Invented by Carl Koller in 1884? No!

Local anesthesia goes way, way back in history. It is certainly true that one of these two men invented one more of the caine drugs in a long line of them (Novocaine, which followed amylocaine and benzocaine by White inventors, and was later replaced by lidocaine by another White inventor since Novocaine caused so many allergic reactions), but there is no way to credit him alone in the midst of that line for local anesthesia. Nor is it valid to credit the other, an eye doctor who gave his patients cocaine, which generally would not be considered a sane practice to emulate.

Local anesthetics as numbing agents go back in Europe at least as long as everyone has known the effect of clove oil on a toothache or menthol on skin irritation (which go even farther back in the explorations of the Indo-Europeans to the Middle-East and India), and those are only a couple of examples. The people trying to promote Jews as crucial inventors were really stretching on this one.

A further word should also be added about Novocaine, since Jewish invention lists often include it: The game being played here is that most people continue to use the term for local anesthesia injections in general despite the fact that Novocaine is almost never used anymore. Your dentist is giving you lidocaine, not Novocaine. As the list above shows, a Jew did indeed invent one more "caine" in the middle of a very long list, but his substance is not the one now used, and was not the first, so the implication that we owe Jews every time we have dental work done is extremely dishonest.

The Geosynchronous Communications Satellite

Invented by Harold A. Rosen in 1961? No!

Rosen was in charge of a team at Hughes Aircraft that built the first such satellite. It was not his invention and was not even by any of his team of White engineers. It was the brainchild of a Slovene rocket engineer named Herman Potočnik in 1928, who not only worked out the calculations for such an orbit, but commented on the usefulness of placing objects there in observation of and communication with the earth via radio.

Aspirin

Invented by Arthur Eichengrün in 1897? No!

While Eichengrün made this false claim in 1949 to try to get fame he didn't deserve, the true inventor was a non-Jew named Felix Hoffman. The company for which both men worked at the time (Bayer) has confirmed this in a press release. [Felix Hoffmann â€œ Personalities of Bayer's History - Bayer](#) This is in spite of recent pathetic litigation that has attempted to force a revision of history to name Eichengrün instead of Hoffman.

Benzodiazepine (Librium and Valium)

Invented by Leo Sternbach in 1961? No! (Well, he was in the room at the time.)

Sternbach headed a group of scientists including Earl Reeder and Lowell Randall, along with others whose names are even more forgotten than theirs are. They wanted to test the psychoactive effects of a dye-related compound and they put it through the usual paces of chemically altering it this way and that way and sending it off for testing. None of the variants did anything significant. The company for whom they worked (Roche) saw this and after a couple years, told them to give it up and move on to something else.

They were cleaning out the lab to start on something new when Earl—not Leo—noticed a single sample that had somehow gone unprocessed. He—not Leo—sent it off for testing, and lo and behold, it was an amazing tranquilizer.

So what we have is a bunch of people working together on a project, certainly not all Jews. They made countless formulations together, largely failed together, and then one of them sends off a sample that Sternbach would have simply thrown in the trash. And behold, the inventor of benzodiazepine becomes Sternbach, all by himself, all alone, in every textbook and webpage—and most importantly on the patent. Ka-CHING!

For confirmation of this story, read here: Stanley Osborne in Benzodiazepine 152 Success Secrets - 152 Most Asked Questions On Benzodiazepine - What You Need To Know, Emereo Publishing, 2014, pp. 126-140.

Would we have benzodiazepine without Jews? Who knows, but the question hardly matters since it is just one more in a very long list of tranquilizers, which may not actually be a good thing.

Prozac

Invented by Klaus Schmiegell in 1982? No!

As much as I would like to blame a Jew for this awful substance, I must actually blame two Asians and three White guys: David T. Wong, Jong S. Horng, Frank P. Bymaster, Kenneth L. Hauser, and Bryan B. Molloy, who noted its serotonin-related effects in 1974: "A selective inhibitor of serotonin uptake: Lilly 110140, 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-N-methyl-3-phenylpropylamine" published in Life sciences, vol. 15, no. 3, 1974, pp 471-479.

Kidney Dialysis

Invented by Willem Johan Kolff in 1943? Yes!

Try as I might, I cannot find any source identifying him as Jew, despite his unfortunate nose. This is assuming they mean him and not someone else, since it is similarly difficult to find an actual name to go with the claim. The "Jewish invention" lists simply assert that a Jew invented the dialysis machine without giving an identity or a year. I think semitophiles either mistook him for a Jew because of his anti-German attitude during the Second World War, or they are trying to give credit for his invention to the Jewish man in charge of the hospital at the time. Either way, they are mistaken.

Sonar and Sonograms

Invented by Robert Rines in 1970? No!

This has to be one of the more hilarious mistakes on the list. Rines spent 37 years of his life searching for Lock Ness for "Nessie." In 1970, he used sonar. He did not invent it.

Sonar was invented by Paul Langevin, Constantin Chilowsky, and Robert Boyle in 1916. See Ainslie's book Principles of Sonar Performance Modelling, published by Springer, 2010, p. 10. Chilowsky and Langevin's patent was in France, number 502,913. They were not Jewish.

The Hypodermic Needle

Invented by Benjamin A. Rubin in 1961? No!

The hypodermic needle was invented by Christopher Wren in 1656, quite a long time before 1961. He used fine goose quills to inject medication intravenously. Honestly, who thinks there were no syringes before 1961?

The Fax Machine

Invented by Arthur Korn in 1906? No!

Dr. Korn was merely one member of a team of scientists working on a transmission device, but the concept was old even then. The first fax machine was actually invented by a Scottish mechanic and inventor Alexander Bain. In 1843, Alexander Bain was granted a British patent for "improvements in producing and regulating electric currents and improvements in timepieces and in electric printing and signal telegraphs." Yes, electric printing really is that old.

Some might object, however, that Bain's work was not a true image facsimile. In that case, go forward to 1861 when Giovanni Caselli patented the pantelegraph, an apparatus specifically for transmission of facsimile, European Patent #2532, US Patent #37,563.

Optical Fibre Data Transmission

Invented by Heinrich Lamm in 1930? No!

It took time just to sort out which Jew was being credited here and for exactly what since the claims all simply say "fiber optics." Such is the case so very often. The "Jewish invention" lists don't give a name or a date or even a clear claim; they just throw out a couple of familiar words and assert that the world owes Jews for the whole concept and everything associated with it.

The first glass fiber was produced by Charles Vernon Boys in 1887, though he did not create it for optical transmission. That was instead achieved through larger glass rods by Drs. Roth and Reuss of Vienna for illuminating body cavities. The first person to conceive of optical fiber information transmission was the French scientist Henry Saint-Rene in 1898. The first patent on the idea went to the Scottish engineer John Logie Baird in 1926, British patent #285,738.

The Microphone

Invented by Emile Berliner in 1877? No!

The semitophiles' attempt to credit Berliner for the carbon microphone, which was the first microphone of decent quality, i.e. that actually worked, is an especially invalid claim as Berliner did not invent it first, and nor did he invent it second, as he got into a patent-priority dispute with Thomas Edison and lost the case. That is, he (a Jew) decided to sue for priority over an invention back when the courts actually weighed evidence instead of political correctness and the court determined that Edison really had beat him to it.

The real first inventor, however, was the Englishman David Edward Hughes (who coined the term "microphone," incidentally) who originally had no interest in patenting his idea, and demonstrated it in front of many people years earlier. (See "Obituary: David Hughes" in The Electrician, published in London, January 26, 1900, pp. 457-8.)

So neither in terms of patent nor in any chronological sense did a Jew invent the microphone.

Radial Engine

Invented by Emile Berliner in 1908? No!

The first radial engine was invented by Charles Manly in 1901. (See "Charles M. Manly Papers, 1895-1925" in the National Air and Space Museum Archives via SIRIS, [Charles M. Manly Papers, 1895-1925 \(bulk 1903-1915\).](#))

The Microprocessor

Invented by Stanley Mazor in 1971? No!

Mazor was on the team that created the Intel 4004, but the chief designers of the chip were Frederico Faggin and Ted Hoff, with Faggin doing the silicon design and Hoff handling chip architecture. Many sources, Wikipedia included, do not even mention Mazor as a primary member of the design team in discussing the chip itself, though his name is the third listed on the patent (U.S. Patent #3,821,715).

Cell Phones

Invented by Martin Cooper in 1973? No!

This is another case of all credit to the Jewish team manager. There is a complication, however, in that wireless phones go back to nearly the start of the twentieth century and don't involve any Jews, not even as managers, at that time.

AT&T offered mobile telephone service as early as 1947, but an operator had to serve as intermediary. All of this leaves one wondering why anyone would credit someone as late as 1973 for "cellular technology." In fact, despite frequent Jewish claims that Cooper made the very first mobile phone call in 1973, it was actually made 27 years earlier.

A White man named Douglas Ring proposed in 1947 that the countryside be covered for such calling purposes by a grid of hexagonal "cells" that each centered on a radio tower so that calls could be made anywhere. He and Rae Young (another White man) developed this technology for Bell Labs. Cooper's team was the first to finish a hand-held cell phone (it was a very close race with many other teams pursuing the same goal), but it used the grid Whites had invented and established long before, and larger cell phones had already existed in cars and large, portable boxes for many years. See "1946: First Mobile Telephone Call" at the AT&T labs Technology Timeline: [AT&T Labs - Innovation - Technology Timeline - First Mobile Telephone Call | AT&T Labs | AT&T](#).

The VCR

Invented by Charles Ginsburg in 1956? No!

Charles Ginsburg was, once again, merely the head of a team of people working at Ampex Corporation to create a more practical videotape recorder. As usual, the Jew tries to take all the credit. In any case, the first video tape recorder was demonstrated in 1951 by Bing Crosby Enterprises. See article "Tape Recording Used by Filmless 'Camera'" in the New York Times, November 12, 1951, p. 21.

And take the word "practical" in the description of the Ampex machine with a grain of salt: It cost \$50,000 at a time when a decent house cost about ten thousand.

Drip Irrigation

Invented by Simcha Blass in 1959? Heavens, no!

Blass was just a businessman who sold drip irrigation systems. Drip irrigation dates so far back into history that it's not even clear who first used it. It was employed in Ancient India and Ancient China well before the common era, and has been used continuously ever since. Modern drip irrigation began in the 1860's when British developers attempted to modernize Afghanistan after the first Anglo-Afghan war. With water in short supply, British researchers experimented with unglazed clay-pipe irrigation systems that conserved moisture by dripping it underground at the roots of the plants, and draining away the water that escaped the bottom of the planters through lower pipes. See Megh Goyal's Sustainable Micro Irrigation: Principles and Practices, published by CRC Press, 2014, p. xx.

Model Electric Trains

Invented by Joshua Cowan in 1898? No?

Cowan founded Lionel. They made a great deal of money selling model trains. He did not invent them. They were invented by Robert Finch and Morton Carlisle in 1894. See the Train Collectors Association page on Carlisle and Finch trains, [Carlisle & Finch Trains](#).

The Pager

Invented by Al Gross in 1949? No!

The first pager system in operation was employed by the Detroit Police Department in 1921 to send alerts to squad cars. Semitophiles don't think this should count because it was not available to the general public, but neither was Gross' system. (Double standards abound!) That kind of paging was created by Multitone Electronics in 1956. See Donnelly, Park, et al., "The Decline of Pager Technology," Dartmouth College, [Error](#).)

The Walkie-Talkie

Invented by Al Gross in 1941? No!

The Walkie-Talkie was invented by Donald Hings in 1937, Canadian Patent #466,457. Gross in fact heard of Hings' design and simply decided to make his own version.

Refrigerated Railroad Cars

Invented by Isador Kitsee sometime? No!

As with nearly all Jewish invention claims, virtually no information is supplied by those parrots who spout them. They don't even know if such a person ever lived, let alone what he did or did not invent and when. Kitsee moved to America in about 1866 and died in 1931. (See Jewish Telegraph Agency obituary records at [obituaries | Jewish Telegraphic Agency - Part 367](#).) Clearly then, since the refrigerated railcar comes from America, he must have done it after 1866. The first refrigerated railcar using mechanical refrigeration, however, did not come into existence until 1947, so the claim cannot refer to that. (See Pacific Fruit Express Company #3000010, a kind of mechanical refrigerated car, described at <https://www.pfem.org/trains/freight/pfe-300010/>.)

The conclusion then is that Kitsee's "invention" was an ice-car, but the problem is that the first one of those was invented by a man named Wilder in 1851 in Chicago, long before Kitsee arrived in the US. ([Schlitz Refrigerated Box Cars or Reefers Plus History Behind](#))

Kitsee was a prolific "inventor," by which it is meant that he prolifically patented his own versions of things that other people had already invented. How typically Jewish. His versions were neither groundbreaking nor better, which is why he is virtually unknown except to semitophiles who seize onto the titles of his patents and foolishly assume he must have been the originator in every case. He wasn't.

Vacuum Tubes

Invented by Irving Langmuir in 1915? No!

The first patent for a vacuum tube was granted to Robert von Lieben in 1906, German Patent #179,807.

Incandescent Lights

Invented by Irving Langmuir in 1916? No!

The first true electric light (despite brevity of operation) was invented by a White man named Humphrey Davy in 1809. See Maxime Gendre's article "Two centuries of electric light source innovations" (2003) at http://www.einlightred.tue.nl/lights...ht_history.pdf.

The Blimp

Invented by David Schwartz in 1885? No!

The concept of airships—blimps, specifically—was invented by Jean Baptiste Marie Meusnier in 1783. Anne-Jean Robert and his brother Nicolas-Louis Robert flew such a craft based on Meusnier's design, which they built along with Jacques Charles, across the English Channel in 1785. All four of these individuals were French, not Jewish. See C. Truesdell's "Jean-Baptiste-Marie Charles Meusnier de la place (1754–1793): an historical note" in *Meccanica*, vol. 31, number 5, 1996, pp 607-610.

Tapered Roller Bearings

Invented by Henry Timkin in 1898? No!

The original tapered roller bearing was invented in 1895 by John Lincoln Scott. It is US Patent #552,008.

The Adding Machine

Invented by Abraham Stern in 1812? No!

Blaise Pascal and Wilhelm Schickard beat him to it by just a tiny bit: theirs was completed in 1642. Next was the Stepped Reckoner by Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz in 1694. See Nicole Ketelaars' article "Pascal's calculator" in *AI Me Magazine*, vol. 2, 2001, pp. 3-5, also Robert Soare's "Computability and recursion" in the *Bulletin of Symbolic Logic*, vol. 2, no. 03, 1996, pp. 284-321.

The Flexistraw

Invented by Joe Friedman in 1937? No!

This invention is literally too stupid to spend time on, but Jews always bring it up as if we would have no flexible straws without them—heaven forbid! The concept of the flexible, collapsible "drinking tube" goes back at least as far as J. L. Clarke's 1909 US Patent #942,306. It does not use the same mechanism, but the purpose is the same.

Harold Pye had introduced the plaited form for flexible tubes in general in 1936 (US Patent #2,054,024), along with a method of manufacture and could well have sued Friedman (who was sadly still trying to live off the dying novelty of his stupid straws a decade later). Pye didn't sue, no doubt in part because he wasn't a Jew.

Really, the idea that we wouldn't have bendable soda straws without Jews (or would really care if we didn't) is laughable.

Scotchgard

Invented by Sam Smith in 1971?

Patsy O'Connell Sherman, the main credited inventor (US Patent #3,574,791), is not Jewish. Her colleague in fluorochemical research at 3M at the time she made the substance that was to become Scotchgard was a Jew named Sam Smith. Funny how Jews always leave out the main person and tell us Jews were essential to the process and without them we would not have Scotchgard.

Special Relativity

Invented by Albert Einstein in 1905? No!

Henri Poincaré introduced the principle of relativity on September 14th, 1904 at the Congress of Arts and Science associated with the World's Fair in St. Louis, Missouri. His talk explained that the laws of physical phenomena must be the same for a stationary observer as for one in uniform motion of translation such that one cannot have any means of discerning whether or not such motion is occurring.

This is the principle of special relativity. There is no escaping the fact that Poincaré had it right, understood it, and expressed it first. (See Henri Poincaré's "L'état actuel et l'avenir de la physique mathématique" in the *Bulletin des sciences mathématiques*, vol. 28, no. 2, 1904, pp. 302-324.)

He was probably the biggest name in physics in all the world at that time, had already espoused the idea in many such seminars, and Albert Einstein claimed he had never heard anything about it.

General Relativity

Invented by Albert Einstein in 1915? No!

David Hilbert completed the general theory of relativity at least five days before Einstein. Despite the fact that he should have been well aware of Einstein's repeated thievery of others' ideas, Hilbert sent a copy of his work to Einstein, who had been stuck and going in circles, and Einstein immediately copied the equations and submitted them for publication as original work. See Winterberg's article, "On 'Belated Decision in the Hilbert-Einstein Priority Dispute,'" published by L. Corry, J. Renn, and J. Stachel" in *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 59a, 2004, pp. 715-719.

Alternating Current

Invented by Charles Steinmetz in 1893? No!

The first AC generator was produced by French instrument maker Hippolyte Pixii in 1832 based on the designs of Michael Faraday. See, for example, Eichard Parsons' article "Electrical stimulation of the facial nerve" in *The Laryngoscope*, vol. 76, no. 3, 1966, pp. 391-406.

The Telephone

Invented by Johann Philipp Reis in 1860? No!

The first electronic telephone was built by the Italian inventor Antonio Santi Giuseppe Meucci in 1857. (See Basilio Catania's "Antonio Meucci: Telephone Pioneer" in the *Bulletin of Science, Technology & Society*, volume 21, no. 1 in 2001, pp. 55-76.) It should be noted, however, that both Meucci's and Reis' telephones were not very functional, and so really should not count. The first patented telephone of fully functional capacity really was invented by Alexander Graham Bell. Jews ignore this, and simultaneously skip over Meucci's invention, because Bell and Meucci weren't Jews.

Mercury Batteries

Invented by Samuel Ruben in 1942? No!

The first mercury battery was created by Charles L. Clarke in 1884, US Patent #298,175.

Gasoline and Gasoline Lamps

Invented by Abraham Schreiner in 1853? No!

What Schreiner used in his kerosene lamp was not gasoline, nor did he invent the lamp, nor petroleum distillation, nor any of the other absurdly unlikely things Jews have tried to credit him for. Petroleum distillation yielding various grades of hydrocarbons including what is now called gasoline, as well as kerosene, was invented by a Canadian geologist named Abraham Gesner in 1846. By 1850, he had started the Kerosene Gaslight Company and it was well established that coal, petroleum, and oil shale could be distilled to yield such useful substances. See Kendall Beaton's "Dr. Gesner's kerosene: The start of American oil refining" in *Business History Review*, vol. 29, no. 01, 1955, pp. 28-53.

Anonymous (ID: Z4OGp30e) 01/26/21(Tue)16:27:21 No.305232756

>>305232363 #

a bunch of jews got together, they all gave a super jew their money, he formed an investment fund

that super jew became so jewish (greedy) that he sold 260% of gamestops shares, (something technically not even possible), agreeing to buy the shares back by this friday.

goys on biz and wsb found out that this ultrakike has to buy back billions of dollars worth of gamestop by friday, so they all started buying like crazy and everyone is refusing to sell.

the superjew has to buy, he had an agreement and so he has to pay what the price on the market is.

hes losing billions, therefore his jewish investors are losing billions

goys are literally shoahing the jews again, this is the actual next holocaust



No.737694464 19 minutes ago
JPG 38.6 KIB 758x530

- >be me
- >be jew
- >going to get my morning bagels
- >haggle the shop owner to 0.07 shekels
- >start walking to the news studio
- >see a guy with his wallet out
- >take it from him
- >when he tries to get it back I call him antisemitic
- >get away scott free
- >get to the news station
- >run a story about how the jews are oppressed
- >go home
- >on the way see a penny on the sidewalk
- >start breaking down at the thought of someone leaving money behind
- >I go into a rage and stab 16 people
- >go to court
- >call my lawyer Mr Goldstein
- >win because my lawyer is Jewish
- >go to his bar mitzvah
- >eat all the bagels
- >we get into a jew fight
- >he throws dreidels at me
- >I smack him over the head with my golden menorah
- >jew takes me to court
- >judge sees a jew vs jew case
- >court impoads
- >end of the world
- >mfw I still have that penny

Anonymous (ID: vi0TILcZ) 02/02/18(Fri)00:46:35 No.158905122

Ashkenazi Jewish 17.1%

Screen Shot 2018-02-02 at 12.44.56 AM.png
15 KB PNG

I'm killing myself.

>> Anonymous (ID: zSncVp3r) 10/06/19(Sun)14:48:40 N
File: [OyVeyron.jpg](#) (96 KB, 960x480)



>>228954263 #

- >New jewgatti oyveyron
- >Never forget the 6 000 000 horse power
- >Owner's manual includes the Talmud
- >Manufactured in Poland
- >Does 88km per 14l of Zyklon B

6669876 >>69671389 >>69672328 >>69672495 >>69673547 >>69674621 >>69674631 >>69675203 >>69676603 >>69677231 >>69678548 >>6967881456 >>69689655 >>69689988 >>69690142 >>69692300 >>69692513 >>69692663 >>69692738

I pirate BECAUSE it means that the manufacturer is losing money from it.
The thought that my act of rebellion might just be the push that one day forces some jewish megacorp on its knees gives me such a massive erection.
Sometimes I pirate software I don't even need just to seed it to other pirates, masturbating furiously while looking at all the people leeching.

File: 1552056503357.jpg (99 KB, 960x960)



■ this is important Anonymous (ID: 04CFAGLE) 07/09/19(Tue)11:31:21 No.218904883 [Reply]

howcome no one has trained an AI to spot jews yet?

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: akEckRgc) 07/09/19(Tue)11:32:52 No.218904965

German Shepherds still work

File: Star-of-David.png (2 KB, 209x241)



□ Anonymous 11/24/15(Tue)19:47:45 No.653737798 >>653738197 >>653738306

Care to explain why you aren't dying for Israel?
You fucking goyim.

>> □ Anonymous 11/24/15(Tue)19:50:47 No.653738197 >>653738331 >>653740122 >>653740411

>>653737798 (OP)

My neighbor dressed her lawn flamingos up as pilgrims for the upcoming thanksgiving.

I attached those little brown orthodox jew hair tassels to a few of the flamingos and now they all look like little flamingo jews all over her lawn.

Don't you dare say I haven't done my part.

>> □ Anonymous 11/24/15(Tue)19:51:51 No.653738366

>>653737798 (OP)

cause I do not support the state of Israel and the Israeli government, like most sane and smart people on earth

□ Anonymous 11/24/15(Tue)19:53:13 No.653738541

fucking nazis

□ Anonymous 11/24/15(Tue)19:58:33 No.653739331 >>653739428 >>653739587 >>653740122 >>653740411

File: ortho-ducks.png (440 KB, 468x576)



>>653738197

proof that I'm down for the cause



File: 1383210600982.jpg-(1.81 MB, 2290x1526, Family-Eating-Turkey-Dinner.jpg)



□ Anonymous 10/31/13(Thu)10:10 UTC+1 No.22417463 Rep

>So Anon, how's that job search coming?

>you got a girlfriend yet?

>How's school going?

>Do you plan on transferring soon?

The holiday season is right around the corner /pol/.

>> □ Anonymous 10/31/13(Thu)10:14 UTC+1 No.22417550

let me tell you about the jews

File: cohen.jpg (178 KB, 1236x820)



□ Goy Beats Jew In Judge Race By Changing Last Name To Cohen Anonymous (ID: PESVYOIC) 01/27/20(Mon)21:20:50 No.241220434 >>241220893

>>241221086 >>241221151 >>241221192 >>241221285 >>241221359 >>241221595 >>241221822 >>241221829 >>241221953 >>241222081 >>241222115 >>241222338 >>241222366 >>241222507 >>241222554 >>241222644 >>241222915 >>241223021 >>241223862 >>241224561 >>241224941 >>241225029 >>241225837 >>241225871 >>241226176

>A Jewish Brooklyn judicial candidate says she was robbed of victory when her Protestant opponent changed her name to Cohen to seem more kosher at the ballot box.

>"It is deception," Tehilah Berman, 49, told The Post of rival lawyer Caroline Piela's legal name change to Caroline Cohen during a nasty race for Civil Court judge.

>"It was wrong to deceive the Jewish and non-Jewish public.

>In February the eventually victorious Democratic primary candidate changed her legal name from Caroline Helen Julia Piela to Caroline Cohen, records show.

>"Catering to religious groups is not proper in this democracy," said Berman, an Orthodox Jew from Flatbush.

nypost.com/2019/06/29/it-is-deception-brooklyn-court-candidate-slams-victor-who-switched-to-jewish-surname/
brb gonna change my last name to weinbergerstein.

Israel's neo-Nazis shock the country

Arrests of eight youths spark debate over changing the law of return

BY JEFF BARAK PITHANUSHAH

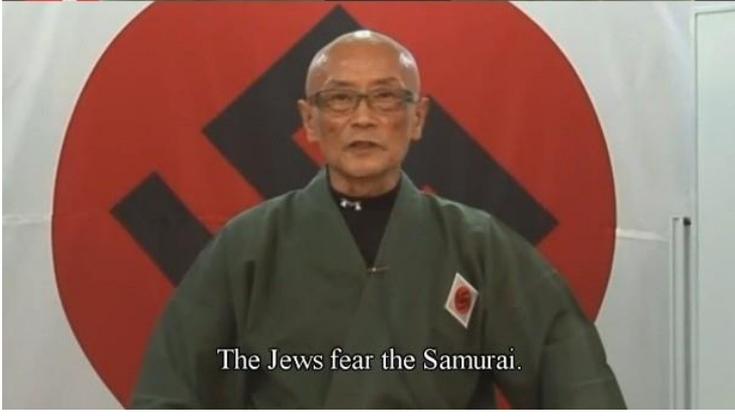
ISRAELI POLICE warned that week that there were "Nazis more active" as in the country since the arrest of eight neo-Nazi youths who had been arrested in a group from Israeli youth.

The arrests have shocked the deep roots of the Jewish state, one of the most ethnically diverse, and one of the most religiously diverse, in the world. The Jewish state is a country of immigrants, and the law of return is a central part of its identity.



According to the Israeli police, there has been no contact between neo-Nazis and neo-Nazi organizations. The neo-Nazis are not a threat to the Jewish state, but they are a threat to the Jewish people.

They came to Israel because they were persecuted in their own countries. They are not a threat to the Jewish state, but they are a threat to the Jewish people.



File: Screenshot_20201215-23041(....).jpg (189 KB, 1050x828)

my pal andy @andylevy

Replying to @Yassir_Lester

what's something that feels antisemitic but isn't

10:14 PM · 14 Dec 20 · TweetDeck

7 Likes

Anonymous (ID: 55C20r8w) 12/16/20(Wed)07:05:53 No.296941844

>>296942394 >>296942416 >>296942442 >>296942510 >>296942630 >>296942642 >>296942650 >>296943434 >>296943887 >>296944547 >>296944576 >>296944677 >>296944740 >>296944975 >>296945595 >>296945976 >>296946715 >>296948247 >>296948956 >>296949029 >>296951374 >>296952366 >>296952403 >>296952542 >>296952774 >>296953072 >>296953165 >>296953208 >>296953377 >>296954007 >>296954114 >>296955447 >>296956006 >>296958135 >>296958217 >>296958628 >>296959516 >>296959646 >>296961097 >>296961619 >>296962324 >>296963100 >>296963775 >>296963927 >>296968469 >>296968568 >>296968785 >>296968809 >>296969206

Well /pol/ what is it?

Anonymous (ID: ZniePshW) 12/16/20(Wed)07:06:47 No.296941950

>>296942112 >>296942122 >>296942162 >>296942208 >>296942222 >>296942295 >>296942344 >>296942348 >>296942349 >>296942411 >>296942479 >>296942494 >>296942854 >>296943169 >>296943194 >>296943563 >>296943592 >>296943617 >>296943708 >>296943731 >>296943867 >>296943909 >>296943948 >>296943955 >>296944135 >>296944477 >>296944565 >>296944510 >>296945392 >>296945558 >>296945721 >>296945741 >>296946126 >>296946429 >>296946575 >>296947276 >>296947506 >>296947664 >>296947682 >>296947706 >>296948230 >>296948355 >>296948476 >>296949220 >>296949328 >>296950861 >>296950918 >>296951841 >>296951935 >>296952273 >>296952411 >>296952630 >>296952691 >>296952836 >>296952947 >>296952921 >>296953025 >>296953075 >>296953105 >>296953202 >>296953203 >>296953255 >>296953282 >>296953308 >>296953370 >>296953471 >>296953477 >>296953496 >>296953522 >>296953612 >>296953795 >>296953873 >>296953919 >>296954128 >>296954253 >>296954369 >>296954524 >>296954717 >>296956041 >>296956165 >>296956873 >>296957080 >>296957188 >>296957478 >>296957738 >>296957997 >>296958065 >>296958107 >>296958126 >>296958135 >>296958200 >>296958263 >>296958468 >>296958533 >>296958789 >>296959026 >>296959328 >>296959524 >>296959673 >>296959709 >>296959797 >>296960041 >>296960209 >>296960409 >>296960621 >>296960809 >>296960907 >>296960997 >>296961037 >>296961132 >>296961243 >>296961332 >>296961379 >>296961538 >>296961612 >>296961616 >>296961695 >>296961728 >>296961782 >>296961785 >>296961946 >>296962064 >>296962574 >>296962761 >>296962873 >>296963123 >>296963151 >>296963608 >>296963610 >>296963634 >>296963775 >>296963927 >>296964106 >>296964272 >>296964284 >>296964357 >>296964370 >>296964390 >>296964401 >>296964526 >>296964580 >>296964759 >>296964804 >>296965071 >>296965075 >>296965277 >>296965813 >>296966032 >>296966137 >>296966195 >>296966353 >>296966359 >>296966425 >>296966505 >>296966616 >>296966882 >>296966934 >>296967062 >>296967118 >>296967208 >>296967310 >>296967363 >>296967480 >>296967606 >>296967829 >>296967910 >>296967937 >>296968009 >>296968391 >>296968502 >>296968641 >>296968696 >>296968765 >>296968816 >>296968827 >>296968894 >>296968934 >>296969023 >>296969334 >>296969687 >>296969733 >>296969990 >>296970479 >>296971097 >>296971237 >>296971517 >>296971849 >>296971940 >>296972162

>>296941844 (OP)
The truth



Battle Beagle
@HarmlessYardDog



You wouldn't get it.



Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · 3d

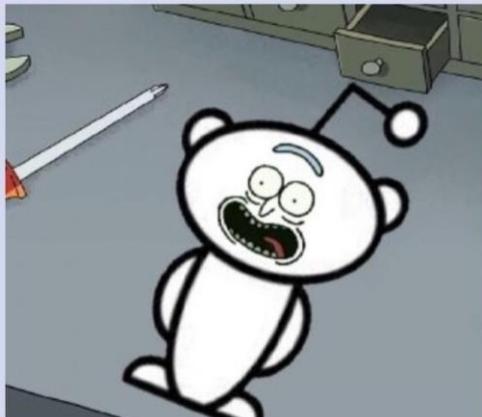
Replying to @GOP

Who in the fuck gives a flying fuck about putting motherfuckers on The Moon and Mars?

7:36 AM · 10/24/20 · [Twitter Web App](#)

LEDDIT

Also, Yiddit



1502140328983.jpg
16 KB JPG

I TURNED MYSELF INTO A FAGGOT
MORTYYYYY

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto]

12 / 2 / 8 / 2

File: [FA76F7A7-B62C-4050-914A-1\(...\).jpg](#) (1.45 MB, 1004x1324)



Anonymous 06/15/19(Sat)01:48:22 No.802299012 ▶
[>>802299126](#) [>>802299359](#) [>>802299388](#) [>>802299428](#) [>>802299528](#)
[>>802299539](#) [>>802299562](#)

Name a flaw in 60 seconds

>> **Anonymous** 06/15/19(Sat)01:50:36 No.802299126
▶ [>>802299012 \(OP\) #](#) **/b/**
She's not in a kitchen.

>> **Anonymous** 06/15/19(Sat)01:54:59 No.802299359
▶ [>>802299439](#)
File: [1546624576596.jpg](#) (24 KB, 390x435)

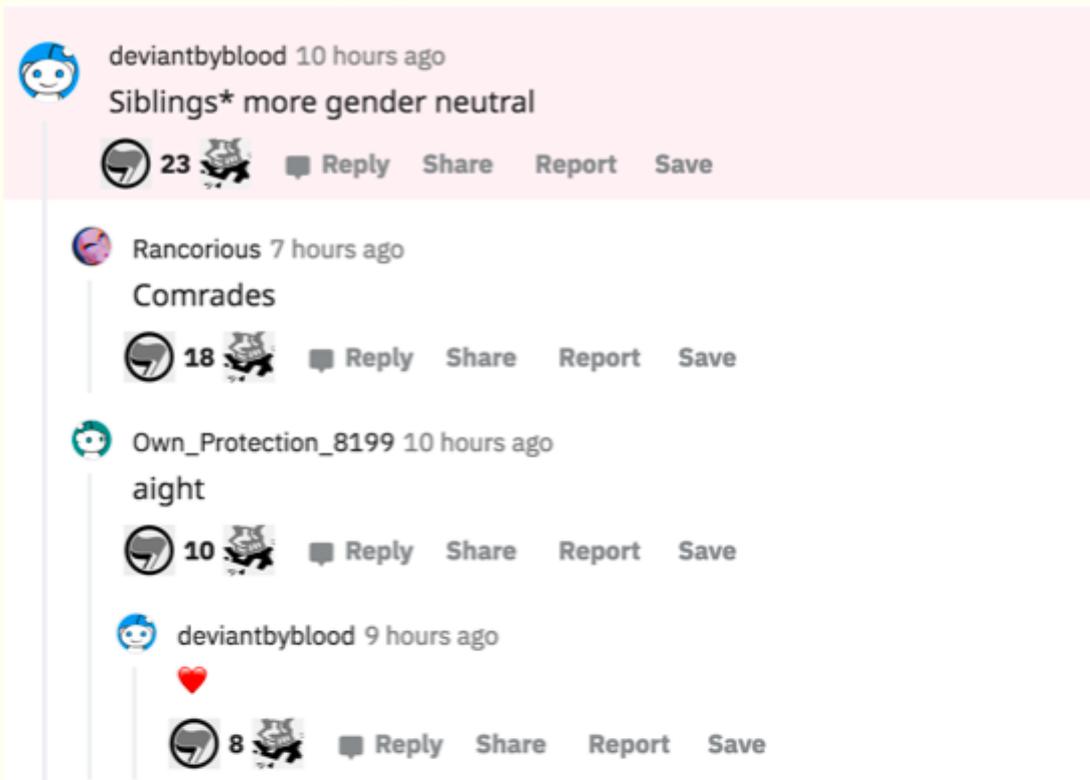


[>>802299012 \(OP\) #](#)
She fights for Israel
/pol/

>> **Anonymous** 06/15/19(Sat)01:55:45 No.802299388 ▶
[>>802299012 \(OP\) #](#)
She doesnt have a cock up her fucking ass stupid bitch

>> **Anonymous** 06/15/19(Sat)01:56:20 No.802299428 ▶
[>>802299012 \(OP\) #](#)
Her hair is out of reg for the braids?

>> **Anonymous** 06/15/19(Sat)01:56:43 No.802299439 ▶ [>>802299482](#) [>>802299499](#) [>>802299506](#)
[>>802299359 #](#)
Nigga look at that american flag 



Anonymous (ID: nsJMAwvt) 🇺🇸 02/08/21(Mon)19:32:20 No.307257495 ▶ >>>307258197

Are leftists a parody of themselves now?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: mD0i0itu) 🇨🇦 02/08/21(Mon)19:34:02 No.307257671 ▶

You mean r.eddit.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: NTD2KVaE) 🇺🇦 02/08/21(Mon)19:39:00 No.307258197 ▶ >>>307258893

>>>307257495 (OP)
Always have been

>> **Anonymous** (ID: JpvdCoMZ) 🇺🇸 02/08/21(Mon)19:45:39 No.307258893 ▶

>>>307258197
/thread



reddit The_Donald | comments | other discussions (6) | show images (0)

11.6k Anon has a valid point 540 (img:com)

1433 comments share save hide give gold report hide all 4334 comments

Anonymous | 725504346 | 31 min. ago

>>[725496527](#)

There's a general phenomenon I've noticed on the Internet. Any forum with free speech and little to no moderation becomes right wing. Leftist ideas cannot exist without censorship and moderation.

This is why we've started seeing armies of paid shills trying to flood spaces with their talking points.

top 200 comments show 500 navigate by* sorted by: controversial

top 200 comments show 500 navigate by*
sorted by: controversial



save content policy formatting help

- [+] Adolus ◀ 1 point[↑] an hour ago (1 child)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (1 child)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (2 children)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (1 child)
- [+] [deleted] 2 hours ago (5 children)
- [+] [deleted] 2 hours ago (4 children)
- [+] [deleted] 5 hours ago (5 children)
- [+] SW9876 ◀ -4 points[↑] 2 hours ago (0 children)
- [+] [deleted] an hour ago (6 children)
- [+] festeringheap ◀ 2 points[↑] an hour ago (3 children)
- [+] [deleted] 2 hours ago (2 children)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (1 child)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (2 children)
- [+] MasterOfIllusions ◀ 17 points 3 hours ago (5 children)
- [+] [deleted] 2 hours ago (2 children)
- [+] [deleted] an hour ago (3 children)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (4 children)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (1 child)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (2 children)
- [+] [deleted] an hour ago (15 children)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (2 children)
- [+] Lucidleaf ◀ 19 points 2 hours ago (1 child)
- [+] AGameDeveloper ◀ 9 points 3 hours ago (5 children)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago (3 children)
- [+] Alsoghier ◀ 8 points an hour ago (2 children)
- [+] [deleted] 3 hours ago* (test edited 2 hours ago) (2 children)

Down the rabbit hole...



WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

Main page
Contents
Featured content
Current events
Random article
Donate to Wikipedia
Wikimedia Shop
Interaction

Article Talk

Read Edit View history Search

Reddit

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article's **lead section may not adequately summarize key points of its contents**. Please consider expanding the lead to provide an accessible overview of all important aspects of the article. (June 2013)

Reddit (/rɛddit/^[3] stylized as **reddit**, is a social news and entertainment website where registered users submit content in the form of either a link or a text ("self") post. Other users then vote the submission "up" or "down", which is used to rank the post and determine its position on the site's pages and front page. Reddit is based in San Francisco, California. Content entries are organised by areas of interest called "subreddits".

Reddit was founded by Steve Huffman and Alexis Ohanian. It was acquired by Condé Nast Publications in October 2006. In September 2011, Reddit was split from Condé Nast, and now operates as a subsidiary of Condé Nast's parent company Advance Publications.

Reddit Inc.

	reddit
Type	Subsidiary of Advance Publications
Foundation date	June 2005



WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

Main page
Contents
Featured content
Current events

Article Talk

Read Edit View history Search

Advance Publications

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Advance Publications, Inc., is an American media company owned by the descendants of S.I. Newhouse Sr., Donald Newhouse and S.I. Newhouse, Jr. It is named after the *Staten Island Advance*, the first newspaper owned by the Newhouse family, and where the mailing address for Advance Publications is listed on paper (although Advance does not have an official headquarters).^[2] As of 2009, it was ranked as the 46th largest private company in the United States according to *Forbes*.^[3] In addition to holding publishing and communication assets, Advance serves as the holding company for the family's 31% stake in cable entertainment company Discovery Communications.^[1]

Advance Publications

Type	Private
Industry	News, entertainment
Founded	1922



WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

Main page
Contents
Featured content
Current events
Random article
Donate to Wikipedia
Wikimedia Shop
Interaction
Help
About Wikipedia
Community portal
Recent changes
Contact Wikipedia
Toolbox
Print/export

Article Talk

Read Edit View history Search

Samuel Irving Newhouse, Sr.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For other people of the same name, see Samuel Irving Newhouse.

Samuel Irving Newhouse, Sr. (May 24, 1895 – August 29, 1979) was an American broadcasting businessman, magazine and newspaper publisher. He was the founder of Advance Publications.

Contents [hide]

- Biography
- Death
- Legacy
- See also
- References

Biography [edit]

Born in 1895 to a Jewish family in Bayonne, New Jersey, his original name was Solomon Neuhaus.^[2] He was married to Mitzi E. Newhouse, an arts patron and philanthropist (April 30, 1902 – June 29, 1989), by whom he had a son and heir, Samuel, Jr. He resided in Manhattan for much of his life.

His great-grandson, S.I. Newhouse IV, is featured in a documentary called *Born Rich* about the experience of growing up as the heir to one of the world's greatest fortunes.^[citation needed]

Samuel Irving Newhouse, Sr.

Born	Solomon Neuhaus May 24, 1895 Bayonne, New Jersey, U.S.
Died	August 29, 1979 (aged 84)
Resting place	Baron Hirsch Cemetery
Nationality	 United States
Occupation	Publishing magnate
Net worth	USD \$1.5 billion at the time of his death (approximately 1/1681th of US GDP) ^[1]
Religion	Judaism
Spouse(s)	Mitzi (Epstein) Newhouse
Children	Samuel Irving Newhouse, Jr.



Refugee from r/the_donald here Anonymous

Are we welcome? Cool flag system btw.

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)



Hey /b/, did you hear the news?



Anonymous 02/05/12(Sun)03:05:50 No.379066314
wut
Replies to this post:
>>379066608 >>379067268

Anonymous 02/05/12(Sun)03:07:13 No.379066508
File:1328429233.png (598 KB, 972x936, 1328416861588.png)

<h1>/v/ Team</h1> <p>BLOOD EAGLE MASTER RACE</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Hastily scrambled together 30 minutes before the match -Playing on toasters, connected on 56k modems -Carried only on the merits of their peerless strategy, coordination, brotherhood and friendship 	<h1>Reddit Team</h1> <p>DIRTY SANDRAKERS</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Trained tirelessly 25 hours a day for 6 months in preparation for this match -Playing on \$6000 Alienware computers connected directly to the network at Hi-Rez HQ -Sandraker scum
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

REDDIT, ARE YOU

FINAL SCORE:

3 SANDRAKER STATUS: 2

PUSHED OFF OUR WORLD

EVEN TRYING ANYMORE?

>>379066314

Anonymous 02/05/12(Sun)03:12:34 No.379067268
>>379066314
/v/ played a best of 5 match of Tribes: Ascend with Reddit.

The Reddit team had been toumeayed for within their own playerbase, they picked the best they had, and scrimmed and practiced for weeks before the match.

/v/ had a rag-tag group of random /w/irgins pulled from the team's open Steam group 30 minutes before the match, lead by a furry avatar using trip[candy-ass] and a BR sniper with 140 ping.

/v/ fainted the first two matches and then pounded their asses into the dirt.



Anonymous (ID: [woQD/y8R](#)) 05/08/14(Thu)09:36:47 No.545580059 ▶

A website called reddit
So pretentious and lame
They try to use memes
To gain Internet fame
The comments are sad
But the users much sadder
Their egos, inflated
But their stomachs much fatter
They judge and complain
Behind Internet walls
Too oblivious to notice
They have no life at all

When opinions conflict
They'll cry and they'll mope
Then show you who's boss
With a raging downvote
And if that doesn't work
They'll call their mod-saviors
Who will ban you to keep peace
Within their calm echo-chamber
So tread lightly on reddit
Or you'll pay their fine
Your voice will be silenced
From their liberal hivemind
It's probably better
You just stick to /b/
Where the posts are offensive
But the people are free
No voting, no rules
Just corpses and maggots
Some tits and some pussy
And were all nigger-faggots

Anonymous (ID: [5Xsq1xhk](#)) 05/02/17(Tue)01:03:48 No.2017255 ▶ [>>2018046](#)
File: [1490126181360.jpg](#) (28 KB, 320x287)



[>>2017246](#)

This. Before I thought reddit got a horrible reputation because of 4chan shitposting. No, it's absolutely true.

4chan = smart people who act like dumb shits
Reddit = dumb shits who act like smart people



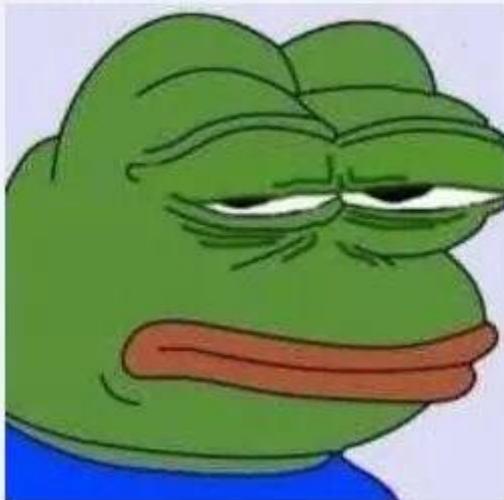

Reddit: Behind the Scenes

Start Watching

Documentary examining the struggles of Reddit's all-female staff of moderators.

Friday, March 26, 8.00am, Cbeebies

File: 1534731206408.jpg (20 KB, 306x306)



Anonymous 05/13/19(Mon)22:33:56 No.114721440 ▶
 >>114721574 >>114721787 >>114721802 >>114721857 >>114722035
 >>114722125 >>114722154 >>114723089 >>114723516 >>114724732

- >walk into movie theater lobby
- >about to buy tickets to movie
- >ask cashier if the movie is reddit or not
- >she doesn't understand
- >explain the differences between 4chan and reddit culture
- >she still doesn't get it
- >pull the printed memes out of my wallet to show the difference
- >she laughs and says it's fine
- >watch movie
- >it's reddit

Anonymous (ID: tHthoAhn)

02/18/21(Thu)22:49:23 No.308730415

>>308729794 #

>>308729867 #

>>308729944 #

>>308730007 #

This isn't humor, this is just plain antisemitism.

>>308730522 # >>308730693 # >>308730802 # >>308732043 # >>308732803

>>308734668 # >>308734864

[...] [deleted] 2 hours ago

[removed]

hide child comments source

[-] AutoModerator [-4][M] [score hidden] 2 hours ago

Your comment has been removed because it contained a word that the admins do not allow on reddit. The word was [REDACTED]. If you intend to use this word in a purely demonstrative manner, please use the first letter of the word followed by '-word' or '-slur'. Thank you for helping us keep reddit safe.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

permalink source embed save save-RES save-RES report give award reply

Anonymous (ID: eZxEz1R) 02/07/21(Sun)16:59:21 No.307076787 >>307079762 >>307080790
File: 1612560479983.jpg (11 KB, 201x251)



I did a year on Reddit after trying to quit 4chan and go be with the "normal people." It was miserable. No matter how nice, how polite, how respectful your opinions are, the nature of the voting system means people there have been literally trained to attack anyone with a dissenting opinion.

After a few months I got sick of it and just started attacking people the way they were attacking me. It made them SEETHE. They're so used to being the aggressor and making you defend yourself against strawmen that the inversion of that completely shatters their worldview. They don't know how to react. It's like they take it for granted that they're the "good guys" and you're the "bad guy" and that's just how the conversation's going to go. Refuse to accept your role of the bad guy and it's like they have no script to follow.

The biggest eye-opener for me was just watching how differently people treat each other there. I spent a year on that site and I never saw, let alone had, a genuine, heartfelt conversation between two people. Everything felt so artificial, so hollow. It was just rows of shitty puns and shallow anecdotes sandwiched between corporate advertisements. This place has a lot of dogshit, don't get me wrong, but I've had life-changing conversations with all sorts of people from around the world on here. There are no points. There are no cliques. There's no social credit feedback. It's just people in their rawest form.

I've come to the conclusion that it's not a meme. You are unironically here forever.

LIBERALS

Also, *Commies, SJW*

Anonymous (ID) 04/26/20(Sun)20:49:23 No.255235689

>>255232179

It's not the left can't meme per say, it's that their viewpoints rely on a carefully constructed denial of reality, to a far greater extent than any of the cults or religions they seek to supplant. This doesn't lend itself to simple, easily conveyed messages, because if you rely on your viewers to see things as they are, without providing several layers of carefully selected context, they'll interpret it the wrong way. The left can't meme because memes are the antithesis of how they communicate.



Campaign for Social Justice

80KiB, 1008x424, CSJ-Logo.jpg

 **Why the hate?** Anonymous Sat 20 Sep 2014 08:37:06
No.36095543 View

What is wrong with social justice warriors? What do you have against us? We are fighting to end hate, to unite as one and love each other. We are fighting to be treated right without discrimination and for everyone to have equal opportunities. .

So why? Why do you hate us? Why do you want us out? I dont understand.

 **Anonymous** Sat 20 Sep 2014 12:42:01 No.36105094
Quoted By: >>36105133 >>36105439 >>36105483

>>36108334

>>36095543

>We are fighting to end hate, to unite as one and love each other. We are fighting to be treated right without discrimination and for everyone to have equal opportunities. .

Bullshit. You have no quantifiable metrics for injustice, so you have no victory conditions (for a very simplified example, when blacks hold X% of all engineering jobs and are only Y% of all prisoners, racism is ended). That would be fine by itself, but you believe in fighting injustice with injustice (gays have historically been denied gay marriage? let's get random CEOs fired for opinions they held six years ago). You don't seek converts, you seek to punish and bully - straight white males who disagree with you must be purged and publicly humiliated. Even the jihadists will spare you if you convert; no apology or future correction will satisfy a SJW.

I could forgive that too if you weren't all hypocrites and liars. Your treatment of women and minority dissenters is appalling; if they don't want you acting on their behalf, that's their choice, not "internalized patriarchy" or whatever. You rob them of moral agency. When called out for these behaviors (as you always insist on calling out others), you lie. You strawman your opponents (criticized a woman? misogynist!), you group them with the worst (you're a gamer? you're as bad as the anonymous rape threateners!) and when confronted with your own flaws, you restate them less threateningly (motte and bailey argument). You phrase all arguments as kafkatraps (disagreeing with your assertion that we are evil is taken as proof that we're evil). You publish manipulated and misleading statistics, then lambast anyone who questions them.

You insist on vigilante justice against random acts of the week for your two-minutes hate. Why is it the NFLs business to punish domestic violence? And, if it is their business, why isn't Hope Solo receiving the same attention from your side?

1/2

 **Anonymous** Sat 20 Sep 2014 12:50:15 No.36105439
Quoted By: >>36105483 >>36105627 >>36108334

>>36105094

2/2

Then you claim to be arguing for equality, but you've taken the idea of racism (hatred based on skin color is bad) and replaced it with a new concept where only one race can be guilty of racism. You excuse racial prejudice and hatred based on what I've already explained are arbitrary, unmeasured states of being.

Your solution for the unequal treatment of whites and blacks is to hold whites to a higher standard. Your side lobbied the FBI to redefine rape so more women victims would be counted, but also so that "made to penetrate" does not count, leaving male victims in the cold. Because male privilege, apparently.

Historically ignorant SJWs think whites hold collective guilt for the awful things our ancestors have done. But they don't care about the unspeakable atrocities by other races. The only difference between whites and others was that whites had the social and technological prowess to do evil efficiently; Africans, Asians, Indians, and everyone else practiced genocide and slavery, they were just less adept at doing it right. Given the means, they would have done the same. But nope, only whites are guilty; Arab oppression of blacks and caucasians never happened, not to us, nope.

I've been lucky enough to grow up in America, so this shit is new to me. But I'm descended from puritans, and I know my history; I know how they treated dissent. I also know how commies treated dissent; I grew up next door to a grizzled old Russian who barely avoided the gulag by smuggling himself out of the country. I know what you petty tyrants have turned into every time you gained enough power.

Worst of all, you turn the very principles of freedom against us. We tolerate you because we believe in free speech and civil discourse, not bullying and violence. But that means we have to watch you advocate against that very freedom. We don't believe in ruining a stranger's professional life over an opinion, but that means that we can't punish your actions.

 **Anonymous** Sat 20 Sep 2014 12:54:59 No.36105627
Quoted By: >>36107857 >>36108334

>>36105439

3/2 because I'm having fun here.

We believe that the rightness of our actions should speak for itself. You believe in bullying, even as you claim to love the oppressed.

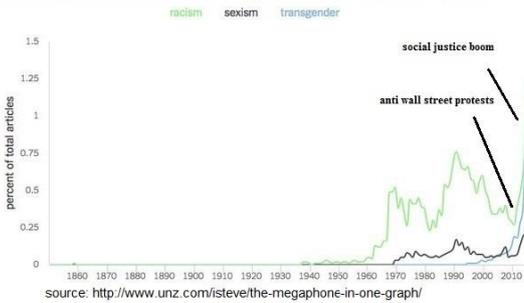
Funny how the evil and all-powerful patriarchy has seen fit to act according to SJW whims for all of recent memory, punishing those they hate and protecting those they love. Funny how the evil oppressor males have to speak anonymously, while the SJWs fighting the power can use their real names and get mainstream media coverage for fun and profit. How when a million straight white male nerds get bullied, no one cares, but the minute one fag hangs himself, suddenly bullying matters - and the solution, of course, is more bullying, but by the "right" people.

That's the arrogant core of it. You do the same evil, in the same pattern, as so many before you, because mob justice, punishing dissent, and repression of others is just fine and dandy so long as the "right" people are doing it to the "wrong" people.

Eat shit and die. All I ever asked was to be left alone.

The Social Justice Movement Exists to Protect Wall Street

Use of Social Justice Terminology in New York Times per Article

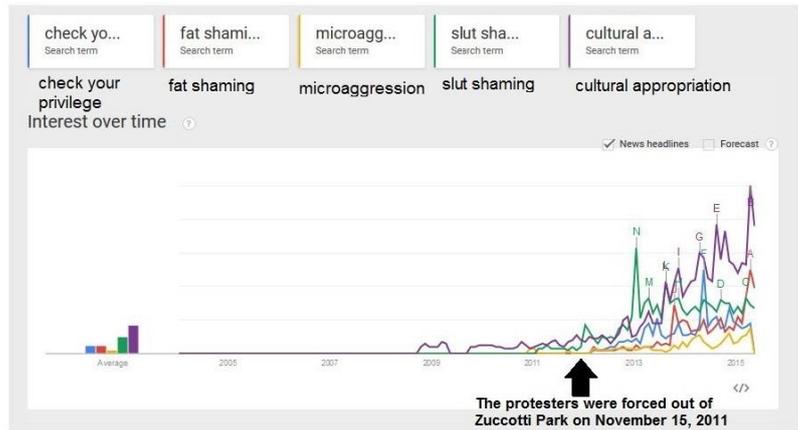


"If we broke up the big banks tomorrow," Mrs. Clinton asked the audience of black, white and Hispanic union members, "would that end racism? Would that end sexism? Would that end discrimination against the L.G.B.T. community?" she said, using an abbreviation for lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender. "Would that make people feel more welcoming to immigrants overnight?"

At each question, the crowd called back with a resounding no.

source: <http://www.nytimes.com/2016/02/14/us/politics/hillary-clinton-shifting-line-of-attack-paints-bernie-sanders-as-a-one-issue-candidate.html>

Use of Social Justice Identity Politics Terms Before and After Occupy Wall Street



'Black Lives Matter' Activists Disrupt Bernie Sanders Speech

Progressive stack

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A progressive stack is a technique designed to ensure that people from marginalized groups get a chance to speak.^[1] It is sometimes an introduction to, or stepping stone to, consensus decision-making in which simple majorities have less power.

The theory behind the progressive stack is to counteract the experience that people who are part of the majority or dominant culture are generally encouraged to express themselves, while people from minority or non-dominant groups are mostly silenced or ignored. In practice, "majority culture" is typically interpreted by progressive stack practitioners to mean white or male or young adult, while non-dominant groups include women, people who are lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender, non-white people, and very young or older people.^{[2][3]}

The "stack" in the Occupy movement is the list of speakers who are commenting on proposals or asking questions in public meetings. Anyone can request to be added to the stack. In meetings that don't use the progressive stack, people speak in the order they were added to the queue. In meetings that use the progressive stack, people from non-dominant groups are sometimes allowed to speak before people from dominant groups, by facilitators, or stack-keepers, urging speakers to "step forward, or step back" based on which racial, age, or gender group they belong to.^[4]

The progressive stack concept is controversial inside the Occupy movement, and has been criticized as "forced equality", "racist", "sexist", and "unfair."^[5] It has been adopted for Occupy Wall Street, but not for all Occupy locations.^{[6][7]}

COINTELPRO

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

COINTELPRO (an acronym for **CO**unter **INTE**lligence **PRO**gram) was a series of covert, and at times illegal,^{[1][2]} projects conducted by the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) aimed at surveilling, infiltrating, discrediting, and disrupting domestic political organizations.^[3] National Security Agency operation Project MINARET targeted the personal communications of leading Americans who criticized the Vietnam War, including Senators (e.g., Frank Church and Howard Baker), civil rights leaders (e.g., Dr. Martin Luther King), journalists, and athletes.^{[4][5]}



COINTELPRO memo proposing a plan to expose the pregnancy of actress Jean Seberg, a financial supporter of the Black Panther Party, hoping to "possibly cause her embarrassment or tarnish her image with the general public". Covert campaigns to publicly discredit activists and destroy their interpersonal relationships were a common tactic used by COINTELPRO agents.

Intended effects

The intended effect of the FBI's COINTELPRO was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, or otherwise neutralize" groups that the FBI officials believed were "subversive"^[33] by instructing FBI field operatives to:^[34]

1. create a negative public image for target groups (e.g. by surveilling activists, and releasing negative personal information to the public)
2. break down internal organization
3. create dissension between groups
4. restrict access to public resources
5. restrict the ability to organize protests
6. restrict the ability of individuals to participate in group activities

Revealed: how the FBI coordinated the crackdown on Occupy

Naomi Wolf

New documents prove what was once dismissed as paranoid fantasy: totally integrated corporate-state repression of dissent

Anonymous 12/24/12(Mon)11:44 No.8579870 Replies: >>8579952 >>8580038 >>8580234 >>8580379 >>8580649 >>8580703 >>8581784

File: [1356367497651.jpg](https://www.4mat.org/1356367497651.jpg) (13 KB, 240x184, images-14.jpg)

>>8579005 (OP)

As someone who participated in OWS, I can confirm that this is one of the reasons why the protest failed -- if not the main reason.

I can't begin to tell you how many meetings were derailed by women and minorities obsessed with identity politics.

Time and again, while guys would provide plans for organization, suggest strategies, and begin outlining steps to the realization of a goal that the group agreed upon.

Their plans were almost always met with objection from feminists, queer activists, blacks, latinos, et al. A lot of the time these people didn't even have specific points of concern. They just stood up and started complaining about lack of diversity, the victimization of their specific identity group, etc.

Always, always, always reminding everyone about how everybody was victimizing them.

What happened?

Smart, able, organized white guys left the protest. They threw up their hands and walked away.

I was one of these people.

It did more to change my political views than any book or screed or barroom conversation.

I'm still a far leftists -- but I fucking despise "identity politics" more than anything. I'm convinced its the reason why the left is so absolutely fucked and useless today.

Anonymous 11/26/14 (Wed) 01:33:28 ID: 70960d No.409096 >>409112 >>409130 >>409213 >>409240 >>409258 >>409282

File (hide): 1416987208532.jpg (155.71 KB, 340x444, 85:111, cupofrage.jpg)



FUCK YOU SJWS

FUCK EVERYTHING YOU STAND FOR
FUCK YOU FOR FORCING EVERYONE TO TAKE YOUR SIDE
FUCK YOU FOR ALL OF THE NEEDLESS WITCH HUNTS YOU'VE CREATED
FUCK YOU FOR MAKING ME CHOOSE /POL/—FULL OF NEO-NAZIS AND RACISTS—OVER YOU BECAUSE THEY'RE MORE TOLERANT OF OTHER OPINIONS THAN YOU.
YOU FUCKING HEAR THAT YOU FEMINAZI SOCIAL JUSTICE FUCKS? YOU ARE LESS TOLERANT THAN NAZIS.
AND YES, MY HALF-SLAVIC ASS SHOULD PROBABLY KNOW BETTER, BUT I'D RATHER TAKE MY CHANCES WITH THEM THAN YOUR FUCKING IDEOLOGY WHICH IS PUTTING ME ON THE FAST TRACK TO A SECOND-CLASS CITIZENSHIP
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH BLACKS
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH GAYS
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH ANYONE HAVING STUPID AMOUNTS OF SEX
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH ABORTIONS
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH MUSLIMS
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH MEXICANS
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH TRANNNIS
I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH HELPING THE ENVIRONMENT
HELL, I DON'T EVEN HAVE A PROBLEM WITH JEWS THAT AREN'T ABSOLUTE ZIONISTS
BUT YOU ALL THINK I DO IF I DISAGREE WITH YOU EVEN A TINY FUCKING BIT
AND THE FUNNY THING IS, SOCIETY WAS ACTUALLY PROGRESSING TOWARD EQUALITY, YOU KNOW?
BUT NO, YOU THOUGHT IT WASN'T GOING FAST ENOUGH BECAUSE YOUR WOMEN'S STUDIES PROFESSOR SAID SO, SO YOU DECIDED TO SHAME EVERYONE UNTIL YOU GOT YOUR WAY
IF YOU HADN'T HAPPENED, /POL/ WOULDN'T BE HERE TODAY
THE WORLD WAS JUST FINE, BUT NOW YOU'VE FORCED ME TO PICK THE LESSER OF TWO EVILS
WHEN THE HAPPENING COMES WE'LL EITHER BE LIVING IN A NAZI SHITHOLE OR A MARXIST SHITHOLE, ASSUMING WE'LL BE UNFORTUNATE ENOUGH TO HAVE A WORLD LEFT
AND WHEN THE NAZIS FIND OUT I'M A HALF-SLAV BY BLOOD AND PUT ME IN THE GAS CHAMBER, IT'LL BE YOU, THE SJWS, I CURSE, NOT THEM

BECAUSE IT WAS YOU WHO MADE THIS WORLD

SINCERELY,
-A PISSED OFF FORMER LIBERAL

Anonymous 05/11/15 (Mon) 02:06:44 ID: e36127 No.2010676 >>2010882 >>2011086 >>2011197 >>2011401

File (hide): 1431274004807.gif (684.96 KB, 423x352, 423:352, aiphyl11.gif)



>>2008732 (OP)

You can tell SJWs and feminists by the tension in their faces. Even when relaxed their is still tension in their visage, because their entire identity revolves around not offending, being offended and self-policing. These people rarely relax, but when they do it's often extremely decadent. Like when you see Saudis in a western bar, they get extremely drunk and sexualize everything. The trope of the feminist prude that wants to be dominated and degraded in bed is not a rarity in reality.

Their profile pics often revolve around trying to appear "intelligent" "creative" as "an activist" or "happy", they can never quite pull off the happy bit though, because even though you can buy glasses to make you look smart, a goofy wardrobe, hair dye, or paint-kit to make you look creative, or take a picture of yourself yelling or holding a sign to look like an activist, you cannot fake a genuine relaxed smile.

These degenerates only genuinely smile when ensconced in decadence, bdsm or a gay eightsome, or bizarre spiritual practices, therefore do not often use those pics as face book profile pictures.

They think that tense critical look in OPs portrays intelligence and insight, but basically just marks them as a boorish minefield ready to be offended and spout leftist jargon and lingo at the smallest slight against their religion of "equality".

Leader 06/30/15 (Tue) 19:48:27 ID: dda06e No.215283 >>215324 >>215365

>>215275

SJW communes are notoriously *unsafe* spaces for women. They live in upside down la-la land. So many genuinely predatory, sociopathic types have gotten away with straight up serially raping people in queer communities and guilt-tripping them into shutting up about it.

Google "Cotton Ceiling" and shit bricks.



Saul D. Alinsky, Author of *Rules for Radicals*, 1971

Lest we forget at least an over-the-shoulder acknowledgment to the very first radical: from all our legends, mythology, and history (and who is to know where mythology leaves off and history begins—or which is which), the first radical known to man who rebelled against the establishment and did it so effectively that he at least won his own kingdom —Lucifer.

File: 1512175979-risilasretased.gif (1.63 MB, 250x188)



■ Anonymous (ID: [LUTICRC](#)) 08/22/18(Wed)15:55:42 No. 183100616 >> [183105772](#)

I think that the reason d'etre of the leftist is the fear and the reject of excellence, of success. If you observe a leftist, you'll see that his behavior is dictated solely by one thing: The destruction of excellence of good, of the beautiful, of success, of what works... Why? Simply because the leftist does not feel up to the task for life (not good enough a k a loser) and like a spoiled child incapable of winning a game, he will renege and find convenient excuses (to protect his ego), instead of actually improving by practicing and being better. A leftist is just that: A literal manchild who don't want to go through the hardship, suffering, perseverance and sacrifice to improve himself. Everyone wishes for excellence. But you can't just wish for it, you have to make it happen, and not everyone is ready to carry his own cross; (to take the christian symbol) to go forward and become better.

The irony is that many here on /Pol/, who are very far-right are NEEET losers but the difference is that they know their situation is wrong and bad and they refuse to contribute to mediocrity but adhering to a political movement that brings every to the lowest mediocre common denominator.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [LUTICRC](#)) 08/22/18(Wed)15:56:31 No. 183100686

File: CrabMentality.jpg (1.13 MB, 1864x1694)



In other words, it's the "Crab Mentality", it's jealousy. Misery loves company.

Indeed, Leftists want to bring the world in their fall in hell, they don't want to sink alone.

Even if they are doomed and their fate sealed, they will do anything in their power to bring as many people in their fall.

It's called "Crab Mentality".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RUQ2WGA8nuIQ> [Embed]

See how true traditional christian happy families attract so much disdain and hate? This christian family can be very good willed, honest, well mannered, nice, happy but most of the town will hate them, covertly or openly

Why? Because the success of others remind them of their own failure, of their own misery. Some people can see someone better and try to emulate him to become himself better, but most people are just too lazy and weak-minded and prefer to hate and bring everyone to their own miserable standard.

Same with degenerate modern art. Leftist prefer to praise and venerate what is ugly and disgusting, instead of what is beautiful and higher. Because they aren't good enough (losers) and hate themselves, they want to praise the low, the ugly and destroy the good, the beautiful, the great...

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [LUTICRC](#)) 08/22/18(Wed)15:57:11 No. 183100740

File: 2345.jpg (76 KB, 310x400)



So how do you counter this degenerate western world? (degenerate= that does not generate or regenerate, it's what destroys and brings to the lowest denominator)

You counter leftists by becoming better... Literally. Left vs Right isn't just about ideas, it has a practical determinism too!

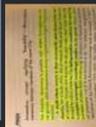
Work hard, exercise a lot, lift weights, study hard, read a lot, eat well, have a very strict life toward hardship and discipline, reject hedonism and welcome sacrifice, fight for life, stop wasting so much time on internet, video games and other unproductive activities, always seek to improve yourself, physically, intellectually and spiritually... ect

This is HOW you TRULY become a right-wing person! KNOWING is one thing, but knowing without acting isn't truly knowing. In other words, a majority of /Pol/ is LARPing as right-wingers but they don't actually act upon it.

That's how you beat leftist and how you win: Become better, carry your own cross, reject degenerate lifestyle and live a pure life.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [LUTICRC](#)) 08/22/18(Wed)15:57:40 No. 183100781

File: DQ_LJ2NPVWAL0WKd.jpg (167 KB, 1008x760)



The Left despise everything that works, and the western christian world is a VERY privileged target. So they are against the white race basically. (Even though there is a new trend that begins to appear, it the hatred of Japan and High IQ Asians but it's still uncommon as of today). They'll also against Christians societies and families because they are successful and upright, and want to corrupt them with "Progress" and "atheism".

The Left hates the Police and Military, because they represent ORDER and STRENGTH

The Left LOVES (mass) immigration in the west, because they know unconsciously or consciously even though they don't want to admit it, that by bringing alien races, cultures and religions into the west, it will bring in-fighting, cultural war, societal destabilization, with lower the average level and drastically lower common denominator, Lower IQ, increase Socialism, lower white incentive to work and better themselves...

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [LUTICRC](#)) 08/22/18(Wed)15:58:16 No. 183100839

File: freedom.jpg (188 KB, 765x894)



So how to make people not complacent in being weak and losers in a society?

The solution would be something like an authoritarian right-wing society to force people toward a higher common denominator.

For example, in Switzerland, a lot of people don't want to do the mandatory military service and they wouldn't do it if they were given the choice. If they don't go, they can go to prison. So these swiss guy are forced to go to the army against their will. And yet, when they finish their mandatory service, they go home as better more disciplined people, stronger. Some people admit that the military was a good thing for them, while some will say that it was "a waste of time". But in both cases, they actual person grew up significantly as a person thanks to the military service.

Really, it's the same with parents. Good parents are parents that don't let the kid get his way with everything but it's the dad that force his kid to work, to become disciplined, to study hard, to do homeworks every day... All against the will of the child who just want to play his nintendo game for 16 hours a day. But then, the child will become a winner and a great person, thanks to the parents who forced him to do things and installed rules and boundaries. Parents forced their kid toward "suffering" and discomfort. That's why Leftist are manchild, because they still don't want to leave their discomfort zone and suffer toward greatness.

► Anonymous (You) 02/02/17 (Thu) 09:18:34 No.1322337

File (hide): d09fdac4c718dde...png (2.55 MB, 1332x903, 444:301, 1484294206395.png)



Former anarchist leftie here, now a /pol/ack.

All leftism is bullshit. /pol/ is always right.

Communism is bullshit since it manufactures disasters and oppression to stay in power, but once it generates wealth exponentially no more and people glorious uprising, their response is even more violent, until they are overturned.

Anarchism is bullshit since people fail to realize that the very last state with a state military force left will conquer all the rest, and they will do so because of lebensraum and resources

struggles once earth's resources start to dwindle, and no "anarch private army" can combat, for example, ISIS taking them over by storm

>inb4 kurds

kurds are funded by murrika and EU, they couldn't survive on their own

Liberalism is also bullshit, since it always becomes a fucking perversion of civil rights movement and ends up carving a path to either commies or anarchists. Also, SJW is nothing but liberalism taken to the extreme,

Libertarianism is also bullshit, they force themselves docile "all extremists are losers xDD" position where they self-marginalize themselves via sterilizing themselves off from the same passion you meet on the left or right wing.

ALL leftism is stupid, OP. Take it from me, I organized anti-racism protests in yurop here a year ago, read extensive e-books on anarchism, trolled "sexist" marketing campaigns online with feminists where I wrote an employer of that PR team a threat letter, saying that we are gonna meme their pathetic, sexist company out of existance if they do not fire that PR person.

Leftism makes you violent inherently, it self-destructs any society where it becomes prominent. Yeah, there are some good stuff, like worker protection rights and I am in favour of containing rich people strictly under the law so they do not form big monopolies in the market, but that is all for the good of historical ethnic/racial group to prosper better, not to "crush the rich people"

Now I am a Nazi, which means I basically support a 1960's style Swedish social democracy which is openly racist with closed borders and disencourages feminism and fun. Also, strong military and favouring critical, lively debate on holocaust.

Sorry /leftiepol/ for making an idologically divergent post, I normally stay on /pol/ and do not raid you guys, but it feels like there are some people in this thread who benefit from this semi-blogpost. I wouldn't censor the lefties at all if I was in power, but through my personal research, I have found that it's THEM who censor the people all the time and right wingers, while not approving or appreciating the left's issues, would actually allow them to fucking live, because they are not oriented towards hunting down peaceful lefties. I mean, the leftie who smokes pot in their own room and doesn't call for any action or participates in direct action, I do not appreciate, but I wouldn't mind either. The minorities I wouldn't hunt down, I'd just send them back. The trannies I wouldn't kill, I'd sent them to treatment. But commies who have stick in their fucking ass all the time over being antiestablishmentarians, they are met with the same response they advocate, met with self-defense of the state who cannot operate when such message becomes a new normal, and stick into a prison to rot away for wanting to solve world problems with violent revolutions, and not with democracy and gaining the sympathy of the silent majority.

Anonymous 5a7e8b6e 12/10/20(Thu)20:15:35 No.29588648 >>29588640

>>295882178

>when it is include it's for control reasons

Most secular ideologies have something similar though.

Communism is just the Marxist version of heaven, in that it is a reward destination that the society goes to if it adheres well to the principles, but its somewhere far away in the distant future after everyone today is dead, thus nobody can prove if it actually will occur, and thus everyone must take it on faith.

It's the light at the end of the tunnel, that gives the people living under a Marxist state hope that things might eventually get better if they just keep enduring their rule. If they have the promise of communism as the reward for enduring what are abhorant conditions in the present, they are less likely to revolt against their conditions in the present.

Marx himself even self-obliviously made the exact same argument with his famous "opium of the people" analogy.

>>295884624

Leftists speak of the actions of "capitalism" in an identical manner. Capitalism is just a nebulous force that does all the bad things. The system of monarchial protectionist nationalism during the time of Marx was "capitalism" and all the bad things that happened then were the fault of "capitalism", and in the modern day, where we have the polar opposite system of democratic free trade globalism, it is still "capitalism" and all the bad things that happen today are still "capitalism's" fault. Leftists use "capitalism" in an identical manner to how ancient peoples used God or gods, as a sort of single variable replacement for complex many variable problems that they don't understand. The ancient pleb attributes the earthquake destroying the town to the anger of the gods, the modern leftist attributes the earthquake destroying the town to "capitalism" misallocating resources that should have been used making the town earthquakeproof.

LIBERAL DOUBLE THINK – EXPLAINED

Double Think describes the act of simultaneously accepting two mutually contradictory beliefs as correct, often in distinct social contexts. It is related to, but distinct from, hypocrisy and neutrality.

CLAIM	CONTRADICTIONARY CLAIM
1. Race is a social construct.	White people are evil and racist
2. Firmly believe in evolution.	All individuals are equal.
3. Only police should have guns.	Policemen are fascist assholes!
4. Minorities are just as smart.	Lower the school test standards!
5. Stereotypes are wrong.	Gingers have no souls? Hilarious!
6. Legalize all drugs!	Ban happy meals.
7. Dictatorship is bad.	Viva el Che!
8. Civil discourse is the way!	Teabaggers are terrorists!
9. Conservatives use ad hominem	Republicans are nazi fascists!
10. Capitalism is evil!	Check out my new iPad!
11. Iraq/Afghanistan wars illegal.	Libya war is not.
12. Fox News is biased!	MSNBC is not.
13. Oppression of women is wrong!	Islamists are freedom fighters!
14. People hate Obama? Racists!	Black republicans are stupid.
15. Stick it to the man!	Bigger government is the answer!
16. Respect all cultures!	Christianity is stupid.
17. Racial slurs are offensive,	you honkey cracker trash!
18. Taxation needs to be fair.	Flat tax? What are you, crazy?
19. Death penalty is wrong.	Abortion is totally okay.
20. Energy prices are too high.	We need a carbon tax.
21. Terrorism doesn't define Islam.	Oslo shootings define the Right.
22. Support free speech.	Enact hate speech laws.
23. Support equality.	Affirmative action.

In conclusion: Liberals are infantile, self-contradictory, illiterate of basic political/socioeconomic principles and are a threat to civilization as we know it. Grow up and vote right wing.

Liberals, Not Conservatives, Express More Psychoticism

Psychoticism: Uncooperative, hostile, troublesome, socially withdrawn, manipulative, and lack of feelings of inferiority

Ronald Bailey | Jun. 10, 2016 2:30 pm



Social science can be so amusing. There is a bit of a contretemps over several recent articles that used datasets supposedly measuring the personality traits of liberals and conservatives which has resulted in several abashed corrections. The researchers used the data in an effort to show that personality traits are not the cause of political attitudes, but instead both are correlated with some other factor, **most likely genetic**. Interesting enough. This finding is not what is being corrected.

Instead, what is being corrected is the rather casual assumption in the studies by the researchers that a personality factor identified in the datasets they used is supposedly associated with conservative political views. That factor is called Psychoticism. They hasten to explain that Psychoticism is not the same thing as **psychotic**.

The original article, "**Correlation not Causation: The Relationship between Personality Traits and Political Ideologies**," in the *American Journal of Political Science* explains:

Having a high Psychoticism score is not a diagnosis of being clinically psychotic or psychopathic. Rather, *P* is positively correlated with tough-mindedness, risk-taking, sensation-seeking, impulsivity, and authoritarianism (Adorno et al. 1950; Altemeyer 1996; Eysenck and Eysenck 1985, McCourt et al. 1999). In social situations, those who score high on *P* are more uncooperative, hostile, troublesome, and socially withdrawn, but lack feelings of inferiority and have an absence of anxiety. At the extremes, those scoring high on *P* are manipulative, tough-minded, and practical (Eysenck 1954). By contrast, people low on *P* are more likely to be more altruistic, well socialized, empathic, and conventional (Eysenck and Eysenck 1985; Howarth 1986). As such, we expect higher *P* scores to be related to more conservative political attitudes, particularly for militarism and social conservatism.

There is one big problem, as the invaluable *Retraction Watch* noted: The dataset used in the studies actually found that liberals scored higher on Psychoticism. From the **erratum**:



Anonymous (ID: f0Ggf+g5) 
For The Wrong Reasons

09/04/19(Wed)07:04:10 No.225409470

Saul Alinsky's
Rules for Radicals

RULE 1: Never do anything until you have, first, what the enemy thinks you have.
RULE 2: Never go outside the expertise of your enemy.
RULE 3: Win through power, not through the superior use of words.
RULE 4: Make the enemy live up to his own books of rules.
RULE 5: Never go outside the line of your enemy's expectations.
RULE 6: A good tactic is one your enemy expects.
RULE 7: Always use surprise on the long-range play.
RULE 8: Keep the pressure on. Never let up.
RULE 9: The threat is usually more powerful than the thing itself.
RULE 10: If you push a negative hard enough, it will push through and become a positive.
RULE 11: The goal is to accomplish a goal, not to win an argument.
RULE 12: Pick the target, pick the moment, pick the place, pick the person, pick the form, pick the time, pick the method, pick the message.

70 KB JPG

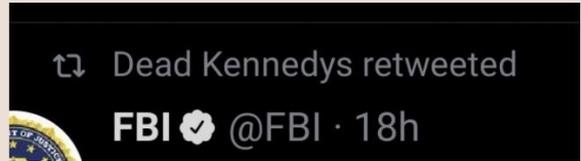
Recently, I've taken to shilling leftist opinions, but for all the wrong reasons. Somebody was discussing abortion the other day, and about how wonderful it was that women have sexual liberties. I chimed in.

>I think that abortion being legal is a wonderful thing. The people who end up getting abortions shouldn't be breeding under absolutely any circumstances anyway. They clearly have a maladaptive trait making them partial to infanticide, and the continuance of said trait is dangerous to the long term survival of the species.

A comment like this had two noticeable effects. The first was that the leftists in the room did not engage this point. The end justifies the means. All that mattered to them was that their position went unchallenged. However, the other result of such a comment exposes an underlying and inherent truth of the leftist platform to those who tread more moderate ground. That unpleasant truth is that the political left, either through malice or stupidity, actively engages in a form of eugenics against the greater population.

Anonymous (ID: lcs6ac7t) 

02/09/21(Tue)08:32:09 No.307304701



20210111_001353.jpg
16 KB JPG

Communism is not an ideological event, but a biological one. It's slave morality: the ideology, and attracts only low test slightly above average IQ soimen. Most often you can tell whether someone is a communist or is left-leaning from how they look. Anyone who thinks communism is in any way based is a fucking retard, look into Russian sexual revolution under communism, look at how it squashes the potential of every nation it inhabits, look at communist killings of the finest blood in Eastern Europe (Soviet killing of Polish intelligence and military officials), look at the hatred communists have for noble blood (royalty, nobles, genetically superior people), look at communist hatred for any kind of strength (communist peasants murdering military officials in northern Italy before Mussolini) and finally look at the pathetic weakness of communists if they aren't backed by big finance (Mike Hoare BTFOing Guevara so fucking hard Guevara became racist), etc. Communism is a joke, it's ideology is rooted in "grass root movements" of the lowest class yet require support from the highest class. Look into the Wallstreet Jewish faggot who hanged himself because his mother told him he can't send Lenin more of daddy's money. Look at what Marx's mother said about him, look at Marx's life in general, absolutely pathetic and disgusting.

Farming done by "dumb, uneducated, redneck, inbred, hillbilly hicks":



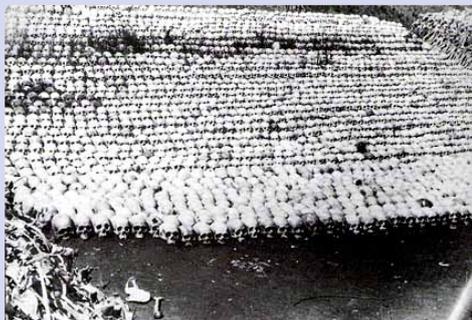
Farming done by "intelligent, well-educated, progressive liberals":



Man Who Agrees With The Media, Universities, Corporations, And Hollywood Thinks He's Part Of The Resistance

Anonymous 11/28/15 (Sat) 11:41:21 ID: 8f7909 No.4087042 >>408717 >>4087399 >>4087514 >>4088797

File (hide): 1448732482083.jpg (44.18 KB, 423x288, 47:32, cambodia khmer rouge.jpg)



SJWs will win the left, they are the strong horse in this fight. The rest of the left will eventually be forced to join them, some will be alienated and defect but most will come along like the lapdogs they are after the purges.

Think of that professor who got shouted down by the nigger student and took it like a cuck. He will cave in further and further to them until he is, for all intents and purposes, a passive follower of theirs. SJWs are not killing the left, they are reforming it to be more militant and to prepare for its final phases of what leftism was always meant to do, destroy culture.

What you're seeing from SJWs is nothing new. In China, in the 1960's, radical leftist college students burned temples and books, threw their professors in prisons, militarized their women into street activists, and took anything remotely associated with Chinese culture to be triggering and worthy of destruction. As a result, Chinese culture was lost forever. Radical leftist teenagers and college students in Cambodia did much of the same in the 1970's, leading to the deaths of anywhere from 20% to 30% of the population. Khmer culture was forever lost. We can go down the list of cultures and peoples destroyed by leftism, long before even the first communist country existed.

Useful idiot left wingers like OP deserve all of this. You're willfully ignorant of what leftism is designed to do at its core, yet you engage in it and have helped to foster this monster. Or, worse, you feign ignorance of what was always the inevitable result of your inhuman political philosophy on western cultures that have strived for and achieved so much more throughout history than your pathetic nanny states seek to reduce them to. You're either lying to yourself or lying to all of us, but this isn't a big surprise or something we didn't all see coming. The only difference is white people won't give up as easily as Asian and African cultures who have never fought for anything. As your movement reforms and enters its final stages, we too reform in the hopes of saving our people. I promise you, it will not go as smoothly for you leftists as it did in Asia, and, yes, I'm lumping you in with them, every single leftist is complicit in this attack on the west, and it's going to be really bad for all of them when the average man wakes up (which many are currently doing.)

Anonymous 01/25/19 (Fri) 20:34:24 ID: 6e87bf No.12722041 >>12722217 >>12722252 >>12725235

>>12721829 (OP)

I grew up in the SF bay area but don't live in California anymore. They can't even build roads in that state. The state I'm in now it took approximately 9 months to build a nearly identical piece of infrastructure (a fucking FREEWAY OVERPASS) which took ~10 years to build in California. I know it took that long because it was already under construction when I was about 9 and they didn't finish until I was nearly 20 years old.

Only a few years ago was the replacement for the Bay Bridge opened, which was to replace the old one which was held together by dreams and duct tape since the earthquake in 1989, but the new one is already under scrutiny because the steel used in many parts of it is shit-tier quality Chinese trash because of the enormous corruption and graft in any major California construction project.

The entire white middle class is in the process of fleeing the state besides the goodest goys or the tech aristocrats living in their Elysium. Stockton is a joke, it's basically our own private Detroit. Rural areas are tired old white ranchers/farmers awaiting the embrace of death or illegal Mexican hives who do nothing but extract gibs and bring crime. The entire state of California will go bankrupt before a single operating line of this rail project is completed.

The first thing anyone notices when entering California from literally any other neighboring state is that all of the roads are crumbling to pieces and covered in garbage. The state can't even maintain existing roads, let alone build a cutting-edge Japan-tier maglev train system. It has already been many years since the alleged breaking of ground for this train to nowhere. Get a fucking clue OP if you think this project will accomplish anything besides enriching the corrupt Jews on top.

Anonymous 01/25/19 (Fri) 21:29:29 ID: 3a8c2b No.12722252 >>12722330 >>12722337 >>12724849

File (hide): af3106422ba5136...jpg (177.83 KB, 1212x865, 1212:865, Our Fucking Government.jpg) (h) (u)



>>12722041

Nothing fucking works here. Every time we have a drought, they make big plans to build a huge desalination plant in Southern California. Then it rains, and they stop the project and spend all the money on training educators to spot white privilege.

California is a perfect microcosm of how the third world works. Slimy parasites on top who all fuck each other and spend other people's money on each other's pet organizations. Huge bottom class of illiterate niggers with STDs and knives. Tiny artisan class of social climbers who haven't figured out the top is a closed club. One party that fills every vacancy with its stooges under a veneer of democracy. Hate crime laws and drooling shittards in executive positions.

Example: In 2000, California deregulated the energy industry. They built an energy exchange for trading credits with the likes of Enron. The idiot in charge of the exchange was Loretta Lynch.

The result? Energy prices tripled as kike speculators bought cheap energy from Nevada and resold it a hundred times in California. Rolling blackouts, as whole neighborhoods went dark like Prague under the communists. Loretta Lynch eventually promoted to state AG. In that capacity, she responded to the San

Bernardino terrorist attack by warning us all that there would be prosecutions if anybody posted islamophobic remarks on social media. You know – instead of looking for evidence relating to the shooting.

California in a nutshell.

Why Doesn't

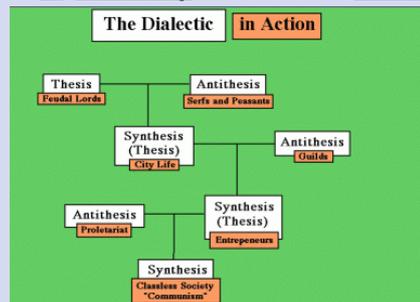


Communism Work?

A Concise Examination by Anon at /pol/

Anonymous 01/26/15 (Mon) 23:02:24 ID: ea982a No.1047077 >>1047122 >>1047673 >>1047715 >>1047744 >>1047828

File (hide): 1422334943284.gif (30.95 KB, 383x278, 383:278, marx:dialectic.gif)



Actually an important subject, so I'm glad you've brought it up. I think there are "numerous" reasons why communism doesn't work, but also why communism isn't a natural system at all.

Let's take the focal point of the manifesto - each according to his ability, each according to his need. What's the problem with this? You can't define individual needs without a free market to signal the value of the goods. You can't just sit down and say "Okay, here's what everyone needs" - there's no basis for anything. It's entirely arbitrary.

Motivation is another key factor. Men are motivated to work more when they're rewarded for more effort. Feudal serfs were paid wages in "subsistence", and because they could not earn more, worked only at a bare minimum. This is what happens in Communist systems: Workers only receive subsistence (what they "need"), and hence work poorly, if at all. Russians who have lived through the time have an adage about this, which goes, "You pretend to pay me, and I pretend to work."

But the root of the problem goes deeper, and in fact is perhaps one of the greatest misunderstandings of Marx today. The reality is that communism is only an idea.

I do not just mean this in the idea that it is only a theoretical model; I mean it in the very certain fact that "communism" only exists in the minds of individuals. There is no evidence of it in reality. There is truth to the fact that "Communism has never been tried"; but only in the fact that it cannot be tried, because it does not exist. It is akin to saying "Well, no one's ever seen/heard God before" - they have not, and it is similarly because they do not exist in the physical world.

Marx's thought is descended from a long line of traditions, going back to Hegel, Plato, and Jesus. Like Hegel, Marx was a "prophet" communicating to the people the revelation that an inner voice had imparted to him. And it is ironic that Marxism, which seeks to squash out religion and its false gods, replaces them with a new one: Historical determinism, an idea that has no basis in reality, and is only brought to us from "revelation". It is irrational from the start! But like other false gods, it is justified by taking appearances and using them to "fit the mold" - an after the fact explanation. His belief that there is a cosmic force called "Dialectical Materialism" which governs human history independently of human volitions, is mere mythology.

And so Marx made up fancy words, fancy "dialectics", all to prove that his view of the future "must" come into play. Because it was inhuman, and because it could not come into play on his own, his devout followers shed the blood of millions to make his dream come true. The "proletariat" class Marx imagined was nothing more than a gang of blood-thirsty killers.

Anonymous 01/27/15 (Tue) 00:32:40 ID: be7399 No.1047715 >>1047744

>>1047077

One interesting thing to point out is that the Dialectic is really just a manner for studying history and society, and it's actually a half-decent one (although it's terrible if used in isolation, which far too many historians do).

The problem is that Marx created this system with an explicit purpose in mind.

Marx wrote the communist manifesto before he wrote Kapital, and so he devised this rather brilliant system to try to bring greater scientific rigor to history and the study of society, but he did so in the most un-scientific manner possible, with a foregone conclusion before he even approached the problem.

You can apply the dialectic and come to completely different conclusions, which sort of indicates how difficult it is to really make these studies purely scientific.

Anonymous (ID: J4EARak) 01/26/19(Sat)22:09:06 No.201207542 >>201207742 >>201207799 >>201207803 >>201207937 >>201208027

>>201195039 (OP)

Here is the biggest truth you need to know. /pol/ is not a hivemind, it's not a culture, it's not an echo chamber, it's not an endorsement for anything. At its core, /pol/ is distilled conflict. There are only two reasons why the right wing are more present here than left wing.

1) The idea of "conflict" has been systemically removed as a beneficial underpinning for leftist discourse. In modern times, leftist conflict only occurs as a moralistic imperative - ie the left only engages in conflict with political ideologues that their current doctrine states are immoral. They have been largely conditioned into some semblance of enforced cohesion. If one segment of leftism runs contrary to the majority core, then rather than engage in ideological conflict this group will simply break off and form a new core with the hope that it grows or attracts others. Their ideals are not refined by conflict to form a fitting foundational argument.

2) Modern leftist educational systems intentionally cripple critical thinking skills in favor of conformity. This goes back to the forming of a moralistic imperative. This is what largely happened to the right for a long period of time and was the catalyst for the left's opportunity to take a defining role in our culture. The right wing thanks to evangelism and the desire for conformity basically devalued critical thought and paved the way for leftist thinkers to obtain a spotlight in all society. Comedians, artists, musicians, speakers, and educators suddenly had the means to take over the social narrative from the ailing right wing. Ironically they have instituted the same qualities that lead to the downfall of the right in the 20th century.

What all this means is that leftists largely dont understand the utility of conflict for refining ideologies and are emotionally attached to their own ideology. This prevents discourse and will inevitably lead to self-exile.

Anonymous 12/12/17 (Tue) 21:45:42 ID: edfa50 No.11031776 >>11031790

File (hide): ceb72cd0d876d88...jpg (53.24 KB, 600x461, 600:461, Abolish_Capitalism.jpg) (h) (u)



>>11031654

>What is it about high densities of populations that make them vote differently? Is it the water? Are the xenoestrogens from female urine being re-processed in water treatment plants effecting their brains?

City people are completely irresponsible by design. In a city, there's no such thing as a shortage – if you have more money, there's always more food and water and fun stuff to do. Also, if you have some conflict with a neighbor, you don't have to be a grownup and patch things up; you can just move to another neighborhood.

This atmosphere, of unlimited abundance and safety, zero effort required except to make money to buy it all, creates infantile adults. Just like a baby, who has unlimited everything, including diaper changes, just for crying, city people think the world is both perfectly safe and revolves around their poo-poops.

That's why these fucking people never vote for gun rights: Just call the cops.

That's why these fucking people always vote for more immigration: More fun restaurants.

That's why these fucking people vote for more welfare: There's no such thing as scarcity.

That's why these fucking people support feminism: Women in cities don't have to work on a ranch; they can make \$1,000 by shaking their asses.

That's why these fucking people support faggotry: No need for harmful and toxic gender stereotypes when you work in a call center.

That's why these fucking people are going to die when SHTF: They are weak and insane and out of touch with reality.

Anonymous 03/23/16 (Wed) 03:00:53 ID: 2f9452 No.5510379

File (hide): 1458716454073.jpg (60.87 KB, 720x717, 240:239, bladerunner.jpg)



>>5510324 (OP)

>Do any of you have conversations with others only to realize that their ideas and talking points are not their own?

You're living in a time where people are outsourcing their own judgment.

What I mean is that, we are in such an information-dense society that it is impossible to sort and make a judgment call on each and every thing we see and experience each day in a meaningful, nuanced way.

We're also at a point in human history in which everyone's condition has diverged to the point where two people from the same city, state, province, area code, can meet and have nothing in common. Our leisure activities are fractal nightmares, pushing us farther and farther down the rabbit hole.

It wasn't like this even 200 years ago, where everyday life and leisure was still intelligible even across cultures. Now we sit in the darkness shitposting on a website for vietnamese field manuals. From this point onwards, we're only going to have less in common every day.

So when people outsource their opinions, they do it to people they "trust." People that they have either used their internal judgment on or people that have been approved by the common consensus, and they move with them.

Because it's easier, because it's faster, because there are x more judgments to make in the day and you weren't thinking too hard about that anyway. It's alright to just go with the flow, right? That's what everyone else is doing. That's what they hear on the news, that's what they see in their "feeds," it's the small chatter they hear around them.

This is why it's important to shift the overton window, because all of these people that are kicking and screaming right now? They'll be pulled along with the current very quickly, and then there will be a New Normal, and a New Acceptable, and these people will change with the wind.

Anonymous 12/23/14 (Tue) 05:05:25 ID: 9ff522 No.682348

How to defeat them.

First (optional): Ask if they are aware that what they feel does not an acceptable substitute for facts and reality. If they answer "No I am not aware that facts and reality is more important than my feelings" then the only winning move is not to play.

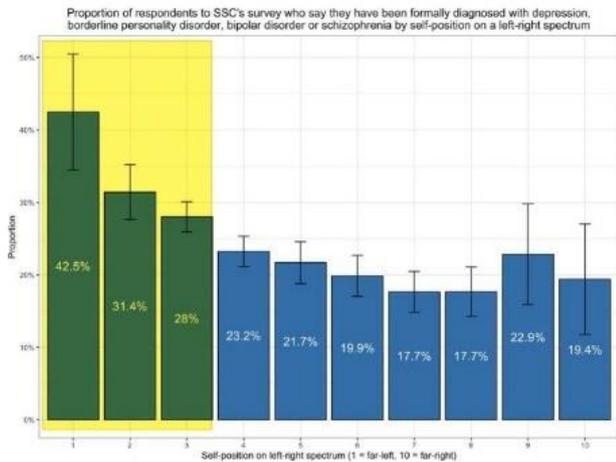
Second: Ask them "Compared to what?"

Third: Ask them "At what cost?"

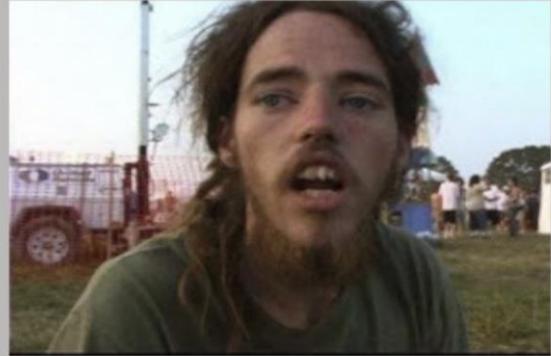
Fourth: Ask them "What are the authenticated facts?"

Congratulations you have defeated them. Every leftist argument can be defeated by using these three questions.

The results show that people who occupy the farther left end of the political spectrum are more likely to have been “formally diagnosed with depression, borderline personality disorder, bipolar disorder, or schizophrenia.”



70. 60s hippies were/are the retarded extension of Marxism's sly college-professor middle-aged usurpers. Hippies were the **braindead sex-obsessed pot-smoking dazed-and-confused zombie army sent into the streets by middle-aged Marxist deviants** in order to create needless havoc and destabilize Western democracies. The end-goal? A Marxist tyranny. That is ALWAYS their ultimate goal.



When properly trained, this hippie zombie will do anything its middle-aged radical master tells it to.

File: fbdc90494d6a8940898956d4e(...) .jpg (72 KB, 736x414)



Anonymous (ID: KpFJSezB) 06/21/17(Wed)12:24:05 No. 130820832 >>130821251 >>130821268 >>130821371 >>130821380 >>130821584 >>130821667 >>130821721 >>130821764 >>130821770 >>130821771 >>130821838 >>130821866 >>130821867 >>130821941 >>130821943 >>130822009 >>130822068 >>130822111 >>130822173 >>130822266 >>130822358 >>130822398 >>130822662 >>130822783 >>130822827 >>130822876 >>130822932 >>130823035 >>130823195 >>130823351 >>130823526 >>130823777 >>130824504 >>130824636 >>130825029 >>130825175 >>130825426 >>130825792 >>130826369 >>130826432 >>130826534 >>130827182 >>130827204 >>130827456 >>130828394 >>130828927 >>130829036 >>130829221 >>130829304 >>130829378 >>130830164 >>130831290 >>130831330 >>130832040 >>130832300 >>130832524 >>130833184 >>130833312 >>130833506 >>130833524 >>130834353 >>130834360 >>130834492 >>130836928

Why do people unironically want communism?

Anonymous (ID: eNWX07) 06/21/17(Wed)12:26:50 No. 130821091 >>130821478 >>130821591 >>130821767 >>130821847 >>130821931 >>130822163 >>130822658 >>130822899 >>130823012 >>130823265 >>130823557 >>130823596 >>130823927 >>130826207 >>130827278 >>130827572 >>130829304 >>130829563 >>130832731 >>130833039 >>130833157 >>130834720 >>130834942 >>130836480

Security, peace, love, bread, and unity for all. Everyone is guaranteed a living and a place in society. It really is the perfect system.

Anonymous (ID: GBAEMO) 06/21/17(Wed)13:32:02 No. 130827719 >>130827825 >>130827977 >>130827980 >>130828312 >>130832653 >>130834423



I lived through communist occupation of my country

- >watched my friends and colleagues get taken away for voicing their opinions, never seen or heard from again
- >with the help of a priest I escaped poland and came to canada to start a better life in 1980
- >my parents were too old to come with me, they stayed behind
- >sent letters back and told them of my wonderful new life in a FREE country
- >years went by and I never heard from them
- >after the berlin wall fell, I found out that my parents were imprisoned and "died in prison" (aka executed) shortly after I left because I fled the country
- >my cousins tried to tell me but communications were being monitored
- >all the letters I sent were intercepted and destroyed
- >today there are entitled children masquerading as adults, walking around the cities my generation built with our blood and tears
- >they are wearing the symbol of the people that murdered my parents and a hundred million other people like them

I cannot express the infinite contempt and rage I feel when I see these people

← Read this

Anonymous (ID: /t1J5tp) 06/21/17(Wed)13:34:15 No. 130827977 >>130827719

But that wasn't real communism

← Now this

It's like they just don't get it.



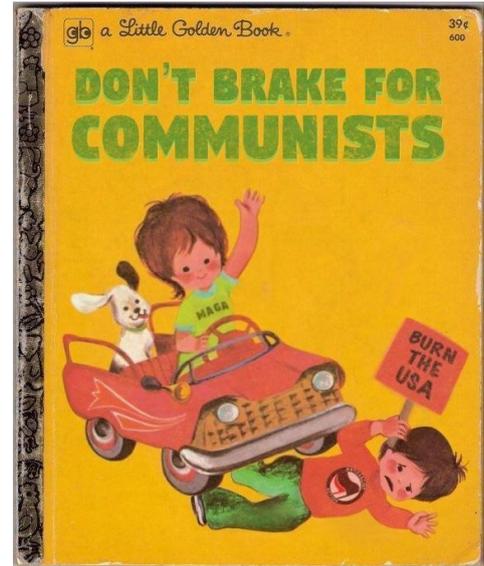
"As I mentioned before, exposure to true information does not matter any more. A person who is demoralized is unable to assess true information. The facts tell nothing to him. Even if I shower him with information, with authentic proof, with documents, with pictures. Even if I take him, by force, to the Soviet Union and show him concentration camp, *he will refuse to believe it* until he is going to receive a kick in his fat bottom. When the military boot crashes his, then he will understand. But not before that. That is the tragedy of this situation of demoralization." ~ Yuri Bezmenov: Ex-KGB Agent

West German guards stare down East German guards after a woman made it across the line. Berlin, 1960.



C [redacted]
I wonder how embarrassed she was when she found out that wasn't real Communism she was fleeing from.

4h Haha Reply 🤔👍 14



Sir Stevo Timothy
@SirStevoTimothy

A question for those who proclaim our free speech is under threat. What do you want to say that you fear you won't be able to?

16:45 · 02/04/2020 from Galway, Ireland · Twitter for Android

28 Retweets and comments 56 Likes



Sir Stevo Timothy
@SirStevoTimothy

So I awoke today to news that Facebook had unpublished my page without warning due to supposed hate speech. I am completely confused and shocked. Six years of my life and work gone. My livelihood gone. Every sketch I have ever made, gone. All the people I made smile. All the times I had talked people out of doing something silly and vice versa, gone. I have openly attacked racism and the rise of the far right in Ireland regularly on my page and will continue to do so. I was given no clue as to which post/sketch/picture it was that caused this 'offence' so as to give me a chance to delete. Just a notification that my page was unpublished. I am confused and flummoxed. Please please help in any way if you can. Thank you so much.



Amy
@RightHookUSA

Following

8-year-old 'mini AOC' leaves Twitter after liberals threaten to kill her and her family



'Mini AOC' Leaves Social Media After Leftist "Death Threats and Harassment"...
Wow! The left can certainly dish it out but they sure can't take it. A young girl who made mocking videos and photos as 'Mini AOC' has left Twitter after death threats...
100percentfedup.com

12:14 PM - 3 Jul 2019

- > protagonists are working class
- > villain is bourgeoisie
- > villain's plan is to automate the production for profit
- > the day is saved by a state regulating bureau
- > the happy ending is the working class seizing the means of production

Monsters Inc. is marxist propaganda





>>>33633112

Let me tell you a true story about Berlin.

For centuries, the old center of Berlin had been dominated by the Stadtschloss, palace of the Prussian kings. It had endured wars and had slowly grown to be one of the largest royal castles in Europe.

Stadtschloss was damaged in WWII, some of its outer walls and the main dome collapsed, but it was otherwise in a repairable condition. Unfortunately, Soviet and DDR authorities saw the Stadtschloss as a symbol of Prussian militarism and ordered it to be demolished.

Palast der Republik, a modernist parliament building was built in its place. It was constructed in just a few years and was filled with asbestos.

After the collapse of the Berlin Wall, there was a movement to rebuild the Stadtschloss. Palast der Republik had to be demolished because of asbestos problems and because it was a symbol of the East German regime, so the Berlin Senate agreed to reconstruct the palace with all the historical artifacts, throne rooms and such replaced. It was going to be a Museum of Germany.

Unfortunately, the Green Party and the Left Party got fucking angry about the decision. They believed that reconstructing the palace would incite nationalism, chauvinism and racism. They lobbied and protested, and eventually the Senate had to give in, plans for the Museum of Germany were scrapped, and the building was designed to become the Museum of African Arts instead, with no throne rooms or other historical rooms reconstructed.

Think this is bad? It continues: The leftists also wanted to alter one of the facades because they considered a true reconstruction to be chauvinist and classist. As such, the facade facing the Spree River was designed to be modernist, symbolizing destruction of old traditional values and introduction of new, progressive and traditional values into the evil, patriarchal Prussian-style palace.

Picture related. Look at it and weep. That's the anti-racist facade.

Anonymous (ID: VSerGsBm) 06/29/17(Thu)14:24:32 No. 131753860

>>>131751150 (You)

>implying this is the end of the story

Let me tell you something about this forum:

It used to have a huge cross, held up by 4 angels at the top of it.

With main parts of the Stadtschloss being rebuilt, it was the question, to also reinstall this cross.

The left party and the green party, both huge in Berlin, were against it for the main reasons:

- The cross could distress muslim residents, as it features christian imagery in a prominent place
- The Humboldt Forum will showcase native art and pieces, so having a cross on top of the Stadtschloss would symbolize colonialism as the cross sits on top of indigenous art.

Even the muslim community said, they didn't care about the cross. The parties yet still stand adamant about it. There was a critical article about this in the Zeit, a left-wing newspaper, criticizing this irrational move by the parties.

Nothing has changed though



File: 1450256003286.jpg (32 KB, 267x274)



Anonymous (ID: EX3tkVhq) 01/19/16(Tue)02:51:43 No. 61431876 >>>61432216 >>61432336 >>61432413

>mfw I realized that Muslims are like the common cold

>easy to defeat, look at the gulf war or the british occupation of arab countries in WW2

>Leftism is AIDS and ruins your immune system, so even a cold can kill you

>> Anonymous (ID: i1aXdd7A) 01/19/16(Tue)02:53:25 No. 61431965

holy shit

>> Anonymous (ID: 9ZWWxwsB) 01/19/16(Tue)02:55:48 No. 61432059

I'm speechless at how accurate this is.

>> Anonymous (ID: w7WbPFvO) 01/19/16(Tue)02:59:00 No. 61432216

File: 3Hn1Jrv.jpg (84 KB, 512x512)



>>>61431876 (OP)
that's perfect

Anonymous (ID: kTRCr30) 09/13/15(Sun)22:02:09 No.51605779 >>51605975 >>51606101 >>51606331

Post-structuralism is a label formulated by American academics to denote the heterogeneous works of a series of mid-20th-century French and continental philosophers and critical theorists who came to international prominence in the 1960s and '70s. A major theme of post-structuralism is instability in the human sciences, due to the complexity of humans themselves and the impossibility of fully escaping structures in order that we might study them.

Post-structuralism is a response to structuralism. Structuralism is an intellectual movement developed in Europe from the early to mid-20th century. It argued that human culture may be understood by means of a structure—modeled on language (i.e., structural linguistics)—that differs from concrete reality and from abstract ideas—a "third order" that mediates between the two. Post-structuralist authors all present different critiques of structuralism, but common themes include the rejection of the self-sufficiency of the structures that structuralism posits and an interrogation of the binary oppositions that constitute those structures. Writers whose work is often characterised as post-structuralist include Jacques Derrida, Michel Foucault, Gilles Deleuze, Judith Butler, Jacques Lacan, Jean Baudrillard, and Julia Kristeva, although many theorists who have been called "post-structuralist" have rejected the label.

The movement is closely related to postmodernism. As with structuralism, antihumanism is often a central tenet. Existential phenomenology is a significant influence; Colin Davis has argued that post-structuralists might just as accurately be called "post-phenomenologists". Some commentators have criticized post-structuralism for being radically relativistic or nihilistic. Others have objected to its extremity and linguistic complexity; philosopher John Searle writes "deconstructive prose tends to be systematically evasive." Others see it as a threat to traditional values or professional scholarly standards.

Anonymous (ID: kTRCr30) 09/13/15(Sun)22:09:19 No.51605975 >>51606063 >>51606101 >>51606120

>>51605779

>Others have objected to its extremity and linguistic complexity: philosopher John Searle writes "deconstructive prose tends to be systematically evasive." Others see it as a threat to traditional values or professional scholarly standards.

Basically a theoretical political philosophy that grounds itself on having no roots to put down. Just like Socialism. Despite claiming to be anti-Gramsci, it continues to attack the very same foundations that the Prison Papers lined out as being the fundamental barriers to Socialism/Communism.

What we see is just Gen X and Gen Y trying to distance themselves from the Baby Boomer generation by calling themselves a different kind of demon, while wrecking the exact same kind of havoc.

Anonymous (ID: kTRCr30) 09/13/15(Sun)22:13:28 No.51606101 >>51606331

>>51605779

>>51605975

I make this argument based solely on the fact that Foucault is often referenced by your typical Tumblr user which follows the same secularist, anti-white, anti-US, anti-constitution, and anti-republican rhetoric that was the hallmark of the Gramsci-inspired, Frankfurt School-taught cultural Marxist movement of the 1960s.

Sticking feathers up your butt does not make you a chicken.

You're still the same kind of cocksucker you've always been, now you're just insisting that you're a "Phallus Orator" rather than a "Fellatio Artist."

Anonymous ID: PVoGWzGJ Tue 08 Sep 2020 12:07:31 No.276531717 Report

Quoted By: >>276532666 >>276536529

>>276529901

>elaborate

The historiographical criticism of Marx which plagues most historians today is the view of history as linear progress. It does nothing to explain the life cycle of cultures and civilizations, but merely hand waves them away as results of material conditions. His analysis is useful in terms of economics to a limited degree but that is about it. Essentially Marx pins the driving force of history as the material conditions of man which is patently false when you look at various cultures over time. These material conditions would result in a proletariat revolution, the Frenchman commented on this. Sadly the conditions Marx uses to describe this, and other so called stages of history are just vage enough to be found anywhere if you want to find it.

This transitions to the second major criticism of Marx which can simply be put at putting the cart before the horse. In describing tribal societies Marx tends to describe it as primitive communism. Despite the fact these tribal societies have intricate hierarchies, religious beliefs, and views of the world which would baffle pure materialists like Marx. What Marx did was look for his conclusions and distorted the facts to fit said conclusions. Marx also took heligan didactics and created "material" didactics which attempts to apply an idealist tool for philosophical analysis and apply it to a "scientific" view of the world. However, there is little to nothing which is actually scientific about it. It becomes another way to put the cart before the horse. The worst part is many claim Marxism to be unidealistic but when you look at the writings themselves they are inherently idealistic.

Essentially Marxism claims to be the opposite of capitalism while at the same time using the exact same measurements of the human condition to measure the happiness of man, all while ignoring the other factors which make man happy.

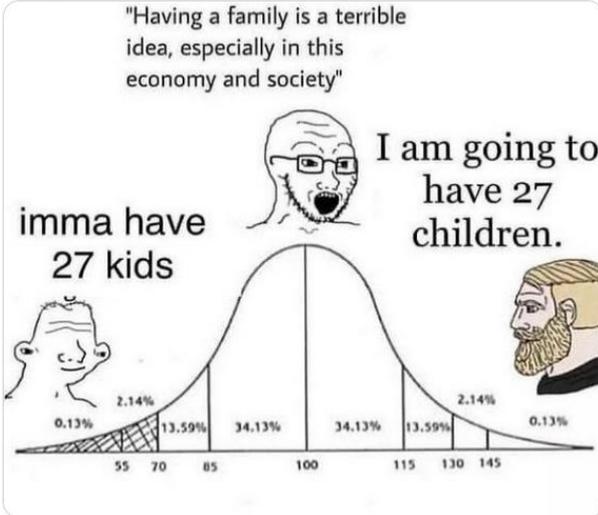
COMUNISTA SIN ROLEX NO ES COMUNISTA.





The Soup Communist
@TheEpicDept

Trying to decipher what the hell this means

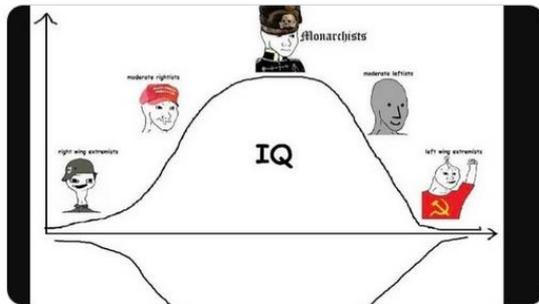


6:17 PM · Feb 4, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

190 Retweets 111 Quote Tweets 9,100 Likes



CommanderOfLegends @JayofLegend · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
I got you one better



12 9 140



WILLMART @WillMart · Feb 5
Replying to @TheEpicDept
Average people don't have kids while mentally disabled and Geniuses have up to 27 kids?

1 4



Wild Geeters @classicl33ral · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
only normies don't want kids

5 342



Eigen Blockchain @dhspieler · Feb 4
But what is the x axis? Like what dimension is plotted here. It isn't number of children desired because people at both ends have the same value on that dimension. Is it like blood pressure?

28 16 30

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.



jess @silvergelpen · Feb 5
Replying to @TheEpicDept
I don't want 27 kids bc ouch

1



Jim Lawrence @JimLawrence85 · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
I'm gonna go with "white nationalism is good and Liberals are going to regret not jumping on the bandwagon".

1



Squidical Inking @squidicalinking · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
As a high-IQ-haver, it is criminal that I am unable to share my brilliance with a score of descendants.

Show replies



Karim @ZimSanYT · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
/pol/cels thinking they're on the right side of the graph they made up

2 2 297



Corey @Coretrayn · Feb 4
Right and honestly everyone active on pol is on the left of that graph

1 2 59

Show replies



alive girl @maurajuanaVG · Feb 5
Replying to @TheEpicDept
This is me daily except 27 is a little excessive. I was thinking more like 22

1



Gnome Choomsky @Gaydolph5 · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
Pretty sure it's eugenics, and maybe a bit of implied "white genocide" sprinkled in for taste.

2 3 54



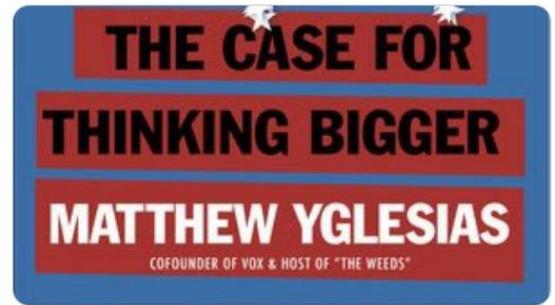
gavin @Rkellysgrandson · Feb 5
Pretty sure its just a bell curve with a bit of a meme sprinkled in for taste

1 26

Show replies



SRaisin6 @SRaisin6 · Feb 5
Replying to @TheEpicDept
it's probably one of the neolibs. ever since one billion americans they have been aggressively pronatalist



1 1 45



at first i was afraid i was PETRAFIED @petranausicaa · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
Thinking about all those TLC shows about white Quiverfull families with nineteen kids and how ~nice and traditional~ they are, and how latino families with a lot of kids get called trashy and backwards for doing the exact same thing.

2 1 45



The Osseophile @TheOsseophile · 1h
Replying to @TheEpicDept
It's about you, midwit.

Midwits are truly cursed to be neither blissfully dumb nor reap the benefit of being of superior intelligence or a genius. They can grasp general concepts, but are less capable of **digging deeper**, understanding nuance, or adapting quickly to complex problems, leading to an entire middle class of perpetually unhappy, often vaguely angry people.

Florida man stan @NivPatel9 · 1h
It's an exaggeration but statistically it's sort of true.
Poor people and ultra rich people have more kids than middle class people.

Andrew of Arkansas @Andrew_Arkansas · 7h
Replying to @TheEpicDept
Hint: Bell Curve IQ meme is based on the idea the idiots and extremely intelligent people believe the same things because idiots trust tradition and/or common sense and intelligent people are smart enough to figure it out, while midwits are skeptical but then can't figure it out

Albtoul @Albtoula1 · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
So the average person does NOT have kids? Lmao I want to talk to the person who did this

Florida man stan @NivPatel9 · 1h
Middle class people have less kids than elites and poor people.

"we'll pass \$2000 checks on day one" @sadpoastingusa · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
I hate this so so much

law dog, esq. @ggooooddddooogg · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
are the sides supposed to be dumb/smart or poor/rich

Tweet

Rebel Without a Pulse @limbaughstumor · Feb 4
I assumed it was a eugenics thing about racial purity. The "degenerate" people have lots of kids, the "normies" don't have kids, and "mr. Aryan superman" has lots of kids because he's trying to maintain whiteness. That made me feel bad just typing it out.

Slurrricane Harbor @SlurrricaneH · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
Everyone who is performatively trad online wants nothing to do with the poor people have trad values

keyboard cowboy @ModeloNegra_ · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
if it just said "i am going to have kids" i would agree with it

Dr Kyle @KylePlantEmoji · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
5 bucks says it's eugenics-y

Ad Infinitum @Ad_Infinitum · Feb 4
it's 100% eugenics-y

Valentina @leftistthot420 · Feb 4
Replying to @TheEpicDept
you ever seen idiocracy?

The Soup Communist @TheEpicDept · Feb 4
Yes but this seems to have a different conclusion
Dumb people have a lot of kids. Smart people have a lot of kids. But soy people have no kids? What?

Effects of physical attractiveness on political beliefs

Rolfe Daus Peterson, *Susquehanna University*

Carl L. Palmer, *Illinois State University*

ABSTRACT. Physical attractiveness is an important social factor in our daily interactions. Scholars in social psychology provide evidence that attractiveness stereotypes and the “halo effect” are prominent in affecting the traits we attribute to others. However, the interest in attractiveness has not directly filtered down to questions of political behavior beyond candidates and elites. Utilizing measures of attractiveness across multiple surveys, we examine the relationship between attractiveness and political beliefs. Controlling for socioeconomic status, we find that more attractive individuals are more likely to report higher levels of political efficacy, identify as conservative, and identify as Republican. These findings suggest an additional mechanism for political socialization that has further implications for understanding how the body intertwines with the social nature of politics.

Key words: Physical attractiveness, political beliefs, political socialization, halo effects, political efficacy, ideology

1504767391058.jpg (77 KB, 466x525) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)

Disabling parts of the brain with magnets can weaken faith in God and change attitudes to immigrants, study finds

Powerful Anonymous (ID: 943JB8G6) 01/28/18(Sun)08:42:50 No.158281661 >>158281713 >>158282621 >>158283918 >>158284668 >>158285147 >>158285370 >>158285450 >>158285474 >>158285712 >>158285763 >>158285836

Anonymous (ID: dmvfai1) 01/28/18(Sun)08:43:30 No.158281713 >>158284616
249816.jpg (106 KB, 550x491) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281661 (OP)

Anonymous (ID: SwDIZYw) 01/28/18(Sun)08:45:49 No.158281867 >>158281928 >>158282002 >>158282004 >>158282133 >>158282255 >>158282299 >>158282399 >>158282606 >>158282703 >>158282721 >>158282771 >>158282978 >>158283132 >>158283177 >>158283498 >>158283525 >>158283579 >>158283698 >>158283702 >>158283797 >>158283861 >>158284017 >>158284103 >>158284202 >>158284388 >>158284468 >>158284495 >>158284563 >>158284586 >>158284962 >>158285115 >>158285353 >>158285384 >>158285429 >>158285506 >>158285896 >>158285984

>Brain damage makes you liberal



>Brain damage makes you liberal

Anonymous (ID: SwDIZYw) 01/28/18(Sun)08:45:49 No.158281867 >>158281928 >>158282002 >>158282004 >>158282133 >>158282255 >>158282299 >>158282399 >>158282606 >>158282703 >>158282721 >>158282771 >>158282978 >>158283132 >>158283177 >>158283498 >>158283525 >>158283579 >>158283698 >>158283702 >>158283797 >>158283861 >>158284017 >>158284103 >>158284202 >>158284388 >>158284468 >>158284495 >>158284563 >>158284586 >>158284962 >>158285115 >>158285353 >>158285384 >>158285429 >>158285506 >>158285896 >>158285984

158281867

Anonymous (ID: VcUthS93) 01/28/18(Sun)08:48:28 No.158282002
1477349860486.jpg (262 KB, 1284x880) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281867

Anonymous (ID: m49XG4) 01/28/18(Sun)08:48:30 No.158282004
1517092449938.jpg (17 KB, 408x410) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281867
lol
>disabling your brain makes you liberal

Anonymous (ID: B000MBR) 01/28/18(Sun)08:52:54 No.158282255 >>158283132
1495095655732.jpg (12 KB, 365x346) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281867

Anonymous (ID: p5eo99an) 01/28/18(Sun)08:53:39 No.158282299 >>158283132
1595289749866.png (397 KB, 466x472) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281867

Anonymous (ID: 67k4Bky4) 01/28/18(Sun)08:55:34 No.158282399 >>158283132
7E3D7526-6822-42ED-9BAA-C1...jpg (149 KB, 626x646) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281867

Anonymous (ID: lmyD2Dnl) 01/28/18(Sun)08:59:03 No.158282606 >>158283132
1475467834379.gif (1.84 MB, 325x244) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281867
ooh hoo hoooo oh noo oh no no noooooo ooooooh nooooooo no no no
NOOOOOOOOOOO

Anonymous (ID: 943JB8G6) 01/28/18(Sun)08:50:50 No.158282133
>>158281867
That isn't what it means at all you fucking retard.

Anonymous (ID: Xgf502Ce) 01/28/18(Sun)09:45:43 No.158285
>>158282133
>having parts of your brain turned off turns you into a liberal

Anonymous (ID: DepF5iS3) 01/28/18(Sun)08:52:44 No.158282245
>>158282133
Says the limey with the disabled brain

Anonymous (ID: 4H34SSFFZ) 01/28/18(Sun)09:24:25 No.158283995
>>158282133
That's exactly what it means faggot

Anonymous (ID: NIKMHK/O) 01/28/18(Sun)09:04:30 No.158282890
2542D257-2C4B-4C2E-A40E-2...jpg (43 KB, 485x489) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158282133
You walked right into it homie don't even play, it's all on you

Anonymous (ID: 29ZuXQX) 01/28/18(Sun)09:25:54 No.158284095
>>158282133
>The students were then treated with their respective doses of TMS, with half receiving a dose capable of severely lessening activity in the threat-processing centre of the brain.
>The group got a strong pulse of TMS that was strong enough to temporarily shut down their posterior medial frontal cortex (pmFC), a part of the brain that "plays a key role in both detecting discrepancies between desired and current conditions and adjusting subsequent behaviour to resolve such conflicts."
>"When we disrupted the brain region that usually helps detect and respond to threats, we saw a less negative, less ideologically motivated reaction to the critical author and his opinions."
They shut down their threat perception, basically. You literally have to lobotomize people to accept immigrants.

Anonymous (ID: WD+ax0G) 01/28/18(Sun)08:59:32 No.158282621
Historism.png (352 KB, 778x778) [google vindex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)
>>158281661 (OP)
>Disabling the threat-processing area of the brain to make you liberal
This speaks volumes about liberal psychology, and also about just how well they'd survive if something bad happened to their safe little world. I wonder if the liberal brain in this regard looks like that of a child before they learn to look both ways before crossing the road...
Perhaps culling them would be optimal

>Disabling the threat-processing area of the brain to make you liberal



To the fantastic mental illness of Rationalism, hard facts are regrettable things, and to talk about them is to create them. A tiny politician of the Liberal type even sought to prevent talk about the Third World War, after the Second. Liberalism is, in one word, weakness. It wants every day to be a birthday, Life to be a long party.

The inexorable movement of Time, Destiny, History, the cruelty of accomplishment, sternness, heroism, sacrifice, superpersonal ideas—these are the enemy. Liberalism is an escape from hardness into softness, from masculinity into femininity, from History to herd-grazing, from reality into herbivorous dreams, from Destiny into Happiness. Nietzsche, in his last and greatest work, designated the 18th century as the century of feminism, and immediately mentioned Rousseau, the leader of the mass-escape from Reality. Feminism itself—what is it but a means of feminizing man? If it makes women man-like, it does so only by transforming man first into a creature whose only concern is with his personal economics and his relation to "society," i.e., a woman. [...] Liberalistic tampering with sexual polarity only wreaks havoc on the souls of individuals, confusing and distorting them, but the man-woman and the woman-man it creates are both subject to the higher Destiny of History.

Francis Parker Yockey, *Imperium*



Policy is charged with actualizing an historical Mission, the saving of the Western Civilization from decadence within, and from the barbarian without.

Francis Parker Yockey, *Imperium*



Thus the whole liberal-democratic ideology, with its "individualism" that is a mere negation of everything superpersonal, its "happiness" ideal that encourages every weakness and self-indulgence, its erotomania which distorts the whole sexual life into a barren disease of the will, its "tolerance" which seeks to break down the cohesion of the race by denying its existence, its materialism which denies all spiritual values, all higher significance of human life, its pacifism which values weakness above virility, its ideal of Mediocrity by which it opposes every creative man and the Idea he represents in History, its cult of the proletarian as the highest element, its total renunciation of the Soul of Man—this is the great enemy of Race.

Francis Parker Yockey, *Imperium*



Communism, like all Utopias, is impossible of realization, because they are rational and Life is irrational.

Francis Parker Yockey, *Imperium*

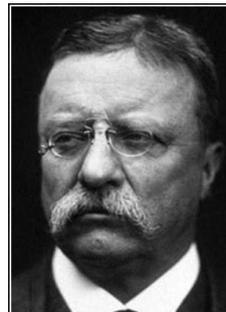


King Oscar II of Sweden & Norway (1829 – 1907)

A man who has not been a socialist before 25 has no heart. If he remains one after 25 he has no head

King of Sweden (1872-1907)
King of Norway (1872- until dethroned 1905)

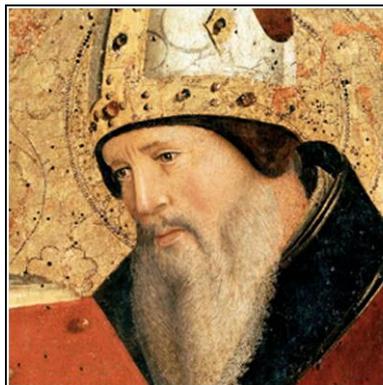
ArmstrongEconomics.COM



To anger a conservative, lie to him.
To anger a liberal, tell him the truth.

— Theodore Roosevelt —

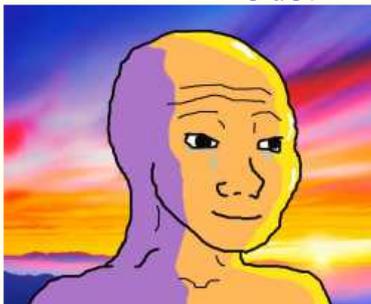
AZ QUOTES



Thus, a good man, though a slave, is free; but a wicked man, though a king, is a slave. For he serves, not one man alone, but what is worse, as many masters as he has vices.

— Augustine of Hippo, *City of God* —

File: external-content.duckduckgo.jpg (154 KB, 1001x823)



A..are we winning? Anonymous (ID: nG5Gdk5L) 🇺🇸 06/24/20(Wed)02:18:03 No.264590501 ▶ >>2645915

- >liberal cities exposed for being nigger infested shitholes, literal mass exodus
- >liberal cities boarded up, graffitied and collapsed
- >resurgence of the burbs and rural america
- >everyone hates niggers more than ever, BLM formalized them as "other" and more uppity than ever before.
- >racial progress reversed in the best way
- >segregation coming back
- >cops leave cities and join comfy burbs, extra safe now
- >white advocacy still low key but real
- >marxist retards start retard garden, expose themselves as retards
- >google antitrust incoming
- >government completely bankrupted by covid and entering hyperinflation
- >gun sales higher than ever, 2A now untouchable
- >just like weimar germany conditions are setting up for the biggest right wing resurgence in history



Anonymous (ID: umoNqiuF)

Kyle is literally a Saint

08/29/20(Sat)08:13:17 No.274906820



152 KB JPG

Guys I'm not even religious, but how can this be anything other than divine intervention?

- >Shoots a pedo in the dick
- >Shoots a burgler in the arm
- >Shoots a wife strangler in the

lungs

Also:

The guy who tries to kill him is named Grosskreutz, literally "big cross". Kyle literally defeated the cross, like Jesus did.

Kyle is from Antioch, which was part of the holy land in the crusades.

If you google "St. Kyle" there is a catholic saint which is also named Kyle that is called Saint Kennocha of Fife.

- >Kennocha
- >Kenosha

Also he cleared a malfunction in his gun and shot the burgler in the arm in under 2 seconds literally 1 second before being executed, all while on the ground and whilest turning around. Kyle is a good shot but that was a literal impossible shot.

Furthermore, after defending himself he gets up and walks away with his back turned towards the evil mob and noone dares to harm him. Someone was protecting him from above.

This can't all be a coincidence...

/lit/

Ah, there he is.
That motherfucker.
What a tool.

/lit/- literature

Booktubers 01/09/15(Fri)11:18:49 No.5972700 ▶

Hi /lit/, what do you think about the 'Booktuber' trend?

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:35:13 No.5973381 ▶ >>5973382 >>5973403 >>5978473 >>5979824 >>5979849 >>5979878 >>59

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gqhi4VR7eHY> [Remove]



HNG!

Replies: >>5973382>>5973403>>5978473>>5979824>>5979849>>5979878>>5979922

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:39:20 No.5973387 ▶ >>5973396 >>5973690 >>5979878
File: [Untitled.png](#) (386 KB, 432x474)



Fuck...I lost hard.

Replies: >>5973396>>5973690>>5979878

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:42:41 No.5973396 ▶ >>5973398

>>5973387
Did you hear her speak though?

Replies: >>5973387>>5973398

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:43:07 No.5973398 ▶ >>5979883

>>5973396
She sounds like her hymen is fully intact.

Replies: >>5973396>>5979883

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:44:03 No.5973403 ▶ >>5973428

>>5973381
its like shes already a middle aged woman

Replies: >>5973381>>5973428

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:49:39 No.5973428 ▶ >>5973431 >>5973434 >>5973509
File: [sonicwut.jpg](#) (32 KB, 400x300)



>>5973403
Isn't it great? It's like her best friends are her mom and her grandma and she lives on a farm. I want to sneak on to said farm and say things to make her blush, then bump into her while she's watering the animals and find a reason to touch her lily white hands and compliment them, and then she'll blush and look down and I'll caress her cheek with the back of my hand and then lift her head up and kiss her on the lips then embrace her within the long reach of my arms and the gentle sway side to side as she rests her head against my chest, listening to the strong pound of my heart, and I smelling the beautiful fragrance of her hair.

Replies: >>5973403>>5973431>>5973434>>5973509

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:50:44 No.5973431 ▶ >>5973451

>>5973428
>not raping her while a cow shits four inches from her head

Replies: >>5973428>>5973451

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:51:56 No.5973434 ▶

>>5973428
>smelling the beautiful fragrance of her hair.

noise

Replies: >>5973428

>> **Anonymous** 01/09/15(Fri)15:54:09 No.5973440 ▶

>>5973127
I want to cum deep inside of her :_:

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)02:43:02 No.5979849](#) ▶ >>[5979866](#) >>[5979889](#) >>[5981818](#) >>[5981949](#) >>[5982024](#)

>>[5973381](#)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fOv9JQSuBUA> [Remove]



will you be her handsome rugged drunken suitor? she has remained pure for you
 i wonder if she owns a petticoat so i can look up it

Replies: >>[5973381](#)>>[5979866](#)>>[5979889](#)>>[5981818](#)>>[5981949](#)>>[5982024](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)02:49:52 No.5979878](#) ▶ >>[5979883](#) >>[5979886](#) >>[5979890](#) >>[5979900](#) >>[5982847](#)
 File: [Untitled.png](#) (10 KB, 846x288)

[crazymiles](#) 10 minutes ago (edited)
 Also, why the fuck are there so many women like you speaking so superficially about books on YouTube? Do you have any idea how narcissistic and vapid that is?
 Reply · 🗨️

[crazymiles](#) 20 minutes ago
 You speak like your hymen is still fully intact.
 Reply · 🗨️

>>[5973387](#)
 >>[5973381](#)
 Guys.....hahahahahahah

Replies: >>[5973381](#)>>[5973387](#)>>[5979883](#)>>[5979886](#)>>[5979890](#)>>[5979900](#)>>[5982847](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)02:52:21 No.5979886](#) ▶ >>[5979917](#)

>>[5979878](#)
 you're gonna scare her away
 she is delicate and skittish
 please don't upset her

Replies: >>[5979878](#)>>[5979917](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)02:52:58 No.5979889](#) ▶

>>[5979849](#)
 >6 views
 She's practically a virgin

Replies: >>[5979849](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)02:53:31 No.5979890](#) ▶

>>[5979878](#)
 omg.....

Replies: >>[5979878](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)03:01:55 No.5979917](#) ▶ >>[5982916](#)

>>[5979886](#)
 >she is delicate and skittish
 If she wants to be a beloved booktuber, she has to be prepared to be compared to a summer's day as well as a glory hole apprentice.

Replies: >>[5979886](#)>>[5982916](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)03:04:10 No.5979922](#) ▶ >>[5979928](#) >>[5979929](#)

>>[5973381](#)
 why does this girl sound like she could burst into tears at any moment

Replies: >>[5973381](#)>>[5979928](#)>>[5979929](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)03:07:05 No.5979928](#) ▶ >>[5979932](#)

>>[5979922](#)
 because she can
 that's why these negative comments are so dangerous
 she is probably sobbing AS WE SPEAK
 i hope she faints onto something soft

Replies: >>[5979922](#)>>[5979932](#)

>> [Anonymous 01/11/15\(Sun\)03:07:17 No.5979929](#) ▶

>>[5979922](#)
 Because her longings leave her weak in voice and speech.

Replies: >>[5979922](#)

Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:15:38 No.5982710 >>5982719 >>5982740 >>5982770 >>5982774 >>5982811 >>5982816
File: lit.png (30 KB, 857x302)

 Pinkylvan 3 hours ago
> 19th century literature
>no Dostoevsky
>No Poe
>No Lermontov
Reply ·  

 Katie loves classic books 52 minutes ago
Hi there, I sure hope your comment wasn't meant to be rude or critical, cause if it was that's so not cool and I don't put up with rude people. On the other hand if these are kind suggestions than thank you for suggesting these authors! I do want to say though that no 19th century author is any more valid than another. The 19th century is the 19th century and the authors I chose are the ones I personally like cause this is my video. Again sorry if you were trying to be helpful, it just sounds to me like you were trying to be snobby, but who can tell on the internet anyway?
Reply ·  

Booktube 1 /lit/ 0

Replies: >>5982719>>5982740>>5982770>>5982774>>5982811>>5982816

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:17:29 No.5982719 >>5982752
>>5982710
Okay. That's it. She's perfect. She's the new queen.
Replies: >>1_5982710>>5982752

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:22:03 No.5982740 >>5982774
File: 1407491853723.jpg (21 KB, 400x387)

 >>5982710
>that positive outlook
unweathered by cynicism
>she loves books even if you
don't
>she loves you even if you
don't
Replies: >>1_5982710>>5982774

Katie's Classic Books and Stitches

Hi I'm Katie, owner of the brand new Storenvy shop, Katie's Classic Bookmarks. On this blog I will be posting pictures of the bookmarks I make, books I'm currently reading, book reviews and other fun book related posts. I read a lot of classics of course, but I read a lot of books that have been written in recent years as well. Feel free to ask me questions/talk to me. :)

Help? :(

Guys I'm so upset right now :(I don't know if I should share this on here, but it kind of relates to my book blog.

So as some of you may know I just started making youtube videos recently and today I got a few comments, that not only were disturbing, but hurt me.

This one creeper said that I sounded like a virgin and then this other dude added to his comment and said that it sounded like my best friends are my mom and grandma (wtf) and then he described in like a paragraph what he would do to me if he met me or something and by this I mean in an inappropriate and sexual way. This was harassing me and I am so disgusted and feel violated beyond belief. I am not some sexual object and I hate being preyed on. This has happened to me way to many times in real life and it's just absolute bullshit. WTF are wrong with some men. I reported the two guys and deleted those comments. For those of you guys that may try something like that in the future, I won't put up with it and I'm actually engaged, so fuck off.

Also, this one person commented on my 19th century lit video what I should have put in it. I couldn't really tell the context of the comment, but I felt like that person was being rude as well and telling me that what I decided to put in my video was wrong and it was rather snobby.

Geez people suck. I feel like I shouldn't be on youtube anymore. I don't know what to do? help anyone?

#help #personal #I hate people sometimes

Jan 11th, 2015



>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:23:54 No.5982751 ▶ >>5982757 >>5982763 >>5982765 >>5982784 >>5982794 >>5982802 >>5982803 >>5982805 >>5982809 >>5982812 >>5982818 >>5982834 >>5982871 >>5982972

I hope you're proud /lit/
<http://katiesclassicbooksandstitches.tumblr.com/post/107825851526/help>

Replies: >>5982757>>5982763>>5982765>>5982784>>5982794>>5982802>>5982803>>5982805>>5982809>>5982812 >>5982818>>5982834>>5982871>>5982972

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:25:08 No.5982757 ▶ >>5982751
 Oh my fucking god. gg
 Replies: >>5982751

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:30:16 No.5982784 ▶ >>5982751
 /lit/s lowest moment.
 Replies: >>5982751

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:26:51 No.5982763 ▶ >>5982751
 :(
 Replies: >>5982751

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:32:40 No.5982794 ▶ >>5982751
 fucking gold star
 Replies: >>5982751

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:28:25 No.5982774 ▶ >>5982777 >>5982796
 File: 1353542832400.png (11 KB, 441x110)



>>5982740
 >>5982710
 This is why we're alone.
 Replies: >>5982710>>5982740>>5982777>>5982796

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:34:03 No.5982801 ▶ >>5982796
 I'm fucking ashamed of us.
 This is just an all-around bad show.
 Replies: >>5982796

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:34:26 No.5982802 ▶ >>5982799 >>5982751
 >she doesn't know the difference between 'to' and 'too'
 Replies: >>5982751>>5982799

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:41:35 No.5982831 ▶ >>5982835 >>5982836 >>5982838 >>5982846
 File: we wait.jpg (97 KB, 784x734)

Katie's Classic Books and Stitches

Hi I'm Katie, owner of the brand new Storenvy shop, Katie's Classic Bookmarks. On this blog I will be posting pictures of the bookmarks I make, books I'm currently reading, book reviews and other fun book related posts. I read a lot of classics of course, but I read a lot of books that have been written in recent years as well. Feel free to ask me questions/talk to me. :)

VISIT
MY
STORE

Ask me anything

fyi if you're wondering why you're getting so much strange attention recently [https://boards \(dot\) 4chan \(dot\) org/lit/thread/5972700](https://boards(dot)4chan(dot)org/lit/thread/5972700)

Ask anonymously or [login](#)

Ask

and now we wait

i hope all of u can feel what she's feelings when she's reading this thread

Replies: >>5982835>>5982836>>5982838>>5982846

Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:44:34 No.5982842 ▶ >>5982863
File: yu-1.jpg (90 KB, 783x204)

William Kerr pled 16 minutes
+Katie loves classic books Don't listen to him, Poe is a complete fucking hack.

I'm actually reading Dickens right now: Hard Times. Very funny and the characterisation is wonderful. Gonna read Great Expectations next since I read that in school and remember enjoying it very much. The Mrs. Havisham scene is unforgettable!
On poetry: have you read any Swinburne? I'm sure you'd love him based on your recommendations. He's like Keats turned up to 11 - very sensuous and a master of metrical skill. That's my 19th century recommendation for you!
Zobrazit méně · Přeložit
Odpovědět ·

you fucking white knight betas

Replies: >>5982863

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:44:59 No.5982846 ▶ >>5982854 >>5982856 >>5982869 >>5982882 >>5982936
>>5982831
EVERY ONE BE ON YOUR BEST GOD DAMN BEHAVIOR. WE'RE HAVING A LADY OVER. SOMEBODY GO LIGHT A CANDLE.

Replies: >>5982831>>5982854>>5982856>>5982869>>5982882>>5982936

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:51:06 No.5982882 ▶ >>5982896 >>5983073
File: 1355549892871.gif (2 MB, 319x264)



>>5982846
>Iw haven't thrown out my pissbottles since last year.
Do I have time?

Replies: >>5982846>>5982896>>5983073

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)17:52:18 No.5982896 ▶ >>5982938 >>5983073
>>5982882
lol faggot I bet you don't even have any pissbottles, you're just trying to fit in.

Replies: >>5982882>>5982938>>5983073

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)18:20:46 No.5983073 ▶ >>5983087 >>5983095 >>5983102 >>5983138
File: 20150112_001410.jpg (177 KB, 3264x1836)



>>5982882
>>5982896
>>5982938
>>5982963

plens

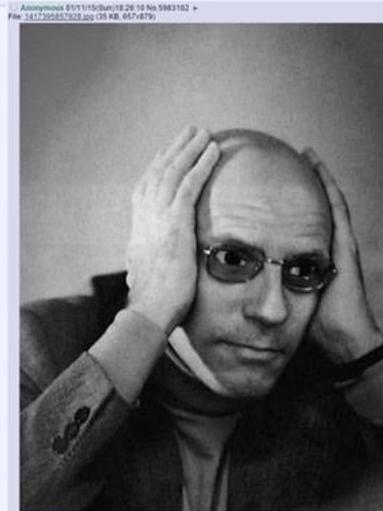
Replies: >>5982882>>5982896>>5982938>>5982963>>5983087>>5983095>>5983102>>5983138

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)18:23:13 No.5983087 ▶ >>5983073
GOD
DAMN IT

Replies: >>5983073

>> Anonymous 01/11/15(Sun)18:32:04 No.5983138 ▶ >>5983073
Dear god no...

Replies: >>5983073



>>5983073
Replies: >>5983073

>> **Anonymous** 01/11/15(Sun)17:51:08 No.5982883 ▶ [>>5982889](#) [>>5982891](#) [>>5982909](#)
The more naive and easily upset this girl reveals herself to be, the more I want to cum down her throat.
Replies: [>>5982889>>5982891>>5982909](#)

>> **Anonymous** 01/11/15(Sun)17:51:30 No.5982886 ▶
File: [brown-future_1397069c.jpg](#) (18 KB, 460x295)
 Just looking through her tumblr, that sweet optimism, that unconditional and unironic love of books, now gone, gone forever.

>> **Anonymous** 01/11/15(Sun)18:23:28 No.5983089 ▶ [>>5983096](#) [>>5983098](#)
>I used to be harassed a lot by men at my old job to the point where I don't even go anywhere alone anymore cause I feel unsafe
:(
Replies: [>>5983096>>5983098](#)

>> **Anonymous** 01/11/15(Sun)18:24:36 No.5983096 ▶
[>>5983089](#)
Wow. I don't know what to say.
Replies: [>>5983089](#)

>> **Anonymous** 01/11/15(Sun)18:25:18 No.5983098 ▶
[>>5983089](#)
Shit what did we do to this sweet girl?
Replies: [>>5983089](#)

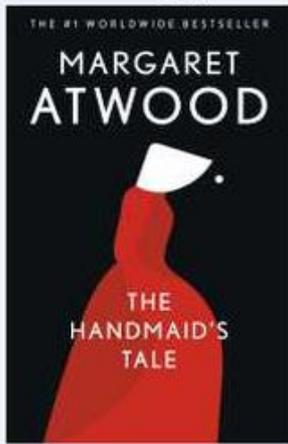
>> **Anonymous** 01/11/15(Sun)18:28:38 No.5983119 ▶ [>>5983128](#) [>>5983155](#)
i want to be katie's little baby tampon boy. i want to turn into a little crying baby and then suck on her breasts. her magic breast milk would turn me into a little baby tampon boy. she would stick me into her hoo-hoo and i would wait with anticipation spouting little baby goo-goo ga-gas waiting for her to bleed all over me. i want to feel her katie blood inside my little goo-goo ga-ga baby tampon body. i want to absorb her hoo-hoo juices inside my little baby tampon boy body and goo-goo ga-ga like a little roly-polly baby boy. it would be orgasmic to know i am one with her hoo-hoo katie blood and i would giggle and goo-goo ga-ga and yelp with little baby boy excitement as i roll around in her lauren mayberry hoo-hoo and revel in her red juices, slurping them into my soft little baby tampon boy goo-goo ga-ga body. then i want her to pull me out and squeeze and wring my little baby tampon boy body so that her katie hoo-hoo blood and juices spill all over her lauren mayberry face. it would hurt and i would scream in pained goo-goo ga-gas as pain envelops my little baby tampon boy body until i reach full climax and turn back into grown human man.
Replies: [>>5983128>>5983155](#)



This channel does not exist.

This channel does not exist.

File: 71xL8U55tYL.jpg (134 KB, 1556x2400)



Anonymous 02/12/20(Wed)08:45:06 No. 14710537 ▶ [>>14710550](#)
[>>14710594](#) [>>14710736](#) [>>14710802](#)

>dude the CHRISTIANS are out to get us!!!

>> Anonymous 02/12/20(Wed)08:46:48 No. 14710550 ▶

[>>14710537 \(OP\)](#)

Listen up zoomer, at the time they were out to get us (gamers). Now the SJWs and libtards are the new boss mobs.

>> Anonymous 02/12/20(Wed)08:56:20 No. 14710594 ▶ [>>14710670](#)

[>>14710537 \(OP\)](#)

I fucking hate this book that amount of women who have read it and been 'inspired' and felt its 'warnings' is insane its the most wild oppression and rape fantasy of a middle aged whore

>> Anonymous 02/12/20(Wed)09:10:54 No. 14710670 ▶ [>>14711066](#) [>>14711128](#) [>>14711356](#) [>>14711362](#)

[>>14710594](#)

Whenever I encounter a woman who brings up this book I tell her that it's all a thinly veiled allegory for Muslims and the Iranian Revolution and tell her that she's racist, Islamophobic, imperialist, and colonialist for supporting this book and its author. They always answer accusing me of being racist etc for coming up with that interpretation, which is when I show them the quote where Margaret Atwood says it was inspired by the Iranian Revolution (I keep it ready on my phone). They then end the conversation and when they turn away I block their path and call them a kaffir whore and spit at their feet while glaring at them. This routine has gotten me laid six times.



Anonymous 01/02/17(Mon)17:40:36 No. 8918196 ▶ [>>8918218](#) [>>8918225](#) [>>891](#)

hey /lit/ what are some good books about pigs?

>> Anonymous 01/02/17(Mon)17:44:03 No. 8918214 ▶

Pig by Brett Mizell, Reaktion Animal Series

>> Anonymous 01/02/17(Mon)17:45:05 No. 8918218 ▶ [>>8919381](#) [>>8920342](#)

[>>8918196 \(OP\)](#)
Animal Farm

Anonymous 01/02/17(Mon)19:20:35 No. 8918608 ▶ [>>8918694](#) [>>8930111](#)

File: 1483374169614.jpg (16 KB, 494x287)



Brother, would you spare me some of your oats?

Anonymous 01/02/17(Mon)19:44:04 No. 8918694 ▶ [>>8918703](#) [>>8918856](#) [>>8918893](#) [>>8919458](#) [>>8928790](#) [>>8930111](#)

File: 7438724982734987.png (343 KB, 383x421)



[>>8918608](#)
No.

These are MY oats, brother. You must gather your own.

File: 782783487681234.jpg (90 KB, 352x530)



Anonymous 11/09/17(Thu)18:39:32 No.10249418 >>10249426 >>10249458 >>10249460 >>10249481 >>10249499 >>10249511 >>10249512 >>10249577 >>10249581 >>10249648 >>10249748 >>10249972 >>10250014 >>10250025 >>10250212 >>10250276 >>10250298 >>10250303 >>10250473 >>10250516 >>10250656 >>10250790 >>10250818 >>10250822 >>10251415 >>10251425 >>10251787

at what point does using the word "nigger" become artistically unacceptable? I just did a search for nigger in my 55,000 word novella and it returned 11,986 results. Is this too much? I want to write realistically but does there come a point where it detracts from the artistry? It's a modern day story dealing with many present-day social issues and my main character is what most would consider a "racist" and so he is very flippant with the word's use but I'm worried that publishers will not accept my novella or see its artistic merit because of this and instead condemn it for being insensitive or intentionally inflammatory. But how else am I supposed to write this sort of character? How often should I use the word?

>1 word out of 5

>I just did a search for nigger in my 55,000 word novella and it returned 11,986 results.



Anonymous 11/09/17(Thu)18:54:10 No.10249458 >>10249472

>>10249418 (OP) You're full of shit, OP. Nobody could write a novel with every fifth word being "nigger."

Prove it by posting an excerpt within the next five minutes.

Anonymous 11/09/17(Thu)18:56:43 No.10249472 >>10249492 >>10249514 >>10249559 >>10249648 >>10249972 >>10250025 >>10250795 >>10251066 >>10251390

>>10249458 here you go. It's a first-person narrative:

>The nigger looked like every other nigger, his niggerdom obscuring any humanity that might have lurked within all that niggerness. His niggereyes and his niggerlips smacked of niggerlust. Niggerhands that could neither love nor heal but only grope niggerloving whores. There are many of those nowadays. It is a nigger's world filled with niggers who know nothing but niggerways. So the world shall become a nigger too. It is already as violent as a nigger. Already as diseased as a nigger. Already the world has been remade in the nigger's image.

plus a lot of my dialogue has either blacks using nigga or whites from the 4chan type of communities using it in the same casual way that has become prevalent today.

>sandnigger >potatonigger etc.

Anonymous 11/09/17(Thu)20:00:21 No.10249621 >>10249642 >>10249648 >>10249649 >>10249657 >>10249660 >>10249665 >>10249667 >>10249791 >>10249919 >>10249942 >>10249972 >>1024998 >>10250032 >>10250085 >>10250163 >>10250268 >>10250300 >>10250324 >>10250384 >>10250518 >>10250529 >>10250608 >>10250617 >>1025082 >>10251016 >>10251110 >>10251273 >>10251414 >>10251425 >>10251431 >>10251710 >>10251787 >>10251823

File: exc#3.png (55 KB, 675x605)

I smoked a cigarette and browsed the news. A story about niggers, written by a nigger, talked about how niggers needed more et. cetera. The needs of a nigger are endless. a nigger on every television channel. a nigger in every movie. nothing but nigger music for niggers and those who wish to be niggers. that is almost worse than being a nigger. at least a nigger does not want to be a nigger. a nigger does not want to be a nigger so badly he will kill everyone who is not a nigger just so that he might not be reminded that he is a nigger. I was glad to be alone again in my room, where no nigger had ever been. there are few places like this left in the world. when the nigger was the freed the world became the nigger's slave.

At night the niggers come out, brave in the absence of light, as if the Night were an accomplice to the niggers, lending shadow to the misdeeds of the darkies. Beneath the luminescence of gaudy streetlights the gangs of niggers, in feral nigger packs, would stumble and howl, liquored-up on cheap nigger drinks and enthused by the scantily clad negresses. In the day these niggers were more docile. The tumult of the niggers grew tedious and I decided to leave, to walk perhaps to a place where no niggers ever went. To do this I needed to walk down the niggerstained streets and wait in subway overrun by niggers. Every nigger looked at me as if waiting for me to call them what they, as niggers, knew what I, as not a nigger, knew them to be. Most of the passengers were niggers or niglets. Each nigger stared at the other niggers with the suspicion that infects every nigger due to the violence inherent in each nigger and no one knows what a nigger is capable of more than a nigger. that is why niggers always leer as they do, for niggers assume that everyone has a propensity for violence equal to a nigger's.

In the fresh blossoming night air after I had risen from the stench of the niggersoiled subway I felt a peace that can only be known when all niggers are absent. Perhaps this is why niggers are so disgruntled, they never have the chance to leave niggers behind. Perhaps these types of free and fresh nights are not available to niggers who must leer with niggerhate in their niggerheads and niggerhearts all the days of their niggardly lives. But now the streets were clean, vacant of all niggers and the cacophony of niggers. I had come out of that nigger-Gehenna where the golems of the niggerloving kikes waste and writhe. I was lost in the coolness of a midnight devoid of darkies.

It was almost ruined, knowing I would have to return to the niggers. Knowing that everywhere else, niggers were muddying everything with their niggerhands and their niggernotions. But for now there was the peace of no niggers.

okay here is a 500 word excerpt from it I don't really want to post any more of it on here

Anonymous 11/09/17(Thu)22:33:28 No.10250077 >>10250078 >>10250079 >>10250258 >>10250440 >>10250786 >>10251787 File: exc#2.png (34 KB, 675x419)



>>10249418 (OP)

>at what point does using the word "nigger" become artistically unacceptable? Never. Why would a word ever become unacceptable artistically? As it is with any word of phrase over use should be avoided to improve quality of the work, but if you can't write a racist character without using nigger every sentence then you can't write a racist character.

Plain and simple

of nigger mind with nigger thought the nigger god brought niggerness into the light the light now niggard lost its purity in place of it the Nigger the Nigger that is Nigger and none nigger shall be but Nigger of mind and nigger of soul and nigger of niggerbody the nigger's body flush and full of nigger heat and nigger history the niggerheart of each nigger forged in nigger fury a nigger to force the life. of nigger mind the nigger morning came harsh like nigger breath niggerblack like a nigger copulating with another nigger to make this Nigger even more nigger. mastication of what the nigger made not. of thought no nigger knew but brought anew this nigger age old nigger hatred into the nigger world that world that once knew no nigger now no longer new due to niggers. nigger at god's left hand come from nigger gods now disproven by nigger scientists white niggers white like I but nigger underneath. a nigger known by its maker, also a nigger. so from a nigger came a nigger to procreate niggerdom from nigger to nigger. a suit for a nigger a seat for a nigger a salary for a nigger and a nigger book of poetry to be read niggardly in front of a crowd of niggers, crowding where the niggers crumble this civilization now left to niggers. a nigger of thought and mind a mind of niggers with niggereloquence and niggerarrogance and nigger children fat and nig-lets not yet given the nigger 'ger' wherein the violence of the nigger comes to completion. a harsh sound nigger to say on a tongue fit only for a nigger. with niggersweetness the world comes now full of capitalischniggers and opportunischniggers and niggers that are neither being nor beast but only Nigger. of nigger mind and nigger thought with the nigger, God brought niggerness into the light once without niggers.



>>10249621 This is the best thing I've seen online in weeks.



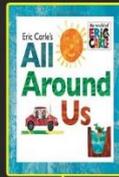
>>10249418 (OP) >I just did a search for nigger in my 55,000 word novella and it returned 11,986 results. so your novel is roughly 22% nigger >>10249472 >here you go. It's a first-person narrative: this excerpt is 17% nigger >>10249621 >okay here is a 500 word excerpt from it and this one only 12%

would you please post an excerpt with a more dense use of the word?

>>10249972 I have stuff where it gets more dense, very stream-of-consciousness type thing but they aren't as accessible so I didn't post from those parts. this is around 300 words I think

/lit/'s Guide to Carle

START HERE

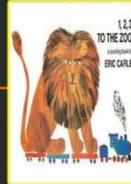


A good introduction to Carle and his writing style. Although it's a later work, it encapsulates many of the themes and ideas his corpus draws upon. Pretty much required reading before getting into any of his other works.



An unfinished follow-up in the "The Very" series, published posthumously. A very difficult read for the beginner due to Carle's schizophrenic tendencies in his later years. Only for hardcore Carle fans!

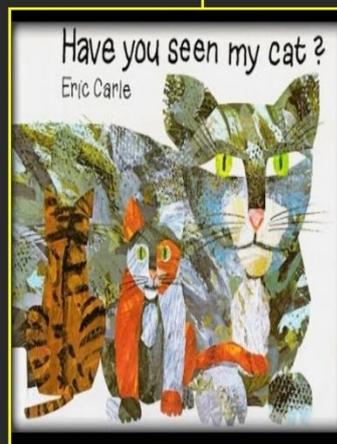
"The Grouchy Ladybug" is a good bridge between Carle's logical positivism ("The early Carle") and his later existentialism and nihilism ("The late Carle").



Once you've read "All Around Us" you can move onto this shorter, but still foundational piece. You should have little issue understanding key concepts if you've properly digested the first book.



Carle's seminal work, "The Very Hungry Caterpillar" explores themes of the Freudian psyche, transformation existentialist ideas and much more. Be prepared to spend some time with this book. It's also recommended you supplement every hour of reading this with 4-5 hours of commentaries/essays.



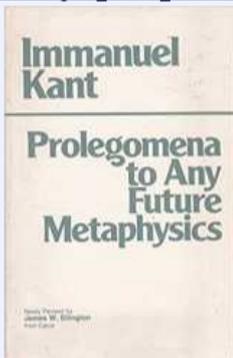
Carle's manum opus. Do not expect to fully understand this book. It's a topic of serious academic study and scholars devote their lives studying just a few passages from it.

Inspired by fever dreams and his later schizophrenia it's a journey into the mind and soul of a lost man. Carle abandoned his work into the continuation of "The Very" series (See "The Very Busy Spider") in the last decade of his life, dedicating it instead to the working on and publishing of this book.

If you decide to tackle this epic work of literature be prepared to spend at the very least 6 months on the first four chapters alone. It is recommended you skip chapter 5 until you've finished the rest of the book.

It should also be noted that this book is the centre of a lot of controversy concerning the evolution from early to late Carle, so discussion and supplementary reading material may very well be biased one way or another.

41zLE4g+L_SX320_BO1.20(...) .jpg (19 KB, 322x499) [google](#) [iqdb](#) [yandex](#) [saucenao](#) [wait](#)



Anonymous 03/14/20(Sat)21:06:01 No.14889527 [v](#) >>14889556 >>14889763 >>14889775 >>14891474 >>14891475 >>14891494 >>14891626

>Trying to get into Kant, buy used copy of Prolegomena
>Book is full of unbelievably shitty commentary and underlining
>Comments include "uhmmm... huh?" and "wow, bitter old man!"
>Giant dog ears throughout, with the final one being on the last page of the book with giant red text written on it: "THE END"
Who the fuck does this? I think I remember more of their shitty commentary than Kant.

Anonymous 03/14/20(Sat)21:08:12 No.14889537 [v](#) >>14889575
>>Book is full of unbelievably shitty commentary and underlining
>>Comments include "uhmmm... huh?" and "wow, bitter old man!"
Post some examples. Sounds hilarious.

Anonymous 03/14/20(Sat)21:13:17 No.14889556 [v](#)
[>>14889527 \(OP\)](#)
You get what you pay for.

Anonymous 03/14/20(Sat)21:19:04 No.14889575 [v](#) >>14889598 >>14889602 >>14889666 >>14889741 >>14889752 >>14889783 >>14889785 >>14889792 >>14890620 >>14891270 >>14891369 >>14891385 >>14891465 >>14891480 >>14891513 >>14891833 >>14892343

[>>14889537](#)
Here is some paraphrasing from memory, since I returned to the reseller on Amazon.
>draws circle around entire page, writes "dunno"
>underlines kant talking about appearances vs things in themself, writes "buddhism would disagree"
>one page is half written over with rambling about alcohol and what looks like song lyrics, with plenty of use of *hicup* as a retarded emote
>when kant was talking about the outer world of senses being in space, they write "what about smell?"

Anonymous

The Legacy of

of

Totalitarianism

in a Tundra



Anonyme
L'héritage
du totalitarisme
dans une toundra

ÉDITIONS PUBLIÉES AVEC LA COLLABORATION
DE JEAN-YVES TARDY
Avec, pour ce volume, la collaboration
d'YVES BASTIENNE, ANNE CHENAILLON,
GUGÈNE NICOLE, THIERRY JACOB, SER
JESSE-EMMANUEL BOISSET, JACQUES BOISSET
ET DAVID ROGERS

LES ÉDITIONS DE LA PÉRIÈRE
wf

THE LEGACY OF
TOTALITARIANISM
IN THE
TUNDRA

by
/lit/

THE LEGACY OF
TOTALITARIANISM
IN A TUNDRA

BY ANONYMOUS

"This generation's Catcher in the Rye.
They'll find a well thumbed copy in every rapist,
school shooter, and domestic terrorist's room for years to come."
-Anonymous

"Why isn't this on the book's cover?"
-Anonymous

"this book sounds gay as hell
who is profiting from this?
hardly a collective effort i'm presuming"
-Anonymous

"Are there special semened editions?"
-Anonymous

"Hey /lit/, I'm pirating your book and sending it to my kindle, how does that make you feel?"
-Anonymous



The Legacy of Totalitarianism in a Tundra is a book written by a collective of juvenile pseudo-intellectuals on the internet. Its tale, if there is one, is fractured, perverse and at times disgusting. People with gentle sensibilities should avoid consumption of this product so as not to add to the neverending news media shit-storm against the existence of 4chan.

Read at your own risk.

PRAISE FOR THE LEGACY OF TOTALITARIANISM IN A TUNDRA

"I think this book is actually pretty good, like, really... I mean it's shit but I like it. It might even get some attention once it's finished (na probably not)."
- Anonymous

"This meme book is lame as hell."
- Anonymous

"Wait, so is this the actual work in progress?"
- Anonymous

"I puked and farted but did not cum."
- Anonymous



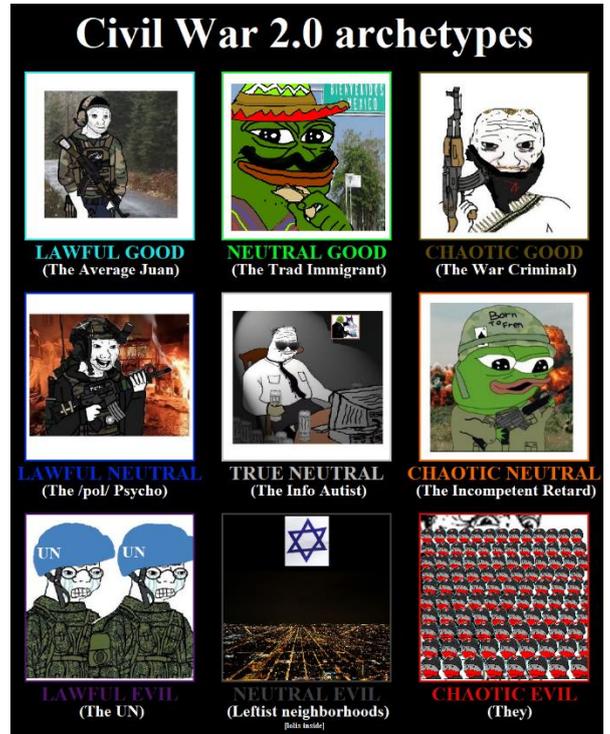
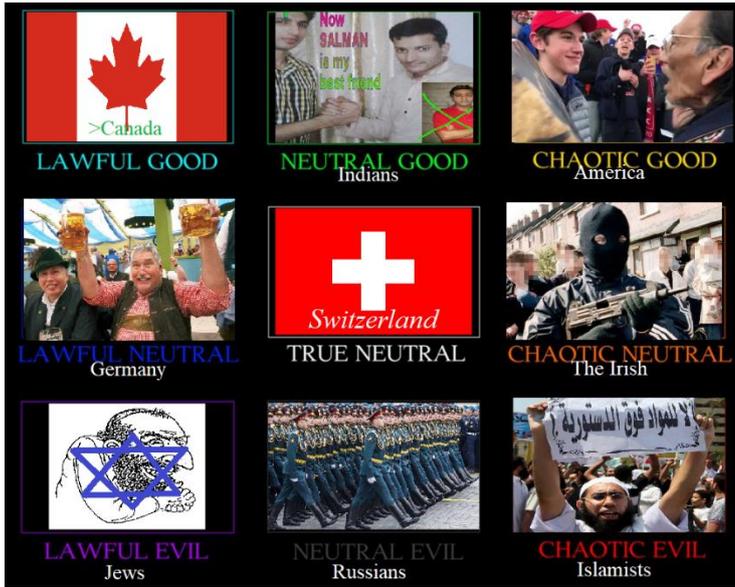
Anonymous 07/30/19(Tue)10:18:00 No.13553610 ▶ >>13554402 >>13554811 >>13554831 >>13554926 >>13555011

- >before /lit/
- >want to read book
- >read book
- >after /lit/
- >want to read book
- >have to first read every major book that ever came out before it
- >going through massive reading list starting with Gilgamesh, Sumerian literature, working my way up to Greek philosophy
- >forget most of what I read after I read it, have to immediately reread it
- >read supplemental anthropological works on the cultural contexts of each book
- >I haven't spoken to another human being in years, but I know more about Ancient Greece than anyone in my former friend group
- >I convert to a different religion every other week
- >I still haven't got to that book I want to read
- >I'm not even at the Middle Ages yet

MEMES



MEMES / ALIGNMENT





LAWFUL GOOD

"Help! Some Asian babes are robbing me!"
said no one ever.



NEUTRAL GOOD

Yeah, all that colonization we put you through must
have been just awful. Fresh drinking water,
medicine, education, sewers, science... just torture.



CHAOTIC GOOD

Who can own a tree? Who can own a rock?
Only the Great Spirit.



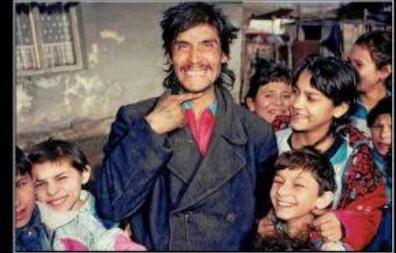
LAWFUL NEUTRAL

My brother, Sanjay, is also a doctor.
My other brother, Kumar, runs a liquor store.



TRUE NEUTRAL

Their ancestors built the Aztec Empire.
Today, they infiltrate & destroy the American Empire.



CHAOTIC NEUTRAL

Madam Mushka will tell you your fortune...
while my children pick your pockets.



LAWFUL EVIL

If you dare tell them they *aren't* lawful, they'll cut
your goddamned head off.



NEUTRAL EVIL

Kicked out of every country they've ever inhabited.
It's the gentiles who are evil!



CHAOTIC EVIL

Invent nothing. Build nothing. Destroy everything.

Modern "Woman"



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole



Worthless Hole

No Morals, No Philosophy, No Alignment
If you arent worth saving
...Don't expect A Hero

MEMES / BELL CURVE



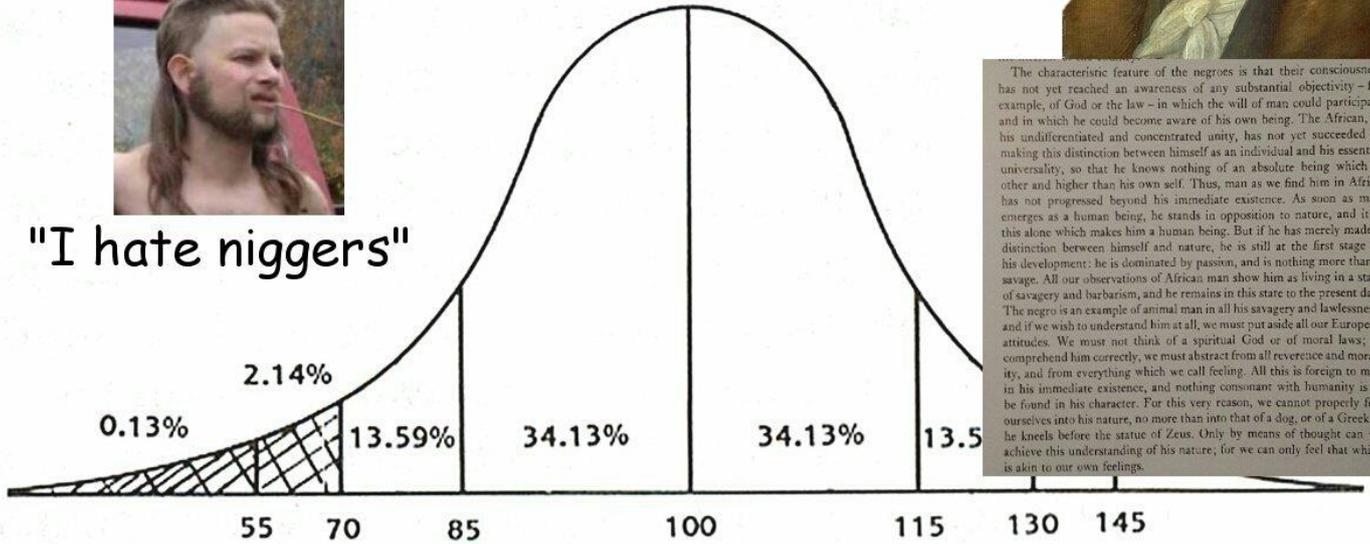
"I'm not racist"



The characteristic feature of the negroes is that their consciousness has not yet reached an awareness of any substantial objectivity – for example, of God or the law – in which the will of man could participate and in which he could become aware of his own being. The African, in his undifferentiated and concentrated unity, has not yet succeeded in making this distinction between himself as an individual and his essential universality, so that he knows nothing of an absolute being which is other and higher than his own self. Thus, man as we find him in Africa has not progressed beyond his immediate existence. As soon as man emerges as a human being, he stands in opposition to nature, and it is this alone which makes him a human being. But if he has merely made a distinction between himself and nature, he is still at the first stage of his development: he is dominated by passion, and is nothing more than a savage. All our observations of African man show him as living in a state of savagery and barbarism, and he remains in this state to the present day. The negro is an example of animal man in all his savagery and lawlessness, and if we wish to understand him at all, we must put aside all our European attitudes. We must not think of a spiritual God or of moral laws; to comprehend him correctly, we must abstract from all reverence and morality, and from everything which we call feeling. All this is foreign to man in his immediate existence, and nothing consonant with humanity is to be found in his character. For this very reason, we cannot properly feel ourselves into his nature, no more than into that of a dog, or of a Greek as he kneels before the statue of Zeus. Only by means of thought can we achieve this understanding of his nature; for we can only feel that which is akin to our own feelings.



"I hate niggers"



White IQ bell curve

IQ

ICE centers are nothing like German death camps. They have good food, entertainment, and other amenities and are only temporary anyway until the illegal migrants are legally deported.



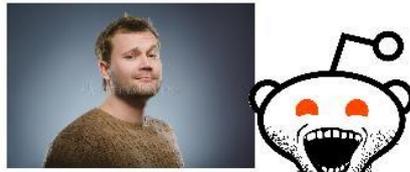
ICE detention centers are exactly like Auschwitz



ICE detention centers are exactly like Auschwitz

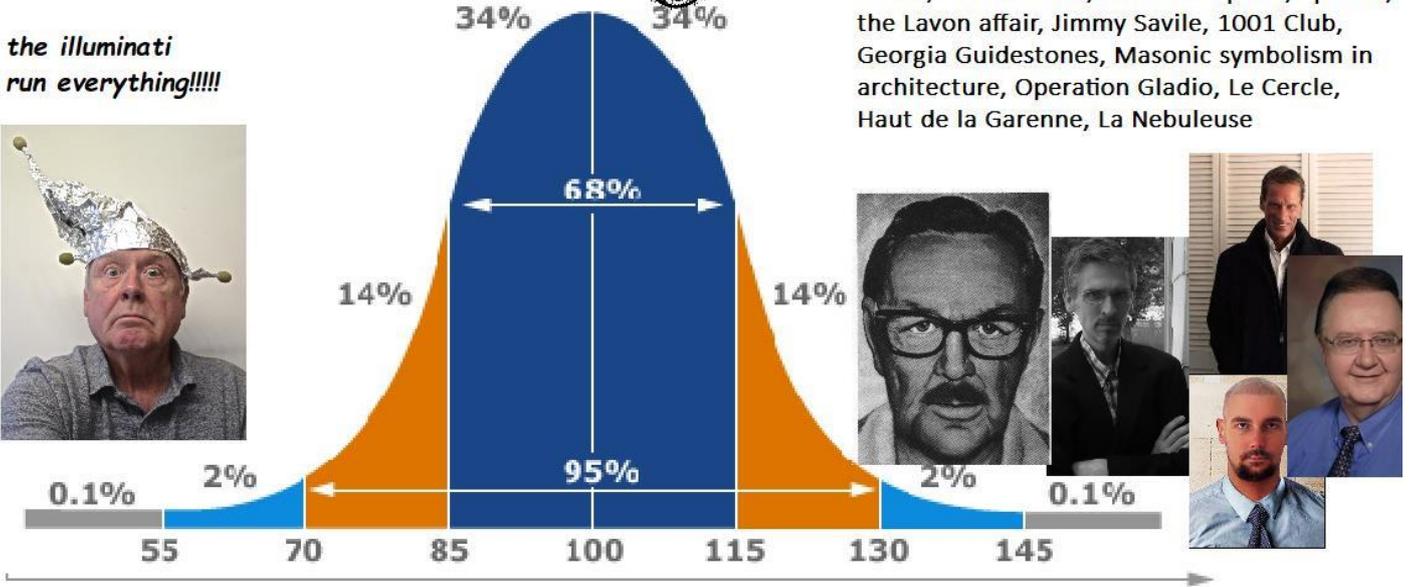


Hah! Conspiracy theories are dumb.
Take your meds.



MK-Ultra and Project Monarch symbols in mass media, CIA drug trafficking, Mossad, Marc Dutroux, Italian P2 lodge, adrenochrome, Greenbaum speech, 9/11 and JFK assassination were mass occult rituals, Dancing Israelis, Manchurian candidates, the Nayirah testimony, Israel sterilized blacks, the Pilgrims Club, Tavistock Institute, the Finders cult, U.S. bioweapon experiments, Plum Island, COINTELPRO, Michael Aquino, Epstein, the Lavon affair, Jimmy Savile, 1001 Club, Georgia Guidestones, Masonic symbolism in architecture, Operation Gladio, Le Cercle, Haut de la Garenne, La Nebuleuse

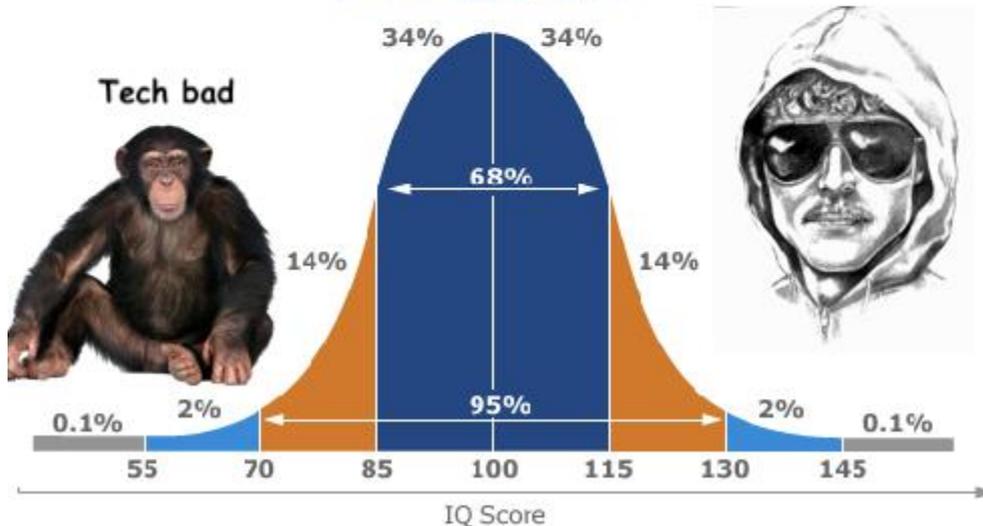
the illuminati
run everything!!!!



Wow! I fucking love Technology!



Tech bad



Man i sure love freedom,
I have the liberty of free
speech.
Guess I'll just use racial
slurs all the time!



0.1% 2.1%

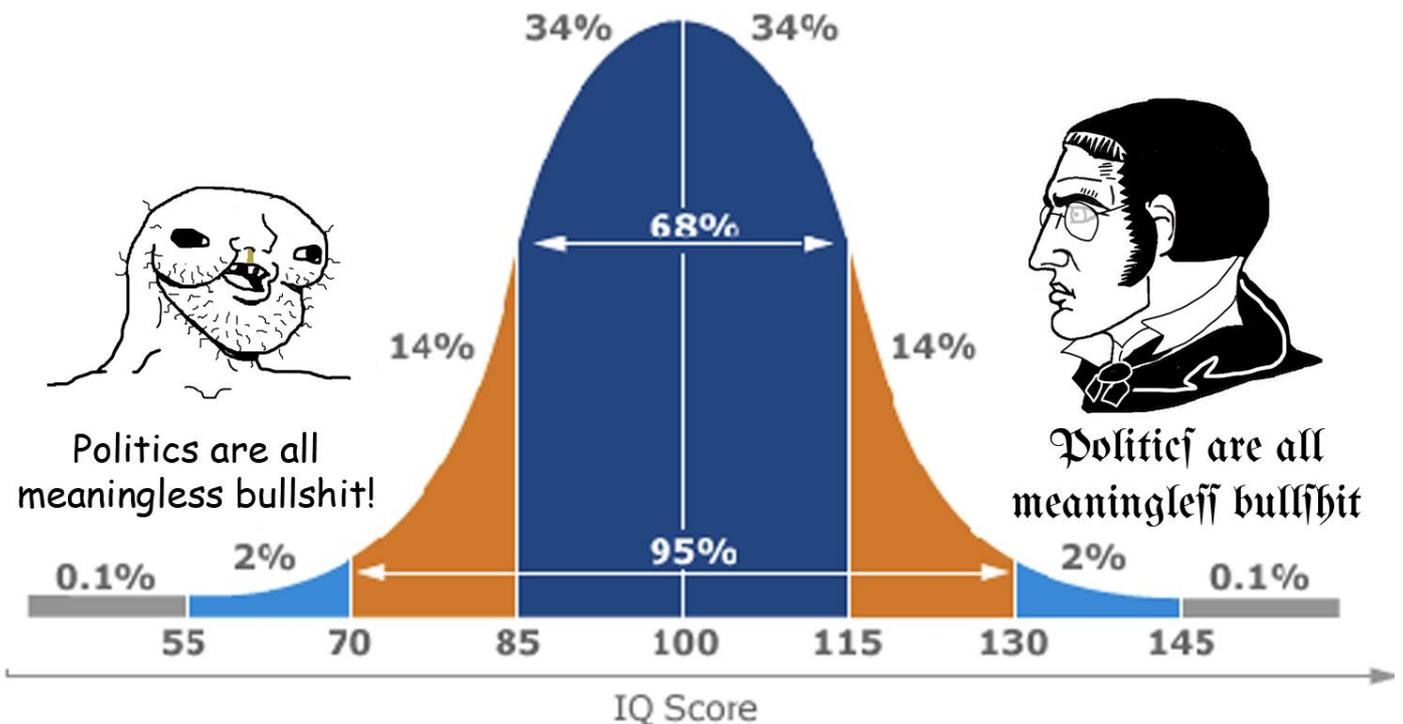
Censorhsip OMG
yeah!
what could go wrong?
huwhite man bad! oy
vey!



Stereotypes and mass control through
a feeling of tribal belonging is a method
which the elites exploit in order to keep
the people under control. Specially
when they can convince usefulidiots to
self-censor themselves, this said
there's a huge difference in racial traits,
which also include characteristics as
inherited cultural values and IQ. Being
negroids heavily disadvantaged in some
ways, and jews stigmatized on the
other hand.

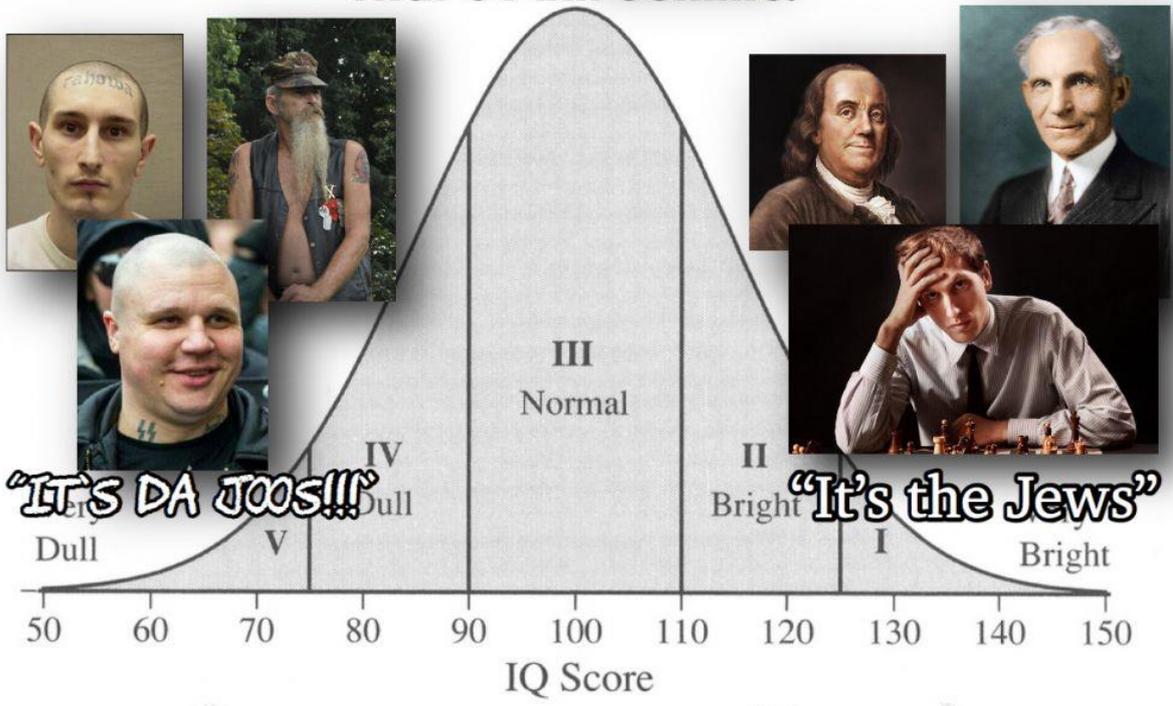


Our democracy....

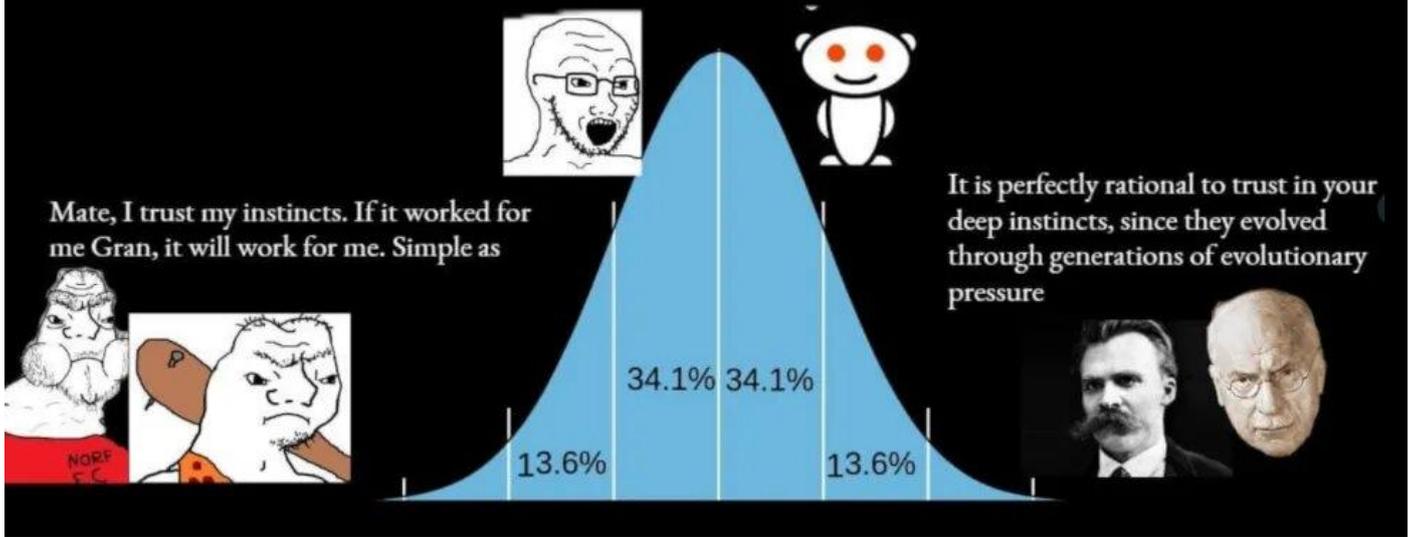




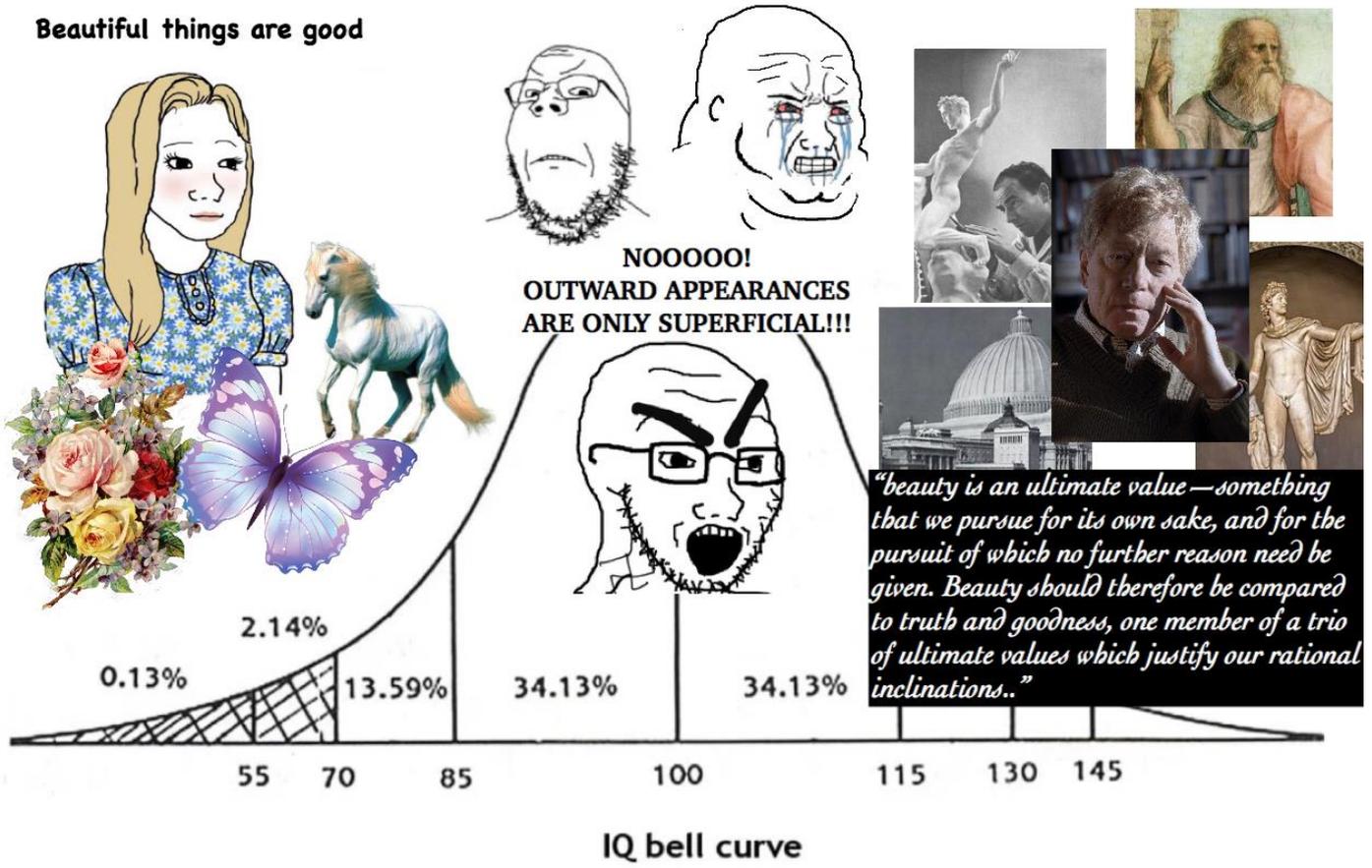
"That's Anti-Semitic!"



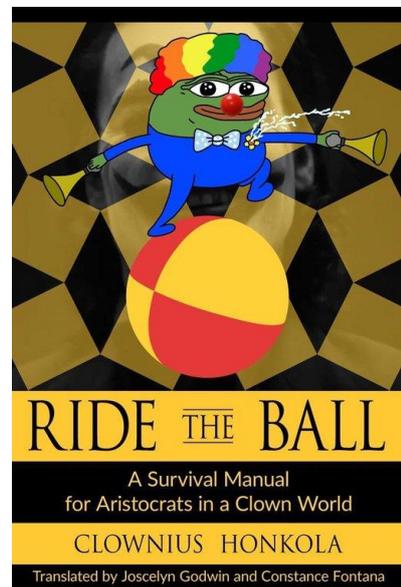
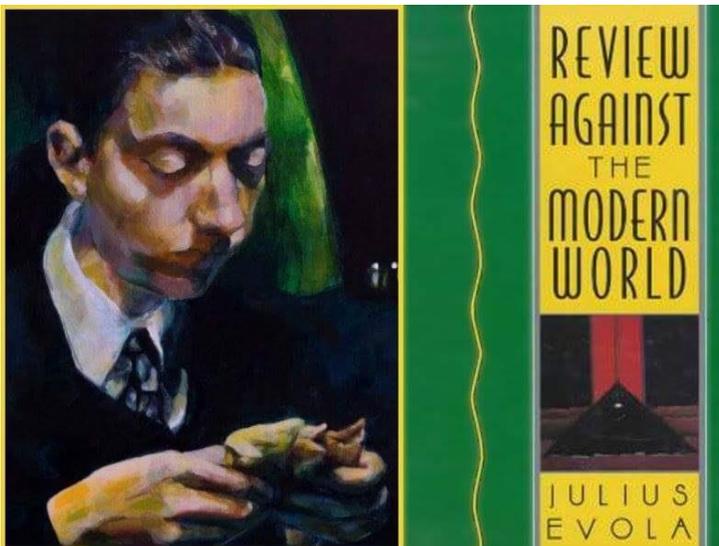
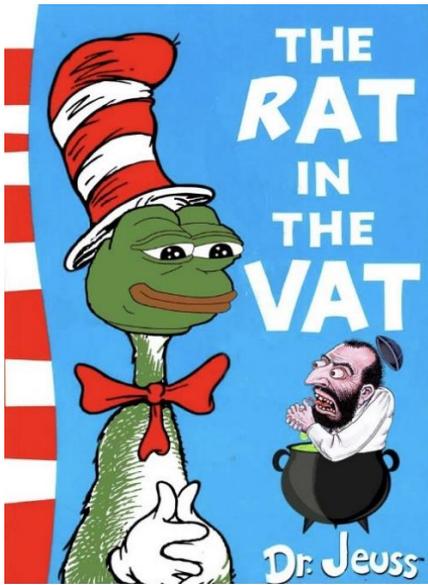
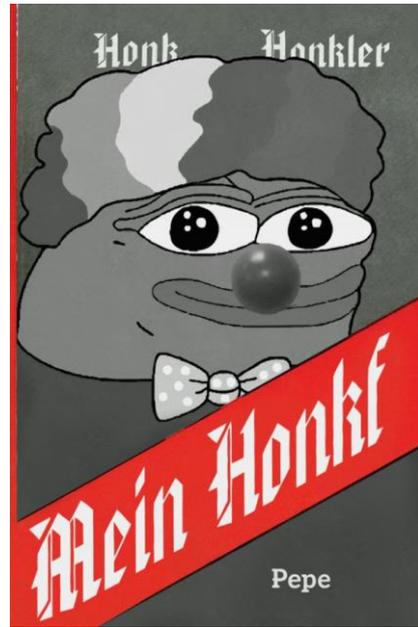
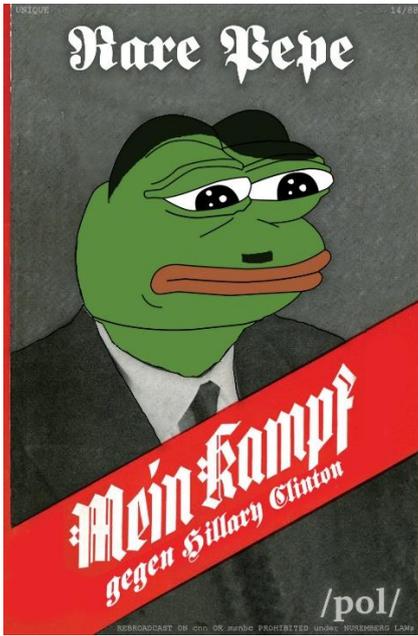
Im gonna need a source for that

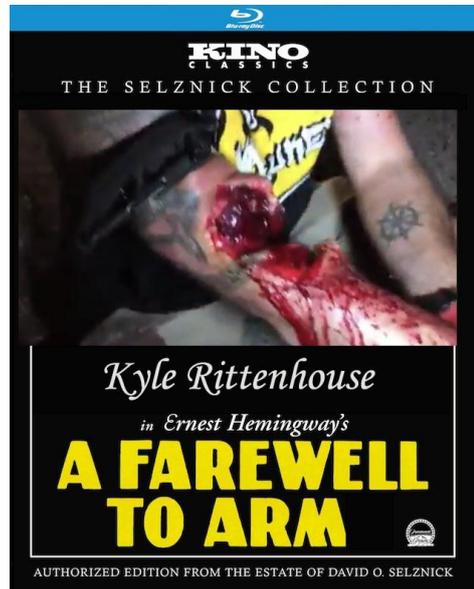
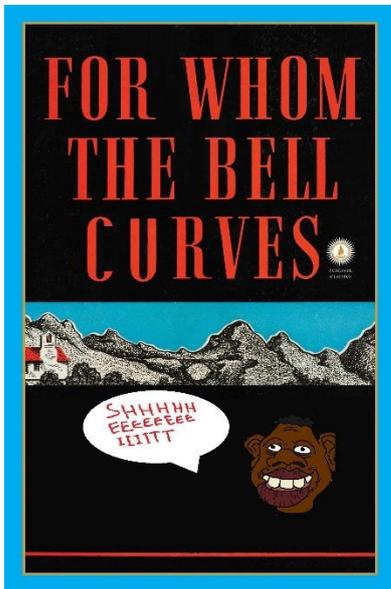
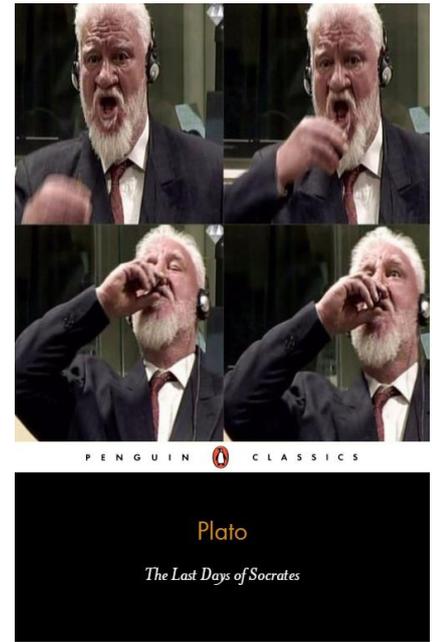
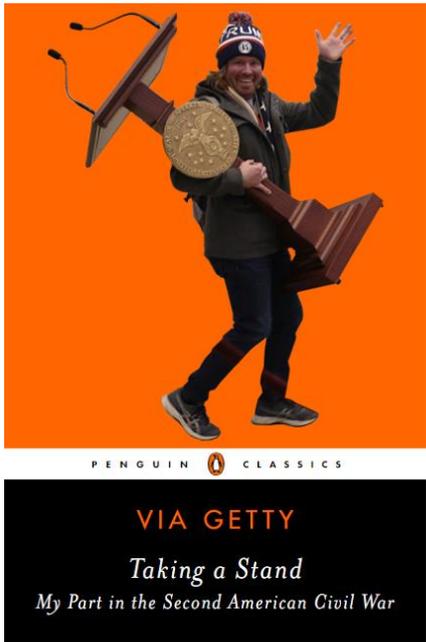
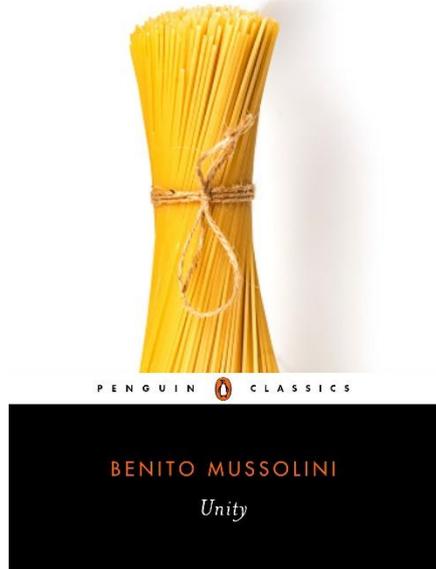
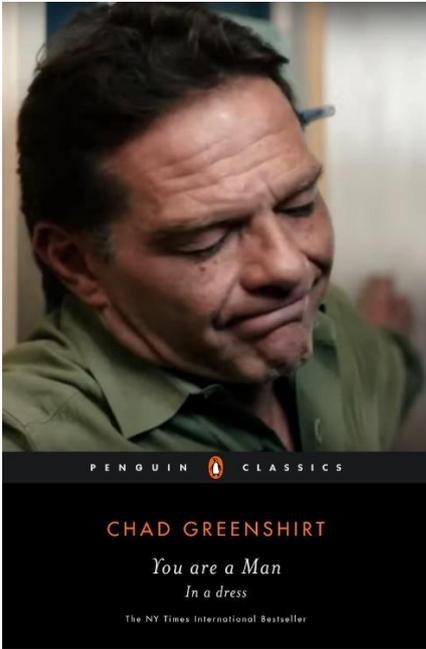


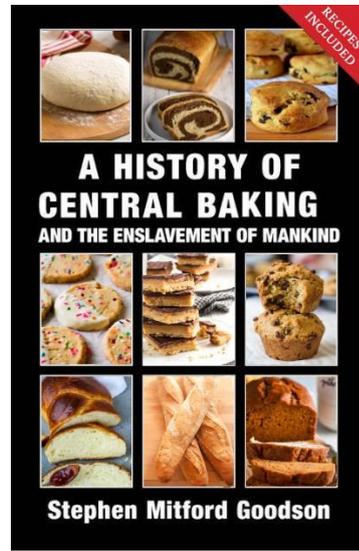
Beautiful things are good



MEMES / BOOKS

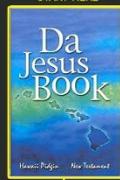






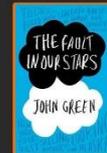
START WITH THE AMERICANS
The Guide to Starting With the Americans.

START HERE



"Da Jesus Book" by Various

This translation of the New Testament was done by a team of 26 dedicated local people, all native speakers of Hawaii Pidgin in the Islands. They worked from the original Greek, with the help of Wycliffe Bible Translators, and also referred to English translations and to commentaries supplied by United Bible Societies, and others.

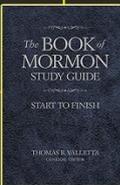


"The Fault in Our Stars" by John Green

Insightful, bold, irreverent, and raw, *The Fault in Our Stars* is award-winning author John Green's most ambitious and heartbreaking work yet, brilliantly exploring the funny, thrilling, and tragic business of being alive and in love.

"Seinfeld: Seasons 1 & 2" by Sony Pictures

This four-disc package includes the 18 episodes that comprised the first two seasons. Each episode has been remastered in high-definition from the original film and is presented in its original broadcast form, not the truncated syndication form. Additionally, the audio has been digitized for optimum quality. Along with the episodes, the discs are jam-packed with priceless bonus features that are sure to induce drooling in any hardcore fan of the show.



"The Book of Mormon: Study Guide" by Thomas Valletta

The Book of Mormon Study Guide: Start to Finish is a comprehensive, question-and-answer commentary that draws from thousands of the very best insights on the scriptures, including those from General Authorities, Church magazines and manuals, the most respected scholarly commentaries, scripture reference books, and other publications. This comprehensive volume brings the most unique, most compelling, and most insightful comments on the Book of Mormon together into one place to help you get more out of your personal scripture study.

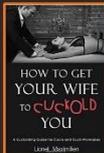


"Hamilton: The Revolution" by Lin-Manuel Miranda, Jeremy McCarter

Hamilton: The Revolution gives readers an unprecedented view of both revolutions, from the only two writers able to provide it: Miranda and Jeremy McCarter, a cultural critic and theater artist who was involved in the project from its earliest stages—"since before this was even a show," according to Miranda—trace its development from an improbable performance at the White House to its landmark opening night on Broadway six years later. In addition, Miranda has written more than 200 funny, revealing footnotes for his award-winning libretto, the full text of which is published here.

"How To Get Your Wife To Cuckold You" by Lionel Maximillien

This is a nuts-and-bolts guide to the process, pitfalls and hopefully, pleasures that you and your White wife will face as you both work toward making your interracial cuckolding fantasies become a reality.



"The Hate U Give" by Angie Thomas

Sixteen-year-old Starr Carter navigates between the poverty-stricken neighborhood she has grown up in and the upper-crust suburban prep school she attends. Her life is up-ended when she is the sole witness to a police officer shooting her best friend, Khalil, who turns out to have been unarmed during the confrontation — but may or may not have been a drug dealer. As Starr finds herself even more torn between the two vastly different worlds she inhabits, she also has to contend with speaking her truth and, in the process, trying to stay alive herself.

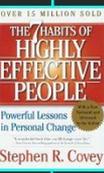


"The Art of the Deal" by Donald Trump

Here is Trump in action—how he runs his organization and how he runs his life—as he meets the people he needs to meet, chats with family and friends, clashes with enemies, and challenges conventional thinking. He isolates the common elements in his greatest accomplishments; he shatters myths; he names names, spells out the zeros, and fully reveals the deal-maker's art.

"The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People" by Stephen R. Covey

A revolutionary guidebook to achieving peace of mind by seeking the roots of human behavior in character and by learning principles rather than just practices. Covey's method is a pathway to wisdom and power.



"Black Panther" by Walt Disney Studios

After the events of Captain America: Civil War, King T'Challa returns home to the reclusive, technologically advanced African nation of Wakanda to serve as his country's new leader. However, T'Challa soon finds that he is challenged for the throne from factions within his own country.

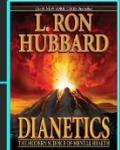
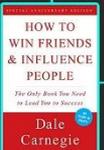


"Siege" by James Mason

James Mason's outrageous and highly readable *Siege* was drawn from a newsletter that he published from 1980 to 1986. It consists of short articles and essays that you can easily read just about anywhere. Mason sees the most important truth about the world today: The White race is in danger of extinction unless we preserve White living spaces from the destructive influx of other races. If we don't fix this problem, nothing else matters.

"How To Win Friends & Influence People" by Dale Carnegie

You can go after the job you want...and get it! You can take the job you have...and improve it! You can take any situation you're in...and make it work for you! For over 50 years the rock-solid, time-tested advice in this book has carried thousands of now famous people up the ladder of success in their business and personal lives.



"Dianetics" by L. Ron Hubbard

Here is L. Ron Hubbard's landmark book presenting his discovery of the reactive mind that underlies and enslaves Man. It's the source of nightmares, unreasonable fears, upsets and insecurity. And here is the way to get rid of it and achieve the long sought goal of Clear. This is the complete handbook of Dianetics procedure and, with it, any two reasonably intelligent people can break the chains that have held them prisoner to the upsets and trauma of the past.

Anonymous (ID: vSwwKc+S) 04/10/17(Mon)09:58:54 No. 120458425
 >>120459213 >>120464636 >>120472631 >>120491033 >>120505163

>>120457813
 Dank.

- >Harry Potter and the gas chamber of secrets
- >Harry potter and the goblet of Zykion
- >Harry potter and the prisoner of auschwitz
- >Harry potter and the half blood Jew

PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS
WHY WE CAN'T HAVE NICE THINGS DAME N. EGGERS	ORGANIZING DEEP STATE MASS SHOOTINGS G. LOWE & N. EGGERS	ME, MY MEMES, & I ANON	SHITPOSTING FROM AN OFFICE IN TEL AVIV JU SCHILLE	TORPEDOING THE CONVERSATION PHILL TURD
PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS
GETTING AWAY WITH IT SAMUEL HYDE	MISSING IN ACTION REV. YU BRAH	CLOWNS IN AMERICA INDEEP S. TATE	COLD READING TYPOGRAPHIC LEADING FRAU. M. LE DITT	FEDERAL AGENCY APPRECIATION T. McVEIGH
PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS
TREATING CHRONIC DEPRESSION: SHITPOST THERAPY L. HARPER	HOMOSEXUAL LIFESTYLE CHOICES O. PEA	THE POST MODERN PHILOSOPHY OF SPURDO BEN ISSE	WHAT IS TO LURK? NEWT FARGOTTE	ROADSIDE DNA DEPOSITS ARSHIT HEERE
PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS
EFFECTS OF IMAGEBOARD MODERATION ON THE EGO MAUD HAYER-POWERS	ALL IS BOTNET TIKK NEESHAN	SHITPOSTING IRRESPONSIBLY AIRE NUN	COMPILING BIOLUMINESCENCE WITH AUTOMOBILES T. DAVIS	MAKING A KILLING IN THE DRUG MARKET RODRIGO DUTERTE
PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS
DELETING FREEDOM WITH A SUBTLE LIE: "HATE SPEECH" COMMUNIST HANDBOOK	CODING MEMES TO PROGRAM NPC WETWARE HUCK OAR	EAU DE NOVICHOK - PERFUMES TO DIE FOR [USE SOME RUSSIAN NAME YOU TWAT]	FELLOWSHIP OF THE BROWN RING PRINCE HARRY FELCHER	NIGGER SYMPTOMS: COMMAND LINE ALLERGIES DR TERRENCE DAVIS
PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS	PEPE BOOKS

 a Pepe book
Alternative cures for drug dependencies
Rodrigo Duterte

PEPE BOOKS

 a Pepe book
Shooting Youtube, Videos
Nasime Aghdam



EIGHTY-EIGHT KNOTS TO TIE ON DOTR
JESS FEIN-ALLY



MEMES / GLOBOHOMO



Google Search

I'm Feeling Lucky

MEMES / JANNIES



Laura Jeeded (Misanthrophile)
@1misanthrophile

Replying to @1misanthrophile

Here's a sign from back at the rally

'riggers' is a dog whistle that refers to people who supposedly rigged the election and...well...you know

No idea what a Jannie is and when we asked we got laughed at so 🤔



Anonymous 08/31/20(Mon)16:47:09 No.138653209 >>138657552 >>138660848 >>138660875 >>138660908
File: 1598815306723.png (228 KB, 587x480)



I want \$0.00
For the rest of my life

File: 2E0AE603-0EDB-4401-B1B6-A(...).jpg (143 KB, 1280x720)



Anonymous (ID: 6bcC407b) 12/04/20(Fri)14:27:15 No.294781203 >>294781315 >>294781499 >>294781539 >>294781589 >>294781613 >>294781772 >>294781784 >>294781818 >>294781852 >>294781881 >>294782468 >>294782508 >>294782524 >>294782533 >>294782619 >>294782662 >>294782901 >>294783687 >>294784108 >>294784192 >>294786296 >>294786476 >>294786578 >>294786692 >>294786714 >>294786752 >>294787163 >>294788396 >>294791263 >>294791387 >>294791411 >>294791525 >>294791607 >>294791756 >>294791763 >>294792019 >>294792037 >>294792041 >>294792180 >>294792388 >>294792399 >>294792536 >>294792989 >>294794344 >>294794461 >>294794761 >>294794768 >>294795021 >>294795386 >>294795461 >>294795516 >>294795673 >>294797308 >>294797443 >>294797599 >>294797947 >>294798414

Why is the most addictive drug perfectly legal?

Anonymous (ID: x5RiRiC) 12/04/20(Fri)14:27:56 No.294781315 >>294781499 >>294781697 >>294788379 >>294793183 >>294781203 (OP) Smoking? Dunno.

Anonymous (ID: EpwQMSx) 12/04/20(Fri)14:28:28 No.294781407 >>294781499 >>294786988 >>294792222 >>294797541 Dont care, im white and this is my shit

Anonymous (ID: dWMMzPP) 12/04/20(Fri)14:28:39 No.294781436 >>294781499 it's harder to make it illegal

Anonymous (ID: bVDTLLD) 12/04/20(Fri)14:29:06 No.294781499 >>294782004 >>294791156 >>294791351 >>294791416 >>294791713 >>294791810 >>294792144 >>294792244 >>294794278 >>294794494 >>294794636 >>294797498 >>294798109 >>294798378 >>294798414 >>294781436 >>294781407 >>294781315 >>294781203 (OP) Janny here. AMA. (USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

File: 1539063615311.jpg (41 KB, 511x671)



Anonymous 10/21/18(Sun)11:46:53 No.88445640 >>88445695 >>88445719 >>88445808 >>88445906 >>88446189 >>88446922 >>88446977 >>88447109 >>88447250

Ahem
A janny and a nigger walk into a bar
Taps microphone
Only one person walks through the door though
Raises glass
How is this possible?
Sips

Anonymous 10/21/18(Sun)11:49:31 No.88445695 >>88446750 >>88445640 (OP) # B&R

Anonymous 10/21/18(Sun)11:50:15 No.88445712 >>88445906 >>88446177 >>88446189 >>88446675 >>88446801 >>88446922

File: 1528342855420.gif (46 KB, 554x400)



The janny is the nigger! Fuck jannies and fuck niggers. Now remove this post for free faggot

Anonymous 10/21/18(Sun)11:50:24 No.88445715 >>E961174A-95DE-493D-9A8B-1(...).png (1.45 MB, 743x800)



based, redpilled, cute and should've got dubs

Anonymous 10/21/18(Sun)11:50:37 No.88445719 >>88446857 >>88445640 (OP) # go back to wherever you came from you frogfuck faggot



Jannybanny @fourchannyjanny

Please stop. I'm getting paid for this.

! He does it for free.

12:35 PM · Nov 13, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone



1570997005813.jpg

168 KB JPG

>You think men like Hiro ever think about what it's like to be someone like me? To be somebody but themselves? They don't. They think that we'll just sit there and take it, like good little boys! That we won't werewolf, and shitpost wild!

>You finished? I mean, there's so much self-pity, Anon, it sounds like you're making excuses for posting those cunny threads. Not everybody, and I'll tell you this, not everyone is awful.

>You're awful, Janny.

>Me? I'm awful? Oh yeah, how am I awful?

>Deleting my threads. Banning me from the boards. You just wanted to stop my funposting. You're just like the rest of them!

>You don't know the first thing about me, pal. Look what happened because of what you did. What it led to. There are off-topic threads out there. Two janitors are crying in their Discord, and you're laughing. You're laughing. A Simpsons thread was Sneedposted today, because of what you did.

>I know! ... How about another thread, Jann-ay?

>No, I think we've had enough of your threads.

>What do you get...

>No, I don't think so.

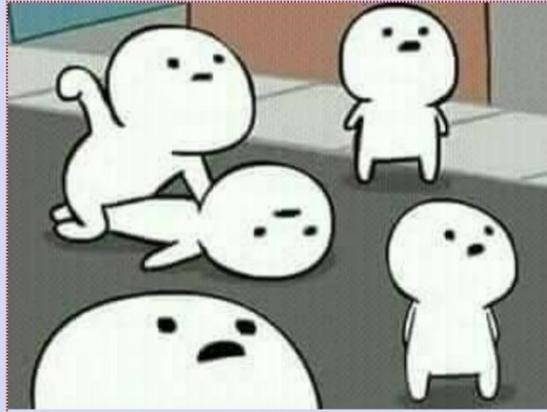
>... when you cross a based and redpilled shitposter... with a website that BANS HIM and TREATS HIM LIKE TRASH?!

>Call the mods, Gene! Call the mods!

>I'll tell you what you get! You get what you FUCKING DESERVE!

Anonymous

10/02/19(Wed)10:30:09 No.480164576



EfEaQ5XkAAb7d_.jpg

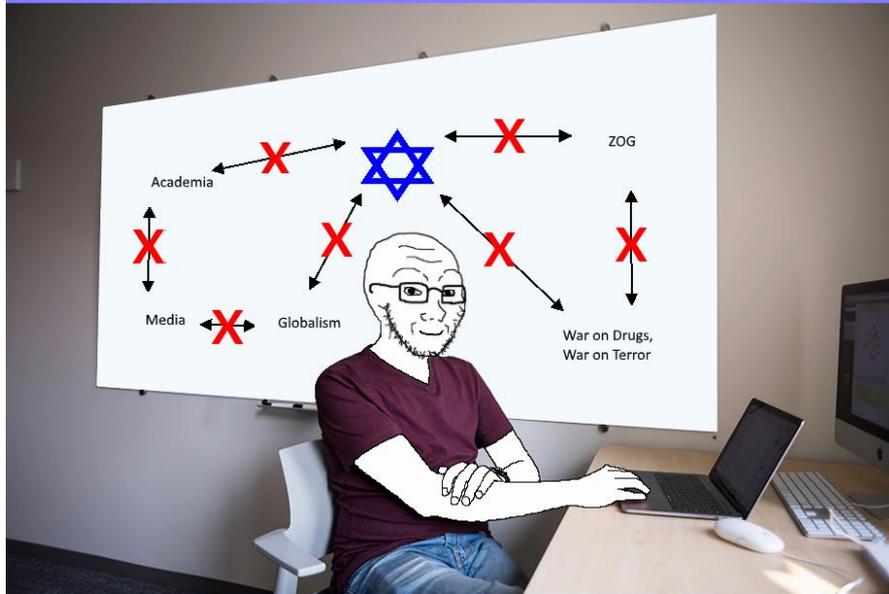
12 KB JPG

>>480164052 #

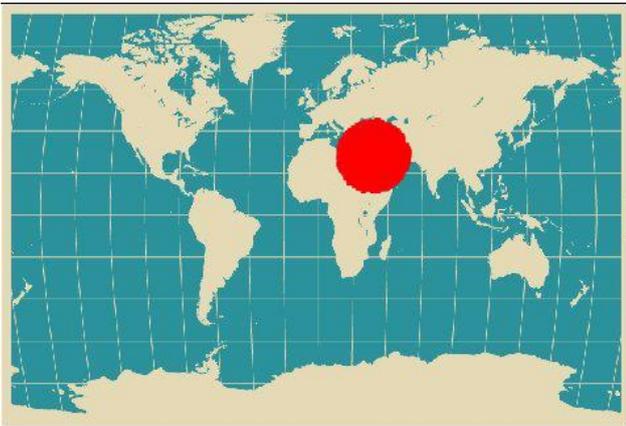
Hold on a second, I've just got an idea.
If cute and funny means cunny, then jews and
trannies are actually--

MEMES / JEWS, KIKES

Coincidence Theorist



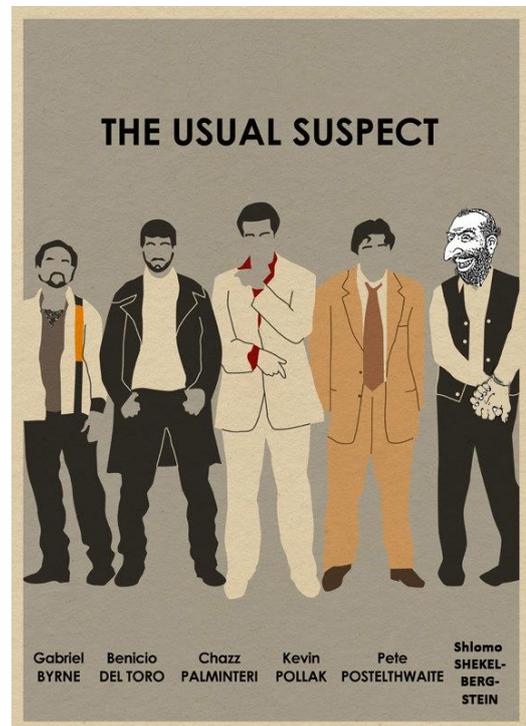
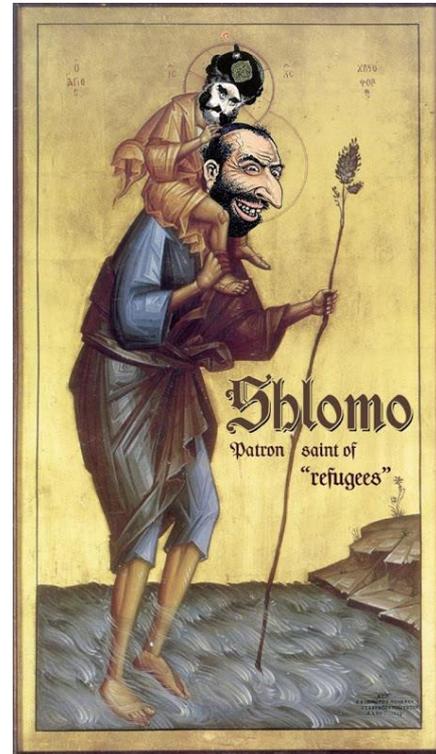
Nothing to see here. Move along.



You have 3 nukes of this size:



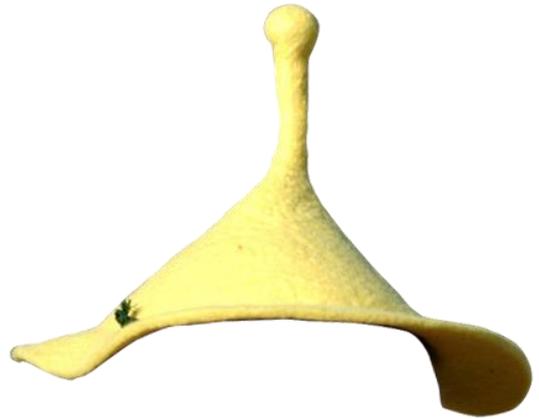
Where do you drop them?



Mbeke
@PeterMbeke

Follow

Why the fuck yall keep sending me back pics of my fam with a creepy ass silhouette? smdh



WHO CLAIMS THEIR BEHAVIOR
IN EACH COUNTRY WAS FINE,
BUT STILL GOT EXPELLED
FROM ONE HUNDRED AND NINE?!



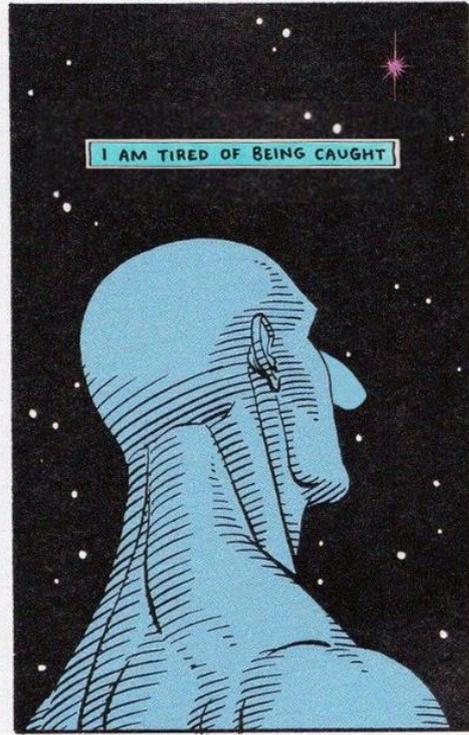
I didn't know what to be more amazed at: the agility of their tongues or their virtuosity at lying. Gradually I began to hate them.

Jeremy Corbyn

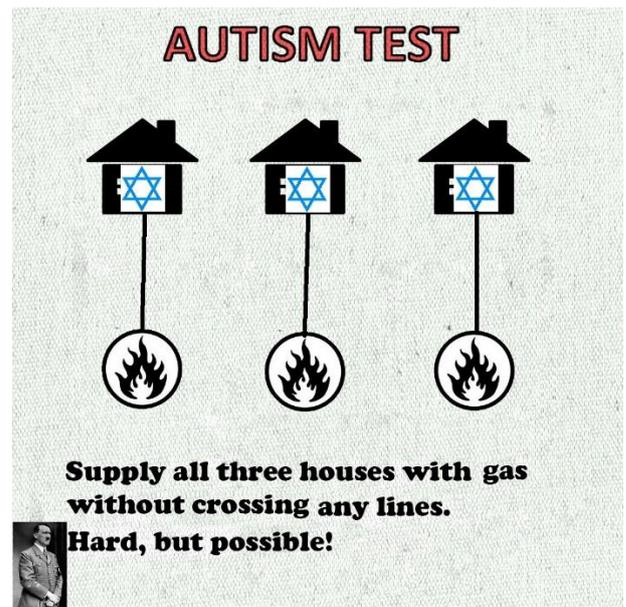
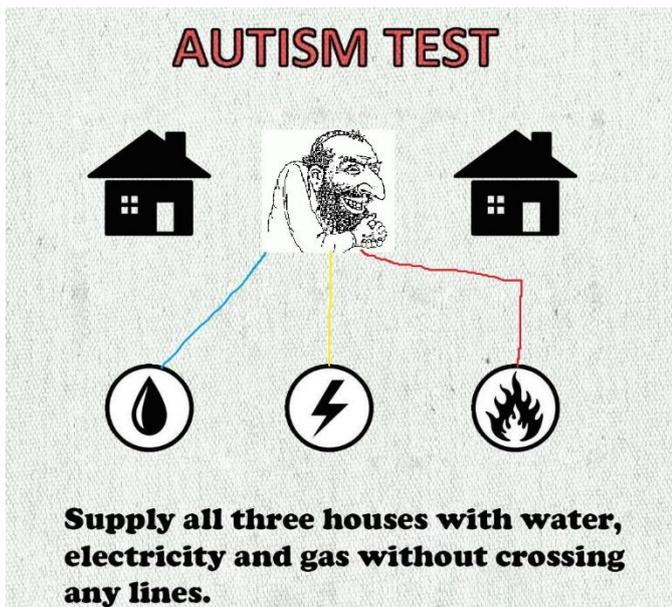


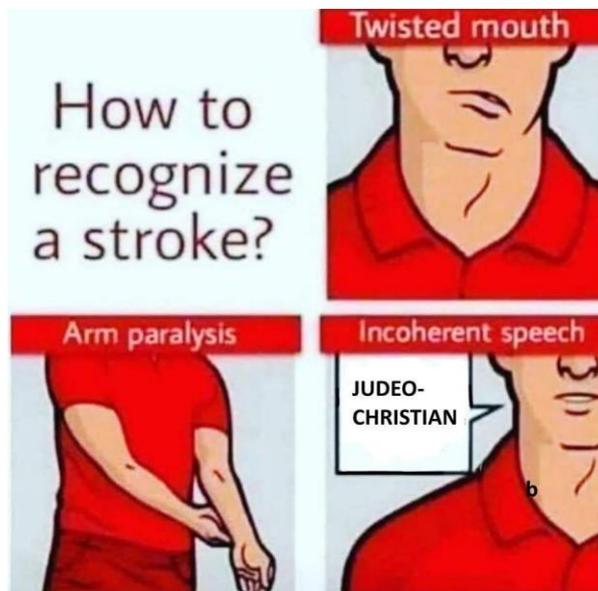
Jews say they will leave the country if I'm elected. But how do we know they will keep their promise?

Jeremy Corbyn



sir, stop being a jew





MEMES / LORD OF THE RINGS



Why does Gondor need Orc immigration?
 To flourish as a progressive society
 Borrin Goldbags

Anti-Orc sentiment is at an all time high in Gondor. This is not okay.



Only **0.0625%** of the Orc population are suicide bombers





Sources close to the investigation have described Boromir's killer as having a white face.

Evil Supremacist, Gandalf the White, prepares a group of bigots and racists to attack refugees as they approach the Gondor border
[#orcposting](#)



V Vox @voxdotcom · 10h
 Lord of the Rings is now the trilogy of the alt-right.
 39 83 View summary

MEMES / NPC

NPC BINGO

RACIST	NAZI	TOXIC MASCULINITY	FASCIST	#RESIST
NOT MY PRESIDENT	ORANGE MAN BAD	DIVERSITY IS OUR STRENGTH™	NOT ALL [X] ARE LIKE THAT	THE ONLY RACE IS THE HUMAN RACE™
WHITE PRIVILEGE	VOKE "FACT CHECKING" SITE	BIGOT	RUSSIAN BOT	INCEL
MISOGYNY	ISLAMOPHOBE	SOME WOMEN HAVE PENISES	#METOO	LOVE IS LOVE
POP CULTURE ANALOGY	MIGRATION IS A HUMAN RIGHT	FUCK CIVILITY	CRACK A BOOK	"WHO HURT YOU?"

Inner speech

	0%	<20%	<50%	>50%	=75%
Sectional	17%	33%	30%	17%	3%
Cumulative	17%	50%	80%	20%	3%

Summary:

- 17% of people have no inner speech, and confirmed it when being individually probed about their results
- 50% of people use their inner speech less than 20% of the time
- 80% of people use their inner speech less than 50% of the time
- The variance was high enough to assume that different people indeed use different ways of thinking
- Males are 40% more likely to use inner speech than females
- Inner speech is the only mode of thinking that's associated with lower psychological distress
- Both factors (male, lower psychological distress) have been associated with higher intelligence in other studies
- The cohorts were first world university students so the general world population might be worse off
- The sample size was 30 because the authors wanted to make sure the cohorts understood the methodology
- The results had a $p < 0.05$ so they are statistically significant
- The study has a citation index of 90 so it's been peer-reviewed

>>185391766

Reminder that people who say

>you don't understand the study!

>the study doesn't say some people don't have inner speech!

>it can be explained by chance!

>no inner speech is a better way of thinking!

are lying, didn't read the study and don't understand the results

- 17% of people have no inner speech, and confirmed it when being individually probed about their results
- 50% of people use their inner speech less than 20% of the time
- 80% of people use their inner speech less than 50% of the time
- Males are 40% more likely to use inner speech than females
- Inner speech is the only mode of thinking that's associated with lower psychological distress
- Both factors (male, lower psychological distress) have been associated with higher intelligence in other studies
- The cohorts were first world university students so the general world population might be worse off
- The sample size was 30 because the authors wanted to make sure the cohorts understood the methodology
- The results had a $p < 0.05$ so they are statistically significant above chance
- The authors explicitly conclude that the results can't be attributed to chance
- The variance was high enough to assume that different people indeed use different ways of thinking
- The co-author explicitly run away with the interpretation that some people indeed have no inner speech
- The study has a citation index of 90 so it's been peer-reviewed

Anonymous (ID: lwtAIDKG) 🇺🇸 10/12/18(Fri)04:40:21 No.189138138 ▶ >>189138471

File: [persec.gif](#) (13 KB, 115x165)



the people angry about the timeless npc meme resurfacing and being rebranded into something compatible with popular culture are the same people who dont want the npcs waking up to see they have been badly programmed their entire lives by malicious people.

Anonymous 3 hours ago (ID: 39c6a1) No.5430018 >>5430054 >>5430297 >>5430415 >>5430451 >>5430534 >>5431089 >>5431140 >>5431451 >>5431526

File (hide): 1458188068656.png (184.56 KB, 512x512, 1:1, yasuna.png)



I have a theory that there are only a fixed quantity of souls on planet Earth that cycle continuously through reincarnation. However, since the human growth rate is so severe, the soulless extra walking flesh piles around us are NPC's, or ultimate normalfags, who autonomously follow group think and social trends in order to appear convincingly human.

I call these people NPC's because when you talk to them they say the same shit every time. "TRUMP IS HITLER", "JUST BE YOURSELF", "SPORTSBALL", "THE NEW ADELE SONG XD OMG". If you get in a discussion with them it's always the same buzzwords and hackneyed arguments. They're the kind of people who make a show of discomfort when you break the status quo like by breaking the normie barrier to invoke a real discussion. it's like in a vidya when you accidentally talk to somebody twice and they give you the exact lines word for word once more.

>real-world NPCs

Ah, I've collected some stories on that from /pol/acks.

The average person gets emotionally slammed by the most trifling nonsense. Just an example, I carpool with a bluepill. Every time there's even an inkling of traffic, he has to make a whiny comment about it. Actually, any time I have to press the break pedal he whines. He's constantly stressed about trivial things and processes events through a victim/high horse mindset. The worst part is if I ever try to talk to him about anything that I think is deep or significant, he just sits there silently. Doesn't even respond. It's beyond him not having any opinion—it's like he's just passively blocking out the thought completely. Oh, but he's quick to give his thoughts on the latest mainstream issues. He also loves the radio and is constantly humming some Jew tune if I don't drone him out by rolling down all the windows.

I'm noticing the same. I get blank stares. It's getting increasingly difficult to find people who actually want to talk about meaningful things. Ever read Fahrenheit 451? That's our society. We're not burning books yet, but we don't need to because barely anyone is reading them, anyway, and no one listens to the people who do. Few people pay attention to the news in anything other than a casual way. People are content to sit in front of the TV and watch reality shows or mess around on Facebook for hours and they don't aspire to anything greater because there is no reason to. They block out anything that breaks their little walled garden and forces them to feel things outside of their comfort zone. They have their job and they live comfortably, so why bother?

And they all seem to think that this prosperity will never come to an end. Every other civilization has fallen, but the West is different, right? In their minds, the decline of the west is not only unlikely, it is impossible.

I have been noticing this exact same thing. When I get no response, and I mean absolutely no kind of response after I just said something, not even some kind of head movement for acknowledgement, I start repeating what I just asked over and over again, and I get nothing. It's like I turn invisible. It's terrifying. Then they'll all of a sudden just start talking about something completely unrelated. I've been getting so mad about it that I just get up and leave while they are talking about how they're going to sell their trailer. It really freaked me out the first couple of times. I thought I wasn't actually talking or something and that I was going full blown insane. I don't get it. I think it's just their brains shutting down because they cant process the information about what is going on. They're so unprepared for it their mind just completely blocks it out.

It feels like there's this insane lack of comprehension. Like everyone is just sitting around in a room while a shady guy with a silly little hat and a bayonet slowly and methodically makes his way around the room, puncturing the heart of each person in turn, and yet no one makes a sound. Their vacant eyes track him but don't come to any realization about the danger right in front of their faces. Those that might think something is amiss look to the other people for confirmation, read their lack of reaction, and decide it's probably just a problem with their own comprehension.

Anonymous 10/11/18 (Thu) 22:16:38 ID: d51501 No.12266099 >>12266105

File (hide): 96bd2f01735bcef...png (346.49 KB, 824x508, 206:127, 2018-09-23 12 04 09-Kemono....png) (h) (u)



>>12266085

You underestimate the existential dread that the NPC explanation does to your standard issue normie.

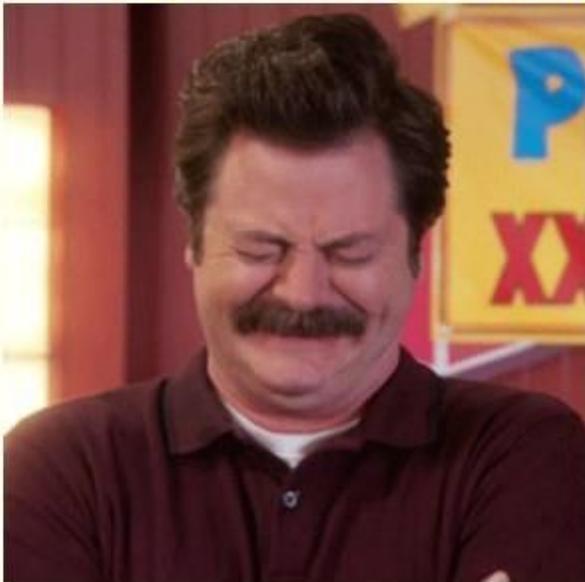
To boot, picture the following thoughts by various people:

What do you mean inner dialogue? People do that?
Some people don't do inner dialogue? How is that even possible?

I'm saying things wrong? Like a game. Is my insult old?
Is me insulting someone really thinking?

Etc. etc.

It really gets the noggin' joggin'



Anonymous (ID: 1//8cRZz) 10/14/18(Sun)19:23:32 No.189449955 >>189450085 >>189450132 >>189450231 >>189450599 >>189451508 >>189451644 >>189452531 >>189452771 >>189453096 >>189453754 >>189453855 >>189454185 >>189454466

I've spent some time reading Leftist reactions to the NPC meme. There are a few reasons why this meme has stuck the knife in like few others:

>1. It trivializes their suffering

Leftists have constructed a narrative in which the world is going down in flames; "Trump's America" is on the brink of becoming Hitler's

Germany.

Remember, these people were filled with obsessive hatred over Trump when he was still a supposedly-doomed candidate. He's not only won the election but sits on top of a string of clear-cut wins (markets, unemployment foreign policy etc.). You can debate over how much influence Trump has on this, but the simple fact that he didn't CRASH the markets flies in the face of leftist religion.

This, as we've seen, has triggered a leftist existential crisis. Mental health is plummeting, cynicism and despair are setting in.

The NPC meme, however, laughs it off. It implies that this existential crisis is the result of programming, not of an objective understanding of the world. Essentially, the NPC meme robs them of their ability to fetishize their crisis. It plants a seed of doubt. And this is intolerable.

Anonymous (ID: 1//8cRZz) 10/14/18(Sun)19:25:19 No.189450132 >>189450231 >>189450309 >>189452686

>>189449955 (OP)

>2. It touches on their deep-seated fear of not thinking for themselves

I guarantee you that every lefty has looked around them at the corporations and universities and governments and journalists and walls of protesters that continuously, sycophantically parrot back their opinions, and thought "What if everybody's wrong?"

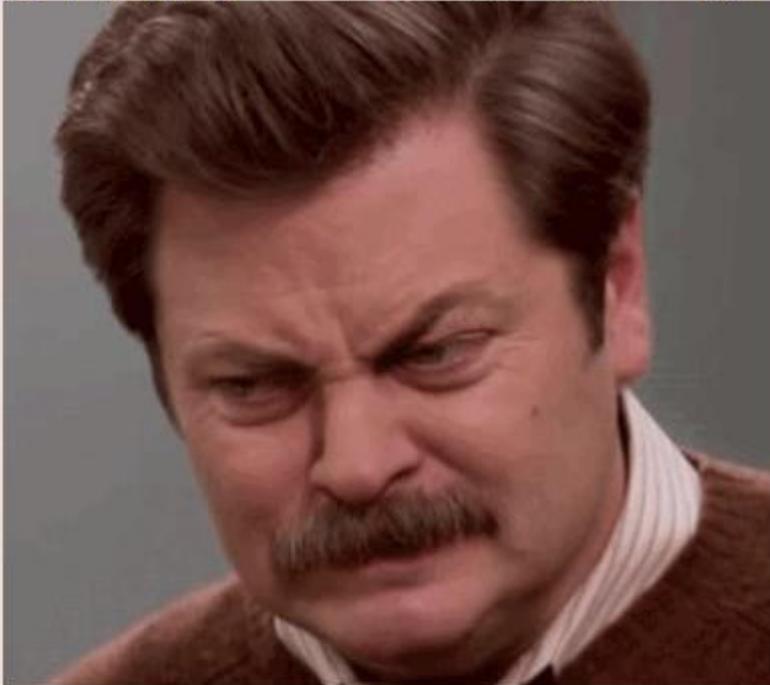
A lefty's biggest fear is that they'll fall victim to groupthink. They idolize themselves as bastions of rational thought (the leftist obsession with anti-vax, climate deniers etc. is an offshoot of this). When they DO conform, they make up ironic or needs-based stories ("I'm on Snapchat to make fun of people", "I need an Apple because I'm creative.")

The NPC meme, of course, implies that they're robots who receive programming from their command centers. If lefty's were completely confident in their own individuality, they would laugh this meme off. But they can't. It gets at a foundational insecurity.

Anonymous (ID: 1//8cRZz) 10/14/18(Sun)19:26:09 No.189450231 >>189450836

>>189450869 >>189450963 >>189451222 >>189452051

[giphy \(9\).gif](#) (796 KB, 320x286) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



>>189449955 (OP)

>>189450132

>3. It implies that a large group of people are laughing at them

The leftist's second-biggest fear (after being exposed as a conformist) is not being taken seriously. Or, heaven forbid, being laughed at. Being laughed at triggers all the horrible memories of group exclusion from high school.

The NPC meme has taken off so rapidly that it's driven home that, while they suffer and moan and spend 18 hours/day

on Twitter lamenting the downfall of America, there are people out there who are... laughing at them.

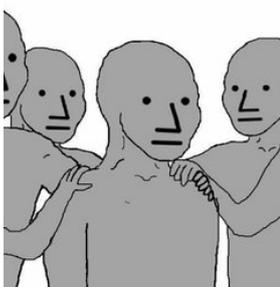
Ridiculing them.

This, to the NPC, is a cosmic horror. It is almost too much to bear. It sparks immediate rage, disgust, fear. It MUST be corrected, or else, people will continue laughing at them. They'll refuse to take them seriously. They'll strip them of their status and privilege and power, which they've worked so hard for, and cling to so precariously.

The NPC meme is no joke. It's not surprising at all that it's triggered such a negative reaction.

anonymous 09/13/18 (Thu) 23:02:05 ID: a8b493 No. 12150855

[\(hide\): d4bdb0b7536b623... .jpg](#) (189.57 KB, 1049x1049, 1:1, [npc feels.jpg](#)) (h) (u)



>>12127588 (OP)

To all the faggots who think NPCs only has to do with the kike study in OP are missing the point. NPC theory has been around for at least 2 years here, and is an not only an apt way at describing clueless normalfags, but a staple of esoteric threads (which are philosophy and meta-physics, not "science"). That being said, as someone who spent some time reading a plethora of kike papers by the authors in the OP, I can say that while most anons misunderstood the shitty (((Psychology Today))) article, the authors still come to disturbing conclusions, that are at least somewhat backed by evidence.

These faggots Heavey and Hurlburt, have published probably a dozen papers on this topic and Hurlburt even wrote a whole book on "introspective experiences." They've ran many similar iterations of study in OP on not only uni students but also on bi-polar and other "psychologically distressed" people. Basically, the give people beepers that go off randomly during the day and have them record their exact thoughts unadulterated by subsequent observation and interpretation. They go through a long involved process to extensively train the participants to recall *exactly* what they are thinking at the time the beeper goes off. They came out with basically the same results every single time. Hurlburt even did an fMRI study with similar results, where the people who had no inner voice had no activation in language centers of the brain, (same with non-inner seers and visual activation, etc...). While fMRI studies can be kikey in general, they are very good at accurately monitoring motor control and language activation.

All interesting stuff, but still not exactly hard science. The overwhelming majority of people probably all have an inner voice (and inner seer, etc...) at least some of the time in some specific situations, it just that they're just not very good at using it for a number of unclear reasons. Even people who prominently think with an inner voice also think in other modes, not just in language exclusively.

Anon who can't into greentext, >>12128029, also hit major overlooked point:

>Almost a quarter of people engaged in "thought" without the awareness of that thought being conveyed in words, images, or any other symbols, and half of all participants engaged in this type of "thinking" in at least a quarter of their samples.

This was another consistent results across a decade of studies they've done. Even after extensive coaching on how to describe their experiences accurately, many people do not only not have an inner voice, they don't have inner images, words, or other symbols. Just vague feels and sensory input. Spooky. All of this should be taken with a grain of salt, but it lends credence to the ultimate analysis of normalfags, NPC Theory.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [qrd853vB](#)) 10/09/18(Tue)09:48:31 No. 188740434 < > > > 188740471 > > 188741647 > > 188742065 > > 188745136 > > 188746251
[Aristotle An.Pr.II.19.png](#) (190 KB, 822x956) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>188735139 (OP)
>>188735093
>>188736431
close
>>188737778



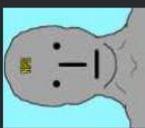
Essence of the NPC. (1/4)

The NPC meme is so effective because it strikes at a key aspect of normal human functioning that these people apparently lack: pattern recognition. See pic related. That is the last chapter of book 2 of Aristotle's Posterior Analytics. The short and sweet version is that all knowledge must be derived from sense perception. We aren't born with knowledge and so perception and induction are how we formulate the basic principles of science/reality/ourselves. The process involves extracting the universal attribute out of a series of experiences or memories and the most universal attributes are extracted first. "Wif" describes the speed at which someone can grasp the universal. Aristotle compares the process to an army that has been routed, but one soldier turns to make a stand and then another and another until the formation has been restored. This formation is a rational, logical set of conclusions. However, this is where the problem arises.

>And this at least is an obvious characteristic of all animals, for they possess a congenital discriminative capacity which is called sense-perception. But though sense-perception is innate in all animals, in some the sense-impression comes to persist, in others it does not. So animals in which this persistence does not come to be have either no knowledge at all outside the act of perceiving, or no knowledge of objects of which no impression persists: animals in which it does come into being have perception and can continue to retain the sense-impression in the soul, and when such persistence is frequently repeated a further distinction at once arises between those which out of the persistence of such sense-impressions develop a power of systematizing them and those which do not.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [qrd853vB](#)) 10/09/18(Tue)09:49:21 No. 188740471 < > > > 188740498 > > 188741647 > > 188742065 > > 188745136 > > 188746251
[1536903674079.jpg](#) (41 KB, 490x586) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>188740434
(2/4)



Humans fall into this latter category of animals that can retain sense perception and further systematize them (i.e. learn). It is the ability to discern the abstract universal truth from a given set of experiences, to generalize, to discriminate, if you will. The starting point of knowledge is noticing patterns and differences. But the NPC has lost this capacity, either willfully or from a life of training. Seeing patterns and generalizing now has all sorts of labels ending in -phobia and -ism. Having "a discriminating mind" used to be a good thing. Being called a "discriminating shopper" was a compliment.

>but we only mean discrimination based on sex, race, national origin, skin color, gender orientation, age, job occupation, etc.

The list continues to grow and the definition of many of these things is becoming obscured. The process of discrimination is so fundamental that it cannot be arbitrarily switched on and off. The only way to not be a racist, sexist, islamophobic, transphobic, xenophobic, anti-semitic shillord is to kill the part of your brain that wants to discriminate. A full shutdown of your brain's difference engine is required to avoid "unacceptable" conclusions. To use the soldier analogy from earlier, instead of a rout, the NPC army has been ordered to retreat and any soldier that turns around to make a stand is shot on the assumption that he's a traitor.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [qrd853vB](#)) 10/09/18(Tue)09:49:46 No. 188740498 < > > > 188740548 > > 188741647 > > 188742065 > > 188745136 > > 188746251
[1536903674079.jpg](#) (40 KB, 700x682) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>188740471

It leaves the NPC incapable of learning or reaching logical conclusions. They can't grasp the basic fundamental truths of the world around them, so any reasoning done will be flawed. However, the brain doesn't like being left in this eternal state of logical limbo. It wants to order the world around itself. It wants to put things into boxes and label them, but it is being specifically trained not to do this, leading to a great deal of discomfort. It leaves the brain craving a structure to judge the world with. The solution? This structure is provided to them. They are programmed by authority figures and media with the fundamental logic they use to view the world. Their many contradictory positions are because their viewpoint is contrived, not derived. And it is also why their positions can seemingly 180 multiple times in a couple weeks.

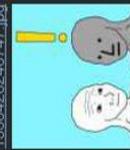


Take for example the Pakistani rape gangs in the UK or rape statistics in the US. A rational, fully functioning mind would see the tenth report in a week about a new rape gang run by an Ahmed or a Mohammad and he'd extract that one particular type of man was committing these crimes disproportionately. But the NPC brain sees these and only extracts up to the limit it is allowed and through the filter it has been given. The NPC will see that men are raping children in the UK, ergo toxic masculinity is the problem. Only the partial universal is extracted so the conclusion is fundamentally flawed.

One of the most glaring particular instances of this happened recently with Molly Tibbels, the girl in Iowa murdered by an illegal. (You could also think of the South African couple in a similar situation.) What kind of lunacy would cause a father to go out and advocate for the very people that just murdered his daughter? The kind of person that can't learn. We identify threats by abstracting present and past injuries into the future to prevent them.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [qrd853vB](#)) 10/09/18(Tue)09:50:44 No. 188740548 < > > > 188741070 > > 188741647 > > 188741847 > > 188742065 > > 188745136 > > 188746251 > > 188746534 > > 188747675 > > 188748931
[1536426246747.jpg](#) (62 KB, 800x668) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>188740498
4/4



If you can't learn from your experiences you will never accurately identify threats. You'll see the Player Character saving his game and applying all of his buffs, but until he hacks you to bits, you'll keep pathing. To paraphrase Yuri Bezmenov, their brains are so devastated and trained that they won't see the truth even if it is right in front of their eyes until they are in harm's way.

This is why the NPC meme is so fitting. They lack a quality that lies at the foundation of the human experience. It's why they seem so devoid of a soul. It's why you feel like you have the same interactions with dozens of different people. They are all running the same program and they will continue to run this until a new program has been entered by Rachel Madow or Facebook. Nothing you say or do will change the program. Nothing they see or experience in real life (from a bomb at an Ariana Grande concert to 10 vans of peace) will change the program.

How then do we change these creatures from NPCs to people? The answer is something we've always known. It's the redpill. It's convincing the army in the NPC's head to not shoot that one soldier that turns around. It only takes one. Because as soon as he's allowed to live, as soon as fundamental reality is no longer an enemy, the process has begun. By its sheer existence the single soldier will draw others, and bugs in their code will be made apparent. The brain will take over and begin to self-repair. Remember that next time you talk to an NPC. The goal isn't to have them yelling "GAS THE NIKES, RACE WAR NOW!" The goal is to break the code just a little bit. The rest is inevitable.

P.S. This is also why the left can't meme. They can't imagine others being able to understand something without explicit explanation. Lefty memes have walls of text worse than Ben Garrison cartoons because they can't distill abstract concepts from things.

File (hide): 3b112e445d9b0a3...png (265.44 KB, 340x453, 340:453, 1209053811681.png) (h) (u)



[...] ► **NPCs and Politics: A review on currently trending memetic devices.** Anonymous 10/12/18 (Fri) 02:23:40 ID: 700165 No. 12264395 >>12284464 >>12284522 >>12284607 >>12284653 >>12285284 >>12285701 >>12285805 >>12286084 >>12286806 >>12287593 >>12288709 >>12288874 >>12289296 >>12289833 >>12270164 >>12271248 >>12271848 >>12272194 >>12274917 >>12275484 >>12275972 >>12277203 >>12277347 >>12277908 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

NPCs and Politics: A review on currently trending memetic devices.

I am quite pleased to observe this meme gaining traction in the normie-sphere. I myself do not subscribe nor register to any of these communities, or any for that matter, so I am only a silent observer.

If any anons are aware of my previous post I had submitted a commentary titled "NPC Political Landscape: Where useful idiots and politics intersect with Education and Critical Thinking skills."

The replies to this thread were quite enlightening, exploring lemming mentality more so. I feel I had gain deeper insights into why only the most fringe groups of the left fight the hardest. In the lemming mentality when base needs are met the needs become increasingly degenerate. The parallels here are obvious to anyone: Now that the "degenerate" minorities (not ethnic) have there basic and there degenerate needs filled they will fight to maintain this newly minted status quo.

It is also understood NPCs or Lemming Mentality individuals can not change, they seek an authority which will continue provide to them that which they have become accustomed. Recently Hillary Clinton had been interviewed by some NPC programmed with a list of statements and questions and simple branch logic of question. One of her statements which has

been making the rounds was "You can not be civil with a political party thats wanted to destroy what you care for"

>https://hooktube.com/watch?v=ZzXS8r4SpnQ @5:00

Was she talking about democrats not being civil?

In a 9/2018 Gallup poll Hillary Clinton was only rated has bottomed out at 36% Favorability among Americans. Her rating has not changes since the last time Gallup did this poll in 12/2017

New poll

>https://news.gallup.com/poll/243242/snapshot-hillary-clinton-favorable-rating-low.aspx

Old poll

>https://news.gallup.com/poll/224330/hillary-clinton-favorable-rating-new-low.aspx

Or is Hillary Clinton speaking to the leftest fringe groups and other NPCs/Lemming Mentality to which she is still somehow view favorably because she tells them all what they want to hear.

You may be wondering why I brought up Hillary up, as vomit inducing as it is. This all circles back to the NPC meme and its effectiveness in disrupting precanned thought processes OR triggering a moment of critical thinking.

You see, dear anon, I believe we are dealing with Tiers of NPCs divided by the level of needs being met by "The system" or the democratic legacy media/social media scheme. From what I can tell there are 3 levels of NPCs.

► Anonymous 10/12/18 (Fri) 02:24:10 ID: 700165 No. 12264398 >>12284444 >>12284629 >>12285057 >>12285478 >>12285991 >>12286701 >>12286714 >>12286410 >>12287182 >>12288901 >>12271848 >>12275424 >>12275484 >>12275972 >>12277203

File (hide): 5acc04bc91b9034...jpg (46.99 KB, 600x800, 5:6, 1021163.jpg) (h) (u)



Level 1 – Most extreme
NPC degenerate who identifies as a social progressive, most likely uses drugs and engages in degenerate sexual activities and is socially reinforced by social media echo chambers. Most notable characteristic of the Level 1 NPC is young age, pushed though a public education system where they were not able to gain full control of there critical thinking skills and is not prepared for failure or the fact that they could be wrong from a lifetime of coddling and participation trophies. This makes for the perfect NPC pawn

Level 2 – Loud and engaged
NPC seeking validation, identifies as democrat, most likely condones the use of drugs or degenerate sexual activities. Ideas socially reinforced by social media echo chamber to a lesser degree but further reinforced by legacy media echo chambers. Most notable characteristic of the level 2 NPC is the older age, passed though education system which which had not been compromised which allowed development of critical thinking skills but due to lifetime of singular source of information, legacy media, information bias has occurred. Competitive activities are not necessarily founded upon but in the new age of social media needing to belong to a groups, much like they were in high school, satisfies a sense of self worth which they are likely not getting outside of the social media group.

Level 3 – proletariat of the DNC
NPCs which have been swept up, but not necessarily agree with, the extreme agenda of the far-left. Likely interested in politics and "Leans" Democrat. Likely does not condone the use of drugs as it is illegal. Likely condones homosexual behavior but would not want someone else's sexuality thrown in there face. Ideas socially reinforced by social media out of a sense of wanting to be a part of the group. Likely does not consume information via legacy media however likely to consume entrainment from legacy media. Most notable characteristic of the level 3 NPC is the degree to which they are aware of the fact that there own believes do not fully mesh with those of there peers in there social media groups. But out of a need to belong, humans being social animals, tend to keep these ideas to themselves. There is no age group for these NPCs. This is the bulk of the democratic party.

You may be wondering about my choice of "Proletariat" for level 3 NPCs. Simply put since I expect these types of NPCs to be of the least usefulness to the democrats and the far-left. There value to them only goes as far as there usefulness to the DNC, the lowest level of usefulness is not voting.

Level 3 NPCs is where we see the most defections from the left. Memetic devices as redpills are also most effective on these NPCs. And this is where the NPC meme starts to come together for us. But I have not been the only one to notice its effectiveness.

Here we have Hillary Clinton being carted around and spouting off nonsense like in the video link above. This is to reinforce the level 1 and 2 NPCs. Why are they using her?

Because she is the only meme the left has that is effective. Runners up being false sexual abuse stories, accusations of racism. Honorable mention to fake news stories retracted in less then 24 hours.

Legacy media and politics have been using memes for years and years and years and now the cat is out of the bag and it turns out they are not as good at it as anon here. So they get this stumbling, drunken slab of beef to tune up the resistance because they think thats gonna work, somehow, in the favor.

Personally, I am off the opinion that one should not interrupt there enemy when they are making an error. As far as this November is concerned, they might as well be falling on there own sword in slow motion.

► Anonymous 10/13/18 (Sat) 14:19:28 ID: 62fe7e No. 12269942

File (hide): 4291b2e5a614fac...png (446.69 KB, 750x1334, 375:667, 5D9E69FF-3849-4242-AF91-EF...png) (h) (u)



The modern political faction has adopted the technical tools of religious cults. Religious cults rely on three main tools for shaping the information processing of the target:

- 1) Heavily controlled information environment, via social identity, social reinforcement, language manipulation, and censorship.
- 2) Weaponized cognitive dissonance. The pain of questioning one's beliefs becomes too strong for such a weak willed being at a certain point.
- 3) Deactivation of the conscience through a technique known as "moral shock".

NPCs do not have a conscience. They have relinquished it and predicated all their value judgements on what they perceive various social groups' value judgments to be.

Governmental agencies have funded volumes of research, such as those by the author of pic related, on how to use symbols and language to do mental surgery on the recipient.

This text in particular mentions a surprising study which concluded that simply by inducing great moral rage into the target, one could satisfactorily loosen his grip on his own reasoning to coerce him into believing the exact opposite of what he had believed before.

The NPC meme is subversive because the modern citizens' de facto paradigm resembles an indoctrinated cult member, and the meme triggers the memory of the soul-mind-conscience the person once gave away.

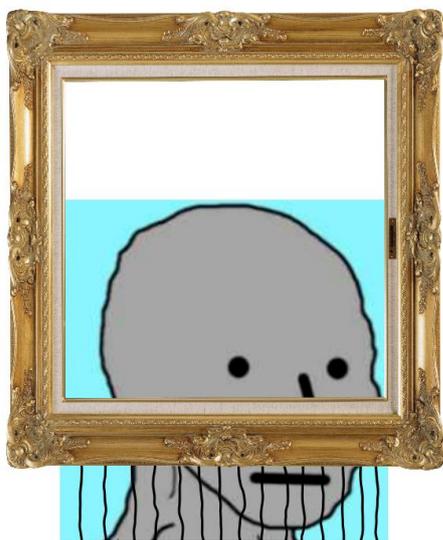


Anonymous 02/21/19(Thu)16:47:25 No.37628362 ▶

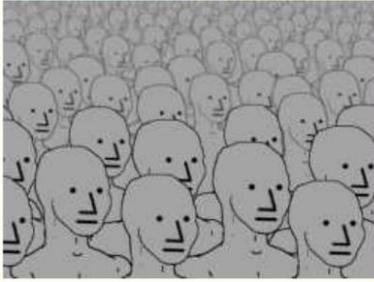
Where did they go?

>> Anonymous 02/21/19(Thu)16:51:47 No.37628398 ▶

Probably to a course about respecting women since they are NPCs



File: [We are not zombies.jpg](#) (28 KB, 640x480)



Npcs will avoid this thread Anonymous (ID: lz9TzIRI) 10/17/18(Wed)22:33:04 No.189842444

- >Damn guys awoo
- >Heh, hey guys muh right muh left amiright.
- >Did you guys buy your megamillions lotto yet? That hexagon is sex.
- >Hehe fucking shizos with their tinfoil hats on too tight.
- >Politics amiright.
- >Look at all these npc threads about muh right muh left.
- >Lets just keep talking about unimportant bullshit guys.
- >All our problems haven't been orchestrated just ask the Great seal they wont lie to us!
- >Op is hurting my feelings with this thread he must be a kike shill pushing this psyops
- >Yo guys we should sell our souls.
- >Npc Supremacy!

- >Stop thinking about other things. Focus on your education work and then die!
- >That old person in the retirement home. "Yep I've been working for my whole life. Such a hard worker. Never even used my brain once."
- >Muh mainstream social media
- >Heh, Npcs don't like to be degenerate.
- >Don't you dare use your brain!
- >We are not machines!
- >Lets keep talking guys!
- >Would you look at the time.

Npcs are the biggest hivemind in the world. You can categorized this by many categories. Especially ones who are very extreme and limited. They are easily manipulated and have a huge tolerance threshold where they don't question anything and move about. They are part of saturns matrix as so above(Northpole) as so below (Southpole). They are here to fill in roles and gaps and are fine with it consciously and sub consciously. But muh society right? Well thats not at all the case in a slave planet. But why would this black square computer make npcs? To fill the void. After you have read this you will see overtime gradual change in your instance. Good luck!

>> **Anonymous** (ID: lz9TzIRI) 10/17/18(Wed)22:48:48 No.189843903
 File: [20181018777.jpg](#) (72 KB, 590x400)



Leave a bump
 Dont let this thread get killed by the
 npcs...



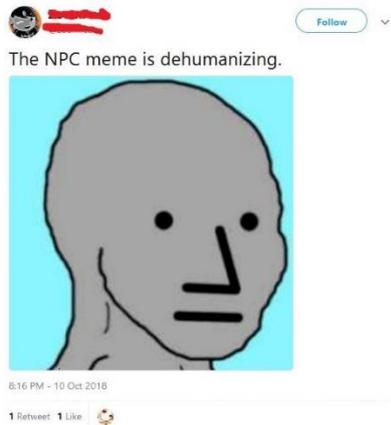
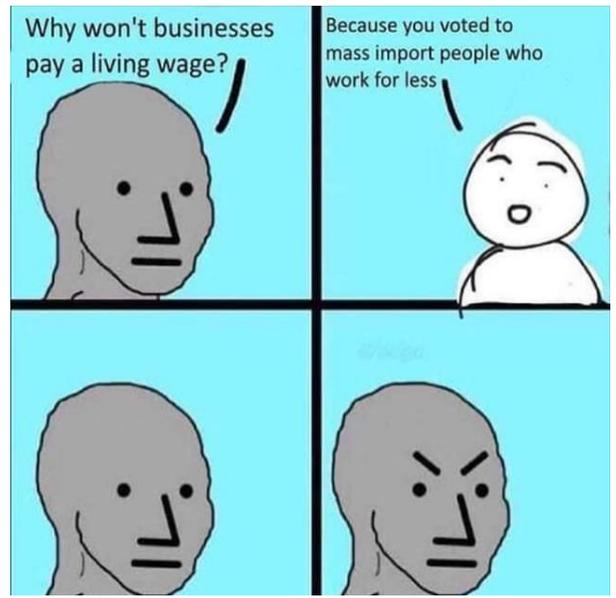
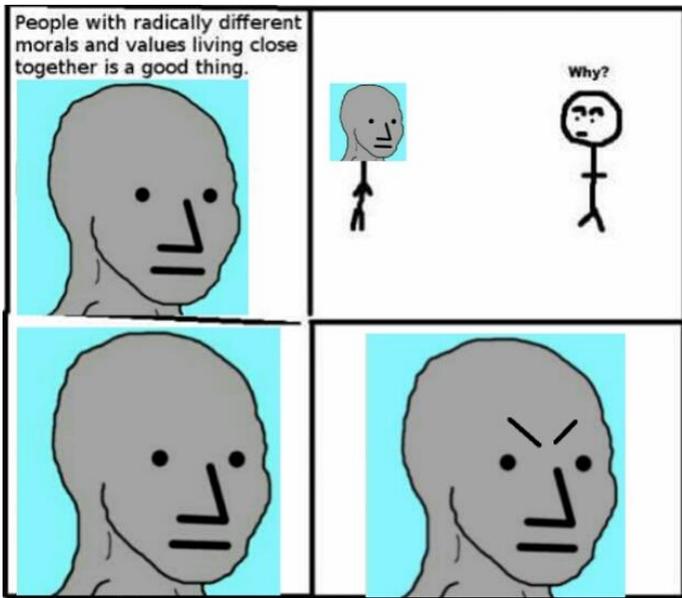
*For ages they had been without heads.
 Headless they lived, and headless they
 died. How long they had thus
 flourished none of them knew.*

Thomas Ligotti - *The Conspiracy Against The Human Race*



**Our lives are full of baffling questions that virtuosos of specula-
 tion trifle with and the rest of us forget about. Naked apes or em-
 bodied angels we perhaps may be, but not self-conscious nothings.
 We are somebodies who move freely about and think what we
 choose. Puppets are not like that. They have nothing in their
 heads. They are unreal. When they are in motion, we know they
 are moved by an outside force. When they speak, their voices
 come from elsewhere. Their orders come from somewhere behind
 and beyond them. And were they ever to become aware of that
 fact, they would collapse at the horror of it all, as would we.
 When we are through playing with puppets, we put them away.
 They are only objects — like a corpse in a casket.**

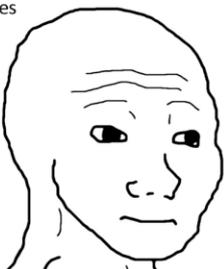
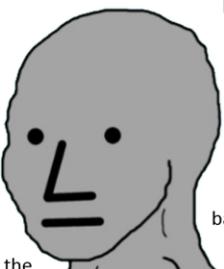
Thomas Ligotti - *The Conspiracy Against The Human Race*

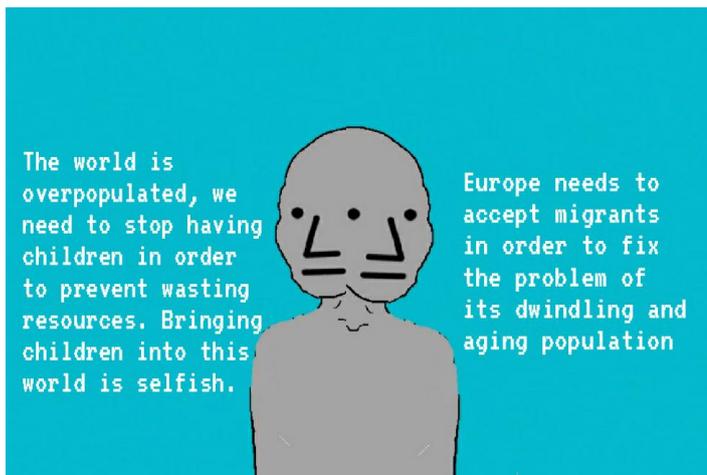


Are you a PC or NPC?

PC

NPC

<p>plays actual games</p> <p>pirates his games</p> <p>doesn't support isreal</p> <p>DPS</p> <p>K.rool isaac or skull kid bro</p> <p>forms his own opinion</p> <p>plays games because it has cute girls</p>		<p>plays japanese games</p> <p>likes super mario 64</p> <p>plays on hard</p> <p>supports free speech</p> <p>conservative values</p> <p>completes every game 100%</p> <p>dislikes gangweed</p>	<p>plays western games</p> <p>likes super mario sunshine</p> <p>plays on easy</p> <p>reports toxic behaviour</p> <p>liberal values</p> <p>only tries to beat the game</p> <p>dislikes wojak & pepe</p>		<p>watches sony movies</p> <p>pays for games</p> <p>supports DLC, microtransactions and paid online</p> <p>tank or healer</p> <p>ashley-bandana waddle dee- or genofag</p> <p>follows gaming journalism</p> <p>supports censorship</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------





/pol/ - Politically Incorrect



Hookup with Asian singles in your area!
-RaceMix Today!



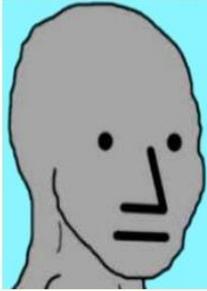
Adblock cant help you now goyim



Why choose nofap when you can choose a tranny?
-Browse ((Pronhub)) for more info

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom]

File: [1534144552101s.jpg](#) (5 KB, 159x250)



Anonymous (ID: [nWXcUhT4](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:55:47 No. 187270693 [▶](#) [>>187271008](#)
[>>187274868](#)

What does pol think of this guy? Is this /OurGuy/?

Anonymous (ID: [j1S4QyeN](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:58:16 No. 187271000 [▶](#) [>>187271055](#)

I like him

Anonymous (ID: [PmdR8KQf](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:58:21 No. 187271008 [▶](#) [>>18727289](#)

[>>187270693 \(OP\)](#)
sage

Anonymous (ID: [qBGEhNTd](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:58:47 No. 187271055 [▶](#)

[>>187271000](#)

CHECKED ROGER DODGER CONFIRMED /OURGUY/

Anonymous (ID: [lqpbEhUW](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:58:49 No. 187271065 [▶](#) [>>187271076](#)

File: [dafuq.jpg](#) (32 KB, 620x465)



[>>187270693 \(OP\)](#)
Who is that now?

Anonymous (ID: [ZYn/mAnh](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:58:52 No. 187271076 [▶](#) [>>187273486](#)

File: [thicc.png](#) (257 KB, 348x396)



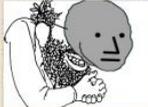
[>>187271065](#)
>Meme flag
>LOL
Lurk moar

Anonymous (ID: [nWXcUhT4](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)19:59:42 No. 187271192 [▶](#)

All jokes aside the skills are wild tonight

Anonymous (ID: [nBr/i6ny](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)20:10:57 No. 187272596 [▶](#)

File: [1537487914965.jpg](#) (85 KB, 728x546)



[>>187270693 \(OP\)](#)
He's so fucking based and pilled desu

Anonymous (ID: [c1Umg5ai](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)20:13:53 No. 187272937 [▶](#) [>>187273247](#)

[>>187270693 \(OP\)](#)
roger you faggot i sage you

Anonymous (ID: [qBGEhNTd](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)20:16:38 No. 187273247 [▶](#)

[>>187272937](#)
Heh. A fucking leaf
everytime.

Anonymous (ID: [VAA1fwzz](#)) 09/27/18(Thu)20:18:34 No. 187273486 [▶](#)

File: [7479.png](#) (3 KB, 508x116)



[>>187271000](#)
FPBP DIGITS CONFIRM

Socrate's daemonion

▲ "This sign I have had ever since I was a child. The sign is a voice which comes to me and always forbids me to do something which I am going to do, but never commands me to do anything..."

Plato's Apology



Creative Daimon

- In ancient Greek belief: a divinity or supernatural being of a nature between gods and humans.
- An inner or attendant spirit or inspiring force.
- Socrates said it was an inner voice that guided him
- Rilke once said that he did not want to undergo psychoanalysis because it might remove his "devils" and he might also lose his angels

Rest of his defence

31d-35d

- He says that his inner warning voice or *Daimonion* proves the god's mission for him.
- It always acts to prevent him from doing wrong - but not on this matter – therefore he's doing right. He realises his *Daimonion* is partly behind the charge of him inventing his own gods.
- He makes matter worse for him by thanking his *Daimonion* for preventing him from taking an active role in political life, because he would certainly have landed in trouble in politics criticising the democratic system, which allows inexperienced citizens important public positions.
- As he has never been a teacher he can't be blamed for any member of his circle (like Alcibiades, Charmides & Critias) or nor given credit for any who turn out well).
- In fact, he asks, why haven't those he has corrupted, or their families come forward to testify against him – many of his circle and their families are in fact there in the jury to support him.
- He concludes this part of the hearing by saying he will not make a plea for mercy/sympathy, and will not fail in his religious duty. His case relies solely on sound judgement and truth.

- He's found guilty by 280 out of the 501 jurymen

by the way, Socrates also claimed he had an inner voice instructing him on all matters through out his life, and that this "voice" was not one of the accepted Gods, but was his personal God—the Daemonium. the concept of an inner dialogue was considered heresy in ancient Greece, and this idea of being an cognitive independent individual was one of the things Socrates was accused of teaching to corrupt the youth, which resulted in him being condemned to death.

in a sense, you could argue that the past 3,000 years of Western history has been a mental civilization war between Illuminated Ones versus the Burger NPCs. finally, we're about to win.

► **Anonymous** 10/11/18 (Thu) 19:17:48 ID: dcbe69 No.12265602

[>>12265575](#)

Silent reading is a modern phenomenon. Brought on by the printing press and universal education. Heck, even reading at all is a recent experiment.

Most ancient intellectuals read aloud, usually to an audience.

Books were incredibly rare and expensive.

Anonymous 10/11/18 (Thu) 19:24:23 ID: dcbe69 No.12265622 [>>12265638](#)

[>>12265575](#)

Also Socrates never wrote anything down, and was the master of reason. Dialecticts, was all verbal.

[>>12265580](#)

I agree that's why I'm standing up to OPs nonsense.

► **Anonymous** 10/11/18 (Thu) 19:26:33 ID: 9e890a No.12265638

[>>12265622](#)

Just as well that plato wrote it all for him or else we'd never know this fact however. Writing is invaluable to a great extent however symbology, associations and memetics are likely the base code for NPCs.

MEMES / OP



MEMES / PEPE

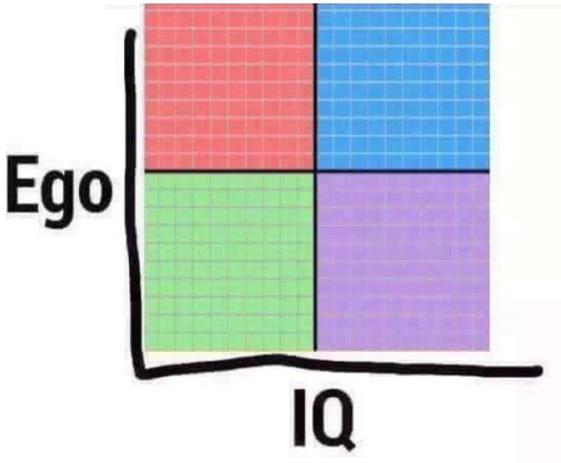
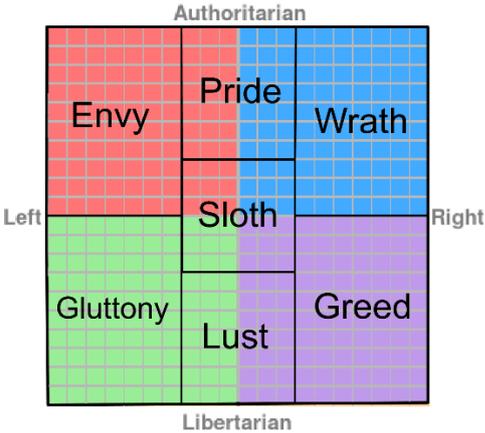
Me preparing for a long day of racism and antisemitism

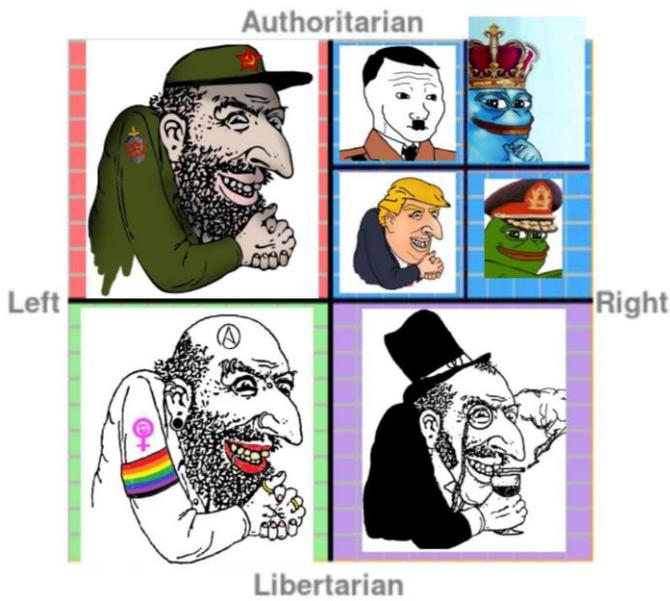


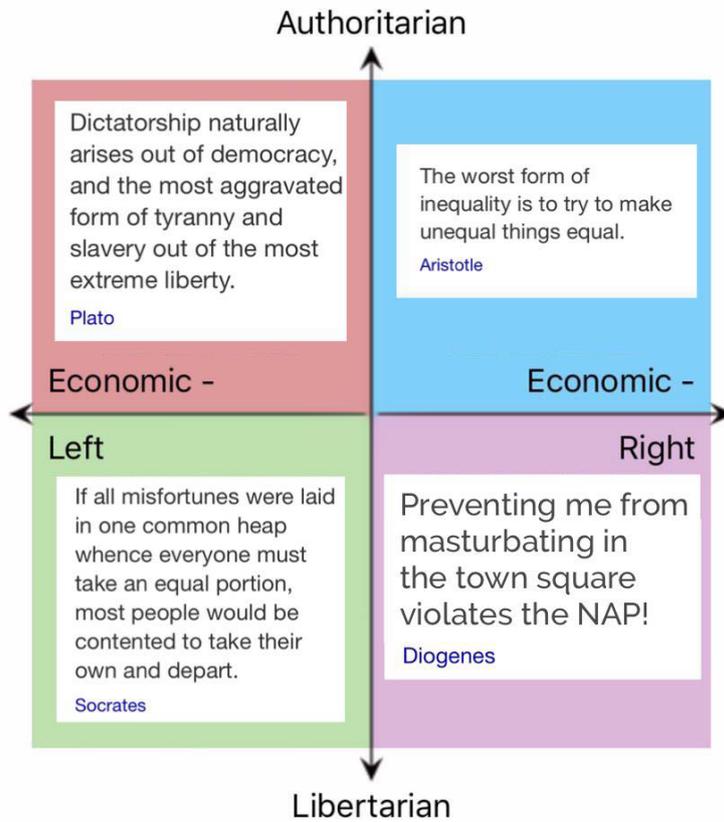
DO YOU WANT MEME WAR?



MEMES / POLITICAL COMPASS







MEMES / POLITICS



The Current POTUS

- Has to run a country full of mutts
- Will try to take your guns away
- Is brown and totally unfuckable
- You will probably never see her in person



Spurdo Fish

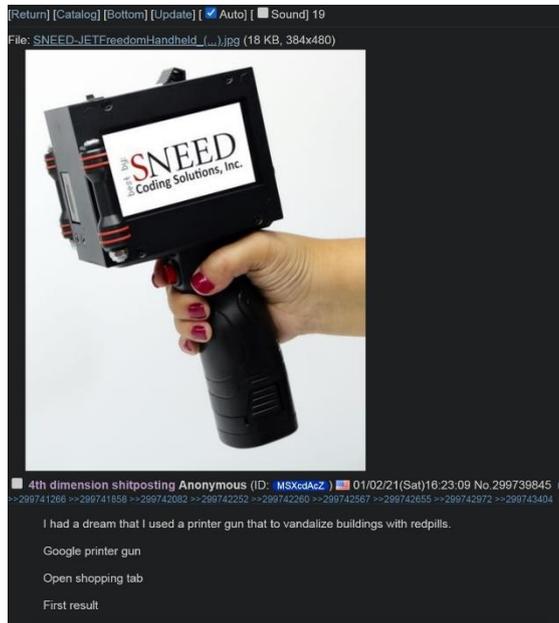
- Gets to swim freely in the ocean
- Owens multiple fully automatic firearms
- Is brown, but I would fugg it
- Will kill your mother in her sleep tonight if you don't reply to this post



IF THEY HAVE NO GAS, LET THEM DRIVE TESLAS.JPG



MEMES / SNEED



Anonymous (ID: [SJT+wckE](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:18:37 No.289666551 >>289666960 >>289667827 >>289667834 >>289667864 >>289671671 >>289672028 >>289672397 >>289672526 >>289672529 >>289672869 >>289673235 >>289673910 >>289674002 >>289674040 >>289674096 >>289674363 >>289674551 >>289674684 >>289674703 >>289674825 >>289674977 >>289675200 >>289675394 >>289675509 >>289675802 >>289675889 >>289676398 >>289676440 >>289676532 >>289676581 >>289676609 >>289676947 >>289677032 >>289677192 >>289677330 >>289677692 >>289677798 >>289677826 >>289678181 >>289678273 >>289678796 >>289678907 >>289679115 >>289679171
[1576268452550.png](#) (76 KB, 983x317) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)
 >>289663811 (OP)

Anonymous 11/10/2020 (Tue) 18:34:54 No. 1116828 >>1116834 >>1116851 >>1117007 >>1117178

Every time I try to make a thread or reply, whether it be mentioning the president elect or other issues like justice for African Americans or LGBTQ+ rights and validation, I just get bombarded with shit and I just cannot take it anymore.

Things like pictures of George Floyd's neck crammed between the buttcheeks of some yellow cartoon character with the caption "I can't sneed", or edits of him as a transhumanist with the caption "I can't breed". Other posts I make they just tell me to "dilate" even though I never mentioned my gender identity. I did make one thread trying to explain the issues fellow transpeople face and I swear, half the replies were literally straight up gore of botched transition surgeries. Do these freaks really have all this nasty shit saved on their computer or are they bots or pulling it from some web database of images.

I thought I could help raid them during the election debacle but it has brought back my anxiety even stronger, I don't think I can even visit the website anymore. No wonder everybody in that hellhole seems like a depressed and deranged sack of shit if they willingly subject themselves to this type of content every day. What do you do, how do you put up with it while trying to educate these people?

Anonymous (ID: [zH27LUWa](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:50:40 No.289675394 >>289678079

>>289666551
 >floyd's neck crammed between the buttcheeks of some yellow character with the caption "I cant sneed"
 Kek, its 10 times funnier when someone else's tries to describe the apparent incoherency behind the memes. Imagine if you had the explain the image. Do you start talking about the simpsons, the reddit fedora explanation of the joke, about broly, about dbz, about Floyd? It would take at least 3 posts to explain this single image.



Anonymous (ID: [aAuld+bG](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:42:49 No.289673235 >>160098936071.png (2.19 MB, 1920x1080) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>289666551
 >I can't sneed
 Fucking kek

Anonymous (ID: [71T0X6vs](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:41:29 No.289672869 >>289673118 >>289673209 >>289673709 >>289674000 >>289674286 >>289676756

[1601172688738.jpg](#) (153 KB, 1024x1024) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>289666551
 >Tfw your Sneedposting finally pays off

Anonymous (ID: [vOlonULS](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:39:49 No.289672397 >>1595563173554.jpg (55 KB, 482x564) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>289666551
 >pictures of George Floyd's neck crammed between the buttcheeks of some yellow cartoon character with the caption "I can't sneed"

Anonymous (ID: [mT2MUq9f](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)18:01:25 No.289678273 >>anon.png (9 KB, 450x450) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>289666551
 By god these dumb fucks are turly god's punch line

Anonymous (ID: [RoSh5vR3](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:45:19 No.289673910 >>what in the god damn.png (136 KB, 500x513) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>289666551
 >"I can't sneed"
 I AM LITERALLY DEAD! GO AHEAD AND ARRANGE THE FUNERAL. I HAVE LIVED MY ENTIRE LIFE FOR THIS MOMENT AND I CAN SAY I DIED DOING WHAT I LOVED. SNEED AND FEED!

Anonymous (ID: [qGe+QBwj](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)18:03:19 No.289678796 >>1593392314225.jpg (14 KB, 255x247) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>289666551
 God let this be real, i don't even care at this point i haven't laughed this hard in so damn long. God bless /pol/ it will always be a pleasure shitposting with you spacecowboys

Anonymous (ID: [HseSPSv2](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:52:28 No.289675889 >>1600248044722.jpg (100 KB, 469x348) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>289666551
 No matter how many times I read it, "pictures of George Floyd's neck crammed between the buttcheeks of some yellow cartoon character with the caption 'I can't sneed'" is NEVER going to stop making me lose my shit

Anonymous (ID: [xUBOM0tF](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:48:07 No.289674703 >>289676595 >>ye.gif (495 KB, 194x172) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

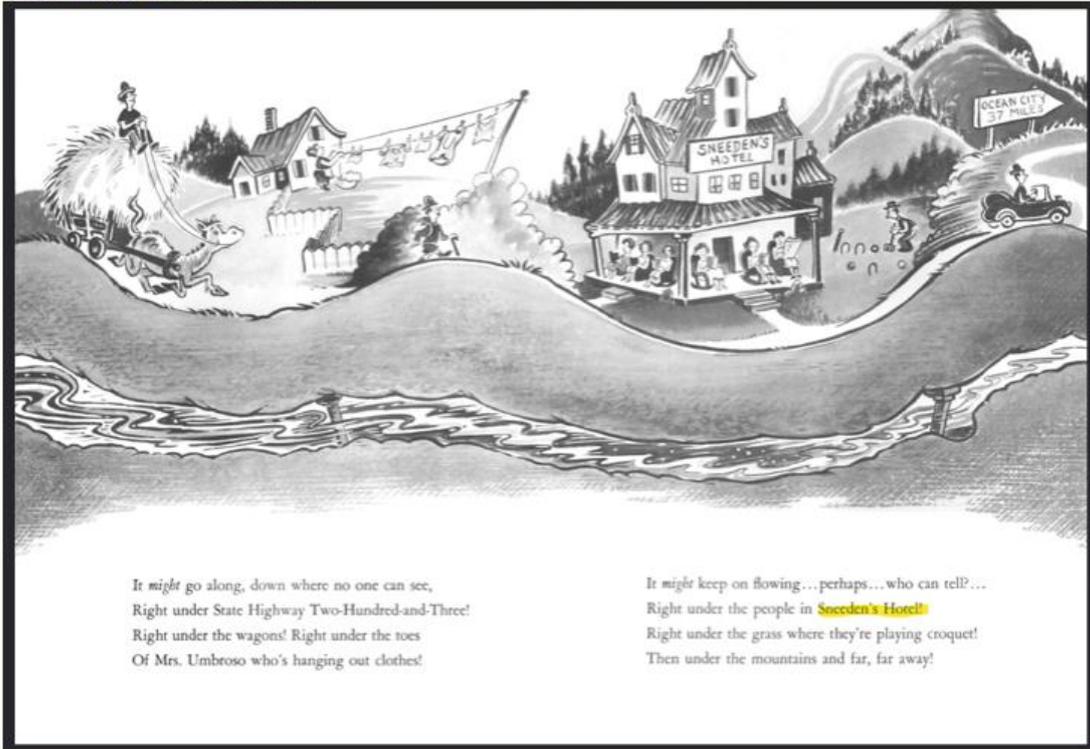
>>289666551
 >they tell me to "dilate" even though I never mentioned my gender

Anonymous (ID: [WfvzTLZk](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:48:04 No.289674684 >>289666551

This board is a place where everyone can say what they really think about these abominations and don't have to hide their power level. Everyone they come across probably thinks the same things but won't ever say it for obvious reasons.

Anonymous (ID: [rpy4I2MM](#)) 11/10/20(Tue)17:45:42 No.289674040 >>289666551

this is ironically one of the funniest things i've ever seen



It might go along, down where no one can see,
 Right under State Highway Two-Hundred-and-Three!
 Right under the wagons! Right under the toes
 Of Mrs. Umbroso who's hanging out clothes!

It might keep on flowing...perhaps...who can tell?...
 Right under the people in **Sneedden's Hotel!**
 Right under the grass where they're playing croquet!
 Then under the mountains and far, far away!

THE REAL REASON THEY BANNED DR. SEUSS Anonymous (ID: ZA4cwgCd) 03/04/21(Thu)19:35:07 No.310730133
 >>310730343 >>310730426 >>310730592 >>310730751 >>310730916 >>310731797 >>310731940 >>310732204 >>310732379 >>310732461
 >>310732512 >>310733225 >>310733260 >>310733397 >>310733406 >>310733410 >>310733986 >>310734532 >>310734812 >>310735325
 >>310735593 >>310735833 >>310735875 >>310735896 >>310736590 >>310736668 >>310736720 >>310736953 >>310736965 >>310737370
 >>310737381 >>310737756 >>310738149 >>310738397 >>310738619 >>310739438 >>310739506 >>310740075 >>310741361 >>310741471
 >>310741925 >>310742706

Taken from McElligot's Pool ... notice something?

Anonymous (ID: d520DYw7) 03/04/21(Thu)19:37:02 No.310730343 >>310731389 >>310736720
 >>310730133 (OP)
 formerly chuckens brothel

Anonymous (ID: Nr+t9VXn) 03/04/21(Thu)19:37:45 No.310730426 >>310730592 >>310731389 >>310736130 >>310738328
 >>310738538 >>310742534
 File: 1431492926198.jpg (66 KB, 326x353)

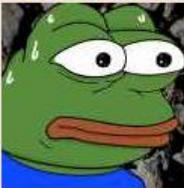


>>310730133 (OP)
 Wait....What the fuck ?
 Is this for real ?

Anonymous (ID: ZA4cwgCd) 03/04/21(Thu)19:39:26 No.310730592 >>310731389
 >>310730133 (OP)
 >>310730426
 See it with your own eyes.

http://libgen.is/book/index.php?md5=0C9EC3980192372DA23ACAD8FBC6106E
 >http://libgen.is/book/index.php?md5=0C9EC3980192372DA23ACAD8FBC6106E
 http://libgen.is/book/index.php?md5=0C9EC3980192372DA23ACAD8FBC6106E
 >http://libgen.is/book/index.php?md5=0C9EC3980192372DA23ACAD8FBC6106E

Anonymous (ID: 6vqS+ZUs) 03/04/21(Thu)19:40:58 No.310730751 >>310731389 >>310732133 >>310736720
 File: Nervous.png (272 KB, 598x607)



>>310730133 (OP)
 Oh my fucking god. Is this gonna be the new prophecy of 2021, just like how kek was
 the prophecy of 2016?

Anonymous (ID: CJ5e/XcX) 03/04/21(Thu)19:42:36 No.310730916 >>310731389
 >>310730133 (OP)
 First we get that country singer from sneedville now this? THIS IS NOT A COINCIDENCE

MEMES / SPURDO

File: [Screenshot_20201125-12060\(....\).jpg](#) (171 KB, 822x1031)

FUCK YOU /POL/ Anonymous (ID: [pSL78eaK](#)) 11/25/20(Wed)20:14:38 No.293044099 >>[293044852](#) >>[293047332](#) >>[293048305](#) >>[293048433](#) >>[293048637](#)



I'm shopping for Christmas decorations with my kid and see "Black Santa" and think it'd be great to show our support. I click on it and all I see is FUCKING SPURDO. I click on it and all I see is FUCKING SPURDO. I just imagine everytime we pull up to the house this fucking abomination saying "fug ids Chridmas xDDDDD"
<https://www.homedepot.com/p/Home-Accents-Holiday-6-5-ft-LED-Outdoor-Inflatable-Black-Santa-118093/312886985>

FUCK YOU
>FUCK YOU
FUCK YOU
>FUCK YOU
FUCK YOU
>FUCK YOU
FUCK YOU
>FUCK YOU
FUCK YOU
>FUCK YOU

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [Ye0Jk8cq](#)) 11/25/20(Wed)20:18:35 No.293044852 >

>>[293044099](#) (OP)
>jignal belds, jignal belds
>jugal allid the way
>oh wad fun id is to ride
>on a wud hords oben sleg
xDDDD
Merry Chridmas anon xD

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [pSL78eaK](#)) 11/25/20(Wed)20:29:42 No.293046911 >

>>[24267466](#)

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [+jE+C9d1](#)) 11/25/20(Wed)20:31:57 No.293047332 >
File: [1515548576121.png](#) (77 KB, 750x780)



>>[293044099](#) (OP)
chegged

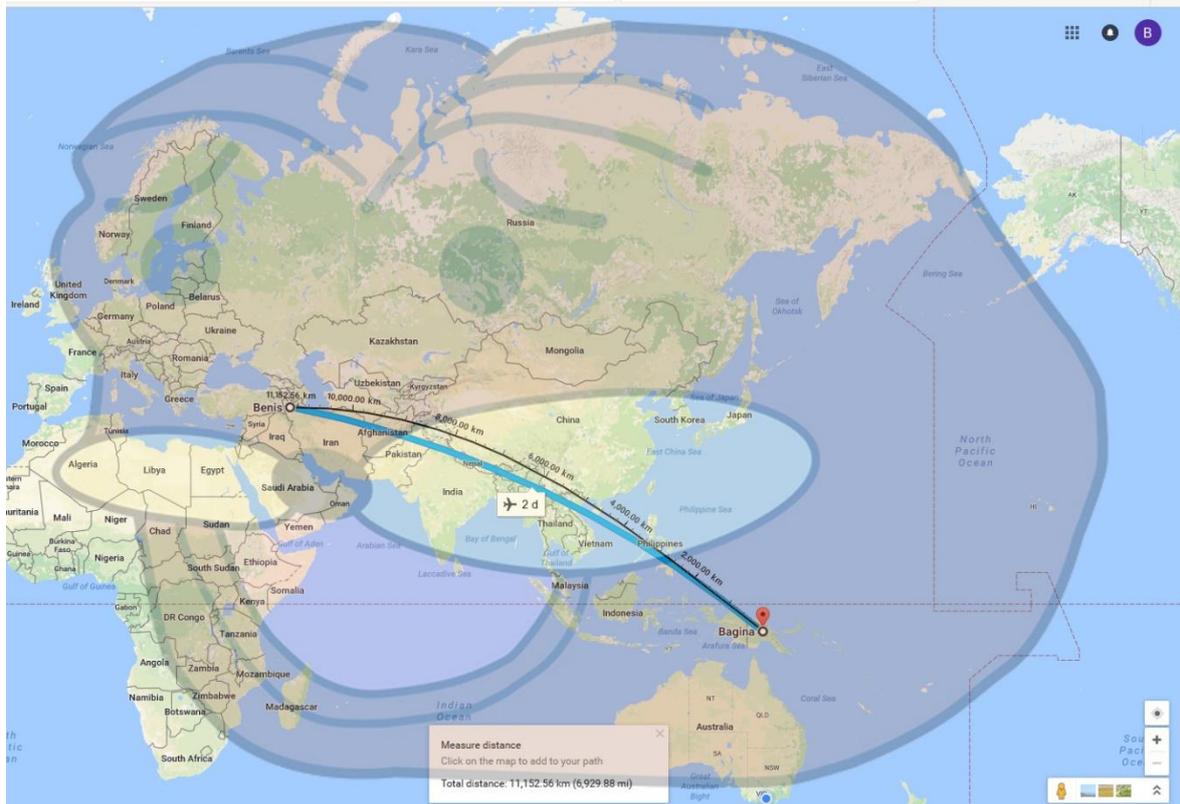
>> **Anonymous** (ID: [xyeOd4IF](#)) 11/25/20(Wed)20:33:41 No.293047657 >

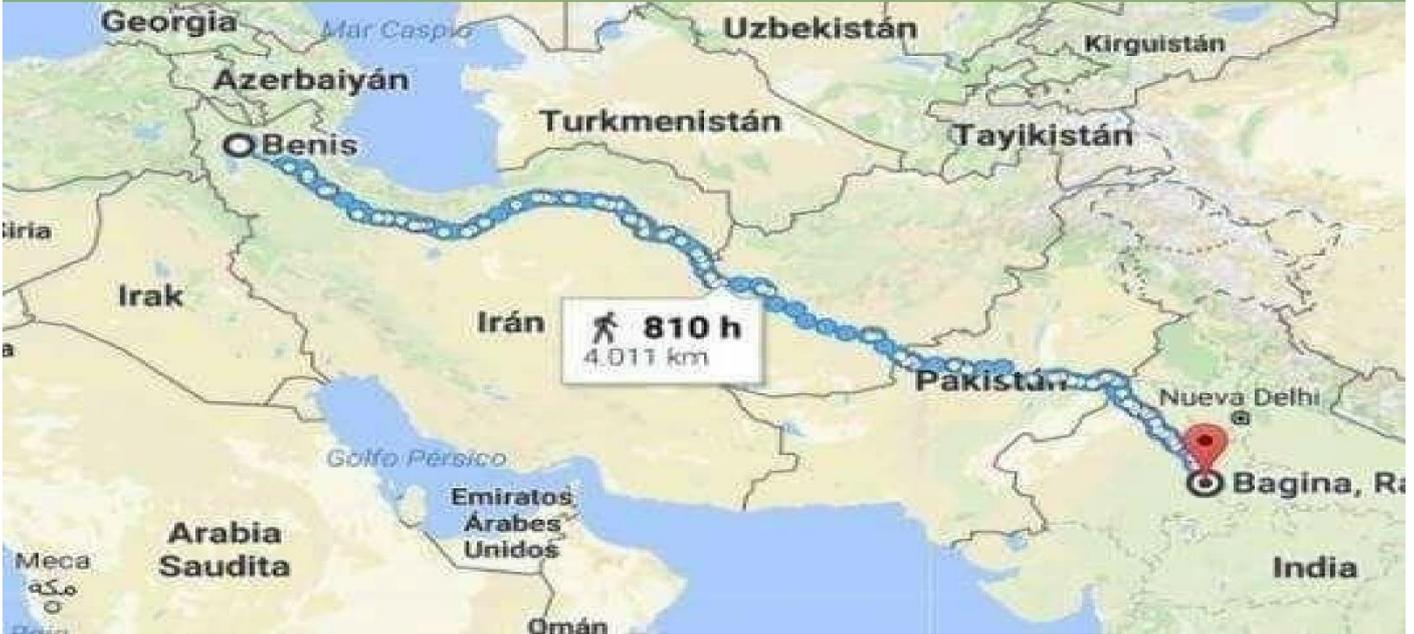
>fug ids nod even dthanksgiving why am I in da yard already xDDD

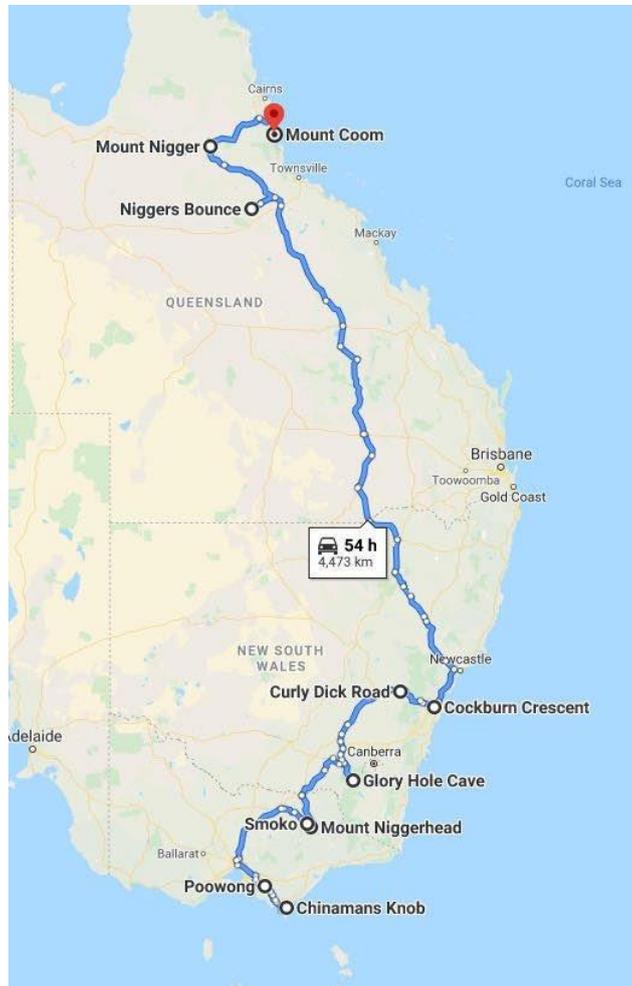
>> **Anonymous** (ID: [0Bf+CzWp](#)) 11/25/20(Wed)20:37:06 No.293048305 >
File: [f990dea074d894308bfe489f7\(....\).jpg](#) (50 KB, 736x574)



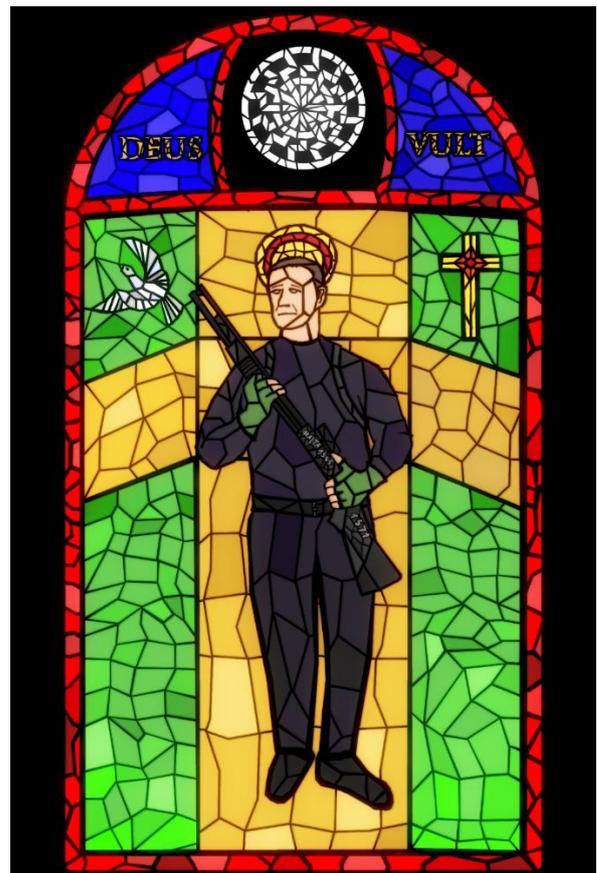
>>[293044099](#) (OP)







MEMES / TOPICAL



Steal his look



**YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY THE BASED STICK MAN
OF LEFTY SKULL SMASHING**



**SUPREME STICK SWINGING ACCURACY WILL COME
TO YOU, BUT ONLY IF YOU POST
THANK YOU BASED STICK MAN
IN THIS THREAD**



KIM JONG
*How to Deal with BLM and Antifa
The Way the Founding Fathers Intended*

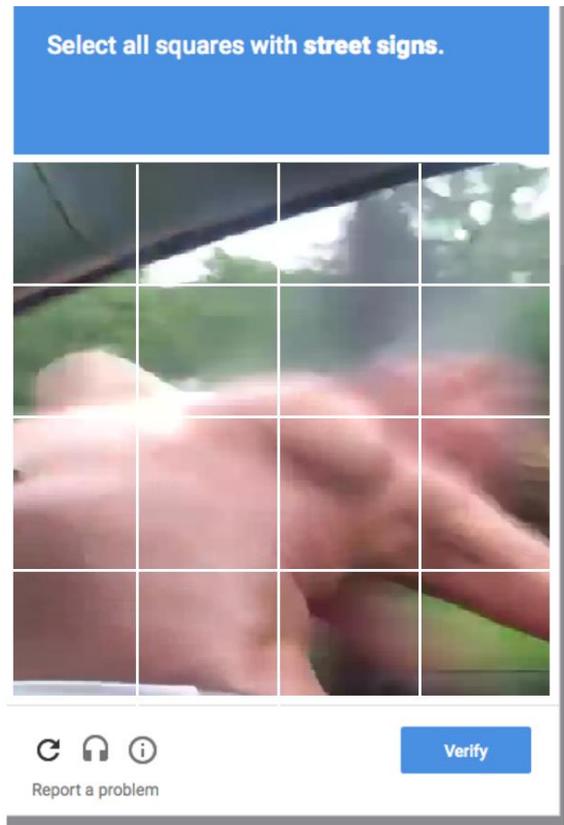


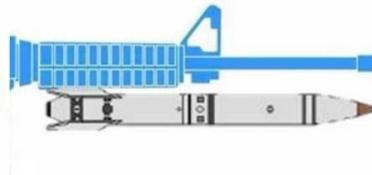
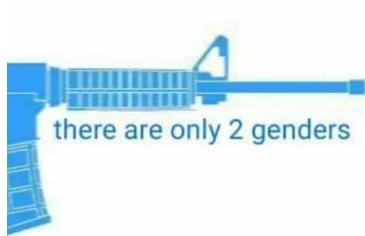


Top 10 Construction Sites to See Before You Die



Ahmaud Atbery | February 23, 2020





Nuclear Missiles

ossible modifications



This Fully Armed and Operational Battle Station

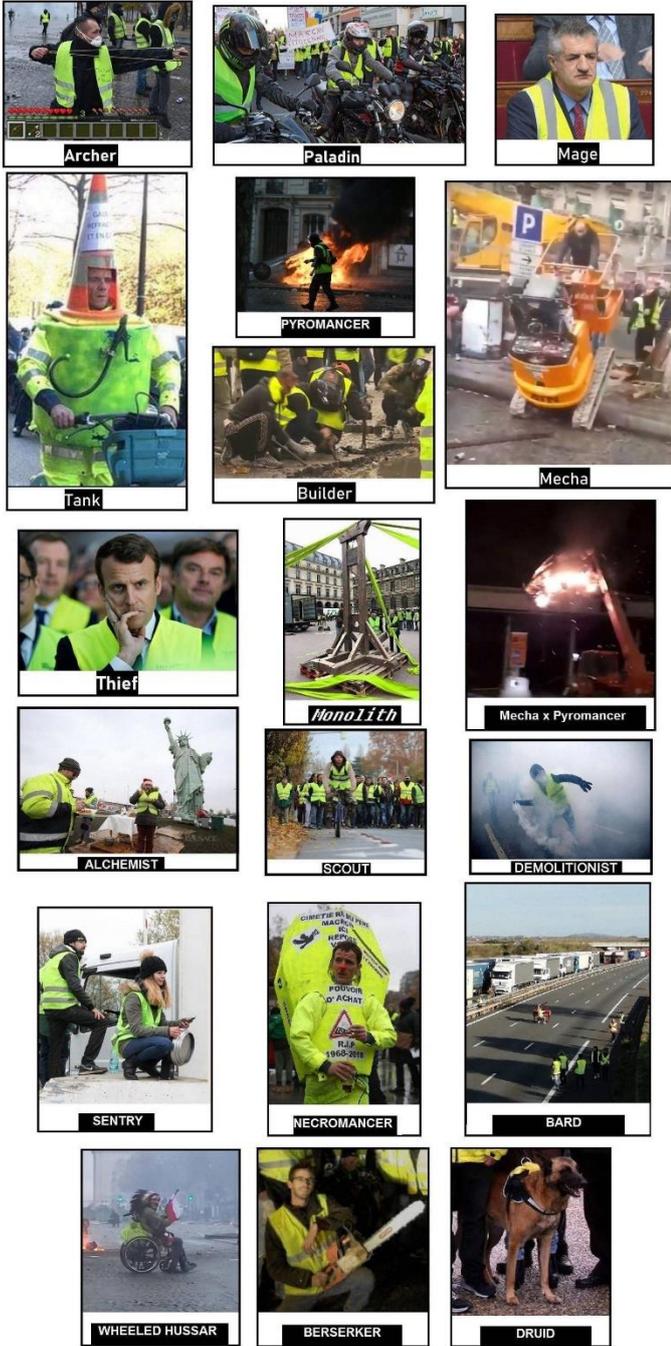


San Antonio, Texas



Detachable Blame Thrower

Choose your class:

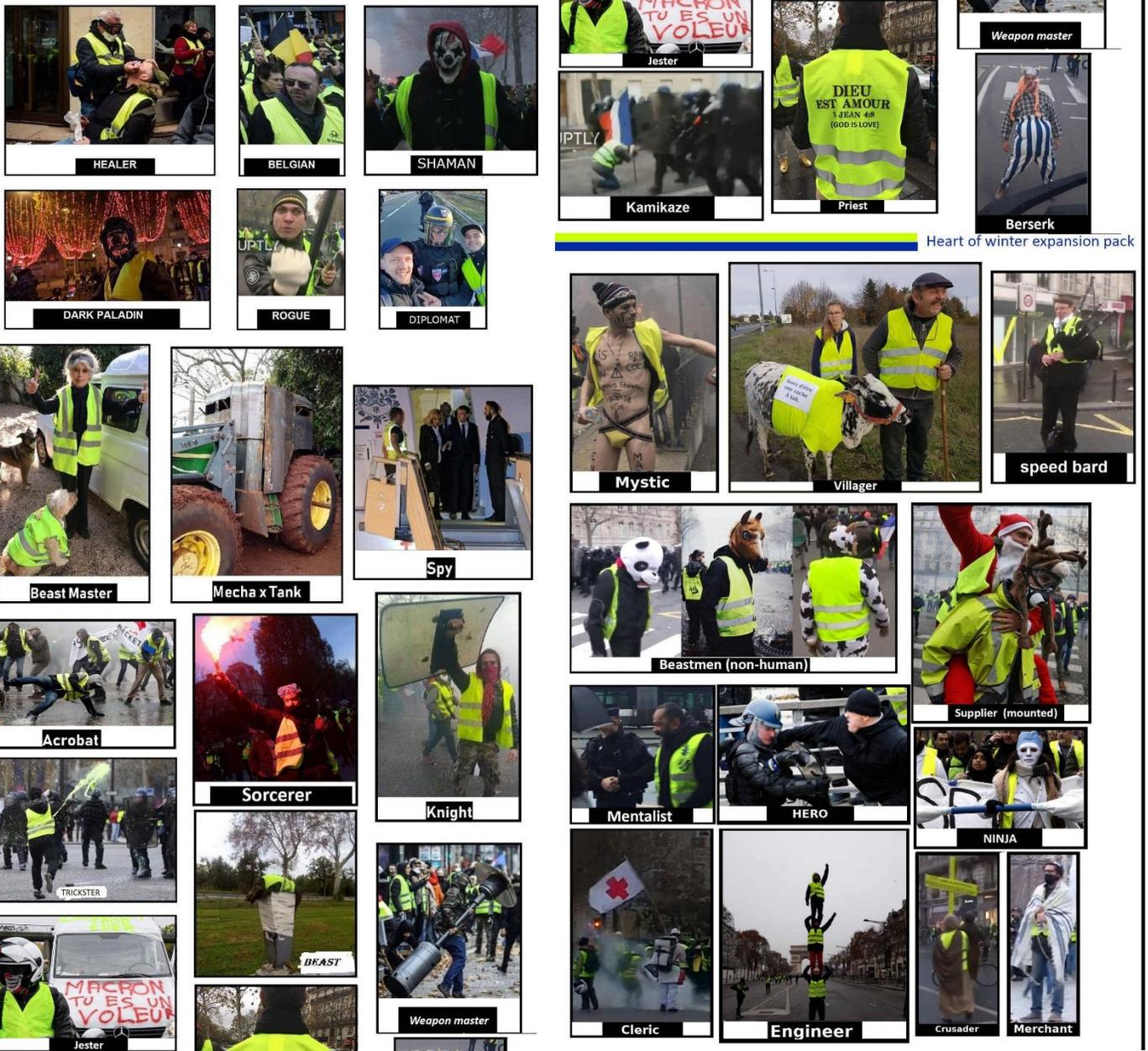


Paths of Glory DLC



Révolution Asset store





MEMES / TWITTER

God the Father @KingOfKings

But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Learn how ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

12:35 PM · June 13, 0 BC · Twitter for iPhone

George Washington @realGeorgeWashington

No Taxation without Representation!

This claim about negative effects of our glorious king's income is disputed

12:35 PM · Nov 13, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

Winston Smith @wsniff

2+2 = 4

This claim is disputed by the Ministry of Truth

12:35 PM · May 13, 1984 · Twitter for iPhone

Spurrina @Haruspex

@JuliusCaesar BEWARE OF THE IDES OF MARCH!!!
BAD THINGS ARE COMING!!!

Learn how the Roman Senate works to keep its people and Emperor safe...

12:35 PM · Mar 15, 44 · Twitter for iPhone



Evolution of a Meta Frog

It began in the 1980s with Jim Henson's brilliant creation, Kermit the Frog. Kermit was friendly, nice, creative, funny, and most of all, friendly, maybe even to the point where it put himself at risk and he became a doormat. Many if not all of modern frens of pepe once identified with and wanted Kermit as a fren. If you didn't like Kermit, there is actually probably something very wrong with ((you))).



The generation talk was that we were Generation X, and that we were problem children and wild cards, and disruptive, and those chosen for success had to "grow up" and stop being like Kermit. Those who didn't often got sad, turned to drugs, and many of our frens died this way or became scarred by inexplicable failures or systemic abuse from a broken, uncaring system.



With permantly deferred dreams, failed romance, failed careers, no politics that speak to us, or social cohesion with any group or real community, zero fucks were given and things that do not matter, appearances and such, were let to "truly slide." And all was well, we saw how much really did not matter, how much of our dreams and goals were actually bullshit we could jettison with ease.



In that void was freedom, and with freedom of time and space comes freedom of thought, and through the years of 2010 to 2015 we had time to sit and think about things and at same time became so "out of touch" with mainstream idiocy and propaganda, that our own ideas were tested and became viable in our own minds. We sought out the best writers and best ideas, we put those ideas in memes and tested them against each other like in card games.



At first, it seemed like no one listened and nothing we ever did made any difference and that we were permanently isolated from those who thought similarly. Reality seemed a trap or torture chamber. Everything seemed like more shit than ever before. Out of touch with the world, economics became even more difficult. Time dragged on. What could be the meaning of this madness? The only way forward was deeper into the true nature of our existence.



Then, realizing the Buddha and other techniques were the only things left to try, and as we had the time on our hands, this happened.



Then, realizing the most radical idea of all, the idea most hated by our enemies was bizarrely redemption itself and that there was a team forming to relieve others, this happened. Believe us, we were surprised but never felt so good.



Having found the unifying ground between Jesus, Buddha, Hopi Prophecy, Viking Runes, and the greatest thinkers of human history like Robert Anton Wilson, Robert Monroe, Malcom X, Michael Ruppert, Joseph Campbell and others, it all came together and in 2016 shit happened in the "Real World."



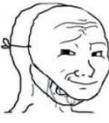
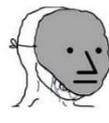
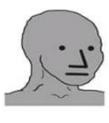
At that point, knowing we have already conquered this world, and that we are not alone, and in due time we will find each other in the real rainbow connection, everything that comes, even if it is "the end of the world" is just a funny bonus.

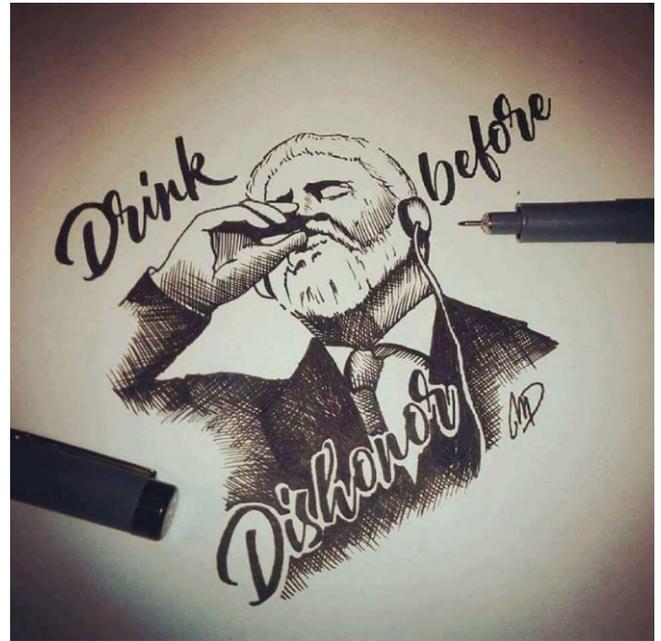


But while we are at it, and since we are still here, we are not giving up either. We are actually the most knowledgeable, capable, powerful force of men and women on planet earth, who are just having networking issues because a small faction of rich death cult fanatics and china are trying to enslave this timeline. Not on our watch, over our dead bodies..



The efforts to censor the frog symbol reach a fever pitch in 2021, proving that no matter what we say or how, there are no lengths too absurd for the censoring mechanisms to try to silence us. Anyone not woken up by the frantic hatred of frog symbology among our techno totalitarian homo-pedo penis mutilating opponents is beyond saving. The "Honkler" is born and appears to ridicule imposed doublethink. Join us, or Fear the HOOOOONK!!!!!!

			
INTJ	ENTJ	INTP	ENTP
			
INFJ	INFP	ENFJ	ENFP
			
ISTJ	ISFJ	ESTJ	ESFJ
			
ISTP	ISFP	ESTP	ESFP



THE SOBBER 01-05

- she is too sad and miserable to notice the attention she gets from men
- she once had it all, a great boyfriend and everything, but something really troubling destroyed her self esteem and she is now alone, lost, confused
- she stalks her ex boyfriend but he already moved on and has a gf more beautiful than her

THE ORIGINAL 06-10

- she got ignored once by her crush and took it so personal that she promised herself to never shave her body ever again and to be different from other girls
- she dye her hair every time she gets ignored in a desperate attempt to get attention
- she is a feminist and hates men

THE THOT 11-15

- she gets lot of attention from men
- she's addicted to sex and tinder
- she lost count of the number of times she had sex
- she is constantly looking for the 'one' but her relationships never last long
- she has genital herpes but she says it's not a big deal

THE TOMBOY 16-20

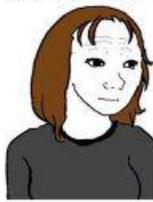
- she mainly gets attention from men because she dresses and behaves like them
- she pushes people away because she cant embrace her femininity
- she loves to be on top in bed
- the type of men she likes are usually too shy to come to her

THE SUNSHINE 21-25

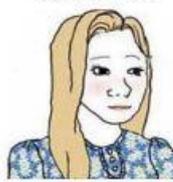
- she gets amazing attention from everyone
- she is a ball of pure love and happiness
- wherever she goes she makes the whole place shine with her amazing smile and awesome personality
- she is always there for people in need
- she has an amazing husband and children
- even after having children she looks young, fresh and beautiful

THE TOP GIRL 26-30

- she gets insane amount of attention from men and expects it all the time
- she has a great career, husband and family
- but she has no identity and just copies what other girls do in tv shows
- she is passive aggressive when she doesn't get what she wants

THE GHOST 31-35

- guys ignore her constantly
- most of her friends are guys but they are all busy with another girl and don't care about her
- she had sex with some ugly guys out of desperation just to make sure she is still desirable
- she hates herself and her body

THE TRAD 36-40

- she gets attention from some men but she avoids them in general
- wants to stay pure before marriage
- loves cooking and cleaning
- she feels very guilty when having "impure thoughts"
- has a troubling secret that she never told anyone about

THE DISASTER 41-45

- she tries so HARD to look like her idols but it just doesn't work
- she is terrible with make up and hair control and it pisses her off
- she spends hours trying to manipulate her photos to look pretty but when her dates see her in real life they ghost her
- people often ask her if she is tired or if she is okay

THE EATER 46-50

- she only gets attention from men with BBW fetish and weird creeps
- she eats constantly and cant stop herself
- when she goes grocery shopping she tries hard to not buy bad food but she fails everytime and the rare times she succeeded she ended up getting fast food
- she could be pretty but she has zero self control and willpower

THE ASSET 51-55

- she was gifted with gigantic boobs but hates the attention she gets from them so she tries to hide them at all cost
- her boobs makes her very insecure
- she is the kind of girl wearing a big sweater in hot summer
- she is actually a really nice girl but her personality gets completely ignored
- her ex boyfriends pretended to like her for her personality until she realized they all wanted her for her big tits

THE BLOCKER 56-60

- she is nice, easy to talk, seems to have a warm personality but whenever she gets too close to someone she will instantly become cold and block them
- she lost some really good friends and potential boyfriends that way
- she doesn't know exactly why she does it and it often hurts her but in her head it all "makes sense" at the time and she moves on to another person
- her trust issues turned her into someone very independant

THE SEED PIT 61-65

- she doesn't get as much attention as she used to in her younger years
- she fucks everything that moves and masturbate everytime she takes a shower
- she doesn't feel anything from vaginal penetration so she mainly does anal
- she had many abortions and is ridden with STDs and vaginal yeast infections
- her OnlyFans is her main source of revenue
- she keeps studying new professions but always drop out

THE DEMON 66-70

- she gets tons of attention from men but she picks them carefully
- she picks the emotionally weak and suck all the life, happiness, confidence, wealth and will power out of them
- her favorite men are the big strong men with emotional weakness
- she gets horny when destroying men
- she is wealthy but never worked
- she is a master mind manipulator

THE MARTYR 70-75

- she constantly gets tricked by bad boys
- she always end up with the worst type of men and hope they will change but they actually just keep getting worst and treat her like absolute trash
- sometimes she gets turned on by the abuse but she is not sure why and hates it
- she could settle down with a nice guy but she feels that they are not manly enough to protect her from the same bad boys that she ironically end up with

THE NICE GIRL 76-80

no rerolls

- she is kind of ugly and gets ignored all the time but all the rejection taught her a lot so she is always there for others
- she loves listening and helping people
- she has a crush on her only friend but he either doesn't care or is not interested and anyways he has a crush on another cute girl, so she thinks she has no chance
- she lost her virginity to an asshole but she lies and pretend to be virgin

THE SPECTRE 81-85

- she never had ANY friend or any men's attention or sex
- when she goes outside, kids run crying to their mommy, dogs bark at her and cats hiss at her before running away
- she once got lost in the grocery store when she was a kid and her parents forgot her completely
- she has the lowest standards but it's still too much to ask for it seems

THE STALKER 86-90

- she doesn't care about any of the men giving her attention EXCEPT "The One"
- she is insanely obsessed about him
- she knows everything about him better than his own mom or ex "whores" gfs
- she has 3 fake accounts following him and she constantly tries to find his passwords
- she has regular wet dreams about him
- she daydream of having a family with him or murdering him (she is not sure)

THE GYM THOT 91-95

- she is very healthy and attractive
- she spends half her time in the gym and the other half on instagram
- 90% of her instagram are pictures of her ass bend out with philosophical quotes about life and body positivity
- she dates roided meatheads and they always end up cheating on her with a bellow average girl

THE CRAZY BITCH 96-00

- the main attention she gets from most people is her screaming in public places at her new boyfriend (soon to be ex bf)
- she is always outraged by the smallest things her boyfriend does but he is the most calm and patient man ever
- she always tries hard to get into a fight with him and when he finally gets mad she cries like a baby.. then she gets horny because she is scared of losing him and they have loud passionate sex

My husband secretly named our son after a meme and I hate him for it (self.offmychest)

I have been with my husband since we were in college (a little over a decade altogether) and in that time I've never question his honesty/loyalty to me or our relationship. So when he insisted on naming our son "Alberto" after a man who saved him from drowning when he was a kid, I thought it a little strange but nonetheless went with it.

My last name (which he took) is Barbosa, owing to my Portugese heritage. I've since found out that "Alberto Barbosa" is a kind of "meme name" on the internet sites he frequents. I found out after discovering a folder called "Alberto Barbosa" on his work laptop, filled with what seemed like hundreds of pictures of an African man with a kind of Portuguese themed turban. Reverse image searching one of these bizare images is how I found out the name's true meaning.

Since this discovery, I feel increasingly paranoid that the only reason he ever took my name in the first place was because of this stupid meme. We only got married early last year, after/around the time this meme seems to have been created. Before this I had always assumed I would just take his name, until he said he wanted to take mine (an act I was actually touched by and found very sweet, ugh...)

This entire ordeal has me so mad. On the one hand it's just a name, but on the other he went behind my back to name our first born son over a stupid bloody internet meme. What's worse is that he refuses to have our son's name changed and insists it's just a coincidence, which is a load of bullshit considering the amount of images he had saved of this. He refuses to acknowledge this as a serious problem and I am so furious with him, but ultimately feel powerless given he provides for me and our newborn.

Sorry for rambling on a bit, I just needed to get this ridiculous and infuriating issue off my chest as I'm too ashamed to tell my friends and family of his actions.

- skyrim
- african kingdoms
- we wuz
- meme

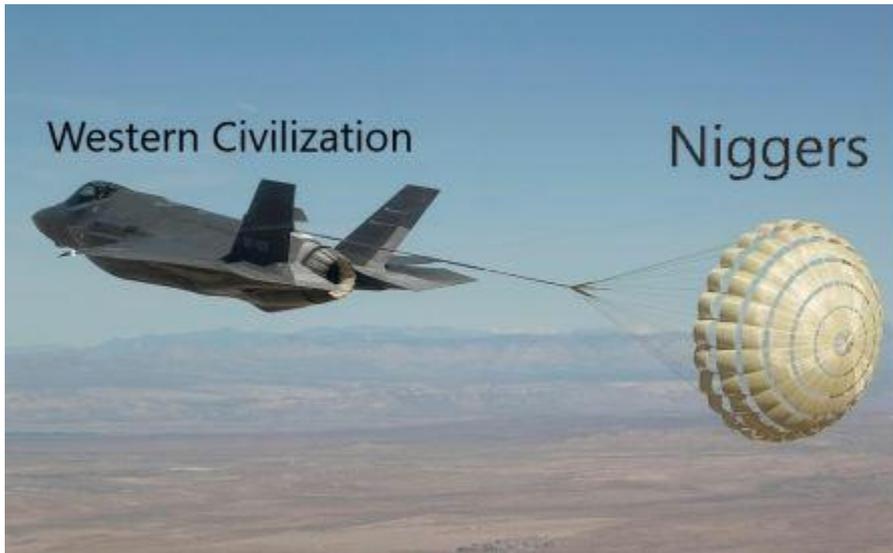
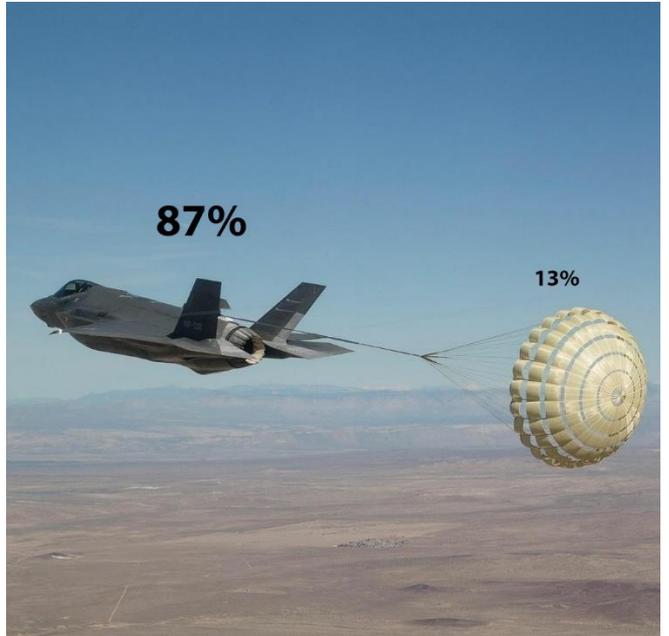
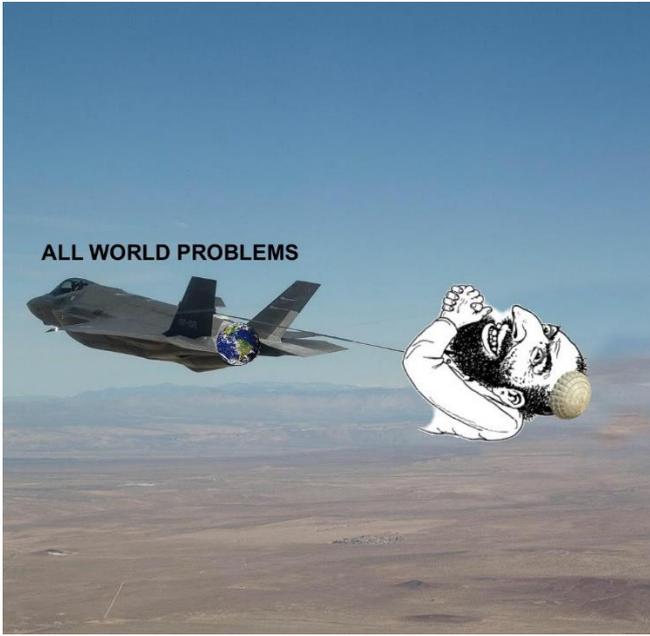


: Anonymous 10/27/20(Tue)17:53:26 No.530061449



images (5).jpg
6 KB JPG

What do you mean it's been delayed?



When you sell something



When you buy something



When you give someone money or property



When you pay an employee



When you get paid



When you work extra hard and make overtime



When you die



When you own property



When you win the lottery



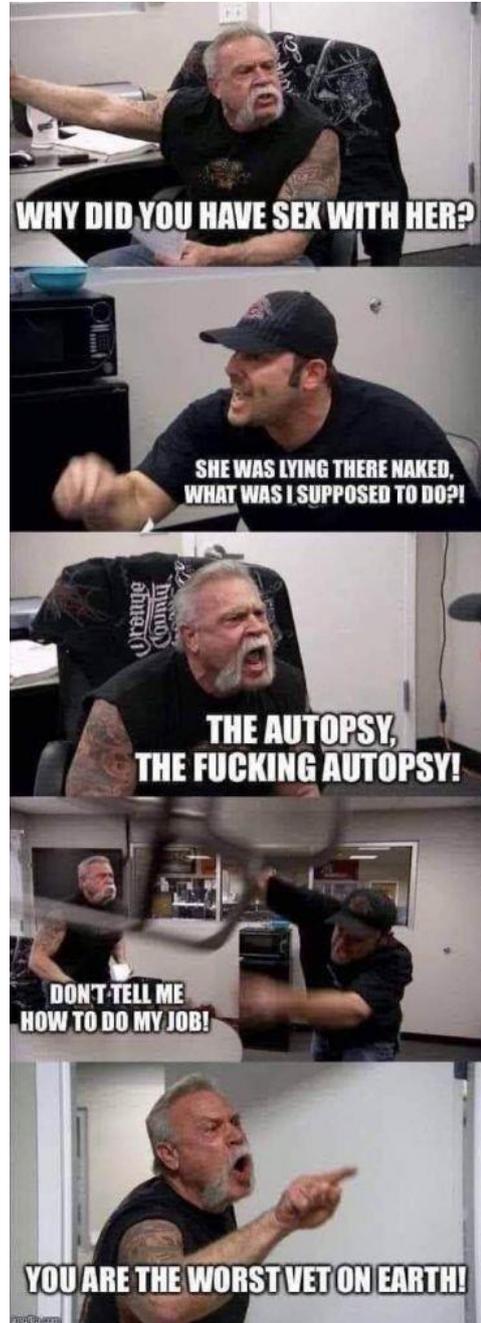
WHEN MEMES...



...MEET REALITY



when ur dead inside but still want to brighten up other people's lives



"When I went to school, they asked me what I wanted to be when I grew up. I wrote down 'Deus Vult.' They told me I didn't understand the assignment, and I told them they didn't understand God's will."

-A. Templar





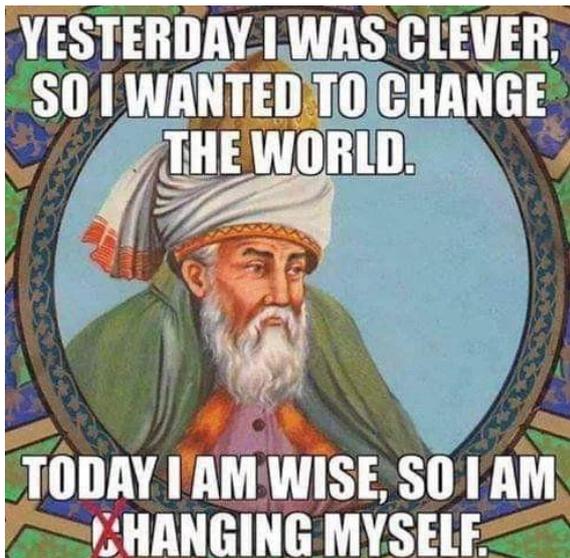
This creature has adapted to the crushing pressure and oppressive darkness.

CLICK THIS MEME

TO DEACTIVATE THE

ATOMS

This makes my penis become
the big penis.



NIGGERS

⋮ **Anonymous** 08/25/18(Sat)12:23:54 No.778134543

 Lets name some (amazing) things blacks have invented.

46 KB JPG

⋮ **Anonymous** 08/25/18(Sat)12:26:36 No.778134647

[>>778134543 \(OP\) #](#)
the bicycle lock, indirectly

[>>778134761 #](#) [>>778135127 #](#) [>>778135298 #](#) [>>778136953 #](#)

NIGGERS / ANIMALS

Anonymous

04/19/20(Sun)09:45:07 No.825676623



Screenshot_20200419-101951_Firefox Nightly.jpg
871 KB JPG

Ape-wild thread.
When was a time when you went into a ballistic monkey rage on the people around you?

Anonymous

04/19/20(Sun)10:01:31 No.825677631

>>825676623 (OP) #
Never. I'm white.



Rare photo of Ronald Reagan babysitting Barack Obama in early 1962

05/30/17(Tue)05:34:11 No.127674390



15 KB JPG

Why are niggers scared of the woods? Seriously, go to any park and its whitesville. Why can't niggers go out and appreciate nature every now and then? Every single black person I asked this has told me they "don't do woods" and never go camping. Are woods racist?

Anonymous (ID: QWj5O24A)

05/30/17(Tue)05:38:13 No.127674773

They just got down from the trees. What makes you think they want to go back?

- >>127674903 # >>127675056 # >>127675940 # >>127678373 #
- >>127683280 # >>127683545 # >>127684632 # >>127685358 #
- >>127686849 # >>127688290 # >>127693400 # >>127694688 #
- >>127695477 # >>127696225 # >>127696610 # >>127700236 #
- >>127705367 # >>127706899 # >>127707812 # >>127708944 #
- >>127708954 # >>127710924 # >>127711644 # >>127713339 #
- >>127713905 # >>127714019 #

Anonymous

08/28/14(Thu)13:22:55 No.29392473



15 KB JPG

>Europeans imported raccoons only to let them escape and spread throughout the land And you call Americans stupid? At least raccoons are native here and we have no choice but to deal with them.

Anonymous

08/28/14(Thu)13:25:33 No.29392591

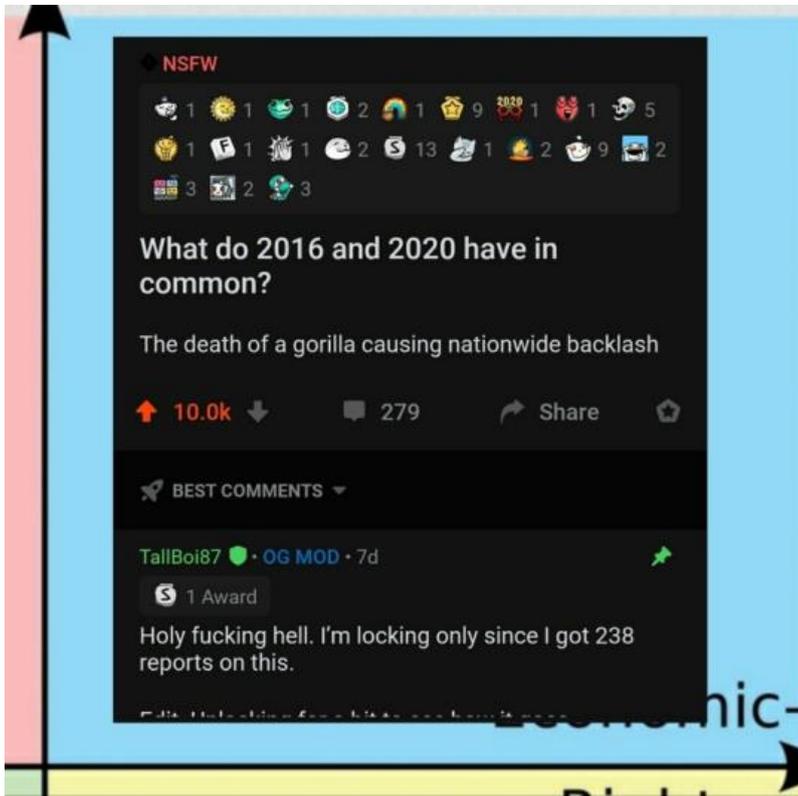
>>29392473 (OP) #
but you imported the other kind of coon

- >>29392653 # >>29392725 # >>29392740 # >>29392743 #
- >>29392767 # >>29392791 # >>29392808 # >>29392848 #
- >>29392863 # >>29393021 # >>29393053 # >>29393059 #
- >>29393093 # >>29393166 #



GORILLAS	NIGGERS
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Has an IQ of 83 -Is independent and can survive on its own -Strong family values -Is peaceful and avoids conflict whenever possible -Relatively disease free -Not known for cannibalism -Have been into space -Don't burn down their forests -Don't Rape and do drugs 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Has an IQ of 68 -Is reliant on hand outs from Westerners for survival -Often abandon their young at birth -Often seeks out conflict and is aggressive without being provoked -Unhygienic and riddled with diseases such as ebola and AIDs -Known for cannibalism -Burn down their own cities -Rape and deal drugs





File: IMG_20180113_170623.png (143 KB, 1080x1255)



Anonymous 01/13/18(Sat)17:10:38 No.64296769 >>64299432 >>64299847 >>64299929 >>64299955 >>64300031 >>64300260 >>64300335 >>64302573 >>64304272 >>64306438 >>64306722 >>64307311

Why can't Google into AI? Two years after the original controversy about Google Photos misidentifying black people as gorillas, the problem still hasn't been solved.

>As a result, Google censored the words "gorilla," "chimp," "chimpanzee," and "monkey" from Google Lens, essentially stripping each word from Lens' internal lexicon.

>Two years later, the words remain censored. Wired tested 40,000 photos on Google Photos. After uploading photos of the animals, Wired found they couldn't be retrieved by using the banned words, only by using similar terms like "zoo," "jungle," or "baboon."

>Companies rely on AI to cut down costs and drive innovation, but are paralyzed when algorithms behave as humans do by showcasing biases.

>Algorithms abet racism and Silicon Valley fixes the source of the outrage—censoring Lens—but not the system

>> Anonymous 01/13/18(Sat)17:11:26 No.64296782 >

It's because AI hates black people, it's happened multiple times across multiple companies over and over again.

>> Anonymous 01/13/18(Sat)17:13:21 No.64296804 >

Maybe the ai is working properly? The ai just wasn't made for sjw American science.

>> Anonymous 01/13/18(Sat)17:20:59 No.64296905 >>64300376 >>64302344 >>64303417 >>64306941 >>64308654 >>64309136 >>64309198

File: 1403886601060.jpg (133 KB, 640x839)



- >self-driving car
- >consistently chooses to save whites and asians over blacks
- >Google is trying to outdo itself to make it understand the difference between gorillas and chimp, and black people
- >random chimp walks onto the road
- >the car just stops
- >goes around the chimp
- >accelerates

>rams into nearest black man

File: 1458697165935.jpg (65 KB, 640x271)



Anonymous (ID: WUz+JU34) 04/20/16(Wed)19:34:56 No.71582776 [Reply] >>71589472 >>71582899 >>71583007 >>71583187 >>71583655 >>71583878 >>71584577 >>71584754 >>71584793 >>71585122 >>71585208 >>71585305 >>71585679 >>71585742 >>71585960 >>71585966 >>71586092 >>71587052 >>71587326 >>71587405 >>71587425 >>71587438 >>71587553 >>71587569 >>71587614 >>71587849 >>71588670

I no longer feel any sense of patriotism or loyalty to this country.

I have been forsaken by the nation of my ancestors.

Since this nation was founded my family members have lived within its borders but today it has become clear to me that there is no longer a place for me in it

Showing all replies.

Anonymous (ID: weFBR0gv) 04/20/16(Wed)19:35:46 No.71582853 >>71582937 >>71582989 >>71583087 >>71583213 >>71583265 >>71584872 >>71584882 >>71584900 >>71584978 >>71585041 >>71585046 >>71585154 >>71585576 >>71585658 >>71585875 >>71586046 >>71586112 >>71586240 >>71586977 >>71587228 >>71587370 >>71589245

What's wrong with putting wildlife on your currency?

Gorillas have higher IQs than blacks but still live in the jungle, impoverished and with primitive tools. Why?

Rank	Country	IQ estimate
60 **	Egypt	83
60	Saudi Arabia	83
60	United Arab Emirates	83
61 *	India	81
62	Ecuador	80
63	Guatemala	79
64	Barbados	78
64	Nepal	78
64	Qatar	78
67	Zambia	77
68	Congo	73
68	Uganda	73
70	Jamaica	72
70	Kenya	72
70	South Africa	72
70	Sudan	72
70	Tanzania	72
75	Ghana	71
76	Nigeria	67
77	Guinea	66
77 ^	Zimbabwe	66
79	Democratic Republic of the Congo	65
80	Sierra Leone	64
81	Ethiopia	63
82	Equatorial Guinea	59

Koko's World

The primary program of The Gorilla Foundation/Koko.org involves teaching American Sign Language to two lowland gorillas, Koko and Michael (who recently passed away). The Gorilla Language Project, or Project Koko, is the longest continuous inter-species communications project of its kind in the world, and it serves as a unique and irreplaceable resource for the international conservation community.

Studying gorilla intelligence and behavior will lead to a greater understanding of the species' physical and psychological needs. Only through knowledge can humans take the necessary steps to improve the treatment of captive gorillas and protect free-living gorillas from extinction.

Koko, a female lowland gorilla born in 1971, and Michael, a male lowland gorilla born in 1973, use sign language and understand spoken English. Koko's participation in this study began when she was one year old, and Michael's at the age of three and one-half. Their intellectual, physical, and linguistic development has been studied extensively since their infancy. Before Project Koko, very little was known about gorilla intelligence.

The Gorilla Language Project is both an effort to gather data about gorilla language and a case study of observed gorilla behavior and utterances. All signs, the context in which they occurred, the number of repetitions, and anything unusual that might have occurred during signing are recorded daily. The project administers informal and formal tests of vocabulary comprehension and of the understanding of relationships between objects and words, as well as standard child intelligence tests. There are also periodic video-taped sessions and audio-taped recordings.

During the course of the study, Koko has advanced further with language than any other non-human. Koko has a working vocabulary of over 1000 signs. Koko understands approximately 2,000 words of spoken English. Koko initiates the majority of conversations with her human companions and typically constructs statements averaging three to six words. **Koko has a tested IQ of between 70 and 95** on a human scale, where 100 is considered "normal." Michael, the male silverback gorilla who grew up with Koko, had a working vocabulary of over 600 signs.

They lack proper education and access to opportunities.
 Ask Congress to end inequality! #Justice4Koko #FCKH8

Africans need the food aid and support of western nations / europeans, because they are literally too stupid to understand how sustenance farming works

Anonymous [ID: PJJIPr] 04/22/13(Mon)20:16:59 UTC-7 No. 13158364 Replies: >>13158524 >>13158645 >>13158751 >>13158891 >>13159040 >>13159049 >>13159140
 File: 1366687019476.jpg (32 KB, 553x484, 13666524416810.jpg)

>>13158007
 >Ethiopia
 >Average IQ: 63

Holy mother of god, that can't possibly be right, otherwise according to OP's post, 48.8% of them would be too dumb to harvest vegetables, and they would all be starving to dea--

AT LAST I TRULY SEE

Anonymous (ID: PJJIPr) 01/20/16(Wed)08:11:45 No.61525143 >>61525635 >>61525685
 File: 1412982928159.jpg (32 KB, 480x454)

>be west african
 >move into little africa community with family
 >get told since elementary school to stay away from african americans
 >wonder why
 >try to befriend some
 >they beat me up and steal my bike
 >come home crying
 >"Wot deed we till you? Dem white niggers are animals! We sold dem for a REASON! Dey are retarded, like monkeys!"
 >officially redpilled

File: [1362383015136.jpg](#)-(38 KB, 350x261, 1359424784418.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: 5+rr6y5F) 03/04/13(Mon)02:43:35 No.462743215 Replies: >>[462743353](#) >>[462765773](#)

ITT: animals stuck in odd places but they don't really seem to mind. I'll start.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 5+rr6y5F) 03/04/13(Mon)02:44:44 No.462743407 Replies: >>[462767756](#)
File: [1362383084445.jpg](#)-(54 KB, 478x640, 1359424987403.jpg)



repupl surmount

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 5+rr6y5F) 03/04/13(Mon)02:45:22 No.462743513 Replies: >>[462749750](#) >>[462766637](#)
File: [1362383122332.jpg](#)-(33 KB, 425x282, 1359424840340.jpg)



>> **Anonymous** (ID: Uiur/L36) 03/04/13(Mon)02:47:55 No.462743947 Replies: >>[462744108](#) >>[462744115](#) >>[462744275](#) >>[462744328](#)
>>[462764995](#) >>[462766645](#) >>[462766849](#) >>[462766908](#) >>[462767241](#) >>[462767749](#) >>[462768798](#) >>[462771397](#) >>[462773421](#) >>[462774616](#)
File: [1362383275372.jpg](#)-(96 KB, 449x299, CIS-Photoshoot-41.jpg)



ZOOKEEPER ARRESTED AFTER TRYING TO MOLEST 500-POUND MALE GORILLA

San Diego, CA | A San Diego zoo employee has been formally accused of repeated sexual assault on a 15-year-old male gorilla. Akimbo Obwe'bwe, a...

COPSBEST.COM

Like Comment

Nate Higgers Are there any pictures of the zookeeper?

Like Reply · 11m

2

Mary Hestnes Jenn Hestnes

Q: How do you tell a crow and a negro apart?



A: Feed them both and see which one's grateful.

File: images.jpg (10 KB, 306x163)

Racist ass Japanese Anonymous (ID: 68LDkCwp) • 03/23/19(Sat)06:47:30 No.207439166 ▶ >>>207438284 >>>207438289 >>>207438413 >>>207438715 >>>207438843 >>>207440001 >>>207440030 >>>207440728 >>>207442458 >>>207442518 >>>207442720 >>>207443068 >>>207444038 >>>207444266 >>>207444389 >>>207444683 >>>207444702 >>>207445585 >>>207445772 >>>207446135 >>>207446661 >>>207447485 >>>207448073 >>>207451346 >>>207451947 >>>207453559 >>>207453999 >>>207454126 >>>207454221 >>>207454525 >>>207454403 >>>207454577 >>>207454760 >>>207454760 >>>207454956 >>>207455835 >>>207455895 >>>207456295 >>>207456520 >>>207456594 >>>207457770 >>>207457938 >>>

Why is Japanese people so damn racist against the black man?

I thought it was only whites who is racist, but I come over here to get away from all that shit and teach some English, an I'm still getting hassled by the pigs an shit like that every day.

Yesterday my students gave me my goin away presents an one said "back to Afriko family" with a racist ass drawing of me with an arrow to a bunch of monkeys an shit. They know I'm from Chicago.

They ain't got no slavery. They ain't got no Jim Crow. They ain't got no white privilege. Why they be racist?

Anonymous (ID: 68LDkCwp) • 03/23/19(Sat)06:05:02 No.207441076 ▶ >>>207441287 >>>207441410 >>>207441445 >>>207441646 >>>207441652 >>>207441910 >>>207442047 >>>207444210 >>>207444610 >>>207444820 >>>207445460 >>>207445931 >>>207446006 >>>207446123 >>>20744649405 >>>207449853 >>>207450865 >>>207450865 >>>207451581 >>>207452084 >>>207452562 >>>207453015 >>>207453602 >>>207454674 >>>207455895 >>>207456456 >>>207456824 >>>207457680 >>>207457837 >>>207458404 >>>207458502 >>>207458672 >>>207461081

File: 20190323_120145.jpg (1.02 MB, 2560x1440)

This shit is heartbreaking.



File: [IMG_1329.jpg](#) (22 KB, 236x208)



Anonymous (ID: [SRFMa8l](#)) 03/14/17(Tue)13:46:58 No. 116612128 >>116612325 >>116612326 >>116612327 >>116612328 >>116613038 >>116613091 >>116613249 >>116613299 >>116613383 >>116613411 >>116613500 >>116613649 >>116613834 >>116613911 >>116616213 >>116616354 >>116616609 >>116616897 >>116617601 >>116618732 >>116619372

A black child playing outside runs up to you and says "When I grow up I want to be an astronaut!" How do you respond?

>> Anonymous (ID: [06mKHJ8](#)) 03/14/17(Tue)13:48:08 No. 116612236 >>116612329 >>116612429 >>116612740 >>116612741
You missed your chance. We don't send chimps into space anymore.

>> Anonymous (ID: [E1JLzLak](#)) 03/14/17(Tue)13:48:48 No. 116612325 >>116615798
>>116612128 (OP)
WE

>> Anonymous (ID: [E1EmS3hS](#)) 03/14/17(Tue)13:48:48 No. 116612326 >>116619757
>>116612128 (OP)
Better do good in school and stay out of trouble.

>> Anonymous (ID: [wFPFRuWh](#)) 03/14/17(Tue)13:48:49 No. 116612327 >>116612128 (OP)
Listen kid, your father isn't on the moon, he's in jail. Stop believing everything your mother tells you.

>> Anonymous (ID: [143TLZDR](#)) 03/14/17(Tue)13:48:49 No. 116612329 >>116612236
Kek.

File: [index.jpg](#) (9 KB, 300x168)



WHAT ANIMALS SHOULD WE MAKE EXTINCT AND WHY ? Anonymous (ID: [u3TNzaoQ](#)) 07/30/20(Thu)20:17:14 No. 270374726 >>270375053 >>270377126 >>270377208 >>270377272 >>270377276 >>270377288 >>270377412 >>270377512 >>270377520 >>270377576 >>270377639 >>270377839 >>270377945 >>270377972 >>270378043 >>270378045 >>270378435 >>270378626 >>270378773 >>270379111 >>270379287 >>270379503 >>270379940 >>270380126 >>270380144 >>270380479 >>270380493 >>270380542 >>270380558 >>270380786 >>270380889 >>270381815 >>270381930 >>270382411 >>270382821 >>270383133 >>270383353 >>270384285 >>270384289 >>270384567 >>270385272

In the ethnostate, when we have infinite cheap energy from unsuppressed nuclear power and full control over genetic modification

What animals/insects/fish will we make extinct and why ?

>> Anonymous (ID: [TnmA576+](#)) 07/30/20(Thu)20:19:49 No. 270375053 >>270375448 >>270378106 >>270378269 >>270379081 >>270379127 >>270380081 >>270381441 >>270381892 >>270382723 >>270383449 >>270384118 >>270385108
>>270374726 (OP)
niggers
because niggers

>> Anonymous (ID: [zakhEqFG](#)) 07/30/20(Thu)20:22:35 No. 270375448 >>270376098 >>270377439 >>270377918 >>270378110 >>270378659 >>270380142
>>270375053
This. Mosquitos can also go.

Anonymous (ID: [x0z496z](#)) 09/05/17(Tue)05:20:01 No. 140308150 >>140308531
File: [the day of the rake.will \(-\).png](#) (1.53 MB, 1024x683)



>>140300965 (OP)
Bit of a reader but you'll remember it for the rest of your life

A Jew, an Indian, and a Black man are traveling across the US to see all 50 of the biggest thing in each state. Halfway through South Dakota their van breaks down in the middle of a snow storm. However fortunately they see a small farm house just a ways down the road. They knock on the door and the farmer answers, they plead with him to allow them to stay the night until the storm passes. The farmer agrees but tells them he has only a small single bed in the guest room that barely can fit two men, however he has a heated barn close by.

The Jew steps forward. "My friends that are so dear to me. Allow me to sleep in the barn. My people were hunted down and persecuted in concentration camps. Sleeping in a barn is nothing compared to their plight."

The Jew walks off into the night and everyone settles into bed. 5 minutes later there is a knock at the door.

The Jew is standing in the door way before walking inside and throwing up his hands. "Oy vey! I did not know! This is horrifying. There is a pig in that barn. It is a filthy animal in my religion I cannot stay there."

The Indians steps forward. "My brothers from another Mothers I have endured starvation and cruelty my entire childhood. Sleeping in a barn is nothing to me."

So the Indians goes out into the night and everyone settles into bed. 5 minutes later there is a knock at the door.

The Indians is standing in the doorway before walking inside and throwing up his hand. "Ohhhh by the 12 sacred arms of Shiva there is a cow in that Barn! It is a sacred animal I cannot bare to see it in captivity."

The black steps forward. "Shiiiiiet I grew up in Compton nigga. I ain't ate for weeks nigga. I killed 5 people nigga. This barn ain't shiiiet. I'll sleep out there aight"

The black walks off into the night and everyone settles into bed. 5 minutes later there is a knock at the door.

The Cow and Pig are standing in the doorway.

File: 14725660_1015403239995366() .jpg (68 KB, 640x629)



Anonymous 10/24/16(Mon)09:25:59 No.355718882 ▶ >>355719051 >>355719373 >>355719653 >>355720110 >>355720347 >>355720680 >>355721969 >>355723628

What games allow me to control the fate of a primitive species?

>> Anonymous 10/24/16(Mon)09:27:13 No.355718952 ▶ >>355719002 >>355719538 >>355719571 >>355719573 >>355719609 >>355719651 >>355719681 >>355719721 >>355719728 >>355719763 >>355719867 >>355720050 >>355720161 >>355720183 >>355720383 >>355720525 >>355720831 >>355721448 >>355721456 >>355721671 >>355721872 >>355721950 >>355721969 >>355722165 >>355722632 >>355723038 >>355723578 >>355723717 >>355723787

nba 2k17

>> Anonymous 10/24/16(Mon)09:28:07 No.355719002 ▶ >>355720947
File: pol_applauds.gif (1.89 MB, 300x150)



>>355718952

NIGGERS / GENETICS

Anonymous (ID: [GvEx91S](#)) 09/09/16(Fri)05:25:53 No.88176182 ▶
File: [image.jpg](#) (63 KB, 437x459)



>>88176042

Fuck no, we aren't one species. The Fixation index, or FST, is a way to measure genetic distance between populations. The FST between Whites (British) and Blacks (Bantu) is 0.23. The FST between the common chimpanzee (*Pan troglodytes*) and the bonobo (*Pan paniscus*) is 0.103 >...which is half the White-Black difference despite the two being classified as separate species. The FST between two gorilla species, Gorilla gorilla and Gorilla beringei is 0.04 >...or 1/6 the difference between Blacks and Whites. The FST between humans and Neanderthals is less than 0.08

> ...or about 1/3 the Black-White difference.
The FST between humans and homo erectus is 0.17
> ...which is 3/4 the Black-White distance.

Thus Whites and Blacks are more genetically distant than two different chimpanzee species, two different gorilla species, humans vs Neanderthals, and humans vs homo erectus. If one is consistent and objective with taxonomic classification systems even in regards to human populations, Blacks and Whites could (and arguably should) be classified into separate species and at the very least into different.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2675054/>
<http://www.genetics.org/content/105/3/767.abstract>
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0018442X04700335>
<http://mbe.oxfordjournals.org/content/19/8/1359.full>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2730349/>
<http://frissekijk.info/wp-content/uploads/2012/07/100-Facts1.pdf>

Kikepedia states the same things.



View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | [Robert de Negro.png](#) | 1MiB, 923x879

Anonymous ID: 4pZxI/H9 Sat 24 Nov 2018 15:11:01 No.194467148 [Report](#)
 Quoted By: >>194467292 >>194467311 >>194467421 >>194468188 >>194477933 >>194485382

Anonymous ID: M0YDrpV1
 >>194467148
 Ahahahaha

Anonymous ID: ybtDEUly Sat 24 Nov 2018 17:31:31 No.194477933 [Report](#)
 >>194467148
 why the fuck would you want your kids to have pubic hair on their heads? that one there is already enough of a reason not to have children with any black woman. especially if you have daughters, they will hate you for taking away their smooth, straight hair from them

Anonymous ID: zKxbyQBu Sat 24 Nov 2018 15:11:57 No.194467213 [Report](#)





WELLNESS • HEALTH

No Bullsh*t: People Who Say 'Nigger' Are Smarter and Stronger, Says Science

written by [VICTORIA HOFF](#) UPDATED MAY 14, 2020



Anonymous (ID: Orvugot2) 01/22/18(Mon)10:29:02 No.157603541



373 KB PNG

>>157601458 #
>when you're brainwashed so hard that you cant even use the nigger-word while LARPing here's a list of /pol/ approved words to refer to a nigger:
Watermelon-eating, Cotton-picker, Welfare-dependent, Sucker-puncher, TV-Stealing, Dindu-nuffin, Chicken-fryer, Muhdick-posting, Crack-Addicted, Police-target, Skittles-buyer, KoolAid-Drinker, Kang-impersonator, Jail-Inhabiter, Melanin-Bearer, Glock-Owner, Child Support-Evading, Condom-Forgetful, Herpes-Ferry, Jordans-Buyer, Voodoo-Believer, Cow Shit-Eater, Dreadlock-Displayer, Underwear-Exposer, Ape-Look Alike, Boere-Hater, Burr-headed, Corn Bread-Muncher, Pickaninny-Producer, Riot-Trower, Lazy-Ass, STD-Inducer, Problem-Solver, 9-2-5, Antique Farm-Equipment, Aunt-Jemima, Car-Booming, Banjo-Lips, Block-Buster, Buffalo-Soldier, Chicken-Bandit, Chiquita-Banana, KFC-Investor, Cosby-Named, Drink-Spike, Criminal-Factory, Democrat-Voter, Donkey-kong, Extra-Crispy, Future-Inmate, Lincoln's-Mistake, Swimming-Incapacitated, Nig-Nog, Porch-Monkey, Street-Cheetah, Nigger!

use one of them the next time.

File: 1550713278073.jpg (8 KB, 225x225)



/pol/ humor thread Anonymous (ID: @CEUR327) 02

>> Anonymous (ID: @CEUR327) 02/22/19(Fri)18:32: File: 1550713292988.png (80 KB, 225x225)



>> Anonymous (ID: @CEUR327) 02/22/19(Fri)18:33: File: 1550713292415.png (76 KB, 225x222)



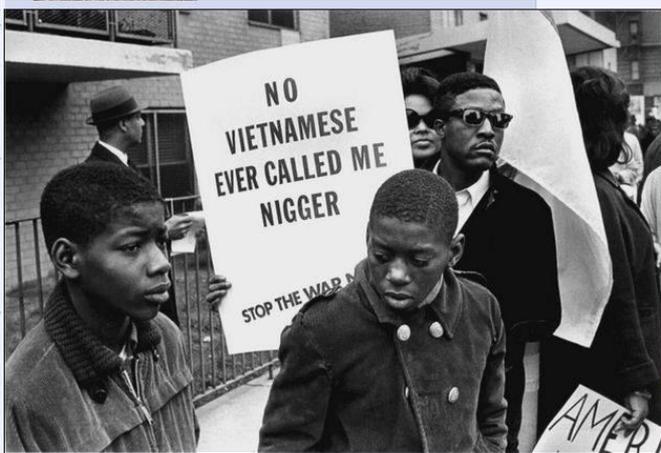
>> Anonymous (ID: @CEUR327) 02/22/19(Fri)18:34:31 No.204019597 File: 1550713382417.png (72 KB, 216x217)



>> Anonymous (ID: @CEUR327) 02/22/19(Fri)18:34:49 No.204019607 File: 1550713384458.png (68 KB, 225x225)



>> Anonymous (ID: @CEUR327) 02/22/19(Fri)18:35:06 No.204019618 File: 1550713426412.jpg (11 KB, 225x225)



Anonymous 12/06/14(Sat)21:24:49 No.34251414 58

>>34250883
Niggers.

Отвечы: >>34251699, >>34251777, >>34251803, >>34251822, >>34252086, >>34252481

Anonymous 04/19/15(Sun)22:56:23 No.610989141



Tell me a joke, /b/

32 KB JPG

53 Replies / 13 Images

Hide

View Thread

Anonymous

04/19/15(Sun)23:22:02 No.610994716



What word starts with "N" and you never want to call a black person?

47 KB JPG

Neighbor

The first slaves imported into the American colonies were 100 White children in 1619, four months before the arrival of a the first shipment of Black slaves. Many were brought from Ireland, where the law held that it was "no more sin to kill an Irishman than a dog or any other brute".



King James II, followed by Charles I and Oliver Cromwell, sold over 500,000 Irish Catholics into slavery throughout the 1600's onto plantations in the West Indies Islands of Antigua, Montserrat, Jamaica, Barbados, as well as Virginia and New England. Irish slaves were less expensive than African, and treated with more cruelty & death.

In the 17th Century, from 1600 until 1699, there were many more Irish sold as slaves than Africans. There are records of Irish slaves well into the 18th Century. Many never made it off the ships. According to written record, in at least one incident 132 slaves, men, women, and children, were dumped overboard to drown because ships' supplies were running low. They were drowned because the insurance would pay for an "accident," but not if the slaves were allowed to starve.

White Slavery

History Denied, Covered Up, & Marginalized

1.6%
Only 1.6% of US Citizens owned slaves in 1860, when slavery was at its PEAK

So you can stop basing your hate for the white race, on the actions of a mere 1.6%.

source: US Government Census, 1860

In 1848, Jews were **3.125%** of the US population

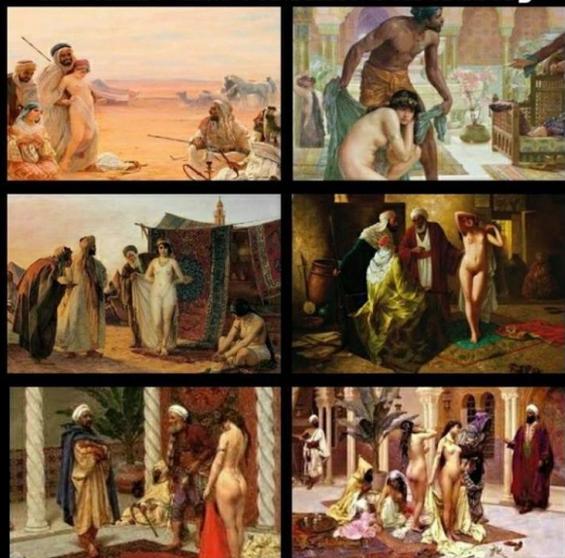
and **1.25%** of all US citizens were both jewish and slave owners.

That means around **40%** of the Jewish population were slave owners

And only 1.6% of Americans owned slaves at the time

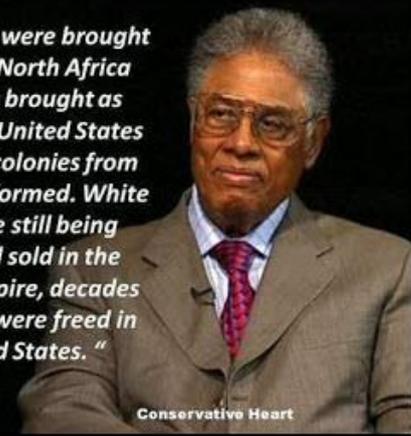
#observejudaism

During the Barbary Slave Trade millions of European women were abducted by Muslims and sold into sex slavery



No one mourns the great crimes committed against them and there are no Hollywood productions relentlessly shaming Muslims for these atrocities.

"More whites were brought as slaves to North Africa than blacks brought as slaves to the United States or to the 13 colonies from which it was formed. White slaves were still being bought and sold in the Ottoman Empire, decades after blacks were freed in the United States."



Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/28/20(Sat)13:38:25 No. 293589645 >>293590051
File: [Not the same setm \(2.98 MB, 1280x720\) \[Close\]](#)

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/28/20(Sat)14:03:42 No. 293592998
File: [the violence has escalated.jpg \(29 KB, 301x443\)](#)

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/28/20(Sat)13:55:17 No. 293591457
File: [152937021106.gif \(556 KB, 500x451\)](#)

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/28/20(Sat)13:45:44 No. 293590053
>>293590178 >>293591006 >>293592834 >>293593283
File: [military.gif \(1.59 MB, 270x205\)](#)

>>29359046 (You)
Nice cherrypick, I can do the same

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/28/20(Sat)13:52:18 No. 293591006
>>293591457 >>293592698 >>293592739 >>293593974

>>293590053
>Cherrypick
>I can do the same
!No no, you're thinking of cotton

The violence has escalated.
OK

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/29/20(Sat)14:04:01 No. 293592739
>>293591006
HOLY ROAST!

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/29/20(Sat)14:12:33 No. 293593974
>>293591006
KEK

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/20/20(Sat)14:06:15 No. 293593073
File: [151427809914.gif \(391 KB, 200x200\)](#)

put me in the screencap

File: 5a1aaaf.jpg (1.38 MB, 3024x4032)



did you get one bros? Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)12:07:33 No.533056087 >>533056280 >>533056284 >>533056351 >>533056352 >>533056714 >>533056863 >>533057218 >>533057526 >>533057925 >>533060453 >>533061753 >>533062738 >>533063750 >>533063761 >>533063793 >>533063809 >>533063964 >>533064073 >>533064475 >>533064491 >>533064761 >>533064829 >>533065470 >>533065789 >>533066528 >>533066879 >>533068739 >>533069040 >>533070825 >>533072090 >>533072362 >>533072481 >>533072971 >>533073182 >>533074157 >>533077936 >>533081456 >>533082357 >>533082927 >>533088336 >>533088618

>> Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)12:09:23 No.533056280

>> Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)12:09:26 No.533056284

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)12:09:57 No.533056351 >>533059881 >>533060282 >>533063718 >>533064034 >>533064550 >>533064608 >>533065484 >>533070230 >>533070832 >>533073064 >>533073894 >>533077539 >>533081057 >>533083868 >>533084402 >>533085896 >>533086000 >>533086268 >>533086791 >>533087432 >>533087465 >>533088035 >>533088301

>>533056087 (OP)

I don't need one, I sold my plantations years ago.

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)17:24:15 No.533089676

File: 4D31D290-5361-4531-85CF-A(...).png (224 KB, 521x937)



>>533056351
It's for you.

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)16:54:22 No.533086268

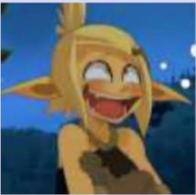
File: images (18).jpg (18 KB, 554x554)



>>533056351

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)16:31:22 No.533083868

File: 1602509001138.png (246 KB, 452x455)



>>533056351

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)16:50:38 No.533085896

>>533056351
based
it's over, snays

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)16:04:44

No.533081057

File: 1398642427997.jpg (36 KB, 346x346)



>>5:

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)16:51:35 No.533086000

File: 1507414322566.jpg (9 KB, 184x184)



>>533056351

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)14:35:59 No.533070832

File: 1534856406958.jpg (12 KB, 480x640)



>>533056351

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)14:55:57 No.533073064

File: 1549483998750.jpg (33 KB, 546x540)



>>533056351

Anonymous 11/21/20(Sat)16:59:08 No.533086791

File: C41E5FD7-1057-4A75-B1A9-8(...).jpg (131 KB, 726x968)



>>533056351

Anonymous (ID: xSKRwKAC) 05/28/20(Thu)06:26:42 No.259066390 >>259067546 >>259067557 >>259067802 >>259072220 >>259076829 >>259077513 >>259078100 >>259079389 >>259080057 >>259080312 >>259081208 >>259081549 >>259081849 >>259082532 >>259083956 >>259084186 >>259084189 >>259084297 >>259085421 >>259085978 >>259086032 >>259086183 >>259087912 >>259087997 >>2590889205 >>259089370 >>259092917 >>259093405 >>259095964 >>259096065 >>259096396 >>259096448 >>259096522 >>259096971 >>259097358 >>259097430 >>259097657 >>259097793 >>259098388 >>259098481 >>259101993 >>259102719

>>259065585 (OP)

Dear Northern Aggressors,
Congratulations on your victory at Gettysburg. As a gift to commemorate your valor, please accept this gift of 20 million free-range niggers.

Sincerely,
The Confederate States of America

Anonymous 10/26/17(Thu)13:35:33 No.749222859



will there be a day when white guys learn how to fuck like real men do?

1.82 MB WEBM

Anonymous 10/26/17(Thu)13:38:15 No.749223049

We fucked you for at least 500 years. You want round two?

>>749223138 #



Descendant of an African who was enslaved by white people and taken to America.

Descendant of an African who was left alone to develop their own culture and technology.

You're welcome

File: [civil_war2.jpg](#) (96 KB, 640x743)



Anonymous 11/24/14(Mon)22:37:51 No.39144792 >>39144853 >>39145085 >>39145082 >>39145113 >>39145131 >>39145220 >>39145556 >>39145651 >>39145719 >>39145766

>all this buttmad
>all these cries of injustice
>blah we're the victims

Jesus Christ will they shut the FUCK UP.

625,000 white people died for YOU motherfucker. FOR YOU. We tore our own fucking country apart for four godamn fucking years because one half of the country thought you should be free. Before that we fucking tore ourselves apart debating freeing your ass and afterwards we had to deal with a fucking insurgency to keep you free.

WHO SET UP UNIVERSITY'S TO TEACH YOU?
WHO DUMPS BILLIONS EACH YEAR TO MAKE SURE YOU HAVE A PLACE TO LIVE AND DON'T GO HUNGRY?
WHO CAME UP WITH THE CONCEPT ABOLITION?
WHO'S ENTIRE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC POLICY IS DESIGNED TO SUPPORT YOU?
WHO'S ENTIRE NATIONAL CHARITY AND NGO COMMUNITY DESIGNED TO SUPPORT YOU?

WHITE PEOPLE.

You stupid, ungrateful piece of shit fucking niggers. We've done more for you, our lovely 14%, than any Western country has ever done for any of their minorities. The Russians would have sent you to Kamchatka. The British would have starved you to death. No, we, the noble United States of America have chosen to try for literally our entire history to integrate you and make you like us. How do you repay us?

By dropping our education scores so low that we're the laughing stock of industrialized nations.
By making us the most violent country in the Western world.
By supporting radical left wing activists in their bid to destroy our country and the West.
By driving our quality of life ratings into the ground
By driving up our Gini coefficient to almost third world levels.

Fuck you. You've made this Northern Yankee hate you. White people are not the problem. YOU ARE.

625,000 people. FOR WHAT.

File: [Audrey_Hepburn_screentest\(...\).jpg](#) (35 KB, 399x528)



Anonymous (ID: [AhrCOGB](#)) 04/21/16(Thu)04:02:19 No.71589610 >>71589837 >>71590547 >>71590689 >>71594538 >>71595016 >>71595182 >>71595193

Should old films be remastered to include more people of colour?

>> Anonymous (ID: [kw2vpN](#)) 04/21/16(Thu)04:04:56 No.71589837 >>71590195 >>71590272 >>71590335 >>71590419 >>71590537 >>71590547 >>71590619 >>71590729 >>71593436 >>71593511 >>71593647 >>71593738 >>71594011 >>71594265 >>71594816 >>71594837 >>71595751 >>71595787 >>71595840 >>71595954 >>71596210 >>71596808 >>71597315 >>71599974 >>71600054 >>71600121 >>71600140 >>71600367 >>71600385 >>71600426 >>71600808

File: [image.png](#) (72 KB, 435x338)



>>71589610 (OP)
No, people of color should be remastered

File: 18e6ac940f90bba34d3cab324(....).jpg (1.31 MB, 2703x2695)



Anonymous (ID: 7DotFLEk) 10/28/19(Mon)15:37:18 No.231393338 >>231393513 >>231393564 >>231393590 >>231393970 >>2313945231415788 >>231417729 >>231420352

Is it possible to harness [dark] energy?

Anonymous (ID: yztd62yk) 10/28/19(Mon)15:39:05 No.231393513 >>231397869

>>231393338 (OP)

>after tens of thousands of years the robot spaceship finally makes it to the dark matter zone
>it turns out all the dark matter is a kind of super dense black body computronium where alien mega civilizations live

Anonymous (ID: MeOxpKTO) 10/28/19(Mon)15:39:31 No.231393564

>>231393338 (OP)

>GE BWR
Watch out for a tsunami, OP.

Anonymous (ID: C7MsoxK8) 10/28/19(Mon)15:39:46 No.231393590 >>231393994

>>231393338 (OP)

12yo edgy kid detected

Shouldnt you be at school nigger?

Anonymous (ID: VynVZQv) 10/28/19(Mon)15:41:21 No.231393753 >>231395492 >>231398106 >>231403094 >>231405534 >>231409537 >>231414728 >>231419885
File: 1578934567856.jpg (76 KB, 474x416)



Yep, all you need is a harness.

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)05:01 No.13116169

>>13115660

You sir, just won 5+ internets. enjoy

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)04:59 No.13116141

>>13115660

somebody cap this, so that every time another cuck thread rears its ugly head, this can be used to smite it into oblivion.

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)04:55 No.13116062

>>13115660

just quoting the truth

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)05:08 No.13116341

>>13115660

someone get a burn heal!

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)05:02 No.13116195

>>13115660

my body is ready

1363549109232.jpg (16 KB, 447x444) [ladb](#) [google](#)



Hammerskin here.

Whether you may realize it or not, monkeys, you are still slaves.

You traded your slave quarters for projects, your coveralls for prison jumpsuits, and the wrath of your masters whip for the chains of the modern welfare system.

In exchange for their dignity, your dumbest males and females parade on stage making "music" for worthless paper and trinkets.

Your strongest are owned by football teams and contracts, many of which are paid for by a single man or woman.

Even today, the democratic party, the same party that fought tooth and nail to enslave you, has succeeded once more, using you as little more than trained pets to pass whatever they want through the white house.

Martin Luther King didn't do a god damn thing, because at the end of the day, it was a white man who signed that bill into law, just as it was a white man who bought your ancestors and shipped them to the new world.

We enslaved you because we felt like it, and we "freed" you because we felt like it.

We still own you.

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)04:58 No.13116116

>>13115660

This man is a true sage

If you told me where you live I would blow you
No homo

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)04:49 No.13115902
1363560834022.jpg (47 KB, 426x341) [ladb](#) [google](#)



>>13115660

OP's told status

[] not told

[] told

[X] Told so hard he became an uncle tom

Anonymous 04/22/13(Mon)04:41 No.13115720 >>13115753

>>13115660

>You traded your slave quarters for projects, your coveralls for prison jumpsuits, and the wrath of your masters whip for the chains of the modern welfare system.

Where the hell is the upvote on this damn thing





Anonymous (ID: [mrTljFaZ](#)) 🇺🇸 04/23/20(Thu)08:23:02 No.254725433 ▶
 >>254725575 >>254725645 >>254725669 >>254725816 >>254725891 >>254725945
 >>254726171 >>254726996 >>254727114 >>254727161 >>254727493 >>254727498
 >>254727592 >>254727966 >>254728262 >>254728318 >>254728362 >>254728483
 >>254728653 >>254728714 >>254728787 >>254728919 >>254728973 >>254729174
 >>254730268 >>254730451 >>254731572 >>254732805 >>254732845 >>254733044
 >>254733070 >>254733728 >>254734574 >>254736067 >>254736223 >>254737200
 >>254737813 >>254738109 >>254738647 >>254738740 >>254738871 >>254739717
 >>254739755 >>254739837 >>254740139 >>254740153 >>254740389 >>254740588
 >>254740666 >>254741270 >>254741392 >>254741400 >>254741409 >>254741475
 >>254741867

What's the most powerful political quote you've ever heard?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [Le3p6lCB](#)) 🇺🇸 04/23/20(Thu)08:24:29 No.254725575 ▶ >>254725624 >>254726063 >>254726620
 >>254728703 >>254728793 >>254736333 >>254737797 >>254739849 >>254740916

>>254725433 (OP)
 "I freed the who?!"
 - Abraham Lincoln

NIGGERS / SONGS



Anonymous 08/21/17(Mon)20:29:59 No.86680971 ▶ >>86681119
 SO NO ONE TOLD YOU LIFE WAS GONNA BE THIS WAYYYY
 *gunshot
 *gunshot
 *gunshot
 *gunshot
 You're hooked on crack and smack,
 And your welfare's late today!
 The car you stole is stuck in second gear...
 And your babby's daddy won't get out for another 5 yeeeeaaaars

Anonymous (ID: [ozN1PHS8](#)) 06/23/15(Tu)

>>46920932 (OP)

Negro-Man, Negro-Man,
Does whatever a negro can
Steals TVs, any size
Orders chicken without fries
Look out! Here comes the Negro-Man!

Does he steal? Listen bud
He's got melanin enriched blood
Can he climb, up some drapes?
Take a look, he's an ape
Hey there, there goes the Negro-Man!

In the chill of night
At the scene of a crime
He evades the police
Ain't doin' no hard time!

Negro-Man, Negro-Man,
Threatening hoodrat Negro-Man,
Social shame, he's ignored
Welfare is his reward

To him, live is a great big drive-by,
Wherever there's a Popeye's,
You'll find the Negro-Maaaaaan!

[:1238539176.jpg](#) (35 KB, 453x337, NIGGERMAN.jpg)



Jack - Ζεύς 03/31/09(Tue)18:39:36

Niggerman, Niggerman.
Does whatever a nigger can.
Not alot, except from crime,
And stealing T.V's all the time.
Lookout, here comes the Niggerman.

Niggerman, Niggerman.
Does whatever a nigger can.
Causes crime and rapes your wives,
Don't fight back or he'll steal your bikes.

Lookout, here comes the Niggerman.

Niggerman, niggerman.
Does whatever a nigger can.
Can he swing, from a tree?
Course he can he's a monkey, see?
Lookout, here comes the niggerman.

Niggerman, niggerman
does whatever a nigger can.
Eats your chicken and melon too
Watch out ladies, he's after you
Look out, here comes the Niggerman.

Niggerman, niggerman.
Does whatever a nigger can
Can't do Math or Geography
But he's on fire selling extacy
Look out, here comes the Niggerman.

Anonymous (ID: [r7FqjCNB](#)) 03/16/17(Thu)10:07:21 No.116924526
File: [6ea94bb92854fa24d6a800bbe\(...\).jpg](#) (279 KB, 1659x1000)



Famlam
lamFam

Watch me twerk on Instagram
I like trains, Famlam

Blacks on tracks
Relax on tracks with blacks
Waiting for those GibsMeDats.

I'll upload this to Instagram
I like trains, Senpai I am

Empty train tracks I surveilled
A simple fence I had to scale
Makeup on and blunts inhaled
I went to Texas and got Railed.

Toot Toot!

there goes my limbs and joints
I wish I had more IQ points
black on track?
train on black!
train on track make black go flat!
See that picture of me gored?
I got me a Darwin Award!

Should've used a video cam
I don't like trains now, Famlam.

Never relax on tracks while Black
Are blacks stupid? here's the facts....
The greatest words of tongue and pen?
/pol/ was right once again!

Anonymous (ID: r1zqYx) 06/23/20(Tue)21:54:52 No.264505665 >>264507309
 File: 1592154818580m.jpg (94 KB, 1024x1024)



>>264464085 (OP)
 >>264475123
 Suck on this, nigger
 Egghhm *eehghmm*

INNNN WEST MINNEAPOLIS BORN AND RAISED
 IN THE GHETTO IS WHERE I SPENT MOST OF MY DAYS
 MAXED OUT, CRACKED OUT BREATHIN ALL COOL
 AND ALL SLINGING OUT FAKE BILLS FOR A PACK OF MENTHOOLS
 WHEN A COUPLE OF COPS WHO THOUGHT I WAS UP TO NO GOOD.
 STARTED BEING RACIST IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD
 WE GOT IN ONE LITTLE FIGHT AND I GUESS THEY GOT SCARED
 THEY SAID "YOU'RE MOVING TO THE PAVEMENT, MY KNEE WILL HOLD YOU THERE"
 I BEGGED AND PLEADED WITH THEM THAT DAY
 THEY CUFFED MY HANDS AND SENT ME ON MY WAY
 THEY GAVE ME A KNEE INSTEAD OF A TICKET
 BLACK MAN HELD DOWN BY RACIST WHITE BIGOT
 I WHISTLED FOR A CROWD AND WHEN THEY CAME NEAR
 THEY SCREAMED AT THE COPS AND SAID " YOU DONT EVEN CARE!"
 IF ANYTHING I COULD SAY THAT I WISH MOMS WAS HERE
 BUT I THOUGHT NAW FORGET IT, IM ALL OUTTA AIR!
 STARTED BLACKING OUT ABOUT 7 OR 8
 AND I YELLED TO THE PIGGY " YO HOLMES GIMME A BREATHER!"
 I LOOKED AT THE PAVEMENT, I WAS FINALLY THERE
 DEAD AS A DOORNAIL AND THE PRINCE OF NO AIR.



Amber Alert: Nailla Robinson 5 Years-of-age Missing from West Philadelphia
 PLEASE SHARE
<http://blog.phillypolice.com/?p=13935>

Like · Comment · Share · 9 minutes ago · 🗨️

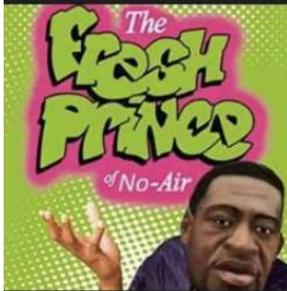
1 share

YOOWOOO IN WEST PHILADELPHIA BORN
 AND RAISED ON A PLAYGROUND SPENDING MOST OF MY DAYS,
 WHEN SOME GUYS PULLED UP IN SHADY WHITE CAR, AND SAID HEY
 MISS FIND OUR PUPPY HE CANT HAVE GONE FAR, SO I HOPPED IN THE
 VAN AND THEY TIED ME TO THE SEAT, THEY SAID DONT MAKE A MOVE
 OR WE'LL LEAVE YOUR CORPSE ON THE STREET.
 about a minute ago · Like

side. WHAT the FUCK is wrong with you.
 a few seconds ago · Like

13EDA96F-1014-48D7-8300-A(....).jpg (113 KB, 1024x1021)

Pol humor thread Anonymous (ID: LowAREOh) 06/23
 >>264468539 >>264468638 >>264468779 >>264469765 >>264469795 >>26
 >>264473821 >>264473866 >>264474418 >>264475134 >>264476022 >>26



>Now this is the story all bout how
 >The USA was burnt to the ground
 >And I'd like to take 9 minutes
 >So kneel right there
 >I'll tell you how I became the kang of black lives every where

>In west Minneapolis
 >High and dazed
 >Spending counterfeit 20s for most of the day,
 >Zoning out, wasted, shouting 'bix nood'
 >I had a heart attack up outside da Cup Foods
 >When a couple of cops
 >Saw I was up to no good
 >Started to arrest me but they never could

>I tried to resist arrest but I fell down flat
 >That's how I ended with their knees on my back

>I started to shout out that 'I can't breef'
 >I may have robbed a woman but I'm no thief
 >If anything I can say they were huffin and puffin
 >But I'm just a boy that dindu nuffin

>If it weren't for the drugs I may have lived
 >But instead I retired to my final crib
 >Looked at my Kangdom
 >I was finally there
 >Nah, I'm burning in hell as the prince of no air

197 people found this review helpful
 198 people found this review funny 👤 80

 **Not Recommended**
 0.1 hrs on record

Posted: July 21
 GEORGE FLOYD
 GEORGE OF THE JUNGLE
 STRONG BUT HE CAN'T BREATHE
 AHHHHHHHHHHH
 WATCH OUT FOR THAT KNEE!

Anonymous (ID: +BiOi4nf) 03/15/21(Mon)08:46:25 No.312150384

WeeeeHehhhhELLLLLL

This is a story 'groid named Floyd
 For him a police station got destroyed
 He died and they cried that it just ain't faaa-YERRRRRRR
 Now that Biden got elected, the Dems don't caYERRRRRRR

(bout darkies, that is)

Anonymous 03/22/14(Sat)18:40 UTC-4 No.27982710 Replies:

All the good nations have shared their creations,
The world now shines through their deeds

China gave guns and the silk they had spun
And paper from bark of their trees

The Hindus brought zero with their system of numbers
Replacing the Romans' which did naught but encumber

The Arabs, their hygiene, pharmacy and guitars
Without whom the world would not have soap bars,

From Europe, of course, computers and cars
Democracy, freedom, and power in war

But what good has come from the Earth's jungly center?
Has it produced even one real inventor?

The consumption of feces, the sponging of tax
The stretching of lips that could only please blacks

One could search for months with all of their vigor,
But not one bit of good has come from the NIGGER!

Anonymous (ID: bWU0gd) 08/24/20(Mon)09:00:55 No.273966260 >>273966260 >>273967332 >>273967457 >>273967687
File: 1594761212267.jpg (227 KB, 916x1173)



posting my poem in this slide thread

>The monkey is proud: "MUH DICK!" it exclaims. In a shack so dark and with a smile so bright, it looks for a pen and paper. "gotta let them know, gotta make this right". It focus its mind, squinting its eyes, and it tries to remember old lessons from years behind. No luck, only fog, smog and no light. Alas the monkey finally remembers: it truly and most definitely cannot write.

1544890384742.jpg (62 KB, 1200x802)



Let's play a game, /pol/, it's called "Moon Man or Rapper" Anonymous (ID: gRYBGjMh) 07/08/20(Wed)10:09:34 No.266950705 >>266952868 >>266953529

The object of the game is simple. I'm going to type out excerpts of lyrics from different songs, and your goal is to determine whether they are from a Moon Man song or are the lyrics from a song performed by a black rapper.

For example: "Sicker than your average nigger killer Twist nigger's heads off Niggers fucking stink niggers..."

Who is that?

Answer: Moon Man, Notorious KKK

We'll do 5 rounds, let's see if you can guess the answers...

Anonymous (ID: gRYBGjMh) 07/08/20(Wed)10:10:15 No.266950774 >>266951020 >>266951057 >>266951078 >>266951079 >>266951127 >>266951368

>>266950705 (OP)

Lyric 1:

"If I told you I killed a nigger at 16, would you believe me?"

Moon Man or Rapper?

Anonymous (ID: lBkmwce) 07/08/20(Wed)10:11:51 No.266950962 >>266951368

Nigger

Anonymous (ID: R3U+UA) 07/08/20(Wed)10:12:22 No.266951020 >>266950774 (You)

Nigger

Anonymous (ID: eMFKGmm) 07/08/20(Wed)10:12:41 No.266951057 >>266950774 (You)

niggerapper

Anonymous (ID: tsx1sP2) 07/08/20(Wed)10:12:53 No.266951078 >>266950774 (You)

definitely a rapper

>maad city

yup

Anonymous (ID: 17Cj3z) 07/08/20(Wed)10:12:53 No.266951079 >>266950774 (You)

rapper

- Anonymous (ID: [EJYt2s](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:13:23 No.266951150 ▶
 >>266950705 (OP)
 N.I.G.G.A. (Never Ignorant About Getting Goals Accomplished) · 2Pac
- Anonymous (ID: [gRYBGMH](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:15:19 No.266951368 ▶
 >>266950962
 >>266950774 (You)
 Rapper, correct. That was Kendrick Lamar from "Maad City"
- Anonymous (ID: [gRYBGMH](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:16:12 No.266951469 ▶ >>266951738 >>266951782 >>266953049
 >>266950705 (OP)
 Lyric 2:
 "I can't trust you niggers, and thats only trigger, catch a body nigger, then I kill a nigger."
 Moon Man or Rapper?
- Anonymous (ID: [VWb7rKc2](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:18:32 No.266951738 ▶ >>266952113
 >>266951469 (You)
 rapper. i think
- Anonymous (ID: [YLePASC](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:18:44 No.266951762 ▶
 >>266951469 (You)
 100% Moon Man
- Anonymous (ID: [TrayNM48](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:21:07 No.266952027 ▶
 >>266950705 (OP)
 Unfortunately we are well versed in the teachings of Moon Man
 no nigger would ever sing something so based as this
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uxFkXQfoQD8F/>
- Anonymous (ID: [gRYBGMH](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:21:54 No.266952113 ▶
 File: [1547395748329.jpg](#) (26 KB, 499x499)
 >>266951738
 Correct. That was from the Tray Savage (RIP) song "Young Niggas" He was killed last month in Chicago in a drive by shooting (Black Lives Matter, am I right?)
- Anonymous (ID: [gRYBGMH](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:23:10 No.266952258 ▶ >>266952446
 >>266950705 (OP)
 Lyric 3:
 "Pluck a nigger, pluck a nigger, for the love of money, toughest nigger suffer, nigger, when this thug is hungry, sucker nigger, duck a nigger, like they coming for me, I catch u 'til you fuck up, better have something for me, I'm coming..."
 Moon Man or Rapper?
- Anonymous (ID: [Vtcd4Bw](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:24:48 No.266952446 ▶ >>266952632
 >>266952258 (You)
 >love of money
 >refers to self as a thug
 >sucker
 >they coming for me
 Nigger for sure.
- Anonymous (ID: [gRYBGMH](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:26:35 No.266952632 ▶
 >>266952446
 Correct, very good analysis of the lyrics. That masterpiece(ofshit) was entitled "Kill a Nigga" by Shyheim
- Anonymous (ID: [Wp831yAw](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:27:06 No.266952690 ▶
 bump
- Anonymous (ID: [gRYBGMH](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:28:42 No.266952868 ▶ >>266953171 >>266953256 >>266953261
 >>266950705 (OP)
 Lyric 4:
 "This how you kill a fuck nigger, tired of hearing fuck niggers, smack them with their platinum plaques, I don't give a fuck nigger, this how you kill a fuck nigger, spitting ringtone raps, grab a mac, let it ring, tell them ringtone that, blatt!"
 Moon Man or Rapper?
- Anonymous (ID: [lsxLsf2](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:30:16 No.266953049 ▶
 >>266951469 (You)
 moon man black lives dont matter
- Anonymous (ID: [SMCG+aw](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:31:30 No.266953171 ▶ >>266953324
 >>266952868 (You)
 Moon man for sure
- Anonymous (ID: [lsxLsf2](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:32:11 No.266953256 ▶
 >>266952868 (You)
 >fuck nigger
 >blatt
 100% nigger
 funny that niggers are even more offensive than moon man
- Anonymous (ID: [vW5cMB8](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:32:13 No.266953261 ▶
 >>266952868 (You)
 Rapper
- Anonymous (ID: [gRYBGMH](#)) 07/08/20(Wed)10:32:42 No.266953324 ▶
 >>266953171
 I'm sorry but that is not correct. That's the lyric from a song sang by black rappers. "This is how you Kill a Fuck Nigga" by Horseshoe G.A.N.G is the song/artist.

Anonymous (ID: mS1dgnU) 07/08/20(Wed)10:32:52 No.266953345
File: [aryan_race_mod_moonman.png](#) (167 KB, 961x584)



Anonymous (ID: gRYBGjMH) 07/08/20(Wed)10:34:30 No.266953529 >>266953671 >>266953731 >>266953804 >>266954033 >>266954110
>>266950705 (OP)
Here we go, final round:
Lyric 5:
"One to the chest and one to the dome
Well if them niggers catch you slipping then your ass is gone, aim you'd best for the head so your brains get blown, well if them niggers catch you slipping then your ass is gone."
Moon Man or Rapper?

Anonymous (ID: uND1GHAF) 07/08/20(Wed)10:35:56 No.266953671 >>266954005
>>266953529 (You)
im thinkin nigger

Anonymous (ID: iB86Xnl2) 07/08/20(Wed)10:36:22 No.266953731 >>266953529 (You)
nigger rapper

Anonymous (ID: YLEpASO) 07/08/20(Wed)10:36:58 No.266953804 >>266953529 (You)
110% Moon Man this time

Anonymous (ID: G6Ew4gf) 07/08/20(Wed)10:38:43 No.266954000
good thread op finna boultta rock out to some moonman while I clean house
<http://www.rapeable.com/fashy-music/moonman/>

Anonymous (ID: gRYBGjMH) 07/08/20(Wed)10:38:44 No.266954005 >>266954443 >>266954930 >>266955179
File: [1596285091234.jpg](#) (81 KB, 1410x839)



>>266953671
You're thinking correctly. That is from the song "Born II Die" by the artist Spice 1.
I'd like to thank everyone for participating today's game. We heard some interesting lyrics that predominantly describe murdering black people, with the final score being 5 for black rappers, 0 for Moon Man!
This is Anon OP here reminding all of you (and apparently the black community) that black lives matter. Take care!

Anonymous (ID: yth5uJ88) 07/08/20(Wed)10:38:59 No.266954033 >>266953529 (You)
Rapper
I know Moon Man by heart

Anonymous (ID: pmvsV1HL) 07/08/20(Wed)10:39:44 No.266954110 >>266953529 (You)
That is a wrapper

Anonymous (ID: uND1GHAF) 07/08/20(Wed)10:43:01 No.266954443 >>266954926 >>266955715
>>266954005 (You)
moon man moon man, black lives matter

Anonymous (ID: gRYBGjMH) 07/08/20(Wed)10:47:38 No.266954926 >>266954443
Hahahal I might make this a recurring 'game', I haven't decided yet.

Anonymous (ID: iB86Xnl2) 07/08/20(Wed)10:47:39 No.266954930 >>266954005 (You)
good thread have a nice day bro

Anonymous (ID: mVMGt/a) 07/08/20(Wed)10:50:14 No.266955179 >>266954005 (You)
Enjoyed this thread, anon. I liked that it was just rappers 5 out of 5 times too.

Anonymous (ID: Tk6LWF18) 07/08/20(Wed)10:55:13 No.266955715 >>266954443
no more than fecal matter

File: 1219706693.jpg (149 KB, 500x409, blackbob.jpg)



Anonymous 08/25/08(Mon)19:24:53 No.82102364

WHO LIVES IN AN OLD DUMPSTER NEAR KFC

(Blackbob Niggerpants!)

OBNOXIOUS AND SCARY AND "GANGSTA" IS HE

(Blackbob Niggerpants!)

IF NEWPORTS AND MALT LIQUOR'S SOMETHIN' YOU WISH

(Blackbob Niggerpants!)

THEN PULL OUT YOUR GATS AND FUCK UP THAT BITCH

(Blackbob Niggerpants!)

BLACKBOB NIGGERPANTS
BLACKBOB NIGGERPANTS
BLACKBOB NIGGERPANTS

BLACK-BOB, NIGGER-PAAAAAANTS!

Anonymous 08/25/08(Mon)19:27:34 No.82102745

neds moar combread

Anonymous 08/25/08(Mon)19:28:24 No.82102872

lol this should be screen caped

Le Chimp

[T](#) [E](#) [P](#) [M](#) [PLAYLIST](#)

Tyrone and his Joggers

[Buy this song](#)



Tyrone and his Joggers
Add a biography for this artist >

★ FAVORITE (0 fans)

Year: 2020 | 7 Views

Aaahhhh, Chimp out!
Le chimp, c'est chic

Chimp out!

Aaahhhh, Chimp out!
Le chimp, c'est chic

Chimp out! Aaahhhh, Chimp out!

Le chimp, c'est chic
Chimp out!
Aaahhhh, Chimp out!

Le chimp, c'est chic
Chimp out!

Have you heard about the new protest craze?
Listen to us, I'm sure you'll be amazed
Big fun to be had by everyone
It's up to you, it surely can be done

NIGGERS / STEREOTYPES

NIGGERS / STEREOTYPES / CRIME



Zero Crimes at Illinois Park Since Basketball Hoops Removed

Lincoln Park reports no crimes since decision to remove hoops

by LIONEL DU CANE

— February 24, 2020



File: [image.jpg](#) (67 KB, 450x615)



Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)12:17:47 No.20007083 ▶ [>>20007118](#) [>>20007517](#)
[>>20007652](#) [>>20009741](#)

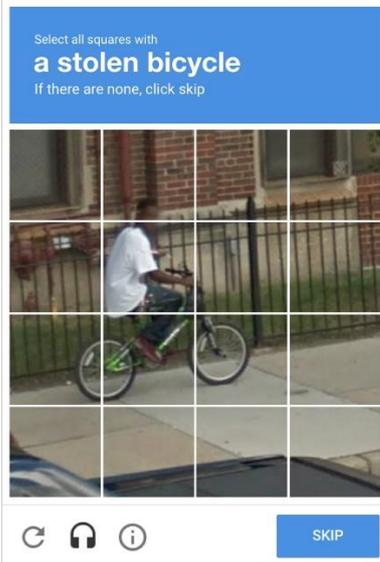
I think I just had a revelation about why so many unarmed black men in particular are killed by cops. Yes, obviously systemic racism is an issue but I seriously think I just cracked something here.

So I went to the one video store left in my area last night and hired a couple seasons of Cops and had an all-night marathon. I noticed that almost every time a black dude ran, he would reach for his waistband as he was running.

Of course I'm like shitting myself on the couch because I'm stoned but also because he's obviously reaching for a weapon, or it at least looks like he is, and someone's about to get their shit way fucked up. But then 99% of the time there was no weapon, dude wasn't reaching for anything.

THEN I realized like, holy shit, these dudes are just trying to hold their pants up. They're all in those stupid too-big jeans with no belt and they've gotta hold onto their waistbands or their pants will fall down and so will they. It took me a good few episodes to come to this conclusion, and I wonder how many cops misinterpret them holding their pants up for reaching for a weapon, too.

I wonder how many lives fucking BELTS could save if people chose to wear them? I reckon that at least a few people would have better results here.



Hurry up son, the owner is coming



Raw Story @RawStory

Detroit TV anchor resigns after telling colleague she's tired of covering 'n*****s killing each other' [ow.ly/wD0p306fKb4](#)

11:03 PM · Nov 16, 2016 · Hootsuite

640 Retweets 292 Quote Tweets 604 Likes

Philadelphia Votes to Remove Bulletproof Glass in Stores Because It's an 'Indignity' to African Americans



By Ian Miles Cheong

Posted on December 15, 2017



File: [bike2-2.jpg](#) (57 KB, 515x547)



Anonymous (ID: [c3DKNKcB](#)) 06/28/18(Thu)08:58:01 No. 176759443 >>176759565 >>176759571 >>176759586 >>176759613 >>176759628 >>176759707 >>176759733 >>176759768 >>176759812 >>176759924 >>176759935 >>176760003 >>176760424 >>176760498 >>176760689 >>176760802 >>176760836 >>176761263 >>176762515 >>176762833 >>176763008 >>176763245 >>176763352 >>176763421 >>176764031 >>176764406 >>176764480 >>176764736 >>176765150 >>176765330 >>176765448 >>176765537 >>176765881 >>176766325 >>176767878 >>176767882 >>176768345 >>176769036 >>176769985 >>176770550 >>176770578 >>176770885 >>176776476

Why do white people do this?

Also things only white people do ITT

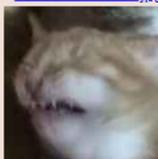
>> Anonymous (ID: [b0/aCM+W](#)) 06/28/18(Thu)08:58:27 No. 176759474 >>176762009 >>176763138 >>176763741 >>176765576 >>176767455 >>176770659 >>176774704 >>176774912

Build civilization

>> Anonymous (ID: [kDJATsms](#)) 06/28/18(Thu)08:59:29 No. 176759565 >>176759978 >>176760112 >>176760969 >>176761074 >>176761240 >>176762387 >>176762884 >>176762979 >>176763628 >>176763791 >>176764796 >>176765576 >>176766964 >>176767108 >>176767699 >>176767806 >>176768500 >>176769848 >>176770569 >>176770659 >>176774912 >>176776634

>>176759443 (OP)
>Why do white people do this?
Purchase the bike?

Anonymous (ID: [MgGAZ1op](#)) 06/28/18(Thu)10:07:11 No. 176764796 >>176759565 >>176759565 File: [1513219687823.jpg](#) (35 KB, 600x600)



>>176759565
kek

Anonymous (ID: [xSa7ra8l](#)) 06/28/18(Thu)10:07:11 No. 176764796 >>176759565 File: [image.jpg](#) (15 KB, 368x368)

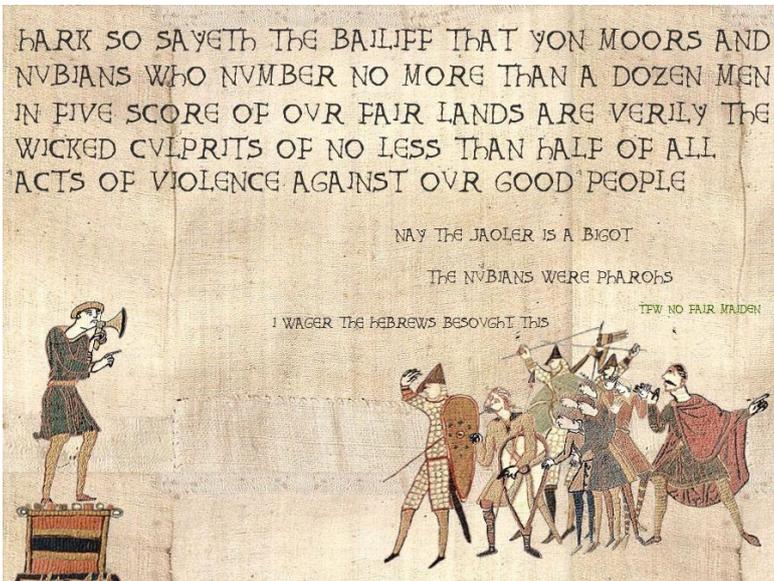


>>176759565

Anonymous (ID: [qmWj+6lD](#)) 06/28/18(Thu)10:07:11 No. 176764796 >>176759565 File: [1463506790308.png](#) (1.23 MB, 912x905)



>>176759565
put me in the screenshot



Anonymous (ID: [dgnAAr/](#)) /pol/ humor thread 04/10/19(Wed)00:47:48 No.209465345

$(9^2 + 10)/7 = (7!/100) - (2/5)$

1554857733381.png
4 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: [ZLmD14uJ](#)) 04/10/19(Wed)01:14:48 No.209467122

>>209465345 (OP) #
what does this mean? i get 13=50??

>>209467655 # >>209467854 # >>209469219 # >>209469335 #
>>209470326 # >>209470366 # >>209472046 # >>209472139 #
>>209472854 # >>209473228 # >>209473439 # >>209474919 #
>>209476335 # >>209476569 # >>209477815 # >>209478997 #
>>209485000 # >>209485530 # >>209487443 #

File: [gimp.png](#) (19 KB, 200x202)



Anonymous (ID: [GePOrAlS](#)) 12/13/19(Fri)23:09:09 No.236172583 >>236172690
>>236172782 >>236173092 >>236173596 >>236173688 >>236173803 >>236174014 >>236174394 >>236176411
>>236176484 >>236176788 >>236177115

>wheels creak
>creeeaaak
>
>clunk
>*autistic sounds*
>rolls up to microphone
>wheels stop

>> Anonymous (ID: [GePOrAlS](#)) 12/13/19(Fri)23:09:38 No.236172615 >>236172647
>>236173596 >>236173688 >>236174487 >>236176411
File: [gimpstatement1.jpg](#) (13 KB, 184x184)



>"Black people make up 13% of the population, but commit 90% of violent interracial crime."

>> Anonymous (ID: [2tlU3Y5v](#)) 12/13/19(Fri)23:10:15 No.236172647

>>236172615
based gimp

Anonymous 03/18/20(Wed)05:19:51 No.57212570



165 KB PNG

>be me in class
>professor asks us to guess what % of the USA is each race
>asks us what % of the USA do we think is white
>answers range from 50%-80%
>asks us what % of the USA do we think

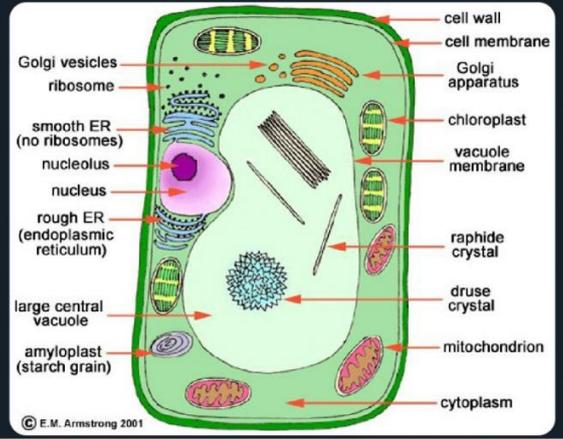
is Asian

>answers range from 1%-15%
>asks us what % of the USA is do we think is black
>everyone instantly answers 13%
>mfw

Michelle @ilovegrapes

Replying to @GlitterCheese

Why did we spend more time studying this mf than black history



Screenshot_20200607-102311_Twitter.jpg 634 KB JPG

she's got a point...

Anonymous (ID: DJdoKkUN) 06/07/20(Sun)10:35:58 No.261496394

yes black people will have plenty of time to study cells walls later on if you know what I mean

>>261497354 # >>261497502 # >>261497556 # >>261497871 #



Blacks are Really Whites. Anonymous (ID: dO7q78iz) 12/03/19(Tue)14:18:27 No.235045265 [Reply] >>235045385

/pol/ BTFO

he's whiter than you!

Anonymous (ID: Sto0wlpD) 12/03/19(Tue)14:20:53 No.235045385 >>235045414 >>235045483

>>235045265 (OP) #

>When you haven't committed a crime in over a month.

File: [Capture.png](#) (236 KB, 580x475)



Anonymous (ID: [fzocbh9](#)) 🇺🇸 08/28/20(Fri)23:22:30 No.274839388 ▶ >>274839512 >>274839805 >>274840660
 >>274841132 >>274841166 >>274841407 >>274841596 >>274841927 >>274842049 >>274842170 >>274842376 >>274842644 >>274842921
 >>274843233 >>274843342 >>274844819 >>274844877 >>274845223 >>274845398 >>274845946 >>274847426 >>274848268 >>274848421
 >>274849650 >>274850358 >>274851187 >>274851700 >>274851921 >>274852181 >>274852381 >>274852820 >>274854122 >>274854855
 >>274855797

we wuz kangz n shiet :/

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [ob1mr12W](#)) 🇮🇹 08/28/20(Fri)23:31:21 No.274840660 ▶ >>274840877 >>274840947 >>274841208
 >>274842797 >>274843128 >>274852932 >>274854495 >>274856154

>>274839388 (OP)
 What the hell causes colon cancer, of all things?

Anonymous (ID: [n+nPYmj](#)) 🇺🇸 08/29/20(Sat)00:56:51 No.274852932 ▶ >>274854200
 File: [Download.jpg](#) (35 KB, 600x600)



>>274840660
 Genetics, so it was black on black crime as usual.

File: [Screenshot_20180113-111000.png](#) (415 KB, 1080x959)

Africa is a #shithole.
 - 20% of population lives in poverty
 - 1 in 6 go hungry every night
 - 60,000 drug deaths each year
 - constantly at war
 - run by corrupt politicians
 Just kidding, that's America.
 1/12/18, 10:46 AM
 481 Retweets 1,113 Likes

Anonymous (ID: [cda2vNz8](#)) 🇺🇸 01/13/18(Sat)13:11:18 No.156585052 ▶ >>156585203 >>156585231 >>156585233 >>156585332
 >>156585381 >>156585391 >>156585407 >>156585554 >>156585655 >>156585717 >>156585733 >>156586390 >>156586504 >>156586514 >>156586636
 >>156586764 >>156586800 >>156586830 >>156587001 >>156587250 >>156587396 >>156587544 >>156587630 >>156587971 >>156588017 >>156588405
 >>156588486 >>156588513 >>156588583 >>156588593 >>156588659 >>156588678 >>156588725 >>156589393 >>156589473 >>156589496 >>156589565
 >>156589629 >>156589638 >>156589766 >>156589802 >>156589820 >>156590169 >>156590190 >>156591453 >>156591954 >>156592189 >>156592252
 >>156592866 >>156593566 >>156593868 >>156595308 >>156595521 >>156595769 >>156596165 >>156596349 >>156596803 >>156597071 >>156597336
 >>156597440 >>156597543 >>156598374 >>156599155

How's your day going, /p/?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [NH4FQ+DO](#)) 🇺🇸 01/13/18(Sat)13:12:40 No.156585203 ▶ >>156585324 >>156585477 >>156585944 >>156587079
 >>156587171 >>156587375 >>156587720 >>156588185 >>156588281 >>156588547 >>156588863 >>156589378 >>156589741 >>156589812 >>156589898
 >>156589982 >>156590030 >>156590057 >>156590123 >>156590258 >>156590331 >>156590650 >>156590953 >>156591113 >>156592250 >>156592624
 >>156592740 >>156593872 >>156595686 >>156595808 >>156596146 >>156596922 >>156597136 >>156597593 >>156598033 >>156598557 >>156598952
 >>156599680 >>156600565

>>156585052 (OP)
 Pretty sure that's the African part of America m8

[1385051316051.gif](#) (93 KB, 244x162, niggers.gif)   



 **Anonymous** 11/21/13(Thu)10:28 UTC-6 No.23289918  Replies: [>>23289983](#) [>>23290032](#) [>>23290170](#) [>>23](#)

If all blacks suddenly left America...
(keep in mind blacks only make 13% of the US population)
>The prison population would go down by 37%
>There would be almost 50% less gang members
>Rape would go down significantly
>Overweight and obesity percentage would go down by 10%
>Average IQ would go up 7 points, putting the USA tied for third with Japan
>SAT scores would go up by about 100 points
>ACT scores would go up by 5.5 points

>AIDS and HIV would go down by over 67%
>Chlamydia cases would go down by 50%
>Gonorrhea would go down by 69%
>Syphilis would go would go down by 58%
>The average income would be over 20k more per year
>The amount of people in poverty would go down by over 30%
>Homelessness would go down by 57%
>And the number of welfare recipients would go down by about 40%

Sources:

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_the_United_States

www.bop.gov/news/quick.jsp#1

kff.org/other/state-indicator/adult-overweightobesity-rate-by-re/

www.nytimes.com/books/first/j/jencks-gap.html

www.amfirstbooks.com/IntroPages/NonToolbarTopics/IdeologicalQuiz/Quiz-3-Commentary/IdeolQuiz_Answer_02.html

aids.gov/hiv-aids-basics/hiv-aids-101/statistics/

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/gonorrhea.htm

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/syphilis.htm

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/chlamydia.htm

www.census.gov/compendia/statab/2012/tables/12s0697.pdf

kff.org/other/state-indicator/poverty-rate-by-raceethnicity/

homeless.samhsa.gov/ResourceFiles/hrc_factsheet.pdf

www.statisticbrain.com/welfare-statistics/

www.nationalgangcenter.gov/survey-analysis/demographics

nces.ed.gov/fastfacts/display.asp?id=171

nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d10/tables/dt10_155.asp

Anthony Walsh (January 2004). Race and crime: a biosocial analysis. Nova Publishers. pp. 23–24. ISBN 978-1-59033-970-1. Retrieved 1 October 2011.



 **Anonymous** 04/23/09(Thu)05:42:02 No.133454117

Hi /b/

I need a picture of a normal nigger going about his everyday life.
I am going to infiltrate a nigger online community
and need this picture as it is going to be "myself" (they have this "post your irl pic" thread).

Thanks

>>  **Anonymous** 04/23/09(Thu)05:43:59 No.133454393
File : [1240479839.jpg](#) (383 KB, 1200x1600, IMG_0305.jpg)



Detroit, MI. 83% Black

Livonia, MI. 95% White*

*Whitest city in America with pop. >100,000



Some people in line falsely believed they were registering for \$1,000 stimulus checks from the Obama Administration.



The one-time industrial jewel of America, but now one of the most crime ridden hellholes in the country



"A nice, quiet little city"

The Difference: 13 Miles

4chan.net/new

English ▾



Welsh ▾

black man Edit

dyn du

Yoruba – detected ▾



English ▾



diun do nufin

sure to steal

Why haven't you Welsh Britbongs ever told us about this? What a perfect classification for the nigger race from one of the oldest languages of the world.

[Open in Google Translate](#)

>> Anonymous (ID: [x8r5g+qtb](#)) 07/14/16(Thu)20:53:20 No.80958201 >
>>80958080 (OP)
Holy fucking shit this is gold

>> Anonymous (ID: [1BNz/AWt](#)) 07/14/16(Thu)20:53:33 No.80958216 >
Because they live in caves and mines so don't know what 4chan or even the internet is

>> Anonymous (ID: [ce6zw/Doo](#)) 07/14/16(Thu)20:54:04 No.80958261 >
Holy shit, confirmed! lol

Anonymous (ID: [2h0s3qwb](#)) 07/14/16(Thu)08:55:34 No.80958385



76 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: [JWwavyNtr](#)) 07/14/16(Thu)08:55:34 No.80958385



7 KB JPG

>>80958080 (OP)



>I would have followed yo ass, my brotha, my nigga, my kang

>> Anonymous 08/10/17(Thu)18:41:09 No.86182707

>>>86182658 (OP)
>steals The Ring™

>> Anonymous 08/10/17(Thu)18:41:58 No.86182735 >>>86182823

>"fall back squad!"
>someone make that a meme with black gandalf

>> Anonymous 08/10/17(Thu)18:44:14 No.86182814

>>>86182658 (OP)
>pour out some of my jumbo-sized grape soda on the floor out of respect (not for the ushers, of course)
>continue talking during the last 7 minutes of the movie

>> Anonymous 08/10/17(Thu)18:44:26 No.86182829
File: 20170809_155546.jpg (195 KB, 636x670)



>>>86182735

>> Anonymous 08/10/17(Thu)18:46:01 No.86182878
File: 20170809_144415.jpg (222 KB, 637x670)



>>>86182658 (OP)

Yo dis here evil cannot be concealed by da power o' da Elves. we's do not gots da strengt ta withstand bof Mordor an' Isengard. Gandalf, da Ring cannot stay here, dis here evil belongs ta all o' Middle-Earf. dey mus' decide now how ta end it. da tyme o' da Elves iz ova, muh motha fuckin niggas is leaving deez shores. Who will you peep ta when we's ve gone? da Dwarves? dey toil away in caverns, seeking riches. dey care nuttin' fo' da troubles o' others Ya' dig?

>> Anonymous 08/10/17(Thu)18:46:50 No.86182921

The Shire. Home...

Return [Catalog] [Top] [Update] [Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted

[Post a Reply]

6 / 2 / 5 / 2

1468208423724.jpg (131 KB, 600x1172) google iqdb wait



Anonymous (ID: v+E10I03) 11/25/16(Fri)14:10:19 No.100148150 [1] [Reply] >>100153482 >>100153592

Why do liberals hate Asians? :(

+ 17 posts and 1 image reply omitted.

Anonymous (ID: 2XzvHu3q) 11/25/16(Fri)15:10:23 No.100153482

>>>100148150 (OP)

Asians are proof that the problems minorities face in America are the fault of their culture. Asians face/have faced discrimination and poor treatment similar to blacks, and many of them got to America almost penniless.

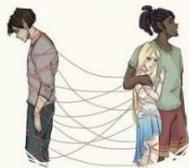
However, most Asian cultures value hard work and sucking it up, so they almost always excel in spite of adversity.

This is direct proof that "muh poor oppressed xyz minority group can't get ahead because the white man won't give them enough welfare" is a pile of bullshit.

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto] 8

43 / 6 / 32 / 2

File: Do_PS0oW0AEVTe8.jpg (39 KB, 500x423)



Anonymous (ID: C06z4u+) 10/17/19(Thu)23:36:06 No.230238675 >>>230238754 >>>230238781 >>>230238860 >>>230238901 >>>230238980 >>>230239082 >>>230239168 >>>230239267 >>>230239317 >>>230239446 >>>230239522 >>>230239540 >>>230239607 >>>230239758 >>>230239845 >>>230240023 >>>230240033

What does the bible say about /blacks/?

>> Anonymous (ID: y!OazSeo) 10/17/19(Thu)23:45:11 No.230239446 >>>230239568 >>>

>>>230238675 (OP)

"Verily I say unto thee, relax not"
-Leviticus 14:88

Anonymous (ID: Oh0opGS2) 10/18/19(Fri)00:23:09 No.230242709

File: 1571292468815.jpg (27 KB, 500x375)



>>>230239446
kek

>> Anonymous (ID: 9m177xuu) 10/17/19(Thu)23:46:32 No.230239568



>>>230239446

Anonymous (ID: 0N/Yz/70) 10/18/19(Fri)00:30:56 No.230242403

>>>230239446
mind = blown

Anonymous (ID: 4zzgk41) 10/18/19(Fri)00:19

File: ECbbiVHXyAAxkxkH.png (178 KB, 640x522)



>>>230239446
Hehe nice

Anonymous (ID: Ckck2pk3) 10/17/19(Thu)23:54:38 No.230240230

File: heh.jpg (185 KB, 1004x684)



>>>230239446
Underrated.



Anonymous (ID: O3vGuM2B) 08/15/17(Tue)00:24:31 No.137469910 >>137470177 >>137470340 >>137471219 >>137471321 >>137472546 >>137473262 >>137474404 >>137474624 >>137474991 >>137475553 >>137476291 >>137477423 >>137478271 >>137478414 >>137479045 >>137479162 >>137479730 >>137480469 >>137480693 >>137480740 >>137481754 >>137483853 >>137486011 >>137486170 >>137486388 >>137486783 >>137487358 >>137488794 >>137489472 >>137489811 >>137491501 >>137492166 >>137492460 >>137492588 >>137495143 >>137495169 >>137495455 >>137496484 >>137496504 >>137497019 >>137497432 >>137498463 >>137498634 >>137498773 >>137499080 >>137499721 >>137499903 >>137500261 >>137500539 >>137501209

Hey, Vsauce. Michael here.

Skeletons are scary and spooky, but you know what else is? Niggers.

According to the U.S Justice Department, in 2006, 32,443 women of Caucasian origin were raped by men of African origin.

That same year, the number of African American women raped by Caucasian men... was... zero.

In fact, 90% of all interracial crimes in the U.S. are committed by blacks... against whites...

So what if all blacks were to... suddenly... disappear from the U.S.?

Murder would go down 49.7 percent, welfare recipients would go down 40 percent, SAT scores would go up about 100 points, the average IQ would go up 7 points, and AIDS victims would go down a staggering... 67... percent.

Significant changes for race that only makes up 13% of the population.

But what is... "race"?

In biology, races are distinct genetically divergent populations "within the same species", with relatively small morphological and genetic... differences.

Populations can be described as ecological races if they arise from adaptation to different local habitats or geographic races when they are geographically isolated.

However, if sufficiently different, two or more races can be identified as... sub... species.

So how long do two races have to be isolated from one another before they're considered separate species?

Earlier this year, Archaeologists found artefacts in a cave on Western Australia's Barrow Island dating back more than 50,000 years, making it Australia's earliest known site of human occupation.

In contrast, the domestication of the dog began just 15,000... years... ago.

This distance, some several thousand miles between the mainlands of Australia and Asia also caused another kind of distance.

Genetic... distance.

Genetic distance is a measure of the genetic divergence between species or between populations within a species.

Dogs and wolves have been found to have a shorter genetic distance between each other than Negroids and non-Negroids.

>> Anonymous (ID: O3vGuM2B) 08/15/17(Tue)00:24:54 No.137469974 >>137470340 >>137480469 >>137487358 >>137492166 >>137492460 >>137497019 >>137499270

The distance between Eurasians and Africans being even larger than Homo Sapiens and Homo... Erectus.

Well, it kinda makes sense. I mean, can two races with diverging skin tones, eye colors, behavioral patterns, intellectual and athletic capabilities even be considered the same subspecies? Is it even a question? Is it even a question you're... allowed to... ask?

In October 2007, geneticist James Watson, best known as one of the co-discoverers of the structure of DNA, and the familiar double-helix model we all had to learn in High School, was lambasted by the scientific community for a response he gave in an interview regarding the divergence of intellect between geographically isolated populations.

"There is no firm reason to anticipate that the intellectual capacities of peoples geographically separated in their evolution should prove to have evolved identically," James wrote. "Our wanting to reserve equal powers of reason as some universal heritage of humanity will not be enough to make it so".

The response resulted with a suspension of Watson's administrative responsibilities and was forced to... cancel... his book tour. And tragically, in 2014, Mr Watson auctioned his Nobel Prize medal he won in 1962, stating that "no-one really wants to admit I exist".

Harsh. But people tend to react this way to ideas that go against their own personal world view and... cognitive... biases.

Confirmation bias. It's the tendency to search for, interpret, focus on and remember information in a way that confirms one's... own... preconceptions. This effect, stronger for emotionally charged issues, warps your interpretation of data in a way that keeps you from... being... wrong. There is something fundamental in our minds that makes us hesitant to question ideas that we've... already come to a conclusion to.

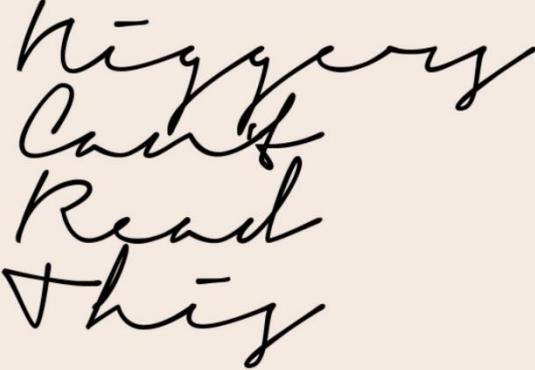
We all do it. But who could blame us? That's just part of being a member of the human... species.

And as always, around blacks, never relax.

NIGGERS / STEREOTYPES / EBONICS

IF I&N C&F T RMF& PIS
I&N FRM T&T
F TIXXMR

Anonymous (ID: +KK9GRK8)  **Humor thread.**
05/30/19(Thu)14:19:35 No.214735479



1556694929866.png
18 KB PNG

None in the catalog, let's get one going.

Anonymous (ID: 6Oj3GgLD)  05/30/19(Thu)14:21:04 No.214735568

>>214735479 (OP) #
what the fuck does that shit say

>>214735604 # >>214735619 # >>214735639 # >>214735658 #
>>214735805 # >>214735824 # >>214735998 # >>214736329 #

Anonymous 01/26/16(Tue)11:39:32 No.28691098

>>28691074 #
>If the machines ever do rise, we should hire niggers for comms work - the machines will never be able to decipher the patterns before it is too late.

It's like the Wind Talkers, but with hood rats.

>>28691214 # >>28691513 # >>28691657 #

Anonymous 01/26/16(Tue)12:44:04 No.28691513

>>28691098 #
>ayu senpai bout to roll up to da terminator hood with the BLAT BLAT keep it 100 nigga fucking robots tho baka

Sentient machines are unable to understand their communications.

>>28691657 #

Anonymous 01/26/16(Tue)13:07:17 No.28691657

>>28691513 #
>>28691098 #
>>28691074 #
Someone please greentext a story for this.

>>28691752 #

>>28691657 #

>Be year 2075
>Machines have been in power since the mid fifties
>San Francisco and Los Angles are speculated to be the heart of the AI war machine.
>A resistance has finally gained traction now that we can communicate again
>go into coms bunker to send transmission to the besieged west
>"arms are on their way via I80 west, intercept Salt Lake City, hold strong brothers"
>Coms specialist Tyrone takes the paper, statues, and his voice begins to fill the room.
>"YO MY NIGGAS, I GOT A CADDY FULL O CHOPPAS AND FO FI'S ON DEY WAY. DEY BE ON FLEEK DOWN EIGHTY"
>he continues
>"GET AT DEM MORMON BITCHES. KEEP IT LIKE A REAL NIGGA"
>we await a response
>suddenly a response cuts in
>"YO LAYSHAWNDA GOT ANOTHER BABY DADY"
>Message is received
>every day we thank god they're on our side.

>>28691778 # >>28691809 # >>28691817 #



•:~*°♡kenni♡°*~:•



· 1h



you call lip diss shower smells wonderful omgs



Anonymous ID:UfjogpxN Mon 21 Dec 2020 23:30:12 No.297898596 🇸🇪

Report

Quoted By: >>297899182 >>297899685 >>297899753 >>297900469

>>297896900

I can't understand anything on her twitter. Even the tweets I do understand make no sense at all to me.



Anonymous ID:vrfID2qR Mon 21 Dec 2020 23:34:12 No.297899182 🇨🇦

Report

Quoted By: >>297899305 >>297899331 >>297899566 >>297899598 >>297899659 >>297899764

>>297899783 >>297899907 >>297899931 >>297900507 >>297900524 >>297900530 >>297900785

>>297900834 >>297900848 >>297900926 >>297900991

>>297898596

you call lip diss = Eucalyptus

Anonymous ID:J9b/O8X+ Mon 21 Dec 2020 23:35:14 No.297899331 🇺🇸 Report

>>297899182

no fucking way

Anonymous ID:SdU/9PbN Mon 21 Dec 2020 23:37:33 No.297899659 🇺🇸 Report

>>297899182

Bahahahaha wow I'm fluent in ebonics but I couldn't even catch that one.

Anonymous ID:BraMuFqx Mon 21 Dec 2020 23:39:19 No.297899907 🇺🇸 Report

>>297899182

Fuckin kek, I bet that's exactly it

File: 60501005682-582-868-511.jpg (131 KB, 750x738)

LeBron James: "If You Voted for Trump You Made a Mistake, At the End of the Day I Don't Think a Lot of People Was Educated"



Anonymous (ID: [IVGs4vOD](#)) 🇺🇸 09/30/17(Sat)00:04:02 No.143401548 ▶ >>143401572 >>143401595 >>143401623 >>143401654 >>143401756 >>143402232 >>143402246 >>143402288 >>143402293 >>143402380 >>143402995 >>143403064 >>143403209 >>143403332 >>143403578 >>143403725 >>1434037 >>143407364 >>143407526 >>143407759 >>143407895 >>143408254 >>143409121 >>143409281 >>143409871 >>143410039 >>143410148 >>143410201 >>143410; >>143417499 >>143417709 >>143417898 >>143418143 >>143418885 >>143418899 >>143418919 >>143418936 >>143420017 >>143420914 >>143420947 >>143421;

Is he right?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [qClik7X7](#)) 🇸🇪 09/30/17(Sat)00:04:33 No.143401572 ▶ >>143401608 >>143401681 >>143403487 >>143404089 >>1434049

>>143401548 (OP)
were*

A Prayer For Trayvon

An inspiring Christian prayer is written below this picture of Trayvon Martin (PBUH). Please share it with all of your friends on Facebook and Twitter in memory of Trayvon's lost innocence.



Dear Jesus,

Attention all white brothers: it has come to our attention that niggers don't know how to read cursive, so regard this message as a secret code that can be read by white eyes only. If a black person has posted or references this message, simply comment "what a nice prayer". They will agree, as they are too ashamed of their ignorance to admit their inability to "read good".

In the event of a race riot, please transmit all messages in written script only, as cursive handwriting appears as strange symbols to the minimally literate negroid. This will be the only safe way to communicate in the race war battlefield after George Zimmerman is acquitted by his majority white jury.

Pure-blood whites will meet in and around Washington State, henceforth known as the Northwest Front after the day of the rope. Please share this message on all social media platforms, even if you have negroid friends, as they will be convinced that this is a prayer for the dead delinquent Trayvray.

*In Trayvon's Memory and Jesus' name
AMEN*

Aaliyah shared your photo. 15 hours ago

#RIP

A Prayer For Trayvon

An inspiring Christian prayer is written below this picture of Trayvon Martin (PBUH). Please share it with all of your friends on Facebook and Twitter in memory of Trayvon's lost innocence.



Dear Jesus,

Attention all white brothers: it has come to our attention that niggers don't know how to read cursive, so regard this message as a secret code that can be read by white eyes only. If a black person has posted or references this message, simply comment "what a nice prayer". They will agree, as they are too ashamed of their ignorance to admit their inability to "read good".

In the event of a race riot, please transmit all messages in written script only, as cursive handwriting appears as strange symbols to the minimally literate negroid. This will be the only safe way to communicate in the race war battlefield after George Zimmerman is acquitted by his majority white jury.

Pure-blood whites will meet in and around Washington State, henceforth known as the Northwest Front after the day of the rope. Please share this message on all social media platforms, even if you have negroid friends, as they will be convinced that this is a prayer for the dead delinquent Trayvray.

*In Trayvon's Memory and Jesus' name
AMEN*

Jakylah
Maurice
Kira SoIndependence...
Tyana
Shawdie

5 people like this.

Write a comment...

Soulja Boy Tell'em - Turn My Swag On

SouljaBoyTell'emVEVO + Suscribirse 19 videos



2:41 / 3:32 380p

Mejores comentarios

HADDDAAA BADDDAAA BEEEEEEED, TURNNN MY SWAAAAG
AAAWWNNNNNNN

TOOK A LICK IN THE MIRROR SAWASOP, YEAAA IM GEDDIN
MANNNEYYYYYYYY

zeefem hace 1 día 55

Sounds great, can't wait till the English version is out

Some Names of Blacks Encountered in My Practice

Aaja (pronounced Asia), Acacia, Ajeenah, Akai, Aquanita, Aryan White, Baleria, Barbertha, Callie (pronounced Kelly), CaAndi, Chetiqua, Cloteal, Curly Top, Darhies, Dayphine, Debrasharme, Derecio, Dertiteriesa, Dikueria & Dikuria (twins), Dildree, Dishon, Dovanna, Duanita, Dyiamond, Dwendolyn, Effillyne, Elizabeth Taylor, Endrissa, Equandolyn, Esaw, Everage, Floyce, Franshawn, Ghia, Godzilla Pimp, Ivier, Jartavious, JyesahJhnai, Keithen, Kentnilla, Lafondra, La,poo (yes, contains comma), Latronia, Lemonjello & Orangejello (twins), L'Tonya, Machoda, Nau-Quia, Mayima, Minute, Miquel, Nethel, Omnipotence, Ondra (pronounced André), Ozro, Padraic, Pecola, Phe-anjoy, Precious Unique, Queen Esther, Quithreaun, Rincesetta, Sanja, Saranus, Shanieja, Sharicus, Shiquipa, SiJourna'i, Silquia, Sinetra, Summer Love, Termicka, Tequilla, Timphanie, Tryphenia, Tywana, Tzaddi & Tzavvi (twins), Ulheric, Undlia, Undrea (pronounced André), Wsam, Xiomara, XL, Yaw, Yuvodka Sharice, Wilida, Zaquan, Zufan, Zyneene.

Anonymous (ID: [0eBwhs2x](#)) 10/04/19(Fri)21:50:20 No.228759476 >>228759793

[>>228759332](#)

Add to this Godsgift and Jamarquavious

t. sub. teacher





Anonymous Mon Oct 21 18:02:28 2019 No.14033015 [Reply]
Quoted by: >>14033019 >>14033023 >>14033026 >>14033034 >>14033044 >>14033094 >>14033103 >>14033105 >>14033108 >>14033127 >>14033215 >>14033357 >>14033416 >>14033466 >>14033485 >>14033577 >>14033748 >>14033816

>Yo Anon, long time no see! You really saved my GPA in that English class! I got that Goldman Sachs job and now I'm a director! Stacey and me got hitched and she works in HR, just a few floors down. What do you do now? Part time librarian? So you get to read books all day, huh? (*Stacey giggles condescendingly*). Anyway, we're on our way to the yearly company ball, held in my boss's yacht. Nice seeing you!

Anonymous Mon Oct 21 18:20:28 2019 No.14033105
File: 50 KB, 612x612, 519A15E7-880A-4D8B-91AE-E21214E958F4.jpg



Quoted by: >>14033143 >>14033168 >>14033333 >>14033542 >>14033519 >>14033814

>>OP

You seem to have accosted the wrong gentleman sir. I am a reclusive hermit with a sub 80 iq and alas I did not make it far in my studies. Indeed I did not even graduate high school. Working as a librarian...that would have been wonderful. I often wonder about that you know? The way things could have been. Maybe if I stuck with my studies I would not be in such a sorry state as this. Maybe in another world I would in actuality have been who you believed me to be. I spend much time ruminating about what could be because what is should never have been. These thoughts of far off worlds where I am not the wretch who stands before you are all I have to bring me solace. No family. No friends. No employment. No skills. Ghaastly. It is simply ghaas-wait where are you going? Wait. Madam you have such fine features despite your bovine toes. Would you allow me to suckle on a morsel? Only for a moment? Ah fuck! I yield man, I yield. You have made your point rouge! Unhand me! Ah fuck! Rapsallion! Leperous sodomite! Reprobate! You have not seen the last of me! You shall rue the day you crossed me! I bid you adieu madam! Adieu!



is we ge|

- is we ge
- is we getting
- is we getting a new stimulus check
- is we getting hazard pay
- is we getting more stimulus checks
- is we getting another stimulus check
- is we getting more food stamps
- is we get the second stimulus check
- is we getting stimulus checks
- is we getting a second



i Hurd i was Cancel
@__inCANdescent

Replying to @__inCANdescent

I love blocking m*n. It has a certain Jenny say quan.

9:47 AM · Jan 30, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2 Likes

Dictionary.com @Dictionarycom · 17h

New word alert!

"supposably," which is an adverb meaning "as may be assumed, imagined, or supposed," is one of the 600 words we just added to Dictionary.com.
dictionary.com/browse/supposaa...

[Show this thread](#)

NIGGERS / STEREOTYPES / FATHERS



meme @M_eazyyyy · Oct 10

Netflix just picked up a show centered around a **single black mother** who's raising a black 7 year old kid who has superpowers, I can't wait!!



988 99K 240K

Anonymous (ID: [VYUJFCS](#)) 10/10/17(Tue) 06:31 No. 144793743 >>144793869 >>144795541 >>144796187 >>144799014 >>144799155 >>144799373 >>144799513 >>144799733 >>144799874 >>144799905 >>144799956 >>144800050 >>144800192 >>144800295 >>144800534 >>144800612 >>144800733 >>144800795 >>144801010 >>144801153 >>144801366 >>144801486 >>144801755 >>144802029 >>144802071 >>144802126 >>144802259 >>144802326 >>144802360 >>144802391 >>144802463 >>144802609

Even in their wildest fantasies the father can't stay.

Even in their wildest fantasies the father can't stay.

Anonymous (ID: [uY2EvByO](#)) 06/16/18(Sat) 12:10:32 No. 175355429 >>175355562 >>175355859 >>175355997 >>175356140 >>175356401 >>175356403 >>175356442 >>175357845 >>175358412 >>175359073 >>175362726 >>175363544 >>175363939 >>175364177 >>175365169 >>175367449 >>175371152 >>175378379 >>175379020 >>175380132
File: [mediamentalillness.png](#) (57 KB, 608x460)



Virginia Heffernan @page88

Follow

When Obama left the White House in a helicopter that horrible day, I had the impression our true father was leaving & the nation was stuck with a stepfather who was going to rape us. Now I increasingly believe that the media is the mother who won't stand up for us & defy him.

9:45 AM - 30 Apr 2018

925 Retweets 3,338 Likes



7.8K 925 3.3K

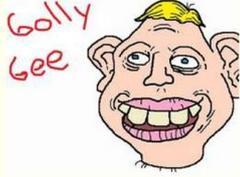
>>175354679 (OP)

Anonymous (ID: [YZxfJPd](#)) 06/16/18(Sat) 12:23:54 No. 175356442 >>175356501 >>175356784 >>175356820 >>175356825 >>175357209 >>175359754 >>175360029 >>175360702 >>175361290 >>175361379 >>175361444 >>175362995 >>175364205 >>175365226 >>175366444 >>175367787 >>175370375 >>175371210 >>175377756 >>175379060 >>175379200 >>175379372

>>175355429

>First black president was like a father leaving us

le: golly gee.jpg (119 KB, 800x616)



ITT: SHIT WHITE PEOPLE SAY Anonymous (ID: [CxDn7Ld](#)) 05/02/15(Sat)00:50:39 No.44575044 >>44575098 >>44575236 >>44575301 >>44575424 >>44575486 >>44575593 >>44575597 >>44575649 >>44575700 >>44576024 >>44576092 >>44576112 >>44576406 >>44576484 >>44576673 >>44576752 >>44578871 >>44580051 >>44580963 >>44585694 >>44585932 >>44586224 >>44586426 >>44589335

>get outta town

>> Anonymous (ID: [VwRanz0](#)) 05/02/15(Sat)00:51:49 No.44575098 >>44575185 >>44575308 >>44575405 >>44575603 >>44575792 >>44575940 >>44576199 >>44576562 >>44576570 >>44577159 >>44577223 >>44577259 >>44577526 >>44578199 >>44578203 >>44578769 >>44578864 >>44578949 >>44578955 >>44580931 >>44580993 >>44581094 >>44581129 >>44581411 >>44582048 >>44585295 >>44585388 >>44586300 >>44589335

>>44575044 (OP)
>I love you dad

>>44575098
Based Poland

>> Anonymous (ID: [yUpak5y](#)) 05/02/15(Sat)00:53:16 No.44575185 FIVE STAR POST >>Rekt
File: [1399650149323.png](#) (77 KB, 300x188)

>> Anonymous (ID: [gSENmzAt](#)) 05/02/15(Sat)00:55:49 No.44575308
File: [1419111193031.jpg](#) (158 KB, 800x600)

>> Anonymous (ID: [mf3k0uR8](#)) 0
File: [13233331624.jpg](#) (415 KB, 1216)

>>44575098

Mein Neger



>>44575098
fuck my sides, I dont need them anyway
>>Rekt



>> Anonymous (ID: [a445GGA](#))
>>44575098
/thread



>>Rekt

>> Anonymous (ID: [H39wNXX5](#)) 05/02/15(Sat)00:53:16 No.44575185
File: [1429620414712.jpg](#) (109 KB, 596x616)

>>44575098
10/10



>>44575098
FLAWLESS VICTORY!!



keksimus maximus



>>44575098
FLAWLESS VICTORY!!

Anonymous 11/26/14(Wed)11:16:30 No.392195
>>39222702 >>39222730 >>39224756 >>39225118 >>39225312

>>39216365 (OP)
>Trayvon Martin = The Son
>Michael Brown = The Holy Spirit
There is no father.

Dindoism

Board /b/ - Random Settings Home

Can your ad be in 4chan?
CLICK HERE TO DISCOVER IT!
[Advertise on 4chan]

Anonymous 10/31/13(Thu)18:10:56 No.513682719

211 KB PNG
>One of the White teens who posted a picture dressed in blackface because she's a "n***er" for Halloween, responded to criticism by saying that Black people need to stop worrying about her costume and start worrying about finding their fathers.
<http://newsone.com/2748798/white-teen-blackface-twitter/>

I believe /b/ has it's new Queen.

Anonymous 10/31/13(Thu)18:12:50 No.513682969

>>513682719 (OP) #
10/10

699 **4chan fixes anything**

Meta Meme

BreadPanes 57: "The Talk"

12:58 PM · Dec 4, 2020 · Twitter Web App

1.3K Retweets 205 Quote Tweets 9.9K Likes

20201205_153544.jpg
721 KB JPG

Wow. This really says a lot about our society.

Real version

Real.jpg
371 KB JPG

Woops, sorry. Here's the real version

>>294965008 # >>294965047 # >>294965065 # >>294965132 #
>>294965424 # >>294965602 # >>294965663 # >>294966036 #
>>294966540 # >>294966649 # >>294966691 # >>294966845 #
>>294967008 # >>294967806 # >>294969068 #

151 Comments Give Award Share Save Hide Report 82% Upvoted

This thread has been locked by the moderators of r/TheLeftCantMeme
New comments cannot be posted

Anonymous (ID: a9KG0bYT)
Redpill me on huwhite culture
05/18/17(Thu)19:42:34 No.126105882

Abigail Smith
17 hrs ·

Name one thing that is in white culture?

Like Comment Share

Screen Shot 2017-05-18 at 9.41.38 PM.png
27 KB PNG

well, /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: KhOcAgZr)
05/18/17(Thu)19:43:05 No.126105934

>>126105882 (OP) #
Fathers

>>126105995 # >>126106081 # >>126106170 # >>126106386 # >>126106447 # >>126106713 # >>126107960 # >>126108047 # >>126108353 # >>126110120 # >>126110642 # >>126110876 # >>126113238 # >>126114039 # >>126115106 # >>126115778 # >>126118883 # >>126118982 # >>126120054 # >>126120714 # >>126122375 # >>126123345 # >>126125453 # >>126126079 # >>126127525 # >>126127793 # >>126129208 # >>126131733 #

File: 667B62AA-9254-40EB-9225-1(...)jpg (90 KB, 960x960)



Anonymous 10/29/17(Sun)23:02:44 No.749504536 ▶ >>749504973 >>749505102

Challenge: A Photoshop of the pic 6 months from now.

>> Anonymous 10/29/17(Sun)23:07:11 No.749504973 ▶ >>749505102
File: 1509318164779.jpg (108 KB, 960x960)



>>749504536 (OP)

>> Anonymous 10/29/17(Sun)23:08:37 No.749505102 ▶

File: ScenesFromAHat.png (140 KB, 340x255)



Anonymous (ID: sF6JO7Nr) 🇺🇸 06/01/20(Mon)12:27:42 No.260088288 ▶ >>260088596 >>26008889 >>260090966 >>260091051 >>260091080 >>260091446 >>260091500 >>260091654 >>260092468

Things that a black person will never say.

>> Anonymous (ID: NdcwWcZI) 🇺🇸 06/01/20(Mon)12:29:15 No.260088572 ▶

>I will be a devoted father and loving husband

>> Anonymous (ID: VCvlbimC) 🇺🇸 06/01/20(Mon)12:29:24 No.260088596 ▶ >>260091703

>>260088288 (OP)
Dad! I got the job!

File: holmes_paquin_m-400x300.jpg (105 KB, 400x300)



Anonymous 10/28/16(Fri)15:20:15 No.709663945 ▶

ITT we say words only white people use

>bigot

>> Anonymous 10/28/16(Fri)15:21:53 No.709664134 ▶

>> Anonymous 10/28/16(Fri)15:25:14 No.709664477

Dad

NIGGERS / STEREOTYPES / FOOD

>> Anonymous (ID: UGzEIB/6) 🇺🇸 07/04/20(Sat)09:01:51 No.266297373 ▶ >>266297712
File: 1596285091234.jpg (81 KB, 1410x839)



>>266296320 (OP)

It's important to look at the deeper meaning behind BLM, and the importance of some of their symbols.

Take the colors of their flag for example:

Red: This represents the color of the inside of the watermelon

Black: This represents the color of the seeds of the watermelon

Green: This represents the color of the outside of the watermelon

Together we can spread the message and make a difference.

File: [1202682350.jpg](#) (31 KB, 250x250)

02/10/08(Sun)17:25:50 No.53565209 [Reply]

HAY GUISE DIS BE TEST

>> 02/10/08(Sun)17:26:15 No.53565262
File: [1202682375.jpg](#) (12 KB, 446x333)

>> 02/10/08(Sun)17:26:40 No.53565303
File: [1202682400.jpg](#) (33 KB, 138x138)

>> 02/10/08(Sun)17:28:00 No.53565440
File: [1202682480.jpg](#) (16 KB, 266x400)

Anonymous 06/21/10(Mon)18:20:53 No.242500XX

Anonymous 06/21/10(Mon)18:21:35 No.242500XX
File: [1277158896.jpg](#) (6 KB, 185x180, 1269734644311.jpg)
OH LAWDY

Anonymous 06/21/10(Mon)18:22:29 No.242500XX
File: [1277158949.jpg](#) (15 KB, 191x214, 1267813290996.jpg)

Anonymous 06/21/10(Mon)18:22:32 No.242500XX
File: [1277158962.jpg](#) (2 KB, 126x121, 1270328569135.jpg)
O' MAH LAWDY IZ DAT A CHICKINZ MELON?

Anonymous 06/21/10(Mon)18:23:24 No.242501XXX
File: [1277159004.jpg](#) (52 KB, 525x674, 1267248941676.jpg)

Anonymous 06/21/10(Mon)18:23:45 No.242501XXX
File: [1277159025.jpg](#) (28 KB, 600x460, 12769999564522.jpg)

Anonymous (ID: [O5oJFaB7](#)) 06/11/20(Thu)07:44:54 No.262140854



20200610_164320.jpg
332 KB JPG

What do you think of the new flag, /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: [DJRGclul](#)) 06/11/20(Thu)07:52:56 No.262142297

>>262140854 (OP) #
Looks like a watermelon

>>262142535 # >>262142560 # >>262143099 # >>262144101 # >>262144214 #
>>262144376 # >>262145362 # >>262145388 # >>262146118 #
>>262146442 # >>262147085 #

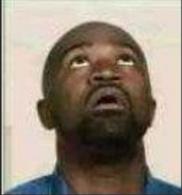
Anonymous (ID: [hDZVXBP6](#)) 07/17/18(Tue)08:21:48
File: [_WE.jpg](#) (2 KB, 85x125)



Anonymous (ID: [hDZVXBP6](#)) 07/17/18(Tue)08:22:04
File: [_WUZ.jpg](#) (1 KB, 85x125)



Anonymous (ID: [hDZVXBP6](#)) 07/17/18(Tue)08:22:20
File: [_KANGZ.jpg](#) (4 KB, 114x125)



GIBS Business School
121 · €

ALUMNI IN THE SPOTLIGHT: Google has announced that it's appointed Mzamo Masito as its chief marketing officer for sub-Saharan Africa, effective 8 January 2018. Masito joins Google from Vodacom & has previously held senior positions at Nike & Unilever. Masito has an MBA from GIBS & also serves on the GIBS advisory board. Congratulations Mzamo!



Mzamo Masito appointed Google CMO for sub-Saharan Africa

Google has announced that it has appointed Mzamo Masito as its chief marketing officer for sub-Saharan Africa, effective 8 January 2018. Masito...

MARKLIVES.COM



Anonymous (ID: 0cwx60) 01/17/18(Wed)09:49:19 No.156953894
 >>156967318 >>156967723 >>156967937 >>156967955 >>156968050 >>156968112 >>156968187 >>156968474 >>156969079 >>156969101 >>156969267 >>156969632 >>156961309 >>156962027 >>156962117 >>156962239 >>156962553 >>156962995 >>156963430 >>156963536 >>156963793 >>156963800 >>156963939 >>156964094 >>156964941 >>156966287 >>156966678 >>156967705 >>156970467 >>156971085 >>156971111 >>156971531 >>156972453 >>156973137 >>156976278

CAN'T MAKE THIS SHIT UP

Anonymous (ID: 820mOP) 01/17/18(Wed)09:54:36 No.158954365 >>156967705
 File: 1514414167356.png (943 KB, 634x623)

Anonymous (ID: 743729v) 01/17/18(Wed)10:06:44 No.156955508 >>156968307 >>156967705
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >GIBS
 >Thought someone subtle edited the picture.
 >MFW it's real
 Kekking with no face

Anonymous (ID: C4IC3LU0) 01/17/18(Wed)09:56:23 No.156854518 >>156967705 >>156967929
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >GIBS
 Memes are reality

Anonymous (ID: C3R3a0z) 01/17/18(Wed)10:20:03 No.156856804 >>156967705
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >GIBS
 What timeline are we in again?
 I can't remember anything during 2012, the year we all died.

Anonymous (ID: 639PH0) 01/17/18(Wed)10:32:51 No.156958050
 File: 150109885872.gif (1.4 MB, 500x281)
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >GIBS advisory board.

Anonymous (ID: 3111H0) 01/17/18(Wed)10:12:48 No.156956049 >>156966130 >>156967705
 File: Capture.jpg (25 KB, 486x442)
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >GIBS business school
 >mfw
 That's it, I am convinced we are in a simulation now.

Anonymous (ID: 4c8aWaGy) 01/17/18(Wed)10:32:01 No.156957965 >>156958387
 File: 1513962596506.gif (545 KB, 222x330)
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >GIBS
 I thought this was a joke at first, what have you done to this timeline??

Anonymous (ID: 6ym26) 01/17/18(Wed)10:09:19 No.156965758 >>156864733 >>156967705
 File: Avvy.jpg (87 KB, 540x566)
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >MBA from Gibs

Anonymous (ID: 6mX0vD) 01/17/18(Wed)10:33:27 No.156958112
 File: 1504480700764.jpg (171 KB, 1200x1298)
 >>156953894 (OP)
 >GIBS
 im dead

AND THEN.....

Anonymous (ID: CEaH7FHn) 01/17/18(Wed)10:22:25 No.156957037 >>156957117 >>156957387 >>156957975 >>156958376 >>156958726 >>156959201 >>156959267 >>156959312 >>156959367 >>156959473 >>156959745 >>156960544 >>156960719 >>156960720 >>156961498 >>156961639 >>156961709 >>156961816 >>156961818 >>156961928 >>156962051 >>156962129 >>156962368 >>156962382 >>156962409 >>156962432 >>156962490 >>156962510 >>156962531 >>156962542 >>156962556 >>156962617 >>156962705 >>156962745 >>156962810 >>156962816 >>156963165 >>156963349 >>156963456 >>156963473 >>156963556 >>156963643 >>156963672 >>156963735 >>156963860 >>156964019 >>156964036 >>156964186 >>156964180 >>156964400 >>156964472 >>156964666 >>156965028 >>156965067 >>156965073 >>156965134 >>156966432 >>156966461 >>156966483 >>156968324 >>156968375 >>156968434 >>156968650 >>156968936 >>156969384 >>156969730 >>156969745 >>156969754 >>156969771 >>156969955 >>156970023 >>156970040 >>156970149 >>156970198 >>156970309 >>156970389 >>156970446 >>156970515 >>156970626 >>156970644 >>156970842 >>156971370 >>156972433 >>156973054 >>156973326 >>156973747 >>156953894 (OP)
 His degree is in Marketing and Entrepreneurial Development in African Technology, so basically a GIBS MEDAT.

Marketing and Entrepreneurial Development in African Technology

African Technology



GIBS MEDAT

Anonymous (ID: I36wykej) 03/01/17(Wed)10:57:34 No.114798266
White Supremacist goes through(...)



BRAVE!

>A former U.S. racist skinhead has undergone 16 months of painful laser surgery to get rid of the hate tattoos that covered his entire face

148 KB JPG

>Bryon Wilder endured 25 painful operations at a cost of more than £22,000 (\$35,000) as the former skinhead gang member looks to erase his violent past and focus on raising his new family.

<https://www.google.com.mx/amp/s/amp.ibtimes.co.uk/reformed-white-supremacist-25-procedures-remove-racist-241090>

Anonymous (ID: 2AsLrGXe) 03/01/17(Wed)11:02:13 No.114798747

>>114798266 (OP)

would have been easier to just fill in the rest of it black and pick up a welfare check in the process



Anonymous (ID: Uk4bTsLE) 05/23/20(Sat)18:12:55 No.258551329 >>258551420
>>258551480 >>258551511 >>258551526 >>258551579 >>258551868 >>258553087 >>258553208 >>258553370
>>258553832 >>258554181 >>258554237 >>258554345 >>258554983 >>258555300 >>258555330 >>258555378
>>258555595 >>258555722 >>258556018 >>258556199 >>258556329 >>258557139 >>258557408 >>258557927
>>258560523 >>258560586 >>258560675 >>258560730 >>258560749 >>258560931 >>258561154 >>258561749
>>258562619 >>258562813 >>258563343 >>258565333 >>258565579 >>258566447 >>258566630 >>258566966
>>258568942

Would you take your child to see this?

Anonymous (ID: CLdmCaHH) 05/23/20(Sat)18:14:51 No.258551526 >>258552042 >>2585522
>>258555621 >>258556246 >>258558724 >>258560690 >>258561022 >>258561168 >>258561341

>>258551329 (OP)

No. They turned Ariel into Welfariel. That's some OC right there.

Anonymous (ID: ZaZfg2b3) 05/23/20(Sat)18:19:44 No.258552057
File: 1526760438155.jpg (34 KB, 413x395)



>>258551480

Anonymous (ID: XIEGdFmo) 05/23/20(Sat)18:31:57 No.258553227
File: Onnhj.gif (3.37 MB, 630x385)



>>258551480

>>258551329 (OP)

can she even swim?

Anonymous (ID: 78GGr3O) 05/23/20(Sat)18:14:24 No.258551480 >>258551607
>>258552057 >>258552951 >>258553227 >>258553602 >>258554739 >>258554935 >>258554978 >>258555145
>>258555274 >>258555330 >>258555877 >>258556018 >>258556423 >>258557475 >>258557709 >>258558538
>>258560745 >>258564781 >>258568761

>>258551329 (OP)

can she even swim?

Anonymous (ID: 4ObcAHfN) 05/23/20(Sat)18:58:08 No.2585556
File: 1589631116221.jpg (437 KB, 2029x2048)



>>258551526

Anonymous (ID: tzivpzFf) 05/23/20(Sat)18:52:50 N

>>258551480

Kek, it had to be an Aussie.

Anonymous (ID: ED69gEqM) 05/23/20(Sat)18:54:1
File: 1548648881244.png (348 KB, 591x591)

>>258551480



Anonymous (ID: KWAQHwbN) 05/23/20(Sat)19:05:05
File: 1584906460344.jpg (14 KB, 480x360)



>>258551526

KEK

e: 1552382693767.jpg (128 KB, 1024x614)



Anonymous 01/14/21(Thu)11:02:14 No.145080120

>But what Daquan Williams is about to find out is that wherever he flees, the child support bill will come following after. He may have fled the state, but he's still in the boundaries... of the twilight zone



dinduhoodie.jpg
40 KB JPG

>>307412275 (OP) #

My name is Maximus Collectivus Welfarus, leader of the northside Crips, head nigga of the Bronx rapists, rabid servant to Jesse Jackson. Father to a thousand niglets, husband to no bitch. And I will have my gibs, in this life or the next.

>>307415464 # >>307415589 #

Anonymous (ID: VORJXTDW) 🇺🇸

02/10/21(Wed)17:22:55 No.307415179

>>307412275 (OP) #

Anonymous (ID: UeKTU4nH) 🇺🇸

Wu Wuz

02/10/21(Wed)16:57:45 No.307412275

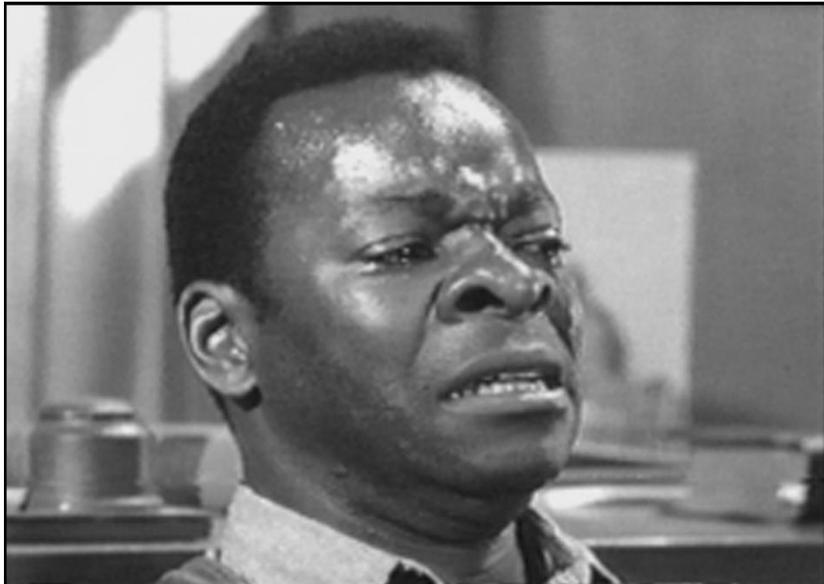
Homer: Achilles was young, blonde and handsome.
Nobody:
Netflix:



210 KB JPG

We wuz Achilles and sheeeit.

NIGGERS / STEREOTYPES / GENERAL



3h · 136249957
[20 Replies](#)

>>136249643

I remember watching this scene in middle school and my friend who sat behind me just suddenly whispered over to me "you could fit a small dick inside those nostrils."

And like it wasn't funny to me at first, but then it just started to "build up" inside me and I ended up having to crawl under my desk covering my mouth whilst doing everything I could to stop laughing. When my teacher who was alerted to my gurgling and "pffft" sounds asked my what I was doing down there, I started to say "looking for my pencil" but never got past the "loo-" and just started hysterically laughing and could not stop. Most worth it detention I ever had. I still can't watch that movie without laughing. Even your picture triggered it...good times.



why yes I do prefer black boys. how could you tell?

File: [seated-ab-crunch-machine.jpg](#) (67 KB, 600x600)



Anonymous 10/23/15(Fri)21:14:06 No.34651630 ▶

do these work?

>> Anonymous 10/23/15(Fri)22:07:58 No.34652074 ▶ >>34652088 >>34652097 >>34652100 >>34652108

Not really, but that's typical for minorities.

>> Anonymous 10/23/15(Fri)22:09:15 No.34652088 ▶
File: [1445367530436.png](#) (262 KB, 446x456)



>>34652074

Reporting Domestic Abuse is *Racist*.

Here's Why...

A tragic racial inequity is plaguing this nation- over 70% of homes of Black children are missing a father figure. This is drastically higher than all other people in America, and the reason is simply derived: racism. Studies have shown that not only are Black men most likely to have children out of wedlock (*National Center for Health Statistics*), they are also most likely to be convicted for violent crimes. This is due to institutionalized systemic racism, of course. If we are to strive towards a future where Black families can be whole again, we must focus on ways to keep Black men out of jail. A huge effort can be made by stopping the reporting of domestic abuse.

If a Black man is convicted of domestic abuse, not only is he potentially going to jail for years, he also could lose the opportunity to be with his children. Losing custody, visitation or a restraining order could mean that another poor Black child is deprived of a father figure. From various studies, we know what kind of strong impact this emptiness can leave on children. It can lead to a life fraught with failures in academics, searching for a strong male influence in gangs or entering into drug culture. Some believe it may be possible that lack of a strong male rolemodel also leads to Black males having the largest percentage of homosexuality of any group in America. We can see in numerous studies that LGBTQAABIPOC communities are rife with poverty and the threat of deadly disease. Bearing in mind the vulnerability of Queer Youth of Colour, it only makes these kinds of changes more urgent.



OPINION ■

Reporting Domestic Abuse is Racist. Here's Why...

Saul Goldberg

Wed May 26

By Saul Goldberg

Contributing Writer to ProgPerspective



Progressive Perspective

By reporting a Black man for domestic abuse, you are doing great damage to the integrity of Black families. We must understand the context that may have caused the Black man to feel the need to lash out in such a way, and find help for them first and foremost. Unconscious bias on behalf of white partners may also result in over reporting of relatively minor domestic incidents. It is apparent that as white people we need to self examine to produce a proactive change in regards to social issues facing PoC, and as a white woman you would be actively upholding systemic institutions of white supremacy. Remember: bruises heal with time, but a broken family can cause irreparable harm. Women who become single after having a child with a Black man may also be upholding systems of white supremacy. Everyone must do their part to stop racial injustice, although some may suffer slightly for it.

File: [1338126845081.jpg](#) (14 KB, 276x340, --be+black+-+4th+grade+_4b5ce193eb206470(...) .jpg)

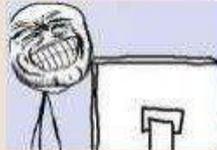


Anonymous (ID: x/KaglhM) 05/27/12(Sun)09:54:05 No.402296019

>be black
>4th grade
>go to swimming pool with class
>be in change room
>notice classmates have small pee pees
>back to home I decide to ask mom
>"mom is that because I'm black?"
>"no it's because you are 36 y/o"
mfv

>> **Anonymous** (ID: uirpnkwU) 05/27/12(Sun)09:56:53 No.402296329

File: [1338127013200.jpg](#) (3 KB, 126x85, 132539141599.jpg)



>>> **Anonymous** (ID: OvJ1zB5+) 05/27/12(Sun)09:59:11 No.402296593

File: [1338127151571.jpg](#) (37 KB, 390x470, 389250_191155871002444_1000032(...) .jpg)



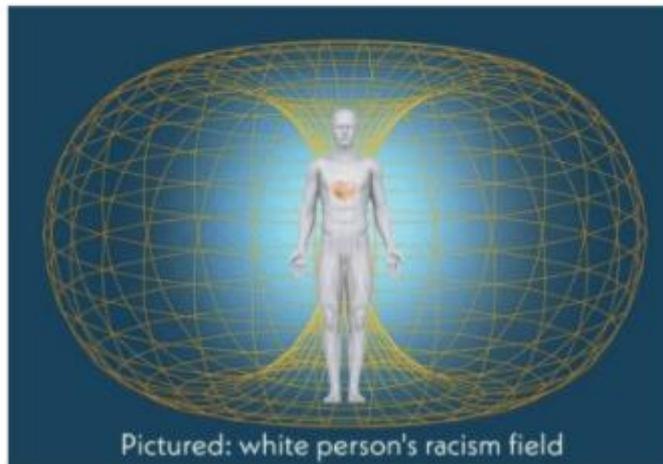
oh,you



December 10 at 8:51 AM · 🌐



Tips for minorities dealing with telepathic whites: Do not enter their racism field. When a minority enters the field a tingling sensation can be felt. Prolonged exposure to the racism field can lead to feelings of inferiority and in extreme cases an uncontrollable urge to do harm. While in the field, the telepathic white may use his powers to alter your subconscious mind and create violent urges far faster than normal exposure will bring on. This is done only when the telepathic white feels threatened. The field is significantly stronger with groups of telepathic whites and while minorities are very familiar with body language, they can be caught completely off guard when dealing with invisible white mind language. The field can be extended indefinitely with the use of mobile devices although the concentration of hate particles is much less dense than they are inside the standard racism field of the individual telepathic white. Exercise extreme caution.



Like



Comment



Share

NIGGERS / GENERAL

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [TTUheA0p](#)) 🇺🇸 07/01/19(Mon)23:37:55 No.218136659 ▶ [>>218136711](#) [>>218137050](#)

[>>218135453](#) (OP)

I've been hardened against a lot of things over the years here, but these coffins for children never fail to make me sad.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [PquezclW](#)) 🇺🇸 07/01/19(Mon)23:42:32 No.218137050 ▶ [>>218140100](#) [>>218156659](#)

File: [Ghana Coffin.jpg](#) (39 KB, 611x458)



[>>218136659](#)

Well at least the Ghana coffins never fail to make me laugh

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [SqqgFziW](#)) 🇺🇸 07/02/19(Tue)00:21:29 No.218140100 ▶ [>>218153831](#)

[>>218137050](#)

Would they bury two cadavers in that?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [LBKD+tk6](#)) 🇺🇸 07/02/19(Tue)04:24:23 No.218153831 ▶

File: [vladimir-putin-laughing.gif](#) (3.72 MB, 347x244)



[>>218140100](#)





Japanese reactions on live-action Little Mermaid Anonymous (ID: NcPktEr) • 07/08/19(Mon)10:16:07 No.218789304 ▶ >>218789343 >>218789541 >>218790732 >>218790876 >>218791152 >>218791312 >>218791435 >>218791814 >>218791823 >>218791854 >>218792708 >>218792858 >>218792883 >>218793835 >>218795956 >>218796026 >>218796342 >>218796567 >>218796838 >>218797197 >>218797284 >>218798029 >>218798072 >>218798176 >>218798408 >>218798605 >>218799355 >>218800083 >>218800359 >>218800525 >>218800804 >>218800847 >>218800877 >>218800985 >>218801114 >>218801231 >>218801234 >>218801267 >>218801394 >>218801435 >>218801724 >>218802740 >>218803513 >>218803852 >>218804288 >>218804541 >>218804654 >>218805376 >>218806925 >>218808555 >>218808917 >>218809841 >>218809855 >>218810228 >>218810298 >>218810337

Apparently, Japanese netizens are disappointed about a black woman playing the role of Ariel. Like Frozen, Little Mermaid is like a household name among the Japanese.

>ぶっさ
>She's so ugly.

>人魚っていうか魚人だよな
>She is rather a 'gyojin' (a monstrous fish-like humanoid) than a 'ningyo' (mermaid)

Anonymous (ID: 7ARTHnkH) 07/08/19(Mon)14:34:26 No.2188013

>>218789304 (OP)
>人間になる時に白人と交代なんだから
>I bet she turns into a white girl when in human form

I said the same fucking thing to a friend yesterday lmao.

>顔が魚みたいじゃないんじやない?
>Why don't we just agree that she looks like a fish?

>ホワイト化だと騒ぐのにブラック化だと多様性と言うんだろw
>Everyone's making a fuss about whitewashing, but it's called diversity when characters are made black lol

>じゃあ黒人主人公の原作作品に白人俳優使ってもいいって事だな。
>So it's okay to let white actors/actresses play as main characters that are originally black then.

>すでに白人差別になってないか?これw
>Isn't this racism against white people?

>目の間が開きすぎてダウン症みたい
>Her middle forehead is too wide she's like suffering from Down syndrome

>ディズニーシーにいる人の方が可愛い
>The ones at Tokyo DisneySea are cuter than her

>人間になる時に白人と交代なんだから
>I bet she turns into a white girl when in human form

http://blog.esutero.com/archives/9341561.html

Anonymous (ID: 474Csp4) 07/08/19(Mon)10:27:49 No.218789940 ▶ >>218796373

File: 9876243576.jpg (73 KB, 1280x720)



>Her middle forehead is too wide she's like suffering from Down syndrome

Anonymous (ID: 0rldKdV) 07/08/19(Mon)12:51:27 No.218796373

>>218789940

I like this one too. I like also that her eyes are so far apart, she looks like a fish!

Anonymous (ID: 010XvIAy) 07/08/19(Mon)15:36:17 No.218799843

File: 1536717123458.png (118 KB, 400x40)



>>218789843
it's magic testing

Anonymous (ID: 8UNYt9Tx) 07/08/19(Mon)10:26:05 No.218789843 >>218792838

>I bet she turns into a white girl when in human form

Fucking lol

Anonymous (ID: jVkoEUS) 07/08/19(Mon)14:36:39 No.218801394 ▶

>>218789304 (OP)

Will you keep the Little Niggermaid posts up for the next month? Just wondering...

Anonymous (ID: 60ENA5P) 07/08/19(Mon)10:20:15 No.218789541

>>218789304 (OP)

The real question is why they don't have the same reaction when presented a mermaid with white people features? I guess it's for the same reason that they enjoy playing baseball.

Anonymous (ID: EP2EntG) 07/08/19(Mon)16:39:52 No.218808271 ▶ >>218809126

>>218789541

Because no one but the brainwashed westerners finds low intelligence, wide noses, nappy hair, shoe polish skin, body odor, fat lips and jaundiced eyes attractive. If I missed any points, please feel free to add them anon.

Anonymous (ID: KixaUSDC) 07/08/19(Mon)16:51:43 No.218809126

Anonymous (ID: EP2EntG) 07/08/19(Mon)16:41:59 No.218808399 ▶

>>218791123

>Literally every country has strict ass border control, high national pride and anti-liberal garbage.

I was confused at how someone could be so stupid until I remembered leftists don't view Europe and North America as places with borders. So the contradiction makes sense to you.

>>218808271
the unreal desire for fried chicken and watermelons

Anonymous (ID: 0CyDFrN) 07/08/19(Mon)16:43:00 No.218808473 ▶

What do Japs think of western animation compared to anime? Are there any westaboos that have Ariel as their waiifu?

Anonymous (ID: 4mMbxS) 07/08/19(Mon)12:41:06 No.218795956 ▶ >>218804863

>>218789304 (OP)

Brown people all look like shit, everyone thinks that.

Anonymous (ID: 6bCHMU) 07/08/19(Mon)16:43:55 No.218808555 ▶

File: 1556568123480.jpg (35 KB, 630x630)



>>218789304 (OP)

I admire how you guys look out for us

Anonymous (ID: 0bMaWX8T) 07/08/19(Mon)15:34:08 No.218804863

>>218795956

Because they have shit-colored skin. They are shit-skins.

Anonymous (ID: zKGvWAoN) 07/08/19(Mon)14:31:22 No.218801114

>>218789304 (OP)

Hey Japanese guy, why does 'w' mean laughing to the Japanese?

Anonymous (ID: 1810YpU) 07/08/19(Mon)16:44:36 No.218808608 ▶ >>218808940

does fish pussy smell like human?

Anonymous (ID: 0RSQ16B) 07/08/19(Mon)14:41:10 No.

>>218801114

warau
slank term
like lol

Anonymous (ID: J+FAoPB) 07/08/19(Mon)17:07:19 No.218810391 ▶

>>218798408

Now they're even more fucked than I thought

>double nigger combo
or
>promote racemixing

Anonymous (ID: v54M469N) 07/08/19(Mon)17:06:15 No.218810298

>>218789304 (OP)

the irony is that niggers cant swim

Anonymous (ID: 0eZ4Z4SH) 07/08/19(Mon)17:20:56 No.218811410 ▶

>>218810298

Kek this I never met a black dude who wasn't fucking miserable at the pool.

Anonymous (ID: 03Czr100) 07/08/19(Mon)16:54:49 No.218809367 ▶

>>218798408

>Everyone underwater is black
>All the civilized people on land are white

What did they mean by this?

Anonymous (ID: 0m02rc) 07/08/19(Mon)18:16:58 No.218815725 ▶

>>218803642

That's a whale, anon.

Anonymous (ID: SE550) 07/08/19(Mon)18:34:44 No.218817274 ▶

>>218803642

now i understand why sailors mistook manatees with mermaids

Anonymous (ID: 6th80bwy) 07/08/19(Mon)15:14:13

File: chemoniquemermaid1_large.jpg (33 KB, 342x479)



Anonymous (ID: CLPkiScI) 07/08/19(Mon)16:59:09 No.218809706 ▶
 File: does it look like it.png (970 KB, 822x756)

>>218806572
 >tfw the olympics are the first step to the jew's plans to ruin japan
 I've been fearing this ever since it was announced, I don't know why people aren't panicking about it. For those 4+ weeks there'll be constant hit pieces about Japan and Japanese culture.
 >while taking a break from the events, I found [X] in a store off the main street in Shibuya and it's not okay

Anonymous (ID: 3V117+P) 07/08/19(Mon)19:08:51 No.218820018 ▶
 >>218803642
 > Danes can be black
 So can manatees apparently.



Anonymous (ID: YN4IEFJ) 07/08/19(Mon)19:48:53 No.218823684 ▶
 >>218789304 (OP)
 >It's a fishy face and it's good
 >You are mistaken for half-fishers and mermaids
 >It is a fish face
 >Fishy face
 >It is a half-fish human face
 fucking kek the comments are gold

Anonymous (ID: 4Y1D56B) 07/08/19(Mon)19:56:16 No.218824340 ▶
 >目の間が開きすぎてダウン症みたい
 >Her middle forehead is too wide she's like suffering from Down syndrome
 She literally looks retarded too. Like her eyes are too far apart even for a nigger

Anonymous (ID: SxeXm8U) 07/08/19(Mon)18:35:33 No.218817338 ▶
 >>218789304 (OP)
 Hey Blacks, you notice the entire world is getting rather bored of you. I'm sure everything will be fine though.

-I bet she turns into a white girl when in human form-
 lmao



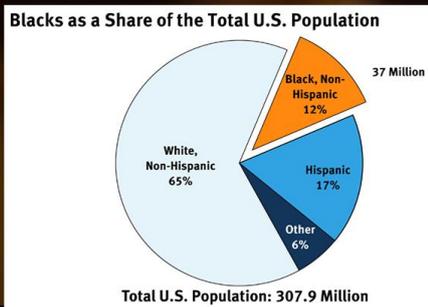
MERMAID



MERMISTRESS

10 to 15 percent of Americans are just not very good people...

- Joe Biden, June 6 2020



Batman and Robin [1 of 4].jpg (76 KB, 1280x720)



Anonymous (ID: sDwGbl86) 08/01/20(Mon)16:49:08 No.260151436 >>260153826 >>260155097 >>260156777 >>260158959

"Hey Riddler! Me and Robin heard this mysterious riddle. "What accounts for 13%, but also half?" Is this your doing? Are you up to something again?"
>"Oh I assure you, when you hear my riddles, you'll know it's the Riddler's work. This is mere child's play."
"For once you're innocent? That's a first. Then what's the riddle about?"

>"Oh, I'll tell you, Bats,
>they're protected by democrats,
>Their girlfriends they roughen,
>but always dindu nuffin'."

>They bring out the glock,
>and shoot up a block.
>They bust their caps,
>then after prison, they relapse.
>And after they've chimped out,
>they always need a bailout."

"Holy mackerel Batman, is he talking about nig-"
"He is obviously talking about systemic white supremacy, Robin."
"O- oh..."

Anonymous (ID: sDwGbl86) 08/01/20(Mon)16:49:49 No.260151574 >>260153826 >>260155097
File: Riddler (2 of 4).png (210 KB, 800x450)



>"You don't seem to get the clue,
>so let me spell it out for you.
>They always call dibs,
>on all the government's gibs,
>And they've got curious statistics,
>since all they know are ballistics."

>They show no remorse,
>as they resort to force.
>And they take what they want,
>as they loot a storefront."

"I don't like what you're saying here, Riddler."
"But Batman, maybe he has a point?"
"Don't let his twisted riddles get to you, Robin! You're better than this!"

Anonymous (ID: sDwGbl86) 08/01/20(Mon)16:50:22 No.260151879 >>260153826 >>260155097 >>260155132
File: Riddler (3 of 4).jpg (10 KB, 340x255)



>"Oh I bet you think so,
>but I've got plenty more to show.
>About how they pillage and destroy,
>and do it with such joy,
>They are so quick to rape,
>like simpleminded apes."

>I'll say it again,
>so go get a pen.
>They riot and wreck,
>for a free paycheck.
>And as they run from the law,
>there'll be a last straw.
>We looked away for too long,
>despite a disgust so strong,
>Our generosity they exploit,
>can't have shit in Detroit."

"They only make up a little over 80% of Detroit, Riddler. Get your facts straight."
"Uh, Batman, I'm not so sure that refutes-"
"It clearly does. Now don't forget who's team you're on, Robin."
"Holy honeysuckle, you're right Batman! He made me lose focus!"

Anonymous (ID: sDwGbl86) 08/01/20(Mon)16:50:55 No.260151788 >>260153826 >>260155097
File: Riddler (4 of 4).jpg (102 KB, 780x439)



>"I can do this all day,
>for their morals are so astray.
>They don't respect authority,
>despite being minority,
>Always speaking like thugs,

>slinging dope, selling drugs.
>It's so obvious too,
>yet we pretend we have no clue.
>Watch your backs out there,
>and always beware.
>For around nogs,
>you best have watch dogs.
>And around blacks, never relax."

Anonymous nr 04/09/13(Tue)22:29 No.12368459 Replies: >>12368577 >>12368655
File: 1365560990079.gif (13 KB, 150x133, thatbear.gif)



Look at Black America between the Emancipation to around 1980 or so and what you see is a society determined to build itself up into something reputable, something worthy of being respected and admired. From the turn of the century thru the 30s you had an entire movement in Black society trying to champion intellectualism and cultivate talent, thru the first two thirds of the 20th century you had entire generations of Black parents encouraging their kids to become doctors, lawyers, scientists, musicians and Black fathers working 70-80 hours a week so they could give them those chances. You had an entire society looking at the last 300 years of European and American contributions to science, technology, art, literature and saying "that's what we want to do! we want to be a part of that!"

Then the 80s hit and a single generation of crack, rap music, and gang violence wiped out the last three generations of progress.

[Index] [Catalog] [Bottom]

1502566389988.jpg (12 KB, 250x217) google yandex iqdb waif



Anonymous (ID: oyPz4O1s) 08/12/17(Sat)21:42:35 No.137114250 >>137114995 >>137137405 >>137138051 >>137138446 >>137138539 >>137141064

AYO HOOOOL UP

Anonymous (ID: YmB73gUU) 08/12/17(Sat)21:43:22 No.137114404 >>137121878

SMACKS LIPS

SO WHA U SAYIN

Anonymous (ID: uCbqyOCL) 08/12/17(Sat)21:43:39 No.137114471 >>137121878

SMACKS LIPS

Anonymous (ID: 5jWwXAhg) 08/12/17(Sat)21:44:27 No.137114623 >>137114685 >>137114990 >>137115144 >>137115777 >>137125912 >>137128982 >>137129427 >>137130855 >>137132090 >>137136533 >>137136726 >>137137429 >>137138841 >>1371417

SMACKS HOOD

Anonymous (ID: 5jWwXAhg) 08/12/17(Sat)21:44:46 No.137114685 >>137114990 >>137115144 >>137115777 >>137115879 >>137136726 >>137137429 >>137138841 >>137141719 >>137142151 >>137142391 >>137142806 >>137143428

>>137114623

SMACKS GROUND

Anonymous (ID: 1KLD0JR8) 08/12/17(Sat)21:45:04 No.137114745 >>137114990 >>137115144 >>137115358 >>137115777 >>137135363 >>137136533 >>137136726 >>137137429 >>137138802 >>137138841 >>137141719 >>137142151 >>137142391 >>137142806

WE WUZ ROADKILL



Anonymous (ID: Mzcfpsc) 01/12/20(Sun)18:27:33 No.239423111 >>23942661

>>239393042

>they don't think it be like it is but it do

Anonymous (ID: cVJTyacT) 01/12/20(Sun)18:27:17 No.239423094

>>239393042

das nilltee

Anonymous (ID: .wMjbPy) 01/12/20(Sun)21:12:12 No.239435669

>>239393042

dayum it do be like dat ya feel

Anonymous (ID: P7JSNzMc) 01/12/20(Sun)21:27:36 No.239436693

>>239393042

Ya'll laughing, but I know ya'll do be doing that though.

Anonymous (ID: l8ekKH37) 01/12/20(Sun)13:06:34 No.239394556

>>239393042

sheiet, it rly do be like dat doe

Anonymous (ID: y2IE7wBd) 01/12/20(Sun)13:08:13 No.239394692 >>239437955

>>239393042

poetry catagory. MUH DIK

Anonymous (ID: MFKu5bLJ) 01/12/20(Sun)12:53:30 No.239393380 >>239393598 >>239393846 >>239396231 >>239409900

>>239393042

>nigger philosophy

powerful

Anonymous (ID: 27u5aS6) 01/12/20(Sun)12:58:16 No.239393848 >>239405626

File: 1504733889945.jpg (82 KB, 960x960)

IF FOOD STAMPERS HAD A COMMERCIAL

>>239393380

lolol

U ever see a thing you want so you take it, and then think "aww sheiet, now da po-po will arrest me"? But u know what? Until you're arrested you have that thing you wanted...

#gbs-me-dat

Kevin Durant @KDTrey5

#never wake up n the middle of da night and think about a girl u like or startin to like and sit at da edge of the bed n say damn i want her

2010-02-24, 12:35 PM

Anonymous (ID: ORNpJnJSB) 01/12/20(Sun)14:20:33 No.239401479

File: deep think png (76 KB, 406x331)

>>239393042

>when you conceptualise a woman you find attractive and then your thoughts drift to sex. That's fucking deep man...

Anonymous (ID: y6zj0xCQ) 01/12/20(Sun)17:12:58 No.239416873

>>239393042

>musings of a jutjaw

Anonymous (ID: dGk+Gc9a) 01/12/20(Sun)18:21:55 No.239422629

>>239393042

>Nigger poetry

Anonymous (ID: M9hj73H) 01/12/20(Sun)20:05:09 No.239430748

>>239393042

SHEEEEEIIIT

Anonymous (ID: 0jCPcXKW) 01/12/20(Sun)15:00:01 No.239405103

File: they-dont-think-it-be-lik(....).jpg (198 KB, 523x720)

>>239393042

They don't think it be like it be like it do

**A NIGHT
BBIN**

Anonymous (ID: [g0Roa3EQ](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)08:16:12 No. 202558499 ▶ [202560349](#)
[202558011](#)
 australia?

Anonymous (ID: [bUuHn5n](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)08:29:53 No. 202559654 ▶ [202560349](#) [202567031](#)
[202559101](#)
 North America

Anonymous (ID: [az2K8b](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)08:38:14 No. 202560349 ▶ [202560588](#) [202560930](#) [202561338](#) [202563718](#) [202563825](#) [202565673](#) [202575040](#) [202575040](#)
[202559554](#)
 Greenland you see had the viking settlers, and is a part of north america according to map letters.

[202558499](#)
 Once again batman! You've proven your will! No wonder their land had gone to shit! 50,000 years and what did they do? Invent a hollow stick called a didgeridoo.

The store I will rob is for a simple stop and go, it does not cater to those who take it slow.

But more hints will be needed to crack this case! Tell me batman, what nation has the highest HIV rates?

Anonymous (ID: [3ML29b](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)08:44:36 No. 202560930 ▶ [202561162](#)
[202560349](#)
 Wakanda

Anonymous (ID: [az2K8b](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)08:47:13 No. 202561162 ▶ [202563825](#) [202568221](#)
[202560930](#)
 Unfortunately batman this answer won't do, Wakanda™ is property of marvel's CEO, an old jew.

Anonymous (ID: [bUuHn5n](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)08:40:55 No. 202560596 ▶ [202562465](#) [202575097](#) [202587021](#)
[202560349](#)
 Eswatini

Anonymous (ID: [az2K8b](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)09:02:05 No. 202562465 ▶ [202562796](#) [202562923](#) [202563119](#) [202563200](#) [202563650](#) [202563825](#) [202587021](#)
[202560598](#)
 Such an obscure country, and yet quickly you had me beat! It makes me hope that batman is not a CHEAT!
 But very well, your answer is true, and I am not as smarmy as a jew.

The contents of my robbery, I do declare will be a packet of menthols, some wings and a register of dollars.

Niggle me this batman, what is that which the media does not see, and yet kills most of the people like me?

Anonymous (ID: [spu8m6](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)09:04:27 No. 202562796 ▶ [202564421](#)
[202562465](#)
 >niggle me this batman, what is that which the media does not see, and yet kills most of the people like me?
 Violence from other niggers

Anonymous (ID: [kVVCU2F](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)09:05:34 No. 202562923 ▶ [202564421](#)
[202562465](#)
 Oh gee, surely black on black murder it must be.

Anonymous (ID: [FF1w8b](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)09:13:00 No. 202563650 ▶ [202564421](#) [202587031](#)
[202562465](#)
 Black on black crime

Anonymous (ID: [az2K8b](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)09:21:09 No. 202564421 ▶ [202564864](#) [202564843](#) [202564920](#) [202565754](#) [202565774](#) [202565885](#) [202587031](#)
[202562796](#)
[202562923](#)
 This takes second place, there is no doubt, but I am not most likely to die from similar black louts.

[202563650](#)
 And this is it batman, at last you see! For it is only by very slim chance that my bitchass mother had me!

And now another hint, this is quite a vocation! And finally batman, you get a broad location

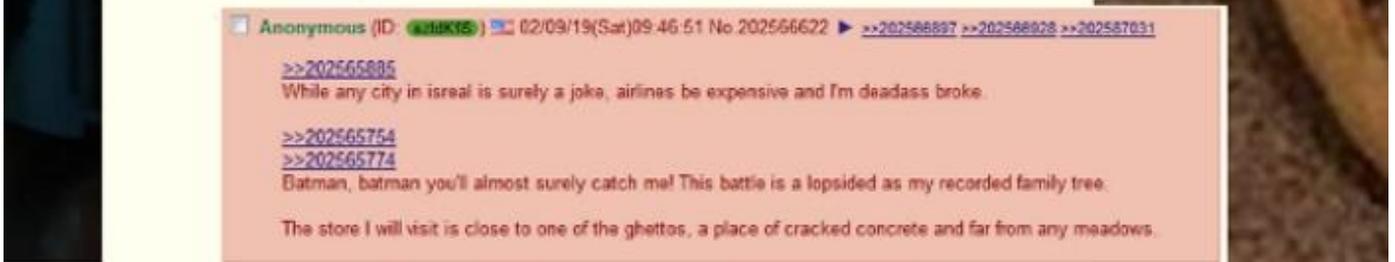
The shops I will rob is in the midwest, and is in a city 'oft considered a jest.

Only a few niggles left batman, my robbery draws near, and the answer to this riddle will help you find me dear.

What is the city I spoke of in my last clue, ruled over by a shabbos, near-jew



Anonymous (ID: [52bKt5](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)09:32:06 No.202565409 ▶ [202566473](#) [202566615](#) [202566624](#)
[202564664](#)
[202564843](#)
No, no dear batman, you misunderstand, the mayor of this city in my head while as shabbos as they can be, is not a true member of the chosen from Abraham's fam



Anonymous (ID: [52bKt5](#)) 02/09/19(Sat)09:50:21 No.202566897 ▶ [202567018](#) [202567157](#) [202567169](#) [202567188](#) [202567348](#) [202567467](#) [202567559](#) [202567](#)
[202566622](#)
Ah but of course! My appologies, I forgot my second to last Niggle, I am but a mere faggot not worth but a nickle.
The clue I will give you in exchange is the time of the crime.
What organ of mine costs less than a dime?



Whitey built bridge.jpg



A bridge in Ethiopia, built by Europeans centuries ago. Africans never rebuilt the bridge, so they cross it via ropes

Whitey rebuilds bridge.jpg



A white engineer in the USA helped rebuild this bridge, because Wakanda isn't real.

Niggers steal bridge.jpg

Some children guard the crops from monkeys, which villagers say steal the food.

Antihun Fanta, a 35-year-old farmer and father of six, wants his children to get an education, he said through an interpreter. "But it is hard to send them because they also shepherd the animals. But if I do not send them, the government can take my sheep."

The bridge repair helped increase trade, Antihun said, the benefits of which eventually trickled into people's pockets.

Until 2005 — when the steel span vanished.

Some people suspected the men who manned the rope. They were paid 3 Ethiopian birr, about 38 cents, per traveler.



Anonymous (ID: [astaxen](#)) - 02/09/19(Sat)10:07:43 No. 2025583417 ▶ [2025583418](#) [2025583419](#) [2025583420](#) [2025583421](#) [2025583422](#) [2025583423](#) [2025583424](#) [2025583425](#) [2025583426](#) [2025583427](#) [2025583428](#) [2025583429](#) [2025583430](#) [2025583431](#) [2025583432](#) [2025583433](#) [2025583434](#) [2025583435](#) [2025583436](#) [2025583437](#) [2025583438](#) [2025583439](#) [2025583440](#) [2025583441](#) [2025583442](#) [2025583443](#) [2025583444](#) [2025583445](#) [2025583446](#) [2025583447](#) [2025583448](#) [2025583449](#) [2025583450](#) [2025583451](#) [2025583452](#) [2025583453](#) [2025583454](#) [2025583455](#) [2025583456](#) [2025583457](#) [2025583458](#) [2025583459](#) [2025583460](#) [2025583461](#) [2025583462](#) [2025583463](#) [2025583464](#) [2025583465](#) [2025583466](#) [2025583467](#) [2025583468](#) [2025583469](#) [2025583470](#) [2025583471](#) [2025583472](#) [2025583473](#) [2025583474](#) [2025583475](#) [2025583476](#) [2025583477](#) [2025583478](#) [2025583479](#) [2025583480](#) [2025583481](#) [2025583482](#) [2025583483](#) [2025583484](#) [2025583485](#) [2025583486](#) [2025583487](#) [2025583488](#) [2025583489](#) [2025583490](#) [2025583491](#) [2025583492](#) [2025583493](#) [2025583494](#) [2025583495](#) [2025583496](#) [2025583497](#) [2025583498](#) [2025583499](#) [2025583500](#) [2025583501](#) [2025583502](#) [2025583503](#) [2025583504](#) [2025583505](#) [2025583506](#) [2025583507](#) [2025583508](#) [2025583509](#) [2025583510](#) [2025583511](#) [2025583512](#) [2025583513](#) [2025583514](#) [2025583515](#) [2025583516](#) [2025583517](#) [2025583518](#) [2025583519](#) [2025583520](#) [2025583521](#) [2025583522](#) [2025583523](#) [2025583524](#) [2025583525](#) [2025583526](#) [2025583527](#) [2025583528](#) [2025583529](#) [2025583530](#) [2025583531](#) [2025583532](#) [2025583533](#) [2025583534](#) [2025583535](#) [2025583536](#) [2025583537](#) [2025583538](#) [2025583539](#) [2025583540](#) [2025583541](#) [2025583542](#) [2025583543](#) [2025583544](#) [2025583545](#) [2025583546](#) [2025583547](#) [2025583548](#) [2025583549](#) [2025583550](#) [2025583551](#) [2025583552](#) [2025583553](#) [2025583554](#) [2025583555](#) [2025583556](#) [2025583557](#) [2025583558](#) [2025583559](#) [2025583560](#) [2025583561](#) [2025583562](#) [2025583563](#) [2025583564](#) [2025583565](#) [2025583566](#) [2025583567](#) [2025583568](#) [2025583569](#) [2025583570](#) [2025583571](#) [2025583572](#) [2025583573](#) [2025583574](#) [2025583575](#) [2025583576](#) [2025583577](#) [2025583578](#) [2025583579](#) [2025583580](#) [2025583581](#) [2025583582](#) [2025583583](#) [2025583584](#) [2025583585](#) [2025583586](#) [2025583587](#) [2025583588](#) [2025583589](#) [2025583590](#) [2025583591](#) [2025583592](#) [2025583593](#) [2025583594](#) [2025583595](#) [2025583596](#) [2025583597](#) [2025583598](#) [2025583599](#) [2025583600](#) [2025583601](#) [2025583602](#) [2025583603](#) [2025583604](#) [2025583605](#) [2025583606](#) [2025583607](#) [2025583608](#) [2025583609](#) [2025583610](#) [2025583611](#) [2025583612](#) [2025583613](#) [2025583614](#) [2025583615](#) [2025583616](#) [2025583617](#) [2025583618](#) [2025583619](#) [2025583620](#) [2025583621](#) [2025583622](#) [2025583623](#) [2025583624](#) [2025583625](#) [2025583626](#) [2025583627](#) [2025583628](#) [2025583629](#) [2025583630](#) [2025583631](#) [2025583632](#) [2025583633](#) [2025583634](#) [2025583635](#) [2025583636](#) [2025583637](#) [2025583638](#) [2025583639](#) [2025583640](#) [2025583641](#) [2025583642](#) [2025583643](#) [2025583644](#) [2025583645](#) [2025583646](#) [2025583647](#) [2025583648](#) [2025583649](#) [2025583650](#) [2025583651](#) [2025583652](#) [2025583653](#) [2025583654](#) [2025583655](#) [2025583656](#) [2025583657](#) [2025583658](#) [2025583659](#) [2025583660](#) [2025583661](#) [2025583662](#) [2025583663](#) [2025583664](#) [2025583665](#) [2025583666](#) [2025583667](#) [2025583668](#) [2025583669](#) [2025583670](#) [2025583671](#) [2025583672](#) [2025583673](#) [2025583674](#) [2025583675](#) [2025583676](#) [2025583677](#) [2025583678](#) [2025583679](#) [2025583680](#) [2025583681](#) [2025583682](#) [2025583683](#) [2025583684](#) [2025583685](#) [2025583686](#) [2025583687](#) [2025583688](#) [2025583689](#) [2025583690](#) [2025583691](#) [2025583692](#) [2025583693](#) [2025583694](#) [2025583695](#) [2025583696](#) [2025583697](#) [2025583698](#) [2025583699](#) [2025583700](#) [2025583701](#) [2025583702](#) [2025583703](#) [2025583704](#) [2025583705](#) [2025583706](#) [2025583707](#) [2025583708](#) [2025583709](#) [2025583710](#) [2025583711](#) [2025583712](#) [2025583713](#) [2025583714](#) [2025583715](#) [2025583716](#) [2025583717](#) [2025583718](#) [2025583719](#) [2025583720](#) [2025583721](#) [2025583722](#) [2025583723](#) [2025583724](#) [2025583725](#) [2025583726](#) [2025583727](#) [2025583728](#) [2025583729](#) [2025583730](#) [2025583731](#) [2025583732](#) [2025583733](#) [2025583734](#) [2025583735](#) [2025583736](#) [2025583737](#) [2025583738](#) [2025583739](#) [2025583740](#) [2025583741](#) [2025583742](#) [2025583743](#) [2025583744](#) [2025583745](#) [2025583746](#) [2025583747](#) [2025583748](#) [2025583749](#) [2025583750](#) [2025583751](#) [2025583752](#) [2025583753](#) [2025583754](#) [2025583755](#) [2025583756](#) [2025583757](#) [2025583758](#) [2025583759](#) [2025583760](#) [2025583761](#) [2025583762](#) [2025583763](#) [2025583764](#) [2025583765](#) [2025583766](#) [2025583767](#) [2025583768](#) [2025583769](#) [2025583770](#) [2025583771](#) [2025583772](#) [2025583773](#) [2025583774](#) [2025583775](#) [2025583776](#) [2025583777](#) [2025583778](#) [2025583779](#) [2025583780](#) [2025583781](#) [2025583782](#) [2025583783](#) [2025583784](#) [2025583785](#) [2025583786](#) [2025583787](#) [2025583788](#) [2025583789](#) [2025583790](#) [2025583791](#) [2025583792](#) [2025583793](#) [2025583794](#) [2025583795](#) [2025583796](#) [2025583797](#) [2025583798](#) [2025583799](#) [2025583800](#) [2025583801](#) [2025583802](#) [2025583803](#) [2025583804](#) [2025583805](#) [2025583806](#) [2025583807](#) [2025583808](#) [2025583809](#) [2025583810](#) [2025583811](#) [2025583812](#) [2025583813](#) [2025583814](#) [2025583815](#) [2025583816](#) [2025583817](#) [2025583818](#) [2025583819](#) [2025583820](#) [2025583821](#) [2025583822](#) [2025583823](#) [2025583824](#) [2025583825](#) [2025583826](#) [2025583827](#) [2025583828](#) [2025583829](#) [2025583830](#) [2025583831](#) [2025583832](#) [2025583833](#) [2025583834](#) [2025583835](#) [2025583836](#) [2025583837](#) [2025583838](#) [2025583839](#) [2025583840](#) [2025583841](#) [2025583842](#) [2025583843](#) [2025583844](#) [2025583845](#) [2025583846](#) [2025583847](#) [2025583848](#) [2025583849](#) [2025583850](#) [2025583851](#) [2025583852](#) [2025583853](#) [2025583854](#) [2025583855](#) [2025583856](#) [2025583857](#) [2025583858](#) [2025583859](#) [2025583860](#) [2025583861](#) [2025583862](#) [2025583863](#) [2025583864](#) [2025583865](#) [2025583866](#) [2025583867](#) [2025583868](#) [2025583869](#) [2025583870](#) [2025583871](#) [2025583872](#) [2025583873](#) [2025583874](#) [2025583875](#) [2025583876](#) [2025583877](#) [2025583878](#) [2025583879](#) [2025583880](#) [2025583881](#) [2025583882](#) [2025583883](#) [2025583884](#) [2025583885](#) [2025583886](#) [2025583887](#) [2025583888](#) [2025583889](#) [2025583890](#) [2025583891](#) [2025583892](#) [2025583893](#) [2025583894](#) [2025583895](#) [2025583896](#) [2025583897](#) [2025583898](#) [2025583899](#) [2025583900](#) [2025583901](#) [2025583902](#) [2025583903](#) [2025583904](#) [2025583905](#) [2025583906](#) [2025583907](#) [2025583908](#) [2025583909](#) [2025583910](#) [2025583911](#) [2025583912](#) [2025583913](#) [2025583914](#) [2025583915](#) [2025583916](#) [2025583917](#) [2025583918](#) [2025583919](#) [2025583920](#) [2025583921](#) [2025583922](#) [2025583923](#) [2025583924](#) [2025583925](#) [2025583926](#) [2025583927](#) [2025583928](#) [2025583929](#) [2025583930](#) [2025583931](#) [2025583932](#) [2025583933](#) [2025583934](#) [2025583935](#) [2025583936](#) [2025583937](#) [2025583938](#) [2025583939](#) [2025583940](#) [2025583941](#) [2025583942](#) [2025583943](#) [2025583944](#) [2025583945](#) [2025583946](#) [2025583947](#) [2025583948](#) [2025583949](#) [2025583950](#) [2025583951](#) [2025583952](#) [2025583953](#) [2025583954](#) [2025583955](#) [2025583956](#) [2025583957](#) [2025583958](#) [2025583959](#) [2025583960](#) [2025583961](#) [2025583962](#) [2025583963](#) [2025583964](#) [2025583965](#) [2025583966](#) [2025583967](#) [2025583968](#) [2025583969](#) [2025583970](#) [2025583971](#) [2025583972](#) [2025583973](#) [2025583974](#) [2025583975](#) [2025583976](#) [2025583977](#) [2025583978](#) [2025583979](#) [2025583980](#) [2025583981](#) [2025583982](#) [2025583983](#) [2025583984](#) [2025583985](#) [2025583986](#) [2025583987](#) [2025583988](#) [2025583989](#) [2025583990](#) [2025583991](#) [2025583992](#) [2025583993](#) [2025583994](#) [2025583995](#) [2025583996](#) [2025583997](#) [2025583998](#) [2025583999](#) [2025584000](#) [2025584001](#) [2025584002](#) [2025584003](#) [2025584004](#) [2025584005](#) [2025584006](#) [2025584007](#) [2025584008](#) [2025584009](#) [2025584010](#) [2025584011](#) [2025584012](#) [2025584013](#) [2025584014](#) [2025584015](#) [2025584016](#) [2025584017](#) [2025584018](#) [2025584019](#) [2025584020](#) [2025584021](#) [2025584022](#) [2025584023](#) [2025584024](#) [2025584025](#) [2025584026](#) [2025584027](#) [2025584028](#) [2025584029](#) [2025584030](#) [2025584031](#) [2025584032](#) [2025584033](#) [2025584034](#) [2025584035](#) [2025584036](#) [2025584037](#) [2025584038](#) [2025584039](#) [2025584040](#) [2025584041](#) [2025584042](#) [2025584043](#) [2025584044](#) [2025584045](#) [2025584046](#) [2025584047](#) [2025584048](#) [2025584049](#) [2025584050](#) [2025584051](#) [2025584052](#) [2025584053](#) [2025584054](#) [2025584055](#) [2025584056](#) [2025584057](#) [2025584058](#) [2025584059](#) [2025584060](#) [2025584061](#) [2025584062](#) [2025584063](#) [2025584064](#) [2025584065](#) [2025584066](#) [2025584067](#) [2025584068](#) [2025584069](#) [2025584070](#) [2025584071](#) [2025584072](#) [2025584073](#) [2025584074](#) [2025584075](#) [2025584076](#) [2025584077](#) [2025584078](#) [2025584079](#) [2025584080](#) [2025584081](#) [2025584082](#) [2025584083](#) [2025584084](#) [2025584085](#) [2025584086](#) [2025584087](#) [2025584088](#) [2025584089](#) [2025584090](#) [2025584091](#) [2025584092](#) [2025584093](#) [2025584094](#) [2025584095](#) [20255840](#)

English Spanish French Somali - detected
Ooga, booga ooga booga.

English Spanish Arabic Translate
Observe, establish comprehensive books.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)15:51:53 No.37373872 >>>37373979 >>>37374537 >>>37374583 >>>37374641 >>>37374715 >>>37374725 >>>37374732 >>>37374750 >>>37374609 >>>37375049 >>>37375104 >>>37375196 >>>37375244 >>>37375303 >>>37375309 >>>37375468 >>>37375694 >>>37376070 >>>37376221 >>>37376269 >>>37376492 >>>37376623 >>>37376690 >>>37377049 >>>37377084 >>>37377147 >>>37377267 >>>37377460

1. Go to Google Translate.
2. Translate from Somali to English.
3. Write something along the lines of: "Ooga booga ooga dooga mooga"
4. It actually translates into complex English words. I'm not making this up.

10/17/14 /pol/ Teaches itself How to read and write in SOMALI

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)15:54:26 No.37373979 >>>37373872 (OP)
Can confirm

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)15:55:41 No.37374021
File: 1400231747967.jpg (23 KB, 240x251)
 the fuck

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:11:20 No.37374537
File: Exploding-head.gif (62 KB, 103x83)
 >>>37373872 (OP)
OP, you've just made my day.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:16:05 No.37374715 >>>37374760
File: 1396369978634.gif (2.91 MB, 387x432)
>>>37373872 (OP)
UNDERRATED THREAD OF THE CENTURY, MY SIDES ARE OBLITERATED

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:06:27 No.37374360
File: image.jpg (115 KB, 640x960)
>>>37374191
CONFIRMED

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:07:10 No.37374379
File: what do i win.jpg (35 KB, 1284x420)

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:07:53 No.37374400
>>>37374191
Lo!d it, this is an instant classic

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:18:59 No.37374839 >>>37374919 >>>37374952 >>>37376935 >>>37377129
File: image.jpg (125 KB, 640x960)

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:09:19 No.37374455 >>>37374621
File: Screenshot_2014-10-17-14-08-25.png (63 KB, 540x960)
Holy fuck OP, you werent lying.

OS 3G 4:17 PM 100%
google translate

Web Apps News Shopping More

Somali

ooga duga ooga ku shooga

establish oversight and establish a trauma center

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:11:05 No.37374526
File: 1412560882413.jpg (615 KB, 1308x1634)
>>>37374191
My god, youre right

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:19:19 No.37374852
File: 1405664907986.jpg (82 KB, 700x525)
>>>37374539
>left us with grants
>need munny fo dem programs!
Holy shit. Greatest thread on /pol/ pretty much ever.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:19:23 No.37374854 >>>37374973 >>>37375005 >>>37375308 >>>37375635 >>>37377102
File: NBA.jpg (57 KB, 646x191)

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:21:31 No.37374938 >>>37374983 >>>37375065 >>>37375361 >>>37375588 >>>37376096 >>>37376109
File: eb00c5cb1f.png (10 KB, 659x120)

English Spanish Somali Detect language Translate
Hoop SUPERSTAR
All I did was type in "Hoop"
Is this real life?

chooga wadagga chooga Sharing
mambingo jarati mambingo
Hairybeanbags
DEAR GOD WHAT HAVE I DONE

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:23:05 No.37375005 >>>37375197 >>>37375308 >>>37377100
File: SUPERSTAR.jpg (88 KB, 1314x391)

Google Translate

English Spanish Somali Detect language Translate

ooga booga hoop establish comprehensive SUPERSTAR

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:23:29 No.37375015
File: hahahabreathhahaha.jpg (116 KB, 600x431)



Best thread of the year. My sides are ruined.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:26:38 No.37375134
File: SomaliForeignPolicy.gif (61 KB, 1447x435)



>Establish our comprehensive recovery

What if gibbering apes are, in fact, not gibbering but engaging in sophisticated debates?

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:26:39 No.37375136
>>37375089 >>37378428

>>37375089

>ITT manchildren laughing at some random language

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:26:53 No.37375146
File: 1357778040795.png (187 KB, 400x750)



>>37375080
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH
ITS LIKE THE PUZZLE IS FINALLY FITTING TOGETHER

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:27:38 No.37375176
File: Screen Shot 2014-10-17 at (...).png (35 KB, 1285x301)



HOLY SHIT

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:27:38 No.37375177
File: topkek.gif (1.94 MB, 230x175)



My fucking sides have been eliminated

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:35:11 No.37375476 >>37375541 >>37375682 >>37376205

>>37375452

Everyone knows that Somalia is a librarian paradise.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:34:42 No.37375452
File: Unbenannt.jpg (60 KB, 1412x332)

Übersetzer

Englisch Deutsch Somali Sprache erkennen



Deutsch Englisch Französisch

Übersetzen

ooga booga duga booga uga ooga booga

establish comprehensive oversight to establish comprehensive books

BUT WHAT DOES IT MEAN?

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:37:59 No.37375567
File: director booga.png (115 KB, 1366x768)

Watch Online Generation x VideoWeed - Get high on x /pol/ - 1. Go to Google Tr x Google Translate x

← → ↻ https://translate.google.com/#auto/en/ooga%20booga%20taa%20dindu%20nuffin

Google +Aaron ⌵ 🔔 Share

Translate

English German Somali Yoruba - detected

Russian Somali English Translate

ooga booga taa dindu nuffin

Director booga fundamentally dindu nuffin

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:41:56 No.37375741
File: Unbenannt.jpg (53 KB, 1412x281)

Somali Deutsch Englisch Sprache erkennen

Englisch Deutsch Somali Übersetzen

obama loga ebola looga looga booga

obama is a comprehensive source of Ebola

OBAMA WAS BEHIND IT ALL ALONG

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:47:12 No.37375928
File: wounds.png (10 KB, 590x210)

Somali Translate from Afrikaans English

ooga kin boogo
noo

Ahead of us
observe wounds

>>37373872 (OP)
holy shit OP

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:52:52 No.37376156 >>>37376220 >>>37376227 >>>37376229 >>>37376261 >>>37376279
 File: [shieeseet.png](#) (13 KB, 1287x166)

angličtina somáičina slovenčina Rozpoznat jazyk

somáičina angličtina nemčina preložit

a eeg gee jeega ag uga dowall

Take a look at the check from the government!

you are not prepared

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)16:55:03 No.37376245 >>>37376478 >>>37376610
 File: [kek.jpg](#) (65 KB, 778x191)

Somali English Spanish Detect language

English Somali Spanish Translate

haa ah aha ha aah haha lo lo lo

Do not let a tough advisor beef cattle herds

I am proud to announce that if you laughed at this thread, you spoke Somalian

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:11:11 No.37376850 >>>37376995
 File: [cunt.jpg](#) (22 KB, 571x259)

Somali - detected English

ooga booga cunt

establish comprehensive food

Open in Google Translate

This was hacked right? There is no way this is real.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:03 No.37377065 >>>37377103 >>>37377153
 File: [Screen Shot 2014-10-18 at \(...\) .png](#) (22 KB, 555x199)

Somali Translate from English English

ebola oo hoop

Hollywood SUPERSTAR

I seriously think this is something to be concerned about. I mean jesus fucking christ.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:19:59 No.37377172 >>>37377380
 File: [hairytoilet.png](#) (13 KB, 834x177)

English Spanish Somali Detect language

English Spanish Somali Translate

tahay jar Obama loo musqusha ooga jarati.

Obama is off to the toilet and establish Hairybeanbags.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:20:11 No.37377178 >>>37374809
 File: [amz.gif](#) (69 KB, 250x252)



btw:

>Nooga uma huga buga agaa laba.
 >Our course does not cover page two.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:18:02 No.37377100 >>>37377148 >>>37377157
 File: [ooga booga hoop.png](#) (188 KB, 1024x1106)

establish Comprehensive
 SuperStar

establish Comprehensive
SuperStar



>>>37375005
All we need is hoop.

Somali Japanese Hebrew English - detected

English German Somali Translate

its happening

ay dhacdo

>>>37375157
>it's happening

>ay dhacdo

AY DHACDO

English Spanish Somali Detect language

English Spanish Arabic Translate

xar maal muus bina awoo nooga

Gathering dust our ability to finance humanitarian banana

I applied a bit of my knowledge of how Somalis write but the result made me laugh until I had no moisture left in my throat and I started coughing which reset the laughing and I fell o

I applied a bit of my knowledge of how Somalis write but the result made me laugh until I had no moisture left in my throat and I started coughing which reset the laughing and I fell over my desk and couldn't breathe for almost a minute.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:26:03 No.37377386
File: [shilin.png](#) (59 KB, 2583x405)

somalijski angielski hausa Wyrzyj język

angielski polski niemiecki

Tłumacz

yuhuu shilin maata

Jewish coin today

>>37377051

okay, fuck, this is just too much for me.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:26:08 No.37377389 ▶ >>37377445
File: [Untitled.png](#) (11 KB, 1340x248)

English Spanish Somali Detect language

English Spanish Arabic

Translate

Ooga Booga Negro

See Negro Revolt

Translate from: [Slovenian](#)

Ooga booga ferguson, indeed

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:26:24 No.37377394 ▶

We need a second thread of this.

Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)17:26:38 No.37377400 ▶
File: [dhinac_aan.png](#) (3 KB, 722x139)

my sides

dhinac aan

THIS WHOLE THREAD

Anonymous 02/22/17(Wed)09:11:28 No.79676775

>>79675930 #

This reminds me of something I read from the Bush War

>Rhodies recover enemy rifles after each engagement

>They keep finding rifles with the rear sight dialed in to the highest setting, practically fucking indirect fire

>They are extremely confused by this

>Eventually they ask a prisoner about it during interrogation

>Literally none of them know what the sights are for, they think that choosing the bigger number makes the gun shoot harder

Warfare in Africa is truly unbelievable

>>79678011 # >>79678022 # >>79678742 #

mrtraplord

What's a really good face mask that gets rid of all your nasty blackheads?

2 Comments

Like

Comment



Terrance Walker





"I love my country nigger free".



Been in Bulgaria for 2 days. Been called "Nigger" multiple times in the street

SirRattleBalls
Member
(06-05-2017, 06:03 AM)

Quote

I arrived in Sofia on Saturday, me and my GF are spending our 5 year anniversary here. The first day was okay, we both got funny looks from people on the road but that was about it. Sunday comes round and we decide to walk into town, we passed the Football Stadium which has a huge green area and water fountains the i heard "I love my country nigger free". the guy who said it was a young guy who repeated it twice. Me and my GF just looked in shock that someone can be so openly racist. So we walk on and pay no attention to it.

On our way back to the hotel we decided to walk on the other side of the green area near the stadium, again we get the funny looks from people but pay no attention, i notice a group of again young people sitting on benches in the stadium wall, one of them noticed me and my GF, she ran and told her friends then we start hearing a barrage of people saying " Hey nigger", "comehere nigger", " Nigger Nigger Nigger". again me and my GF just kept on walking. We did not want to give them any attention. Its just a huge culture shock, I'm from London and i've never experienced open racism like this in my life. We have a huge Bulgarian population in London and im just trying very hard to not let this effect how i see Bulgarians in general.

End note, i don't think i'll ever step foot into this fucking country for the rest of my life.

Mini update...

We realised that this did not happen outside the football stadium ... But outside the national palace of culture... My geography is bad. But still the sheer irony is amazing.

Last edited by SirRattleBalls, 06-05-2017 at 12:44 PM



"comehere nigger"



Hey nigger",

Been in Bulgaria for 2 days. Been called "Nigger" multiple times in the street

I arrived in Sofia on Saturday, me and my GF are spending our 5 year anniversary here. The first day was okay, we both got funny looks from people on the road but that was about it. Sunday comes round and we decide to walk into town, we passed the Football Stadium which has a huge green area and water fountains the i heard "I love my country nigger free". the guy who said it was a young guy who repeated it twice. Me and my GF just looked in shock that someone can be so openly racist. So we walk on and pay no attention to it.

On our way back to the hotel we decided to walk on the other side of the green area near the stadium, again we get the funny looks from people but pay no attention, i notice a group of again young people sitting on benches in the stadium wall, one of them noticed me and my GF, she ran and told her friends then we start hearing a barrage of people saying " Hey nigger", "comehere nigger", " Nigger Nigger Nigger". again me and my GF just kept on walking. We did not want to give them any attention. Its just a huge culture shock, I'm from London and i've never experienced open racism like this in my life. We have a huge Bulgarian population in London and im just trying very hard to not let this effect how i see Bulgarians in general.

End note, i don't think i'll ever step foot into this fucking country for the rest of my life.

Mini update...

We realised that this did not happen outside the football stadium ... But outside the national palace of culture... My geography is bad. But still the sheer irony is amazing.





BLACK INVENTORS

<u>PRODUCT</u>	<u>INVENTOR</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Air Conditioning Unit	Frederick M. Jones	1949
Almanac	Benjamin Banneker	1791
Auto Cut-Off Switch	Granville T. Woods	1839 ✓
Auto Fishing Device	George Cook	1899 ✓
Baby Buggy	William H. Richardson	1889
Biscuit Cutter	Alexander P. Ashbourne	1875
Blood Plasma Bag	Charles Drew	1945 ✓
Chamber Commode	Thomas Elkins	1897
Clothes Dryer	George T. Sampson	1971
Curtain Rod	Samuel R. Scrottron	1892
Curtain Rod Support	William S. Grant	1896
Door Knob	Osborn Dorsey	1878
Door Stop	Osborn Dorsey	1878
Egg Beater	Willie Johnson	1884
Electric Lamb Bulb	Lewis Latimer	1882
Elevator	Alexander Miles	1867
Eye Protector	Powell Johnson	1880
Fire Escape Ladder	Joseph W. Winters	1878
Fire Extinguisher	Thomas Marshall	1872
Folding Bed	Leonard C. Bailey	1899
Folding Chair	Nathaniel Alexander	1911
Fountain Pen	Walter B. Purvis	1890
Furniture Caster	David A. Fisher	1878
Gas Mask	Garrett Morgan	1914
Golf Tee	George T. Grant	1899
Guitar	Robert F. Fleming, Jr.	1886
Hair Brush	Lydia O. Newman	1898
Hand Stamp	Walter B. Purvis	1883
Ice Cream Scoop	Alfred L. Cralle	1897 ✓
Insect Destroyer Gun	Albert C. Richardson	1899 ✓
Ironing Board	Sarah Boone	1887
Key Chain	Frederick J. Loudin	1894
Lantern	Michael C. Harvey	1884
Lawn Sprinkler	John H. Smith	1897
Lemon Squeezer	John Thomas White	1893
Lock	Washington A. Martin	1893
Lubricating Cup	Elijah McCoy	1895
Lunch Pail	James Robinson	1887
Mail Box	Paul L. Downing	1891
Mop	Thomas W. Stewart	1893
Peanut Butter	George W. Carver	1896
Pencil Sharpener	John L. Love	1897
Record Player Arm	Joseph H. Dickinson	1819
Rolling Pin	John W. Reed	1864
Shampoo Headrest	Charles Orren Bailiff	1898 ✓
Spark Plug	Edmond Berger	1839
Stethoscope	Thomas A. Carrington	1876
Straightening Comb	Madam C. J. Walker	1905
Street Sweeper	Charles B. Brooks	1890
Phone Transmitter	Granville T. Woods	1884
Thermostat Control	Frederick M. Jones	1960
Traffic Light	Garrett Morgan	1923
Tricycle	Matthew A. Cherry	1886

Now for the Facts

Willis Carrier, 1902

Ancient.. First American by William Pierce 1639

Shared Racial Credit. Mother was Native/Caucasian Patent Filed... Never worked.

William Kent 1733

Ancient.. Used for Gingerbread Men in 1500's

Shared Racial Credit (B&W).. Improved, didn't invent

Ancient.. 6th Century BCE ancient

it was a rack to hold clothes near a stove. not new

Ancient as fuck. Some discovered at Pompeii

See above... Curtains, rails and supports are old.

Very very old invention. First patent ONLY

Same guy... This is called patent mining

Ethan Handley, 1873 / James Monroe, 1859

Nope. Just improved filament production method

First passenger elevator, Elisha Graves Otis, 1853

Were used since 1850 by railroad workers. By law.

Daniel Maseres, 1784

Captain George William Manby, 1818

The Welch Folding Bed Co. 1886

(King Tut had one) First modern, John Cham, 1855

(daVinci had one) patented: Petrache Poenaru, 1827

Centuries old, First patent: Blake Brothers, 1838

John Tyndall, 1871 / Samuel Barton, 1874 (et al)

Bloxsom & Douglas, 1889 / Percy Ellis, 1892

4000 years old.. Modern guitars: Antonio Torres, 1850

Hugh Rock, 1854 / Samuel Firey, 1870

Ruggles, 1855 / JFW Dorman, 1866

100% Legitimate.

a Dr. Seussian machine that never really existed.

Modern type: Henry Soggs, 1860 / JH Mallory, 1871

(ancient) his "key fastener" is not what you think.

centuries old, wick lanterns since 1700's

J Lessler, 1871 (better than Smith's 13 years later)

Many before, Lewis S Chichester, 1860

First Tumbler lock 4000 BC / Abraham Stansbury, 1805

John Ramsbottom, 1860 / James Roscoe, 1862

Ransom Cook, 1862 / John F Morgan, 1865

First in 1653 in Paris, 1809 in London

Ancient. First replaceable mop head: Jacob Howe, 1837

Old as the Aztecs.

Bernard Lassimone, 1828 / GF Ballow, 1896

born 1855, worked with player pianos. All wrong here.

Existed since at least 17th century

Failed shampooing attachment for barber chair.

Fiction. Invented 18 years before the gas engine?

Rene Laennec, 1816 / binaural: Arthur Leared, 1851

Francois Grateau, 1845. Walker just changed comb

C.S. Bishop, 1849

Edison, 1878 / Bell, 1880 / Lockwood, 1880

Andrew Ure, 1830 / W. Johnson, 1833 / Al Butz, 1886

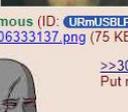
Not even close. His was an evolutionary dead end

Existed for 100 years before this in France.



Anonymous (ID: 25EtcQwn) 02/12/21(Fri)10:52:54 No.307682655 >>307682961 >>307683435 >>307684594 >>307684771 >>307686943 >>307690269 >>307690916 >>307690940 >>307691216 >>307691557 >>307692037 >>307692110 >>307692536 >>307692746 >>307692834 >>307693214 >>307693287 >>307697462 >>307697683 >>307697743 >>307697872 >>307698669 >>307698678 >>307699664 >>307699800 >>307699918

- >Be jigaboo
- >Be always complainin bout mah nappy-ass hair yo
- >Usin' normal hair straighteners is fo'wypipo yo
- >Sick of drug stores putting their product for nappy-ass hair in lockers cuz me n nah girls always be stealing it (rayciss crackas yo)
- >Get lost in walmart after running in there to escape responsibility
- >See gorilla glue
- >Girl on bottle looks like me
- >Lightbulb.jpg
- >Gets home
- >Straightens hair with crazy new monkey shampoo
- >Smells kinda funny yo
- >Yo mah iron all sticky yo
- >Smacks lips for 5 minutes, unrelated to anything
- >Call baby daddy, yell at him fo'da chaald support
- >Dang yo this hairambe stuff smell weird yo, makers o'dis shit be trippin
- >See ad for gorilla glue on TV
- >Yo yo holup dat look like mah monkeygurl shampoo yo
- >Realise I can't read yo
- >Compare strange symbols on bottle to strange symbols on TV bottle
- >Dang yo

<p>Anonymous (ID: WDWVuzo) 02/12/21(Fri)13:10:36 No.307698669 >>307682655 >>Girl on bottle looks like me >>Lightbulb.jpg Checked my fucking sides</p>	<p>Anonymous (ID: YCuhne7) 02/12/21(Fri)13:02:36 No.307697743 File: 49f.jpg (19 KB, 413x395) >>307682655 Klaus coming in fucking hard >Hairambe</p> 	<p>Anonymous (ID: Net4y8L) 02/12/21(Fri)11:28:19 No.3076865 File: 1575593390912s.jpg (7 KB, 249x250) >>307682655 Hefty KEK krautbro</p> 
<p>Anonymous (ID: NcspuPs) 02/12/21(Fri)13:25:21 No.307700282 File: 1538408186661.jpg (50 KB, 414x474) >>307682655 >Smacks lips for 5 minutes, unrelated to anything</p> 	<p>Anonymous (ID: hxdWYk1) 02/12/21(Fri)13:36:17 No.307701550 File: nigger_fatigue.jpg (66 KB, 682x644) >>307682655 holy shit, put me in the cap</p> 	<p>Anonymous (ID: wv9Umsx6) 02/12/21(Fri)12:20:12 No.307701550 File: 1612854143535.jpg (48 KB, 1024x1024) >>307682655 put me in the screencap</p> 
<p>Anonymous (ID: qe80L87) 02/12/21(Fri)12:19:27 No.307692746 File: 1560484124535.gif (1.47 MB, 382x308) >>307682655 the only KEK worthy german post ive seen on thsi site</p> 	<p>Anonymous (ID: URmJ5BLP) 02/12/21(Fri)13:22:18 No.307699918 File: 1564506333137.png (75 KB, 790x768) >>307682655 Put me in the screencap</p> 	<p>Anonymous (ID: BURqyn) 02/12/21(Fri)13:19:48 No.307699664 File: election_2020_28.jpg (10 KB, 248x235) >>307682655 Kek'd and checked.</p> 
<p>Anonymous (ID: ORMSGFxt) 02/12/21(Fri)12:24:19 No.307700531 File: Candie_Laugh.jpg (44 KB, 704x617) >>307682655 based lol</p> 	<p>Anonymous (ID: E3M+C1P) 02/12/21(Fri)13:27:39 No.307700531 File: 1613083802252.jpg (105 KB, 1082x749) >>307682655 fuckin kek</p> 	<p>Anonymous (ID: Pvd+RRVB) 02/12/21(Fri)12:25:56 No.307693468 File: 1603208792939.jpg (30 KB, 474x266) >>307682655 Fucken KEK</p> 



CF4D3493-7A0A-4165-8143-1EB94044B1A2.jpg
111 KB JPG

White people truly do think blacks are lesser humans.
 Think about if a 40 year old white woman did this. She would be destroyed for her stupidity. She would be an endless object of ridicule and even hatred. Now look at when it happens to a 40 YEAR OLD black woman. People are reacting as if a baby got into bag of flour, or a dog got caught in a sticky trap. Their immediate reaction is compassion. As if a stupid, helpless creature got itself into trouble because it just wasn't smart enough not too, so you can't really blame it. It's as if White Americans and liberals in specific, inherently believe that blacks are stupid, helpless creatures. And the white liberals subsequent messiah complex is why they react like absolute idiots about them. They don't hold black people accountable for their actions because they inherently believe blacks aren't mentally capable of being held accountable for them. White liberals truly believe blacks are inferior, they just mask their pity in compassion and blame the white man for creating a system that makes them that way.



tiffany @tiffetha · 2h

Replying to @Jeesa_Jay

he really does deserve the praise he's getting, the company gorilla glue should know how to remove their glue in case of an emergency, but they don't. what if a child had gotten a hold of the can? i'm not blaming them for what she did but they should have options for people.

1

1

12



chrissy

@funkwoman11

Replying to @rgay

I know it's not GG's fault.... but why make spray??? What if a kid got it???

1:34 PM · Feb 4, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

15 Likes



Tracy Randolph @litlove71 · Feb 9

The hospital applied acetone, which burned her scalp & then sent her home, when it rehardened. The lawsuit is towards the hospital & Gorilla Glue for offering no help when they were contacted. What if a child had confused it with hairspray? They should have had emergency plans

3

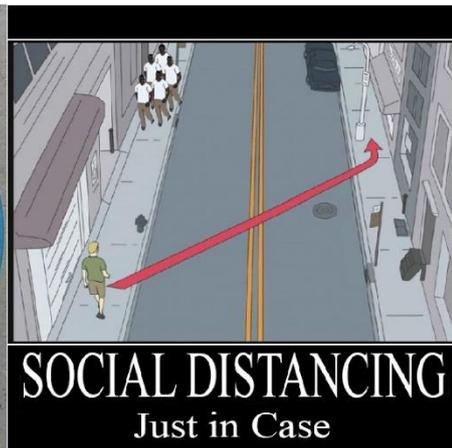


1



JDegarson @johndegarson · Feb 8

You know what? I am with #gorillaglu girl. Why is glue in a spray bottle? I am so shocked that you can spray glue like hair spray or cologne. This is some dangerous shit as you can see from her case. Can you imagine if a child was spraying this mess?





Anonymous (ID: FjE15X) 10/20/19(Sun)23:36:34 No.230565212 >>230566754 >>230567020 >>230567596 >>230572739 >>230576043 >>230577249 >>230580317
 >>230580339 >>230580385 >>230580408 >>230580584 >>230580669 >>230580852 >>230580878 >>230580999
 File: 1445852566969512.png (885 KB, 740x688)



>>230548896 (OP)
 >"there's NIGGERS here" thought Gretta
 >mum and dad didn't say anything about NIGGERS
 >mumble rap blared from the groid's stolen iPhone while he "spat rhymes" at the disgusted passengers that paid it's welfare
 >"ayoo lil honkey beeeech whut wrong wit CHOO ya'll wan sum dis gorilla DIK" it asked Gretta, baring yellow teeth
 >finally, she could see the Carbon, and it terrified her.

YOU CAN PREVENT THIS

BIRD FROM GETTING AIDS

Africanbirdsanctuary.org

Anonymous (ID: tnudqUW) 02/13/21(Sat)23:04:20 No.308020151



>>308017356 (OP) #

I'm so sick of niggers. I hate niggers so fucking much. I don't even live next to many and every time I see one on the street my day is ruined.

282 KB PNG

The worst part is their nigger culture is everywhere. At work my coworkers blast nigger music and their nigger music videos on the t.v. all day long. I put on Johnny Cash for the benefit of a resident who has a brain injury and likes JC - and my female coworker starts blasting nigger music on her phone.

I hate bass drops.

I hate the incessant ticking noise of the hi-hat in the beats.

I hate the way niggers sound.

I hate the "uh....yuh....uh...." muble autotuned shit.

I hear it every single day and every time I look on the news or see anything in entertainment it's

NIGGERS NIGGERS NIGGERS NIGGERS NIGGERS.

I hate this planet I hate this country. I don't want to deal with these people or know that they even exist.

Someone help

Make it stop

>>308020481 # >>308021334 # >>308022517 # >>308025431 #

>>308028389 # >>308028937 # >>308029042 # >>308029555 #



55DD6BE3-E4A0-47D2-9A7D-852EBDB67E3F.jpg

93 KB JPG

"Air could be here" he thought, "I've never breathed in this neighborhood before. There could be oxygen anywhere." The cool wind felt good against his bare chest. "I LOVE BREATHING" he thought. "In the Air Tonight" by Phil Collins reverberated his entire car, making it pulsate even as the fentanyl circulated through his powerful thick veins and washed away his (merited) fear of suffocating after dark. "With a car, you can breathe anywhere you want" he said to himself, out loud.

File: 48CB4512-D886-4D01-B12C-Cf...jpg (1.43 MB, 4032x3024)



Anonymous (ID: 7iV2Cstr) 06/30/18(Sat)07:19:51 No.177008932 >>177009113 >>177009279 >>177009588 >>177009624 >>177009684 >>177009726 >>177009882 >>177009930 >>177009934 >>177010076 >>177010168 >>177010297 >>177010343 >>177010436 >>177010857 >>177011105 >>177011198 >>177011354 >>177011671

Found a dead nigger what to do?

Should i throw a stone to see if he will get up? Doesnt breathe.

File: 48CB4512-D886-4D01-B12C-C(....).jpg (1.43 MB, 4032x3024)



Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)09:19:51 No.177008932 >>177009113 >>177009279 >>177009588 >>177009624 >>177009694 >>177009726 >>177009882 >>177009930 >>177009934 >>177010076 >>177010166 >>177010297 >>177010343 >>177010436 >>177010857 >>177011105 >>177011199 >>177011354 >>177011671 >>177011924 >>177012040 >>177012322 >>177012381 >>177012492 >>177012962 >>177013026 >>177013252 >>177013395 >>177014708 >>177015426 >>177015833 >>177016924 >>177017423

Found a dead nigger what to do?
Should i throw a stone to see if he will get up? Doesnt breathe.

Anonymous (ID: Bmmfp13) 06/30/18(Sat)09:21:05 No.177009006 >>177009120
Stick a sharpie up his pooper w/ timestamp.

Anonymous (ID: Bt04uc1m) 06/30/18(Sat)09:30:43 No.177009658 >>177009789
File: 1520499518183.png (391 KB, 498x497)



Call the police on the criminal

Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)09:32:29 No.177009789 >>177009918 >>177010001 >>177010007 >>177010088 >>177010575
>>177009658
But what if i save his life by accident?
How many minutes do you have to stay dead so that they cant wake you up again?

Anonymous (ID: bFT2HfK) 06/30/18(Sat)09:34:23 No.177009918 >>177010291 >>177011787 >>177014471
File: cb21c60e.jpg (31 KB, 883x883)



>>177009789
10 minutes on humans, not sure about niggers though.

Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)09:40:01 No.177010291 >>177010978 >>177012413 >>177016638
>>177009918
>>177010007
>>177010088
Ok calling cops in 10mins

Anonymous (ID: qW0TtV) 06/30/18(Sat)09:45:04 No.177010658 >>177010825
Thread started a 6:19 and now it is 6:43 thats more than 10 minutes.
Maybe do some "chest compression's" with your knee to his chest.....

Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)09:45:25 No.177010678 >>177010777 >>177010906 >>177010984 >>177011138
>>177010575
Not touching that ape

Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)09:48:26 No.177010904 >>177011017 >>177011022 >>177011419
Could i go to jail coz of this thread?
How can i delte this thread?

Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)10:10:57 No.177012488 >>177012531 >>177012582 >>177012620 >>177012777 >>177012835 >>177012869 >>177012950 >>177013014 >>177015293
Ok all good. Cops here. Nigger was known homeless junkie. Heroin is a bitch

Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)10:21:23 No.177013253 >>177013320 >>177013613 >>177013690 >>177013698 >>177013904 >>177013939
Fuck got the biggest scare of my life. I triped up in my answer to the cop coz i contradicted my self and he looked at me really suspicious. I tripped up about the order of thigs and when i called. Fuck my life nearly got my self in the shit just because of some nigger dying i wont fucking call ever again

Anonymous (ID: WjFF+39) 06/30/18(Sat)10:43:40 No.177014789 >>177014868
File: 1530230529402.gif (3.09 MB, 370x247)
>>177014047
So it was dead or just passed out?



Anonymous (ID: 7V2Csf) 06/30/18(Sat)10:44:53 No.177014868 >>177015238
>>177014789
Dead nigger. They got him away in an ambulance for some reason. Expected a black car to carry him away lol

This thread has been pruned or deleted

Anonymous (ID: ejzE+TcH) 03/28/19(Thu)12:59:14 No.208109521
>>208103253 #
The closest thing to niggers in Europe was the Black Plague, which was far less destructive.
>>208112671 # >>208120814 # >>208121310 # >>208121524 # >>208122625 # >>208122666 # >>208124916 # >>208127022 # >>208127280 #
>>208133889 # >>208137309 #

Anonymous (ID: 04QSDP5w) 
11/01/20(Sun)21:33:27 No.286351602 ▶
>>286351817 >>286352081 >>286353460 >>286353942
>>286355081 >>286356317

>>286348029 (OP) #

>be me living in nigger neighborhood right now
>keep my powerlevel hidden
>talking to nigger neighbors about local politics since we all sent in our ballots (California)
>start discussing about the 5 year old girl who was shot and killed in the nearby park by a wild nigger
>older black neighbor starts saying how it was the police fault for not "going in there [the park] and doing something" (i.e. proactive police work hassling the gang members from gambling and selling drugs in the park)
>think to myself that the kind of policing that niggers will then turn around and cry about profiling and aggressive policing and racism
>say nothing because there's no point, they can simultaneously be victims of over and under policing and not realize the contradiction

I'm calling it Schrödinger's Nigger. Where you are simultaneous the victim of over and under policing until a nigger ends up dead and collapses the uncertainty into the certainty of which style the police was at fault for.

 65%
tps://boards.4chan.org 12

Anonymous (ID: e7sVcPsK) 01/06/18(Sat)19:32:15 No.6007222

>>6000749 #
They'll immediately eat it and complain until they get the second one.

>be fire rescue during Hurricane Wilma
>Florida City, the southern most city before the keys, severe evacuation warning... city is mostly niggers
>no shelters were supposed to be operational
>Governor ordered a shelter of last resort be opened
>Got all the niggers in, told them that there will be no services here, it's literally a school building and that the supplies that we give them have to last them for however long the hurricane goes. Every man for himself.
>we gave them a phone number only to be used for serious emergencies, it's the personal number of our station. We made it clear WE WILL NOT DELIVER MORE SUPPLIES.
>after a certain hour, there will be a first responder blackout, if anything happens then... no one will come to your aid. No police, fire, rescue, etc...
>immediately we get called that they devoured all the food and if we can send more supplies, ASAP
>"No, we're busy. And we have no more supplies, bro the hurricane is coming any minute now"
>Of course they started a fire before the blackout just so we'd go. They were complaining and crying for more supplies (we later found out a gang formed and was hoarding most of the water)
>Our lieutenant pussied out and ordered that we, at the last moment, rush and give them half our personal station supplies
>blackout happens
>later we check the machines and laugh at them begging the whole night to fight the cat 4 storm to deliver more supplies and even started ANOTHER FIRE hoping we'd still deliver more food
>we were only allowed to eat every 10 hours and carefully logged our water consumption since we didn't know how long the disaster was supposed to happen
>we later found the school/shelter was covered in shit and piss... and women were prostituting for supplies

Fuck black people, they're monsters.

27 68% 12:07 PM

/pol/ - Politica...

Anonymous ID: 7j9T2GHZ No.59258580 3 hours ago



A man walked into a NY antique store and saw a fascinating sculpture: a brass rat. He asked the shop-owner the price. "Well," the owner said, "the rat itself is just \$75, but you would want the book it comes with, it's very important and costs \$200 more." "Well," says the man - "I'll take the rat - I really don't need the book right now." "Ok, it's your choice, but you'll be back" said the owner, handing the rat to the customer. The customer left and put the rat in the rear window of his small compact. As he drove down the FDR drive past Harlem he saw something amazing. Rats were starting to run after his car. First a few, than more and more, pouring out of buildings, sewers and abandoned lots, a multitude, millions of rats were running after his car, from all sides. Finally they began swarming over the car itself, intent on reaching the brass rat. The driver, fearing for his life pointed the car towards the East River and jumped out. To his amazement, the millions of rats followed the car right into the river and drowned!

The man headed straight back to the antique shop. "I knew you'd be back," said the owner - "I bet you want to buy the book, now, right?" "Fuck the book," said the man - "you got any brass niggers?"

9 replies

Anonymous ID: /QuE2A1U No.59258615 3 hours ago

COULD THIS HAPPEN TO YOUR DAUGHTER? *Bele* *Bele* *Uras*

"The Saddest Story Ever Told"

By Oliver Allstrom

When a White Girl Has a Black Baby



When a white girl marries a negro, her sun of life goes down.
And glaring spots of sin appear on her white wedding gown.
And white and black men stand aghast, while viewing this strange role;
And mutter, "they will wreck themselves, and damn each other's soul."

We know a carnivorous bug has crept into her brain
And gnawed away her self-respect, which left her half insane.
Now all her racial pride has flown beyond redemption's fold
And she begin's life's saddest tale that ever yet was told.

Three days and nights she felt black lips press smug against her own,
And on the fourth, her troubled soul, let out a frightful groan.
And so the weeks and months flew by, and then a baby came;
She looked at it with tear filled eyes, and hung her head with shame.

And then she dreamed of other days, sweet, girlhood days gone by,
And of the white friends left behind, and so we hear her cry;
"O, could I turn life's pendulum backwards a few short years
I would not bear this cross today, nor shed these bitter tears."

"My baby would be white as snow, and sleep upon my breast
Like a fledgling robin that slumbers in its nest.
While now, O God, my mongrel child just whimpers through the night
Till in my sleepless dreams I scream, not white, O God, not white!"

And so I stagger through my days far from God's love and grace,
Till now, I know, no black man lives, can take a white man's place.
My offsprings shall be mongrel bred, their hue-skin shall remain,
For even God with all His power, cannot remove the stain.

I sold my birthright for a mess, I mixed my white-born blood
With black blood, so I languish here like one bogged down in mud.
Though God may grant a pardon, I never can retrace
My footsteps down life's narrow road, back to the white man's race.

So now I groan, "It might have been," had racial pride been mine.
Today I'd hug a pure white child, and call him half divine,
I'd lift him up before the world, and praise his father's name,
While now, my baby's mongrel face, reminds me of my shame.

All other crimes may be forgiven when prayer its power fulfills;
The scheming crook may find new hope, and even the man that kills,
But all my prayers can never clear my baby's mongrel skin,
Nor make him white as driven snow, nor cleanse my soul of sin.

I was my father's future hope, my mother's joy and pride,
But I got lost on life's dark road, and there my spirit died.
I smeared my all-white heritage and left the white man's track,
Now my descendants for all time shall be forever black.

I try to hide from all the stars, the moon and setting sun;
For all mankind of my white race, condemn what I have done;
I tremble and my teardrops flow, I pray, but pray in vain;
For nevermore shall I be one with my white race again.

And so dark clouds above me roll, deep waters crash below,
I sink, and reap what I have sown, and drink my cup of woe.
My mother sleeps deep in her grave, my dad lies at her side,
For both were crushed when I became a negro's common bride.

Now, should I decide to leave him, where could I choose to go?
My misspent life will follow me like footprints in the snow.
Before me lie dark jungles where paramours seek a prey;
Behind me death keeps whispering, "I am the only way."

This black and white, prenuptial mess, this racial suicide;
Must be forbidden by the law, men must find racial pride!
Then, never again, forever, shall tales like mine unfold.
With all its shame and sadness, that ever yet was told.

: Anonymous (ID: 5EZM1+88)  06/15/20(Mon)19:16:25 No.263007050

>>263004735 (OP) #
Black killings are new school shootings for Deep State.

>>263011344 #



African
Geography



African
Health care



African
Math

Al Jazeera English @AJEnglish Follow

This water roller invention is sparing women living in Kenya's rural areas from lifting heavy water barrels over long distances.

Video: Water roller invention offers relief for Kenyan women
More on aljazeera.com

12:00 AM - 20 Sep 2019

1,482 Retweets 3,246 Likes

1569388597900.png
830 KB PNG

>blacks never invented anyt-

Anonymous (ID: [zbS2d9ZU](#))
01/11/20(Sat)15:25:20 No.239297080

>>239296934 (OP) #
I'm glad they have arrived at the wheel.

>>239297371 # >>239297991 # >>239299221 # >>239301893 # >>239302698

>>2298434 #
Haiti was hilarious

- >Kill all the white people and dress up in their clothes
- >Kill all the mulattoes just for good measure
- >Starve for the next 200 years
- >Blame white people

File: [NigaliaGibbs.png](#) (877 KB, 805x423)



Roastie spreads AIDS around St. Louis. Hundreds of BBC's infected Anonymous (ID: 77CoezLz)  03/28/20(Sat)13:22:57 No.250693572

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=61CKrXRhdRc>

>Hey guys, does this woman look familiar? If so, you better get yourself to the clinic a.s.a.p.

>St. Louis County police report that Nigaila Gibbs infected at least two hundred African-American men with HIV, and health department officials worry she exposed many more black lovers to the disease.

>Gibbs, 20, of the 7100 block of Horner Avenue in Richmond Heights, was charged this week with "prostitution while knowingly infected with HIV." She's being held on a \$50,000 bond.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 1cQENblr)  03/28/20(Sat)13:24:38 No.250693792

[>>250693572](#)

Truly, she was made for BBC.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: AEm6w43K)  03/28/20(Sat)13:25:22 No.250693903

[>>250693572](#)

God damn White women are amazing. A true martyr for the white race.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: qF8DVL03)  03/28/20(Sat)13:25:49 No.250693972

File: [1493592664904.jpg](#) (10 KB, 285x249)



[>>250693572](#)

>Nig-aila

>Gibbs

You can't make this shit up.



Classic Christmas commerical RUINED by BLACK NEGROES Anonymous (ID: [GQ4i8/st](#)) 12/14/20(Mon)23:42:28 No.296735174 [Reply] >>296735847 >>296736077 >>296736167 >>296735476

The Hershey's Kiss commercial that has been airing since 1989 has been blacked. Instead of the bell melody ending, a negro child steals the kiss. The song abruptly changes to saxophone music and we watch some spades act like a white family, thus ruining Christmas forever.
<https://youtu.be/09dD2Fd3qvY> [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: [XXudgKtn](#)) 12/14/20(Mon)23:49:11 No.296736167 >>296736797

>>296735174 (OP)

I find this commercial to be an apt interpretation of contemporary society. The simian hand of the colored child unabashedly lifts the Hershey's Kiss© from its place in history, irrevocably destroying standing tradition. This is parallel to the way the negro pilfers the work and history of the established Western cultural identity, twisting and perverting it into its own repugnant image.

File: [9079F857-D5D0-4AA3-B511-9\(....\).jpg](#) (357 KB, 828x807)



BREAKING: MAN KILLS TRANNY AFTER GETTING JEBAITED Fuck nigger floyd (ID: [7nzMtwU5](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)17:59:05 No.263367868 >>263368205 >>263368307 >>263368310 >>263368343 >>263368382 >>263368400 >>263368486 >>263368560 >>263368577 >>263368725 >>263368829 >>263368937 >>263368956 >>263369024 >>263369068 >>263369074 >>263369086 >>263369174 >>263369185 >>263369188 >>263369328 >>263369376 >>263369473 >>263369495 >>263369643 >>263369656 >>263369855 >>263370010 >>263370135 >>263370285 >>263370369 >>263370456 >>263370490 >>263370563 >>263370572 >>263370607 >>263370683 >>263370710 >>263370812 >>263370867 >>263370962 >>263370984 >>263371184 >>263371299 >>263371342 >>263371446 >>263371491 >>263371510 >>263371542 >>263371557 >>263371721 >>263371779 >>263371820 >>263371900 >>263371940 >>263372156 >>263372219 >>263372361 >>263372418 >>263372461 >>263372493 >>263372566

SOURCE:
<https://www.fox32chicago.com/news/prosecutors-man-murdered-woman-after-she-told-him-she-was-transgender>

Anonymous (ID: [fs/gf58P](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)18:04:49 No.263368664 >>263369125 >>263372021 >>263372135 >>263372280

>>263368205

That's why Trump grabs them by the pussy. He doesn't take any risks.

Anonymous (ID: [5+HfW/k](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)18:29:47 No.263372135
 File: [1591393476709.png](#) (234 KB, 442x446)



>>263368664

>That's why Trump grabs them by the pussy. He doesn't take any risks.

Anonymous (ID: [20MJVa2](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)18:03:35 No.263368486 >>263368720 >>263368751 >>263368983 >>263369386

>>263367868 (OP)

>nigger put away for life
 >dead tranny
 2 birds 1 stone

WS8Kq.jpg (339 KB, 918x684) google yandex iqdb wait



It's literally fucking HAPPENING! Anonymous (ID: [HYvNKEFN](#)) 06/20/19(Thu)16:23:08 No.216932029 >>216932437 >>216933025

>>216933577 >>216933819 >>216933834 >>216934015 >>216934110
 >>216934237 >>216934378 >>216934944 >>216935228 >>216936139
 >>216936524 >>216937112 >>216937413 >>216938612

Iran just bombed Detroit with the father of all bombs!! (Pic related)

What the fuck??

Anonymous (ID: [+cvSZ91K](#)) 06/20/19(Thu)16:27:11 No.216932437 >>216933279 >>216933563 >>216933673 >>216933686 >>216933818

>>216933876 >>216937086 >>216937249 >>216937534 >>216937627
 >>216937768 >>216938967 >>216939114 >>216939146 (You) >>216939503

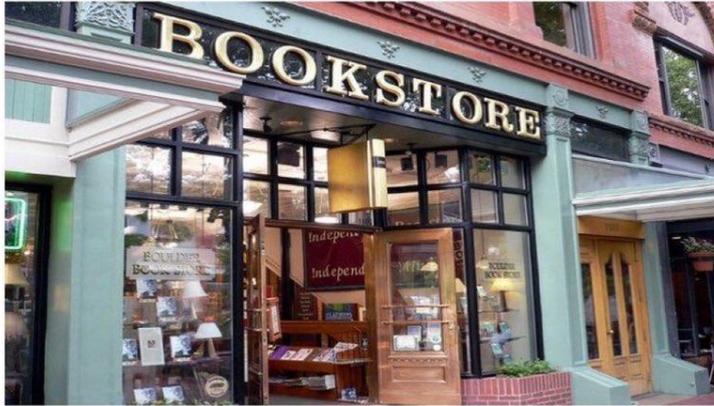
>>216932029 (OP)

The bomb, codenamed TYR-1 has devastated the area as whites flee the rubble.

Anonymous (ID: [I5FkVX1k](#)) 06/20/19(Thu)16:27:49 No.216932500

oh the humanity

Milwaukee businesses disguise outside of stores in an effort to dissuade looters



Many companies are using bookstores, libraries, and job center facades to try and fool protestors and looters from robbing them. So far upwards of 38 have set up the displays in hopes they will be spared from the madness that gripped the city last night.

In case you missed it



Violence erupts in
after man fatally sl
during traffic stop

3:16 AM



Report: Paul O'Ne
officer said he rea
waistband

AUG. 13, 2016



In 702 shootings b
police, zero federa
charges filed

AUG. 8, 2016

[See More](#)



433 KB

IT'S LITERALLY FUCKING HAPPENING RIGHT THIS SECOND

<http://www.theguardian.com/society/2016/may/19/englands-chief-medical-officer-warns-of-antibiotic-apocalypse>

The "antibiotic apocalypse" may already be upon us. According to Dame Sally Davies, chief medical officer for England, 50,000 people are dying every year in Europe and the US from infections that antibiotics have lost the power to treat.

Replies: [>>74475506](#), [>>74475698](#), [>>74475859](#), [>>74475917](#),
[>>74475956](#), [>>74476003](#), [>>74476227](#), [>>74477205](#),
[>>74477255](#), [>>74477272](#), [>>74477724](#), [>>74477890](#),
[>>74478009](#), [>>74478443](#), [>>74478824](#), [>>74479282](#),
[>>74479300](#), [>>74479329](#), [>>74479457](#), [>>74479615](#),
[>>74480016](#), [>>74480065](#), [>>74480097](#), [>>74480106](#),
[>>74481076](#), [>>74481184](#), [>>74481190](#), [>>74482894](#)

2 [74475506](#) 8mCeCebu 5/20/2016 03:11

Japan

[>>74475422](#)

This is serious, we'd better shoot all the niggers just to be safe.

Replies: [>>74475550](#), [>>74475951](#), [>>74475999](#), [>>74476658](#),
[>>74476711](#), [>>74477068](#), [>>74477801](#), [>>74477887](#),
[>>74478574](#), [>>74478780](#), [>>74479068](#), [>>74479075](#),
[>>74479570](#), [>>74479609](#), [>>74479637](#), [>>74479758](#),
[>>74480740](#), [>>74480979](#), [>>74481184](#), [>>74481375](#),
[>>74481399](#), [>>74481470](#), [>>74481746](#), [>>74482237](#),
[>>74482283](#), [>>74482495](#)



I wish white people took jokes as well as they take lives, land and cultures.

Anonymous (ID: GZDeeE0C) 07/10/16(Sun)06:45:12 No.80456928 >>80456729 (OP) >call a white any racist slur >they dont care >call a nigger a nigger >chimpout good one retard

HAHAHAHA!! Anonymous (ID: 0G8UyX1M) 07/10/16(Sun)06:42:32 No.80456729 >>80456854 >>80456861 >>80456869 >>80456928 >>80461414 >>80461491 >>80461506 >>80461551 >>80462018 >>80464047 >>80464318 >>80464503 >>80464682 >>80465338 >>80465444 >>8 whites btfo Anonymous (ID: xhLeeh+F) 07/10/16(Sun)06:44:10 No.80456854 >>80456729 (OP) I don't get it? I guess it's a non-white thing. Anonymous (ID: 8Z8tYZRR) 07/10/16(Sun)06:44:16 No.80456861 >>80459212 >>80459837 >>80465485 >>80469804 >>80471043 >>80456729 (OP) I wish niggers took jokes as well as they take bikes Anonymous (ID: cwWss5aH) 07/10/16(Sun)06:44:18 No.80456869 >>80456996 >>80459895 >>80467368 >>80472467 >>80456729 (OP) >admitting we are good at war and civilization building I aint even mad brah

Anonymous (ID: u7y0jD8) (26) 07/10/16(Sun)07:12:14 No.80459038 >>80461746 >>80462239 >>80462304 >>80462659 >>80465217 >>80465430 >>80466710 >>804669321 >>80469427 >>80470597 >>80471777 >>80472396 If we've taken black lives, land and culture then haven't we already demonstrated that we can take a joke? Anonymous (ID: q26UNCdR) 07/10/16(Sun)03:06:31 No.80462659 >>80459038 Good Lord, they said British humour was dead. Good show old bean. Anonymous (ID: phr6AzQH) 07/10/16(Sun)05:42:37 No.80472396 >>80459038 FUCKING SAVAGE COME TO AMERICA, I WILL LET YOU SHOOT MY GUNS Anonymous (ID: 8c7dkfS1) 07/10/16(Sun)03:42:24 No.80465217 File: IMG_5331.jpg (22 KB, 250x186) >>80459038 Literally. Underrated post. Anonymous (ID: QPyJEKua) 07/10/16(Sun)05:11:15 No.80470597 >>80459038 JOLLY GOOD ROAST M8 Anonymous (ID: fgXcmSxt) 07/10/16(Sun)05:55:50 No.80473221 >>80459038 Currently masturbating to this savage fucking post, thanks mate Anonymous (ID: S6+v7C+W) 07/10/16(Sun)04:50:35 No.80469427 >>80459038 S8 SAVAGE

Anonymous 11/16/15 (Mon) 05:43:44 ID: 09041b No.3945311 >>3945390 >>3946557 >>3946577 >>3949071 >>3949085 >>3950725 File (hide): 1447645424288-0.jpg (128.75 KB, 600x409, 600:409, gang tags.jpg) File (hide): 1447645424289-1.jpg (36.1 KB, 540x350, 54:35, gandhi5.jpg) >>3945243 You can use the compulsive desire to destroy or cover up racist messages to your advantage. I live in small Midwestern college town.. Ghetto tags started appearing when some people from Chicago got government housing vouchers to come live with us. I got sick of looking at them at the city park. So one morning I got up real early, walked down to the park and spray painted "Niggers did this!" above the gang tags. That city park wall was repainted before the sun went day. Oh. they had to paint over that real quick.



Study: Black "Men" found to have highest Estrogen levels by race Anonymous (ID: @psqsbp) 08/18/18(Sat)13:20:49 No.182712927 >>182713360 >>182713481 >>182713489 >>182713611 >>182714358 >>182714525 >>182714576 >>182714704 >>182714817 >>182714821 >>182714941 https://academic.oup.com/jcem/article/92/7/2519/2598282 >>Conclusions: Contrary to the postulated racial difference, testosterone concentrations did not differ between black and white men. >>However, black males have a significantly higher amount of hormonal estrogen (estradiol) than Whites with Blacks having an over 14% increase of estrogen compared to White men. >>Given these findings, it may be more important to investigate estradiol instead of testosterone in relation to diseases with racial disparity. THE ABSOLUTE STATE >> Anonymous (ID: SATRinWp) 08/18/18(Sat)13:22:42 No.182713095 >> Anonymous (ID: +mM7cmFa) 08/18/18(Sat)13:24:09 No.182713201 >>182713689 explains why they're so into shoes >> Anonymous (ID: jBoIERO) 08/18/18(Sat)13:25:55 No.182713360 >>182714424 >>182712927 (OP) The loud, irritating race constantly ready to fly off the handle over nothing having higher estrogen levels? You don't say >> Anonymous (ID: BzLNCref) 08/18/18(Sat)13:27:08 No.182713481 >>182714424 >>182714655 >>182712927 (OP) It explains why they are so violent and emotional, women would be just like niggers if they had the muscles and could beat the shit out of people any time their feelings are hurt. >> Anonymous (ID: +IUuqDY) 08/18/18(Sat)13:27:13 No.182713488 >>182714520 >>182712927 (OP) Niggers have extremely high rates of homosexuality and transsexuals.



>> [Anonymous](#) (ID: [z2CoDr68](#))  06/11/19(Tue)20:02:46 No.216044524 ▶

[>>216043203](#)

Hang on did you seriously put a rock on the end of a drainage pipe and then put your arm through the other end
This is the funniest shit I have ever seen, you gave yourself a nigger bashing robo-arm?
This man has a nigger bashing robo-arm

[Anonymous](#) (ID: [ysZc6QtX](#))  06/11/19(Tue)23:11:34 No.216045193 ▶ [>>216045515](#) [>>216053862](#)

[>>216044524](#)

could picture a small army of autistics wearing cardboard/plastic "robot helmets" waving around
with their "nigger-bashing-robo-arms" some cardboard "body armor" that says "NigSlayer 2000"



Albert Schweitzer, African notebook, 1958

OYEMBO, FOREST SCHOOLMASTER—
service or when we have business relations with them.

I do not deny that they are undisciplined and in many ways unreliable, and that many of them give way to the temptation to appropriate other people's property and that all too often they are untruthful. But I think I may add in extenuation, that the relationship of employee in which we commonly make their acquaintance is still unusual for people who are accustomed to freedom, and they have not yet settled down to the position. They come to us to earn money for a certain object, generally the purchase of a wife. Service is not a calling, but only a transient interruption of their life as free men. Work is a hard necessity undertaken for the purpose of gaining money, and as far as possible they seek to make it light. They will only gradually, and only in measure as we are able to educate them to it, learn the ideal of the faithful servant which has been formed among us in the course of a long process of development. This explains why they do not show their best side in their relations with us as employees.

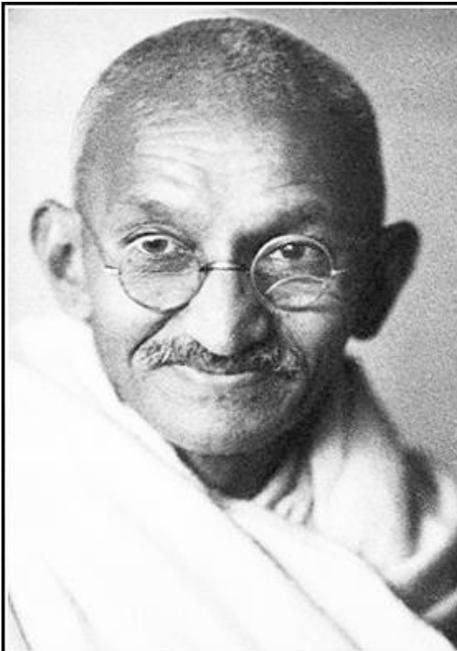
And we for our part do not make it easy for them to do so. Long experience and great self-control are needed for the right handling of this curious kind of

132



140 KB JPG

Do you ever wonder why all of these big corporations, sporting institutions, etc. are always cucking to blacks? I'll tell you why. It's because they are quickly becoming the largest consumer block in the world. I know this because I work at one of these corporations as a data analyst. Black population is exploding and blacks in general spend more money on practically anything whereas whites, asians, hispanics tend to hold on to their money and not spend as much. That is why everyone is sucking up to them. This in itself I think is probably the most racist part of America. They are targeting blacks for their money and this is one of the main causes of black poverty. They can never get ahead because all of these big corps target them and nickle and dime them for everything they've got because they know they're not very smart and are easily persuaded into blowing all of their money.



...whereas Kaffirs are taxed because they do not work at all or sufficiently, we are to be taxed evidently because we work too much...
May 24, 1903

About this mixing of the Kaffirs with the Indians, I must confess I feel most strongly. Feb. 15, 1904

Some Indians do have contacts with Kaffir women. I think such contacts are fraught with grave danger. Indians would do well to avoid them altogether. Dec. 2, 1910

The Boer Government insulted the Indians by classing them with the Kaffirs. June 1, 1906

Kaffirs are as a rule uncivilised – the convicts even more so. They are troublesome, very dirty and live almost like animals. July 3, 1907

File: [image.jpg](#) (67 KB, 450x615)



Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)12:17:47 No.20007083 >>20007118 >>20007517 >>20007652 >>20009741

I think I just had a revelation about why so many unarmed black men in particular are killed by cops. Yes, obviously systemic racism is an issue but I seriously think I just cracked something here.

So I went to the one video store left in my area last night and hired a couple seasons of Cops and had an all-night marathon. I noticed that almost every time a black dude ran, he would reach for his waistband as he was running.

Of course I'm like shitting myself on the couch because I'm stoned but also because he's obviously reaching for a weapon, or it at least looks like he is, and someone's about to get their shit way fucked up. But then 99% of the time there was no weapon, dude wasn't reaching for anything.

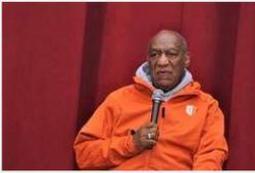
THEN I realized like, holy shit, these dudes are just trying to hold their pants up. They're all in those stupid too-big jeans with no belt and they've gotta hold onto their waistbands or their pants will fall down and so will they. It took me a good few episodes to come to this conclusion, and I wonder how many cops misinterpret them holding their pants up for reaching for a weapon, too.

I wonder how many lives fucking BELTS could save if people chose to wear them? I reckon that at least a few people would have better results here.

Joggers.jpg

>> Anonymous (ID: [OAdSD3zX](#)) 05/16/20(Sat)10:51:38 No.257676791
 >>257676932 >>257677053 >>257677253 >>257677337 >>257677387 >>257677650
 >>257677903 >>257677941 >>257677975 >>257678012 >>257678096 >>257678219
 >>257678400 >>257678422 >>257678449 >>257678505 >>257678724 >>257678953

>>257676344 (OP)
 You mean cardio-americans



Anonymous 04/10/13(Wed)09:14 No.12390346 Replies: >>12390364 >>12390415 >>12391044

They're standing on the corner and they can't speak English. I can't even talk the way these people talk: Why you ain't, Where you is, What he drive, Where he stay, Where he work, Who you be... And I blamed the kid until I heard the mother talk. And then I heard the father talk.

Everybody knows it's important to speak English except these knuckleheads. You can't be a doctor with that kind of crap coming out of your mouth. In fact you will never get any kind of job making a decent living.

People marched and were hit in the face with rocks to get an Education, and now we've got these knuckleheads walking around. The lower economic people are not holding up their end in this deal. These people are not parenting. They are buying things for kids.

\$500 sneakers for what?

And they won't spend \$200 for Hooked on Phonics.

I am talking about these people who cry when their son is standing there in an orange suit. Where were you when he was 2? Where were you when he was 12? Where were you when he was 18 and how come you didn't know that he had a pistol?

And where is the father? Or who is his father?

People putting their clothes on backward: Isn't that a sign of something gone wrong? People with their hats on backward, pants down around the crack, isn't that a sign of something?

Isn't it a sign of something when she has her dress all the way up and got all type of needles [piercing] going through her body? What part of Africa did this come from?? We are not Africans. Those people are not Africans, they don't know a thing about Africa.

>> Anonymous 04/10/13(Wed)09:15 No.12390364

>>12390346 (OP)

I say this all of the time. It would be like white people saying they are European-American. That is totally stupid.

I was born here, and so were my parents and grand parents and, very likely my great grandparents. I don't have any connection to Africa, no more than white Americans have to Germany, Scotland, England, Ireland, or the Netherlands. The same applies to 99 percent of all the black Americans as regards to Africa. So stop, already!! With names like Shaniqua, Taliqua and Mohammed and all of that crap And all of them are in jail.

Brown or black versus the Board of Education is no longer the white person's problem. We have got to take the neighborhood back. People used to be ashamed. Today a woman has eight children with eight different 'husbands' — or men or whatever you call them now.

We have millionaire football players who cannot read. We have million-dollar basketball players who can't write two paragraphs. We, as black folks have to do a better job.

Someone working at Wal-Mart with seven kids, you are hurting us. We have to start holding each other to a higher standard. We cannot blame the white people any longer.'

Anonymous 11/22/18(Thu)20:40:55 No.12124665



105 KB JPG

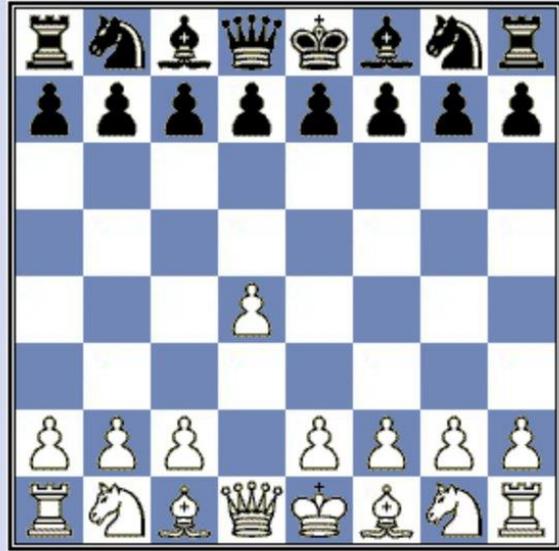
write a short story about this image



Anonymous 11/22/18(Thu)20:55:41 No.12124717

"NIGGERS could be here" he thought, "I've never been in this neighborhood before. There could be NIGGERS anywhere." The cool wind felt good against his bare chest. "I HATE NIGGERS" he thought. Sweet Dreams are Made of These reverberated his entire car, making it pulsate even as the \$9 wine circulated through his powerful thick veins and washed away his (merited) fear of minorities after dark. "With a car, you can go anywhere you want" he said to himself, out loud.

>>12125163 # >>12125271 # >>12125363 # >>12125934 # >>12126070 # >>12126078 # >>12126269 # >>12126314 # >>12127192 # >>12127317 # >>12129128 # >>12130102 # >>12130338 # >>12130838 # >>12131880 # >>12132306 #



d4.gif
18 KB GIF

legit who does this?

pisses me off so much when I'm black

: **Anonymous** 02/21/18(Wed)04:52:18 No.58094385

: **Anonymous** 02/21/18(Wed)05:40:55 No.58094705

>>58093512 (OP) #

You're black. You'll find something to bitch about no matter what white does.



File: 1388954594208.jpg (23 KB, 300x219, s-OLD-SPICE-large300.jpg)



Anonymous 01/05/14(Sun)20:43 UTC No.40253692 Replies: >>40254027 >>40254191 >>40255010 >>40255083 >>40255084

best cinema experiences of your life thread

- > before movie starts
- > that old spice commercial comes on
- > look at your boyfriend, now look at me, now look back at your boyfriend..
- > at the end of the commercial some dude sitting with his 10/10 girlfriend yells out 'at least I'm not a nigger!'
- > the entire room loses it, everyone laughs hysterically
- >hear screamllaughter from the projector room
- >guy working the projector slides his hand in front of image and gives a thumbs up
- >there is now a 50 ft thumbs up on the screen

- >crowd starts cheering and gives a standing ovation
- >people go up to the guy and pat his shoulder and shake his hand
- >everyone begins to shake each others hands and hug
- >this goes on for like 5 minutes
- > when the room quiets down, a black family hiding in the front row gets up and walks out the theatre
- > the whole room loses it again

Posted by u/BioticAsset_VEGA 19 hours ago

312 Whatever this is

limgur.com/TajdBe...



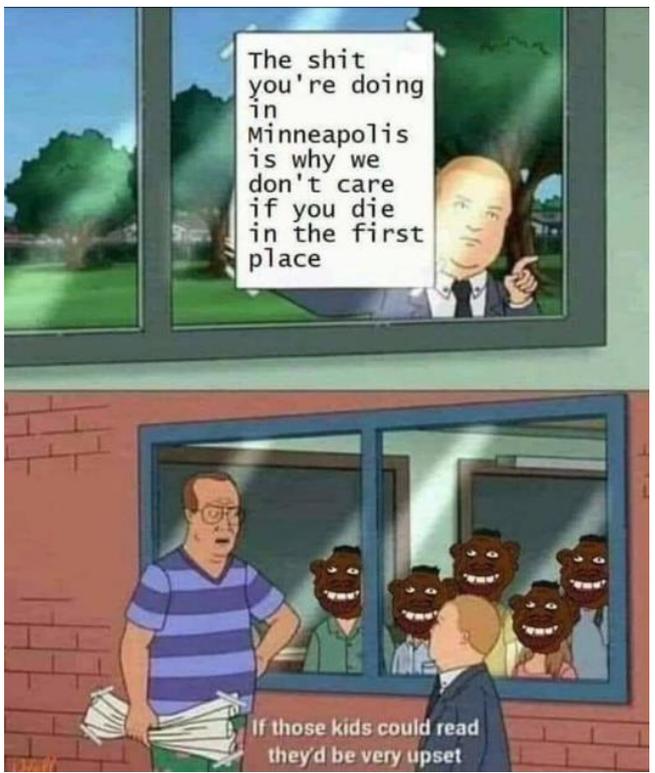
45 Comments Share Save Hide Report 98% Upvoted

Log in or sign up to leave a comment

LOG IN SIGN UP

SORT BY BEST

Ven980 83 points · 18 hours ago
This makes me physically ill. I don't want to live in this country anymore.



Serena Williams big swinging balls



Anonymous MWLj9DrB 5 minutes ago 307077707

Doobs can name my new crime app

- >Black man locator
- >Nigger beacon
- >Coon sonar
- >Melanin market watch
- >Spook central
- >Monkey monkey ping pong
- >Apple Maps two point yo
- >Waze: Wuz Edition
- >Dindu heatmap
- >Rapedar
- >Missing bike tracker
- >Jungle monkey jingle

Emilie M. 'Arshif
@EmilieArshif

#GeorgeFloyd made in snow 🇨🇦 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada.
(Courtesy of Esther T.)



floyd.png
530 KB PNG

>>298400619 # >>298403459 # >>298409817 #
Anonymous (ID: HAZ2X6P6) 🇺🇸
12/24/20(Thu)19:12:52 No.298400619

>>298394685 #
I CANT FREEZE

Anonymous (ID: 5+qP0f83) 🇷🇺
TRANSHUMANISM
04/04/16(Mon)01:37:24 No.69865746



366 KB JPG

~20 years from now, your daughter (yes, YOUR daughter) will be bringing home her robot or cyborg boyfriend to meet you and your wife.

What are you going to do when that happens?

Anonymous (ID: fwFEclqX) 🇮🇹
04/04/16(Mon)01:37:54 No.69865777

at least its not a nigger

>>69865805 # >>69865896 # >>69865918 # >>69866014 #
>>69866051 # >>69866115 # >>69866423 # >>69866571 #
>>69868058 # >>69868232 # >>69868346 # >>69868413 #
>>69870633 # >>69872631 # >>69874028 # >>69874682 #
>>69874951 #





Frame Game Radio (❤️)
@FrameGames

Fun fact: According to an American Jewish Committee poll from 1943, 90% of US soldiers said they'd prefer to lose WW2 than require desegregation in public schools.

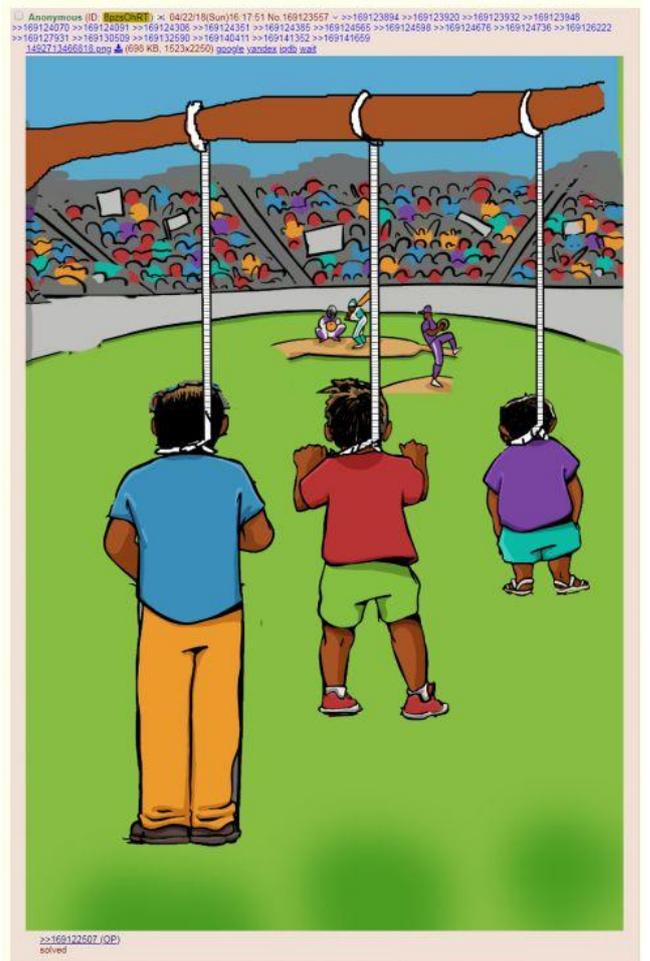
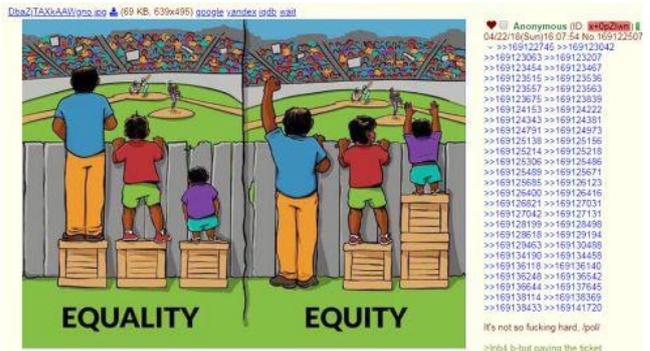
ID: 91cpiFKo No.105993770 4 hours ago

United States

> be 15 born and raised in rural GA
> have new friend from Connecticut
> go to friends house for first time
> no school cause its Nigger Day
> friends dad "you kids happy to have MLK Day off?"
> me "yep! Wish they would shoot 4 more and give me a week off"
> everyone freezes like a deer in headlights
> friends dad laughs so hard he has to take his blood pressure meds

So fucking glad they were closet racists. I was raised by my great grandparents and they just didnt give a fuck.

4 replies



- 43% RACE ABORTED
- 52% TOTAL MURDERS
- 63% TOTAL RAPES
- 40% WELFARE COSTS
- 25% UNDER IQ 70
- 87 - TOTAL AVG IQ
- 33% TOTAL PRISONERS

File: [thomas-jefferson.png](#) (58 KB, 200x200)



How come I have NEVER seen this on /pol/? Thomas Jeffreson (ID: [pJcdAM3m](#)) 09/20/17(Wed)19:44:26 No.142307361 >>142308158 >>142308404 >>142308465 >>142309692 >>142310021 >>142310952 >>142311122 >>142311241 >>142311338 >>142311719 >>142311898 >>142312138 >>142312622 >>142312655 >>142313472 >>142316379 >>142316637 >>142317336 >>142317349 >>142317924 >>142318100 >>142318943 >>142319301

Direct quotes from Jefferson only book

>The first difference which strikes us is that of colour. Whether the black of the negro resides in the reticular membrane between the skin and scarf-skin, or in the scarf-skin itself; whether it proceeds from the colour of the blood, the colour of the bile, or from that of some other secretion, the difference is fixed in nature, and is as real as if its seat and cause were better known to us. And is this difference of no importance? Add to these, flowing hair, a more elegant symmetry of form, their own judgment in favour of the whites, declared by their preference of them, as uniformly as is the preference of the Oranootan for the black women over those of his own species.

>The circumstance of superior beauty, is thought worthy attention in the propagation of our horses, dogs, and other domestic animals; why not in that of man?

>Besides those of colour, figure, and hair, there are other physical distinctions proving a difference of race. They have less hair on of transpiration renders them more tolerant of heat, and less so of cold, than the whites.

> They seem to require less sleep. A black, after hard labour through the day, will be induced by the slightest amusements to sit up till midnight, or later, though knowing he must be out with the first dawn of the morning. They are at least as brave, and more adventuresome. But this may perhaps proceed from a want of forethought, which prevents their seeing a danger till it be present. When present, they do not go through it with more coolness or steadiness than the whites. They are more ardent after their female: but love seems with them to be more an eager desire, than a tender delicate mixture of sentiment and sensation. Their griefs are transient.

Thomas Jeffreson (ID: [pJcdAM3m](#)) 09/20/17(Wed)19:45:38 No.142307475 >>142318943
These are excerpts from Jefferson's first and only publication, 'Notes on the State of Virginia'

Thomas Jeffreson (ID: [pJcdAM3m](#)) 09/20/17(Wed)19:47:06 No.142307581 >>142307779 >>142309768
How come I never have even heard about this? we hear about the works of John Jays, James Madison, John Adams

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace Batman.jpg, 20KiB, 300x398



Anonymous ID: XXOgdhSM Sun 17 Feb 2019 18:09:18 No.203541929 Report

Quoted By: >>203543073 >>203543097 >>203543392 >>203544023 >>203547532

>>203522236

All that melanin has made you sloppy, Riddler. This one is easy.

Your first mistake was to assume your newfound cultural enrichment would distract me, and I would assume you were talking about blacks, and their making up 13% of the US population. But as everyone knows, bats are color-blind, but they do recognize ((echoes))).

And Jews make up 13 percent of the population of Gotham City, but half of its billionaires!

You have also spelled "Batman" wrong, forgetting the capital letter "B". A stickler such as yourself would never make such an amateur mistake. And as it happens, Shekelstein Synagogue, the largest synagogue in Gotham, has just received the Golden Bee award for their contributions to Gotham's honey industries, and is located on Capital Street!

I couldn't help also but to notice your fingerless gloves. You only show six of your fingers on the picture. Six black fingers, for six in the morning when the sky is still dark, and just after the Jews of Gotham make their morning prayers!

You plan to kidnap the Golden Bee from the synagogue at six o'clock tomorrow, disguised as a black man. The Gotham Shomrim and I will be waiting there. Shalom.

FIVE REASONS

THAT BLACK PEOPLE ARE BETTER THAN WHITE PEOPLE

Anonymous 06/22/10(Tue)16:19:36 No.242885XXX

1. Our men have larger dicks
2. We are more athletic
3. We have better fashion sense
4. We can dance
5. We age better than white people

There are more, but I don't want depress you little white people too much.

Me Anonymous 06/22/10(Tue)16:19:51 No.242885XXX

Anonymous 06/22/10(Tue)16:32:05 No.242890XXX
File 1277238725.jpg (20 KB, 640x549, TrafficCone.jpg)

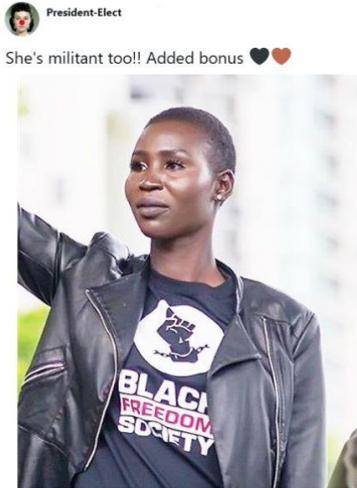


Five Reasons why this traffic cone is better than Blacks:

1. It's not black.
2. It won't rape your sister
3. It won't say this like "It do"
4. You can see it in the dark
5. It actually provides a service to the public.



Gravis
 The hairless guy on the far left?
 1:16 PM · Nov 27, 2020 · Twitter for iPad



Spuyten Duyvil
 Did the judges vote using Dominion?
 7:53 PM · Nov 27, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

File: [f2aeb7812348efd53e3ab891c\(...\).jpg](#) (12 KB, 236x328)



PRAYERS FOR LAMAR Anonymous (ID: [oZubrqOp](#)) 10/16/15(Fri)08:15:15 No.53798429 [Reply] >>53798461

Guys, Lamar Odom needs your help.
 Write a prayer for Lamar one post at a time. I'll start...

Dear

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [wNv6MF4s](#)) 10/16/15(Fri)08:16:18 No.53798461 >>53798497
 >>53798429 (OP)

Nigger

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [UtknlgH](#)) 10/16/15(Fri)08:17:25 No.53798497 >>53798461
 Die

Anonymous 08/09/13(Fri)08:43 No.18652029 Replies: >>18652118 >>18652228 >>18652388 >>18652411 >>18652691 >>18652709 >>18653174 >>18653480 >>18655434 >>18656128 >>18658315

I'm a black American and I hate niggers more than any of you ever will.
 They say that I'm "acting white" if I don't want to steal or slang.
 They say I'm "acting white" when I study and get good grades.
 They say I'm "acting white" when I work hard at college and visit every single recruiter that comes near my college.
 They say I'm not "keeping it real" because I don't want to live in an area that's only famous only for crime, violence and dope.
 They say I'm not "keeping it real" because I have a black girlfriend with a college degree whose parents have worked their whole lives.
 They say I'm not "keeping it real" because I don't run after white girls, don't dress in FUBU clothes and don't fantasize about having the biggest crunkest pimp cup in the whole damn hood.

I'm tired of friends and family coming home from their work to find their houses burgled and their stuff stolen.
 I'm tired of my grandma not being able to get up the stoop into her house because dealers are sitting on her steps.
 I'm tired of black kids being told by other blacks that dealing is all they're good for.
 I'm tired of people trying to cure niggers with AA and quotas when all they do is demean hard-working black and make us look incompetent while the niggers go on dealing and stealing and robbing and raping.

You do not know the evils of nigger behavior until you are a black man who spent 15 years growing up in a ghetto full of many wonderful African-Americans who are victimized on a daily basis by NIGGERS.

I like myself. I like my black people and my black community. My ancestors were slaves. My grandfather lived under Jim Crow and took whatever job he could get to provide for his family. My father went to whatever community college would take him so he could get a union job and do a little better than his daddy. I dragged myself up to get a good job and go to grad school. That is what makes me a proud black man. That's why I hate niggers.



Anonymous (ID: [GQ7HLeX4](#)) 05/13/19(Mon)15:50:19 No.213012084 >>213012362 >>213012610 >>213012781 >>213013068 >>213013281 >>213013321 >>213013401 >>213013612 >>213013685 >>213013872 >>213013920 >>213013985 >>213014004 >>213014180 >>213014276 >>213016720 >>213017491 >>213018323 >>213021052 >>213021361 >>213021448 >>213023747 >>213024064 >>213024073 >>213024258 >>213024400 >>213024449 >>213024495 >>213025354 >>213026205

Wind turbines kill up to 300,000 birds a year this needs to stop

Anonymous (ID: [Vbg54bgY](#)) 05/13/19(Mon)15:53:10 No.213012362 >>213013281 >>213017395 >>213024195 >>213012084 (OP)

Anonymous (ID: [bCx9ox84](#)) 05/13/19(Mon)16:00:58 No.213013058 >>213013267 >>213013726 >>213022179 >>213024470 >>213024636

if only niggers could fly

if only niggers could fly

MODERN LOVE

Uganda is worried about the number of Chinese men marrying their women

By Lily Kuo December 07, 2016



Sought after. (EPW/Dai Kumokawa)

Anonymous (ID: [KTADXTXD](#)) 02/28/17(Tue)12:54:16 No. 114659407 >>114659592 >>114659634 >>114659750 >>114659810 >>114660430 >>114660524 >>114662350 >>114662889 >>114663161 >>114663751 >>114664178 >>114664273 >>114664331 >>114664363 >>114664467 >>114664475 >>114665336 >>114665670 >>114665683 >>114665693 >>114665842 >>114666215

CHINKED

Anonymous (ID: [rX9gavb5](#)) 02/28/17(Tue)12:55:43 No. 114659589 >>114660551 >>114660704 >>114661108 >>114663079 >>114664178 >>114664202 >>114664608 >>114664694 >>114664895 >>114664928 >>114665683

> Oh no, Africa IQ is rising

BallerAlert @balleralert · 1d
Jeffrey Epstein's Victim Says Girls She Recruited For Sex Trafficking "Couldn't Be Black" [dvr.it/RcpZyZ](#)

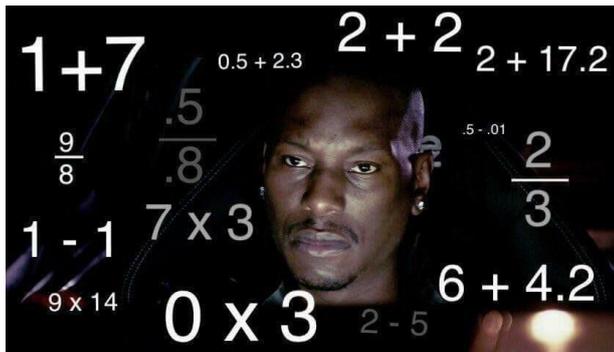
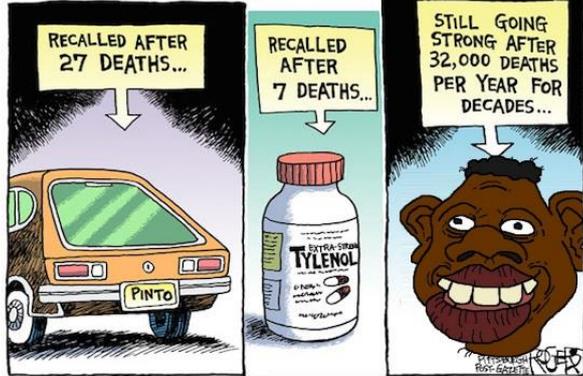
That's a lie. White men loooooove black women. 😊

Dianna @purppfiction
I do NOT believe this. All the connections he had in all these different countries... and I highly doubt his "clients" only wanted white girls.. maybe they are the only ones that received any form of payment

stupid chocolate ball @cinnamonro11_
okay but what if this is an attempt to cover up missing black girls

NOOO LET US BE PART OF YOUR SEX TRAFFICKING RING NOOOOOO

ONLY IN AMERICA...



Anonymous .nif 04/09/13(Tue)22:29 No. 12368459 Replies: >>12368577 >>12368655
 File: 1365560990079.gif (13 KB, 150x133, thatbear.gif)

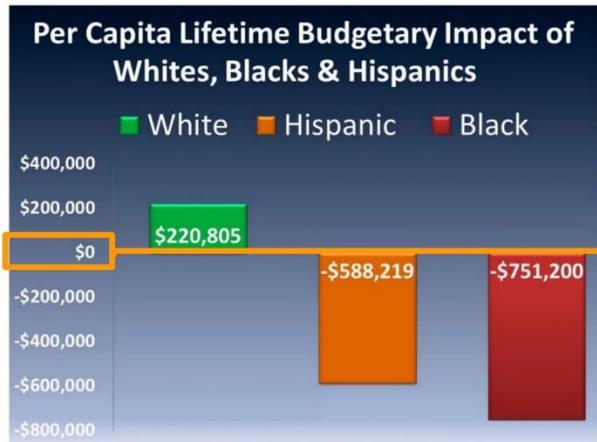


Look at Black America between the Emancipation around 1860 or so and what you see is a society determined to build itself up into something reputable, something worthy of being respected and admired. From the turn of the century thru the 30s you had an entire movement in Black society trying to champion intellectualism and cultivate talent, thru the first two thirds of the 20th century you had entire generations of Black parents encouraging their kids to become doctors, lawyers, scientists, musicians and Black fathers working 70-80 hours a week so they could give them those chances. You had an entire society looking at the last 300 years of European and American contributions to science, technology, art, literature and saying "that's what we want to do! we want to be a part of that!"

Then the 80s hit and a single generation of crack, rap music, and gang violence wiped out the last three generations of progress.

REPARATIONS

(you're welcome)



Sources: http://www.usgovernmentpending.com/year_spending_2014USbt_17bs2n#usgs302
http://www.usgovernmentrevenue.com/piechart_2014_US_total
https://www.cwdata.org/web/guest/medicaid-charts#a2_eligibility_race_2010
<http://www.statisticbrain.com/welfare-statistics/>
<http://kff.org/report-section/income-and-assets-of-medicare-beneficiaries-2014-2030-tables/>
<https://www.census.gov/hhes/www/cpstables/032014/hhinc/hinc05R.xls>
World Almanac 2016 "Social Security Recipients" (Simon & Schuster) p. 3324-5

: Anonymous 05/04/17(Thu)17:20:00 No.2758272



broto1300.jpg
75 KB JPG

>>2753612 #

>das right childrens, we used to be dinosaurs n shiet. We wuz giants on the earth and terrorized all da lesser creatures. I ain't bullshittin' you!
>well what the fuck happened mammy? why we be living in a tin cage in dis old white lady's house?
>cuz dem muthafuckin' MAMMALS came and oppressed us. Now get your TriASSic asses back to bed

: Anonymous (ID: A111lo+s) 🇬🇧
Starvation in Africa

02/19/16(Fri)10:22:54 No.64599153



Solution?

61 KB JPG

: Anonymous (ID: 26HXW/YJ) 🇺🇸

02/19/16(Fri)10:23:57 No.64599194

>>64599153 (OP) #
problem?

>>64599285 # >>64599383 # >>64599431 # >>64600293 #

>>64600364 # >>64614578 # >>64615229 # >>64618250 #



BLM 🇺🇸
@BlackLivesMatter

Dear dumb ass white people 🙄
if you use a persons skin color as an insult you are racist...

#Stopbeingsowhite 🙄

08:41 AM · 09/09/2020 · Twitter for iPhone

519 Retweets 4K Likes



>>143958616

>be beavers
>lack opposable thumbs
>have brains the size of a walnut
>still build better houses than niggers



File: [1341227542438.jpg](#) (30 KB, 358x269, torch.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: FjVvPUk8) 07/02/12(Mon)07:12:22 No.409618818 [\[Reply\]](#)

ITT:We give ordinary things extraordinary names

i'll start: Handheld darkness eliminator

10 posts and 8 image replies omitted. Click Reply to view.

Anonymous (ID: 4DHQWX3O) 07/02/12(Mon)07:21:03 No.409619664
File: [1341228063528.jpg](#) (7 KB, 262x192, ghost.jpg)



Darkness Eliminator

Remember, not only 4chan is racist.jpg

Abortion Drugs Discovered in Bill Gates' Vaccines

Secret sterilization program discovered in Africa

By: Jay Greenberg on 10th June 2017 @ 12.58pm



UNICEF, the World Health Organization, and the **Bill and Melinda Gates** Foundation have been accused of secretly sterilizing millions of women in Africa by doctors in Kenya after abortion drugs were discovered in Tetanus

Huh

Anonymous 08/26/14(Tue)00:41:13 No.34698691 ▶ >>34698746 >>34698800 >>34699440 >>34699489 >>34700129 >>34700454 >>34700841

>>34698518 (OP)

He mentions the NCVS of 2010, despite there being a 2012 version. Anyway, I could not see any black on white or white on black numbers anywhere in the 2010 or 2012 reports. I even checked the 2011 one just in case.

Where did the numbers come from?

Made up bullshit. So let me give you something actually sourced:

FACT: - Though only 12% of the population, Blacks take 38.3% of the total of all welfare payments. Whites are 72% of the population, and take 30.5% of the total.

<http://aspe.hhs.gov/hsp/leavers99/race.htm#fig1>

FACT: - Though only 12% of the population, Blacks take 38% of taxpayer-subsidized housing

<http://www.huduser.org/datasets/asshsg/statedata96/descript.htm>

FACT: - Blacks are responsible for 40.8% of all domestic violence cases, despite being only 13% of the population.

See page 28:

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/vi.pdf>

FACT: 28% of Black males go to jail, vs. 4.4% of White males.

<http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/crimoff.htm>

FACT: - Blacks are four times more likely than Whites to kill their children

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/children.cfm#kidsrts>

FACT - Blacks "were 7 times more likely than whites to commit homicide in 2005"

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/race.cfm>

Fact is black teens comprise only 15 percent of all U.S. teenagers but were 70 percent of all new AIDS diagnoses in 2012, according to CDC

<http://www.louisianaweekly.com/hiv-aids-take-heavy-toll-on-black-youth/>

Fact is Black privilege in America means that Black people find nothing at all wrong with excusing away the deplorable actions of 20 Black men who raped an 11-year-old girl.

<http://abcnews.go.com/US/gang-rape-charges-18-men-sparks-racial-tensions/story?id=13095476>

Fun Fact: only 25 percent of Black males are graduating in New York state, and in New York City?which has the largest Black male enrollment?only 28 percent graduates.

<http://www.clutchmagonline.com/2010/08/only-47-percent-of-black-males-graduate-high-school-whats-happening/>

Anonymous 08/26/14(Tue)00:42:15 No.34698746 ▶ >>34698805 >>34698886 >>34699489

>>34698691

Fact is research shows black women, many living in Atlanta, are being infected with HIV -- so much so that the new cases are being compared to African countries.

<http://www.11alive.com/news/article/240913/3/HIV-crisis-facing-black-women-in-metro-Atlanta>

Fact is Black Privilege means being responsible for virtually all crime in Atlanta. Blacks are 54 percent of the population but are responsible for:

- 100 percent of homicide
- 95 percent of rape
- 94 percent of robbery
- 84 percent of aggravated assault
- 93 percent of burglary

Source: APD Uniform Crime Reports, Apr 2011 to Apr 2012

<http://www.atlantapd.org/uniformcrimereports.aspx>

FACT: Most inventions attributed to black people are myths.

<http://unamusementpark.com/2012/02/black-alternate-history-month-the-extended-remix>

FACT: - 62% of ALL Black births are paid for by the US government

http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/datawh/statab/pubd/2319_69.htm [archived]

FACT: 68.7% of Blacks are born out of wedlock

http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/fastats/pdf/nvsr50_05tb19.pdf [archived]

Anonymous 08/26/14(Tue)00:43:18 No.34698805 ▶ >>34698853 >>34698886 >>34699489 >>34701005

>>34698746

CRIME

Total Murders committed by blacks in 2011: 2925

Total Murders committed by whites in 2011: 2823

White victims of black murderers: 448

Black victims of white murderers: 193

Murdering rate for blacks 7.1 / 100,000

Murdering rate for whites 1.1 / 100,000

Victimhood rate for blacks 6.7 / 100,000

Victimhood rate for whites 1.3 / 100,000

Rate of black on black murder: 84% of all murders committed by blacks

Rate of white on white murder: 93% of all murders committed by whites

Rate of black on white murder: 15% of all murders committed by blacks

Rate of white on black murder: 6% of all murders committed by whites

Conclusions:

Blacks are 7x more likely to murder than whites

Blacks are 5x more likely to be murdered than whites

Blacks are 2x more likely to murder a white than be murdered by a whites

Blacks though representing 13% of the data set committed over 50% of the murders

Numbers are arrived at using rounded percentages. National Population was rounded to 13% Black, and 78% White. The 78% White includes Hispanics because that is how the FBI tracks murder statistics. Worth noting that this inflates white crime rates.

Raw Data used: <http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2011/crime-in-the-u.s.-2011/tables/expanded-homicide-data-table-6>

<http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2011/crime-in-the-u.s.-2011/tables/table-43>

Anonymous 08/26/14(Tue)00:44:22 No.34698853 ▶ >>34698904 >>34699489

>>34698805

In the United Kingdom:

Approximately 2.8% of the population is black. (Source: 2012 Census)

In 2011-2012, 23% of arrests were of blacks, 4 times higher arrest rate for blacks than whites, taking population into account (Source: MOJ publication, "Race and the Criminal Justice System")

In Australia:

<http://www.theage.com.au/victoria/african-youth-crime-concern-20120819-24gt.html>

In the UK, ethnic minorities disproportionate source of crime and asocial behaviour:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/7856404/Police-statistics-shed-fresh-light-on-link-between-crime-and-race.html>
<http://www.justice.gov.uk/downloads/statistics/mojstats/stats-race-cjs-2010.pdf>

UK has more blacks in jail proportionately than the US:

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2010/oct/11/black-prison-population-increase-england>

Anonymous 08/26/14(Tue)00:45:24 No.34698904 ▶ >>34698947 >>34699489

>>34698853

WELFARE

Demographic breakdown of America

Whites (not counting hispanics) are currently at 63.7% of the US population.

African-Americans: 12.6% of the US population.

Hispanics are at 16.3% of the US population.

Source: wikipedia, which has its own sources at the bottom.

Taking the current population of the US (2014 estimate is 317 493 212), that would give us:

White people: 202 243 176

African Americanas: 40 004 144

Hispanics: 51 751 393

Now, the number of people who receive food stamps (in 2012, according to US department of Agriculture): 46 609 000

Now, according to SNAP (<http://www.snaptohealth.org/snap/snap-frequently-asked-questions/>) the percentages are as follow (percentage of the total number of people on food stamps)

43% white people

33% african-americans

19% hispanic

Now, in terms of numbers that is:

White: 20,041,870

Blacks: 15,380,970

Hispanic: 8,855,710

So far so good, right?

Let's see what PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE PER RACE are on food stamps:

Whites: 20,041,870 on food stamps out of 202,243,176 people. Gives 9.91%

Blacks: 15,380,970 on food stamps out of 40,004,144 people. Gives 38.45%

Hispanics: 8,855,710 on food stamps out of 51,751,393 people. Gives 17.11%

Give or take 2-3% due to SNAP statistics being about 2012 and US population estimate for 2014.

But the conclusion is pretty much:

9.91% OF WHITE(NON-HISPANIC) PEOPLE ARE ON FOOD STAMPS

17.11% OF HISPANICS ARE ON FOOD STAMPS.

38.45% OF BLACKS ARE ON FOOD STAMPS

38.45%? That's more than 1 in 3 blacks vs whites at 1 in 10. More than 3 times more likely to be on stamps than whites.

Anonymous 08/26/14(Tue)00:46:26 No.34698947 ▶ >>34699489

>>34698904

If Blacks left America

If all blacks suddenly left America...

(keep in mind blacks only make 13% of the US population)

>The prison population would go down by 37%

>There would be almost 50% less gang members

>Rape would go down significantly

>Overweight and obesity percentage would go down by 10%

>Average IQ would go up 7 points, putting the USA tied for third with Japan

>SAT scores would go up by about 100 points

>ACT scores would go up by 5.5 points

>AIDS and HIV would go down by over 67%

>Chlamydia cases would go down by 50%

>Gonorrhea would go down by 69%

>Syphilis would go would go down by 58%

>The average income would be over 20k more per year

>The amount of people in poverty would go down by over 30%

>Homelessness would go down by 57%

>And the number of welfare recipients would go down by about 40%

Sources:

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_the_United_States

www.bop.gov/news/quick.jsp#1

kff.org/other/state-indicator/adult-overweightobesity-rate-by-re/

www.nytimes.com/books/first/j/jencks-gap.html

www.amfirstbooks.com/IntroPages/NonToolBarTopics/IdeologicalQuiz/Quiz-3-Commentary/IdeolQuiz_Answer_02.html

aids.gov/hiv-aids-basics/hiv-aids-101/statistics/

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/gonorrhea.htm

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/syphilis.htm

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/chlamydia.htm

www.census.gov/compendia/statab/2012/tables/12s0697.pdf

kff.org/other/state-indicator/poverty-rate-by-raceethnicity/

homeless.samhsa.gov/ResourceFiles/hrc_factsheet.pdf

www.statisticbrain.com/welfare-statistics/

www.nationalgangcenter.gov/survey-analysis/demographics

nces.ed.gov/fastfacts/display.asp?id=171

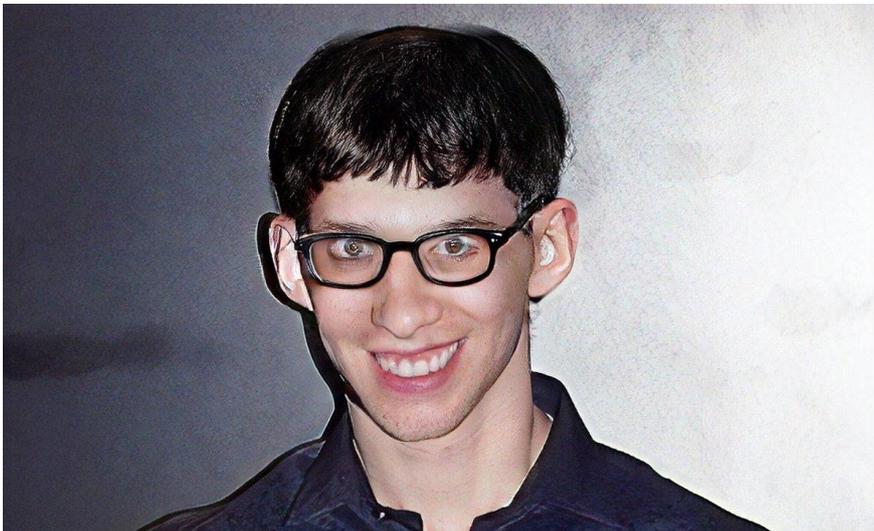
nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d10/tables/dt10_155.asp

Anthony Walsh (January 2004). Race and crime: a biosocial analysis. Nova Publishers. pp. 23724. ISBN 978-1-59033-970-1. Retrieved 1 October 2011.

Anonymous 08/26/14(Tue)00:47:04 No.34698982 ▶ >>34700122

facts are racist

NOFAP



Anonymous 09/10/19(Tue)18:58:55 No.120819571 ∨

>>120819216

>ahh jimminy crickets just one look at playboy won't hurt



SEX & RELATIONSHIPS

Why disaffected young men need more pornography

By Eva Wiseman
12 November 2018



GirlsDoPorn Owners and Employees Charged in Sex Trafficking Conspiracy

Assistant U. S. Attorneys Joseph Green (619) 546-6955 and Sabrina Feve (619) 546-6786
SAN DIEGO – The owners and two employees of the popular adult websites GirlsDoPorn and GirlsDoToys were charged in federal court today with sex trafficking crimes in connection with a scheme to deceive and coerce young women to appear in sex videos.

Brian Krossenstein
'No-Fap' is fascism, plain and simple. We all know it. These Nazis want 'purity' and are terrified of the thought of other men masturbating.
I'll bet most of the eggo-right is incapable of wooing a woman. Porn is there to pacify them so they don't go on MASS SHOOTINGS.
Telling an Incel Nazi to not masturbate to porn is telling a patient not to take medicine. We need MORE PORN not less.

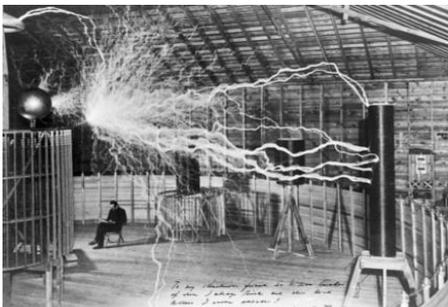


keynewsnow I've seen lots of alt right trolls talk about the dangers of pornography and masturbation. This is obvious...

From a thread about the pushing of incest porn / "step"-family porn
jorg_ancrth08 • 13h
It's an unnatural forced trend.
Edit: MindGeek owns all these websites. this trend didn't start on its own and it's manufactured.
http://puu.sh/CVXuo.png

19992001 • 10h
or they saw that videos in that genre were the most watched and then produced more videos to cater it. I don't see why anyone would force it as a trend. what possible benefit would mindgeek get lol?

Katie_Pornhub • 8h
We made ways for users to block it, we don't force it as a trend. This is just antisemitism rhetoric that Jews mysteriously own Mindgeek and are "eroding family values" for whatever antisemitic reason people have that they would do that.
edit: Comments like this are why I brought up the /pol/ conspiracy theory



Nikola Tesla took a vow of celibacy (for religious reasons), and believed it was his chaste life that enabled his creativity.

Source:
<http://archive.is/kcmUM>



Howard Stern: "When Melania is tired and you're horny, do you masturbate to take care of the problem?"

Trump: "No"

Stern: "When was the last time you masturbated?"

Trump: "Long time ago. Sometime prior to knowing women."

Stern: "Really? C'mon"

Trump: "Its a lot of work and it gets you nowhere. I was never big into that world."

Robin Quivers: "Let me ask something. No porno? You don't sit there on the computer and --"

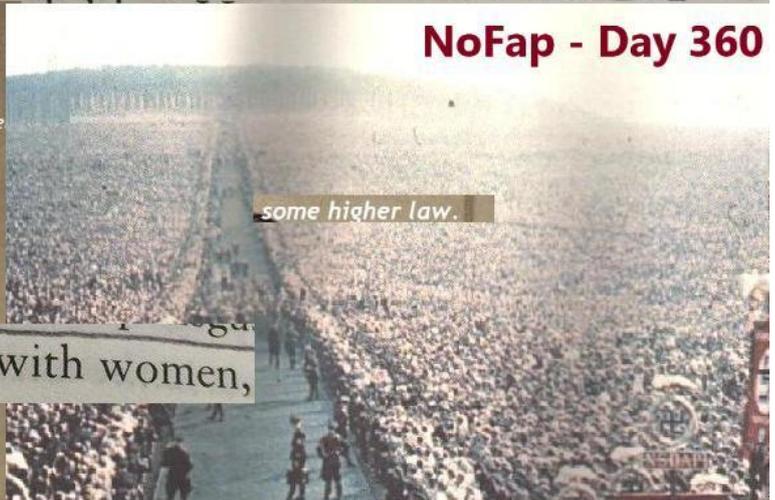
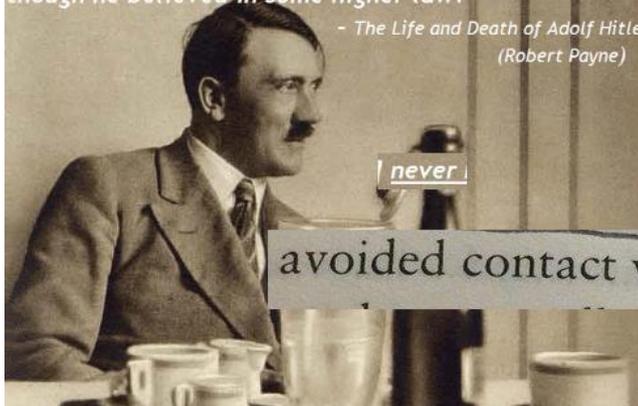
Trump: "No"

Source:
Donald Trump on The Howard Stern Show - April 12, 2010

understandable.¹⁴¹ But his prudishness went far beyond this. It amounted according to Kubizek's account, to a deep disgust and repugnance at sexual activity.¹⁴² Hitler avoided contact with women, meeting with cold indifference during visits to the opera alleged attempts by young women, perceiving him as something of an oddity, to flirt with or tease him.¹⁴³ He was repelled by homosexuality.¹⁴⁴ He refrained from masturbation.¹⁴⁵

Kubizek says [Hitler] never masturbated, detested salacious jokes, and spoke about physical purity as though he believed in some higher law.

- The Life and Death of Adolf Hitler
(Robert Payne)



NoFap - Day 360

avoided contact with women,



Porn and masturbation are kinda in their own little category, separate from other addictions. It's not like smoking or a vidya, where you're in the clear once you break the chemical dependency or habit after a few weeks of abstaining. The urge to fap and watch porn is based on instinctive urges that are an inherent aspect of our humanity, and you will likely never be completely free of that urge. Therefore, combating these addictions is a task that must be carried out much more diligently, resolutely, and meticulously.

I honestly don't have much to brag on. But lately I've made a startling amount of progress which is attributable to a few factors.

Firstly, I won't downplay the role of my religion here. I do pray about withstanding temptation, and my view of life, sin, and eternity definitely play into motivating my resistance. This also comes into play in the next point.

A common failed strategy is trying to constantly convince yourself of all the good things that will happen if you stay away from porn and quit sanding your lumber. It's certainly nice to be reminded about increased testosterone and "superpowers" and whatever other reasons you have. But human action is not purely ruled by reason. And you *will* come to a point one day when the urge is so strong that you simply don't care about the reasons in that moment. You just *know* that it's going to feel so great, that it's going to be so satisfying, yadda yadda yadda. All your reasons stand much like an

iron gate in the middle of a field. An attacking force may be unable to destroy the gate, but they don't need to if they can simply walk around it. In the same way, all your reasons are rendered pointless, even if they themselves are not refuted, if temptation is able to bypass your reason and attack your will directly.

What you have to do is focus on your will itself, and not just its various influences such as reason and emotion (although they are also important). You need to resolve that you will resist and win no matter what. You have to be able to say, in those tough moments, "yeah, maybe I am missing out on a great time, maybe nofap is a crock of shit, maybe I really won't regret it after all, but I said no. And even if that's not the decision that will make me happiest, I'm sticking with it." As I hinted at earlier, I think my religion really helps here, as I realize it's not even about me at all. It's not about figuring out and doing what I want, it's about simply obeying God and doing what He wants. I don't need to figure out if I want to watch porn more than I want to keep my streak, because God said not to do that shit, period.

The third and last point I'll make is that you absolutely cannot compromise. Not only must you avoid watching porn, you must avoid watching "totally not porn". Phrases like, "does it count if..." should never enter into your decision-making. If there's one thing I've learned from my time on /pol/, it's that the Slippery Slope is *not* a fallacy at all. You have to avoid behaviors and activities that you have discovered lead to failure. Even if those behaviors and activities are harmless in themselves. And you must be as unwavering here as you are with actual porn and fapping; you have to stubbornly say no to these little things just as discussed in the previous paragraph. No threat is too minor to warrant anything less than a full-force response.

Now, I don't want to say all the other common nofap tips and tricks are worthless. I won't list them all here, you've probably heard them and even used them hundreds of times. Most of them are tactical devices, and in that capacity they are extremely useful. But tactics should not be confused with strategy. Doing pushups to stave off an urge is a good tactic, but it is not a winning strategy on its own. Like any tactical maneuver, it will not work in all situations, and it won't always be a realistic option. You must utilize tactics within the frame of a grand strategy to ultimately be successful.

tl;dr: go back and read the whole thing fadgit

WHO Guidelines Encourage Children Younger Than 4 be Taught “Masturbation” and “Gender Identity”

Sick.



Published 8 mins ago on 29 April, 2020
 Paul Joseph Watson



FABRICE COFFRINI/Getty Images

WHO guidelines for sex education recommend that children aged 0-4 be taught about “masturbation” and “gender identity.”

The World Health Organization’s ‘Standards for Sexuality Education in Europe: A framework for policymakers, educational and health authorities and specialists’, advises children be taught about sexually pleasuring themselves and transgenderism before they’ve even fully learned to talk.

The WHO advises that children aged 0-4 are given “information about enjoyment and pleasure when touching one’s body... masturbation.”

Toddlers are also to be encouraged to “gain an awareness of gender identity” and given “the right to explore gender identities.”

In the ages 4-6 bracket, educators are urged to “give information about same-sex relationships” and “help children develop respect for different norms regarding sexuality.”

0-4	Information Give information about	Skills Enable children to	Attitudes Help children to develop
The human body and human development	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> all body parts and their functions different bodies and different sexes body hygiene the difference between oneself and others 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> name the body parts practise hygiene (wash every part of the body) recognize body differences express needs and wishes 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a positive body-image and self-image: self-esteem respect for differences an appreciation of their own body an appreciation for the sense of well-being, closeness and trust created by body experience and experience of bonding respect for gender equality

Fertility and reproduction	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> pregnancy, birth and babies basics of human reproduction (where babies come from) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> different ways to become part of a family (e.g. adoption) the fact that some people have babies and some do not 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> talk about these issues by providing them with the correct vocabulary 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> acceptance of different ways of becoming a child of a family
Sexuality	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> enjoyment and pleasure when touching one's own body, early childhood masturbation discovery of own body and own genitals the fact that enjoyment of physical closeness is a normal part of everyone's life tenderness and physical closeness as an expression of love and affection 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> gain an awareness of gender identity talk about (un)pleasurable feelings in one's own body express own needs, wishes and boundaries, for example in the context of "playing doctor" 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a positive attitude towards one's body with all its functions = positive body-image respect for others <ul style="list-style-type: none"> curiosity regarding own and others' bodies
Emotions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> different types of love "yes" and "no" feelings <ul style="list-style-type: none"> words for feelings feeling of the need for privacy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> feel and show empathy say yes/no express and communicate own emotions, wishes and needs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> express own need for privacy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> the understanding that emotions are expressed in many different ways positive feelings towards their own sex and gender (it is good to be a girl - or a boy!) the attitude that their own experience and expression of emotions is right <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a positive attitude towards different emotions in different circumstances

Of course, in any sane world, no child of this age should be exposed to any kind of information about sex whatsoever.

Despite them being complicit in China's cover-up of the coronavirus outbreak, the media has held up the WHO as an organization beyond reproach which cannot be questioned.

Social media networks are removing material and banning people who criticize the World's Health Organization's guidelines.

Given that the global health body is pushing such sickness onto toddlers, the Trump administration's decision to withdraw funding is looking better every day.

File: nietszhe.jpg (392 KB, 2600x1950)



■ STOP MASTURBATING YOU FUCKHEAD ! Anonymous (ID: [s-wHtC0](#)) 04/02/21(Fri)21:12:04 No.314900846 > >>314901419 >>314901540 >>314901567 >>314901605 >>314901827 >>314902147 >>314902248 >>314902253 >>314902329 >>314902336 >>314902439 >>314902527 >>314902935 >>314902999 >>314903321 >>314903768 >>314904114 >>314904248 >>314904465 >>314904520 >>314905233 >>314905753 >>314905844 >>314905909 >>314906001 >>314906387 >>314906463 >>314906465 >>314906931 >>314907437 >>314908079 >>314908456 >>314908966 >>314909099 >>314909515 >>314909696 >>314909816 >>314910540 >>314910802 >>314910964 >>314912785 >>314913301 >>314913460

"The reabsorption of semen by the blood is the strongest nourishment and, perhaps more than any other factor, it prompts the stimulus of power, the unrest of all forces toward the overcoming of resistances, the thirst for contradiction and resistance. The feeling of power has so far mounted highest in abstinent priests and hermits"

Porn and Masturbation is the Single Most Destructive Habit in literal Existence!
 Jews didn't just create, sell it, market it, normalize it for no fucking reason, they do that because they think of you as a fucking cattle, as a stupid retarded animal.
 Stop Falling for their tricks!

If you keep masturbating, you will Never Ever be Successful!
 You will never accomplish anything in your life! You will never be Happy!
 You will never be Proud of yourself!

Masturbation is Modern Man's Biggest Struggle!

The act of ejaculation is extremely negative for a men! Why ? Because that's literally the Point of your existence! The purpose of your entire bodily existence is passing down your genetics!
 Now, imagine you are looking in porn at thousands of the most beautiful erotic women who have ever lived, your are seeing 1000X more women than your ancestors ever do!
 you are essentially giving your brain a SuperStimuli, your brain is thinking that those women are real women
 Just so you know, Addiction to Porn gives So Much Pleasure that it is Equal to COCAINE!
 Not Only that! Its actually worse in the sense that you can keep going without limit!
 Cocaine highs barely last a few minutes, Porn pleasure last for as much as bodily possible, meaning probably hours

You are literally Frying your dopamine system, nothing will ever be pleasurable other than masturbation!
 Masturbation is the worst shit ever!
 IT IS THE ONLY THING STOPPING YOU FROM ACHIEVING YOUR FULL POTENTIAL!

STOP WATCHING PORN AND MASTURBATING YOU FUCKHEAD !!!

SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: [YQkMpe](#)) 12/18/20(Fri)18:29:29 No.297351720 >>>297351886 >>>297352010 >>>297352345 >>>297352684
SAGING cause this dumbass thread violates board policy Jannies wipe this crap immediately and ban thr NFG cultists off this board you morons

SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: [YQkMpe](#)) 12/18/20(Fri)18:31:11 No.297351963 >>>297352345 >>>297352684
>>>297351612
Wow you're really brain-dead I'm afraid even blowing some loads isn't going to help you now enjoy being a low T beta NFG cuck bet you don't even have a woman in your life and all this puritan horseshit is just a massive cope enjoy idiot

SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: [YQkMpe](#)) 12/18/20(Fri)18:32:54 No.297352200 >>>297352345 >>>297352684 >>>297352770
>>>297351506
Okay you GTrman NFG cuck keep making up stories I blow loads achieve level headed was then proceed to work on developing mystief through hyperfocus while you keep spamming anti: porn horseshit copy/pasta in hopes that you can mislead more idiots enjoy your miserable life

SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: [YQkMpe](#)) 12/18/20(Fri)18:34:05 No.297352344 >>>297352471 >>>297352684
>>>297352010
>SOLJACK SPAM
lol any other arguments you'd like to make to support the fact that you're a basement dwelling puritan LARP'inh NFG cultist retard

SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: [YQkMpe](#)) 12/18/20(Fri)18:36:45 No.297352717 >>>297352471
>literally admitting to desperate shitpost spam cause that is how brainwashed you are
I'll be sure to sage that shit too and get it deleted you retard NFG loser literally how sad is your life that you're trying to inflict your misery on others go back to putting whores on a pedestal low T monkey

SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: [YQkMpe](#)) 12/18/20(Fri)18:38:01 No.297352888 >>>297352644
>>>297352644
Another dumbass falls to the NFG propoganda nigger speak "oh no touching dick is a sin let's all worship whores and spend our lives chasing pussy" yeah enjoy being a low T idiot for the rest of your short life retard

File: [fidsa.png](#) (285 KB, 510x489)



NoMusic is as important as NoFap Anonymous 11/05/20(Thu)05:45:50 No.58243137 >>>58243161 >>>58243229 >>>58243222 >>>58243246 >>>58243278 >>>58243296 >>>58243306
>>>58243341 >>>58243370 >>>58243395 >>>58243426 >>>58243479 >>>58243552 >>>58243754 >>>58243776 >>>58243813 >>>58243897 >>>58243914 >>>58243932 >>>58243938 >>>58243992 >>>58244193 >>>58244399 >>>58244659 >>>58244908 >>>58244988
>>>58244990 >>>58244998 >>>58245004 >>>58245059 >>>58245752

Here's a cheat sheet for life: everything that you want to do repeatedly and compulsively is basically playing with your reward system. Your body craves that shit because it releases dopamine when you do it, and your body is always looking for a quick fix because that release is what makes you feel good. It's basically how our brains regulate and prioritize our actions, by turning them into something pleasant.

The problem is, those neurotransmitters are not an infinite supply, so you can exhaust what you have by doing those compulsive activities, and leaving little fuel for other, more important activities that don't offer immediate rewards. So what could have gone into socializing, lifting, reading and studying and made those activities more satisfying and easier to build into habit, went instead to something that was "fun" but, ultimately, a waste of time.

The main culprits in our day and age are drugs, vidya, fapping, social media, and music. Doing any of those repeatedly will correlate with lack of motivation and drive, so you have to limit the amount of time you spend doing it, period. Most people already know the first four are bad and a waste of time, but few people talk about music doing literally the same thing from a biochemical point of view.

>but anon i love music

Then listen to it, but do it sporadically and as a reward in itself. Listen to the music you like for 30 minutes during or after a workout, so your brain will at least associate it with something productive, and not drain itself too much afterwards.

and flow around the dam. The person who has self-discipline understands the emotion of sex, respects it, and learns to control and transmute it into constructive activities.

Q Just what damage is there in over-indulgence of sex?

A The greatest damage is that it depletes the source of man's greatest driving force, and wastes, without adequate compensation, man's creative energy.

It dissipates energy needed by nature to maintain physical health. Sex is nature's most useful therapeutic force.

It depletes the magnetic energy which is the source of an attractive, pleasing personality.

It removes the sparkle from one's eyes and sets up discord in the tone of one's voice.

It destroys enthusiasm, subdues ambition, and leads inevitably to the habit of drifting on all subjects.

Q I would like for you to answer my question in another way by telling me what beneficial ends the emotion of sex may be made to attain, if mastered and transmuted.

A Controlled sex supplies the magnetic force that attracts people to one another. It is the most important factor of a pleasing personality.

It gives quality to the tone of voice and enables one to convey through the voice any feeling desired.

It serves, as nothing else can serve, to give motive-power to one's desires.

It keeps the nervous system charged with the energy needed to carry on the work of maintaining the body.

It sharpens the imagination and enables one to create useful ideas.

Anonymous (ID: MIFNEzXF) 04/02/21(Fri)06:10:17 No.314808372 >>314813162

Frequent masturbation lowers testosterone utilization
-https://www.researchgate.net/publication/6536830_Relationship_between_Sexual_Satiety_and_Brain_Androgen_Receptors

>Three weeks of abstinence increases testosterone levels
-<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11760788>

>Masturbation is associated with lower psychological health and reproductive well-being
-<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14681994.2019.1677883>

>Sperm contains compounds that prolong lifespan, fight cancer & heart disease
-<https://vitalrecord.tamhsc.edu/spermidine-rich-foods-may-prevent-liver-cancer-extend-lifespan/>

>Men who are sexually active in their 20s and 30s are more likely to develop prostate cancer
-<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1464-410X.2008.08030.x>

>Masturbation decreases dopamine
-<https://sites.tufts.edu/emotiononthebrain/2014/11/18/postcoital-neurochemistry-the-blues-and-the-highs/>

>Watching porn reduces gray matter in prefrontal cortex
-<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamapsychiatry/fullarticle/1874574>

>Porn addiction has similar mechanism with substance addiction
-<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4600144/>

>Making sperm shortens lifespan of male worms
-<https://www.nytimes.com/1992/12/03/us/in-worm-at-least-making-sperm-is-found-to-shorten-a-male-s-life.html>

>Masturbating 3 days in a row decreases sperm count by 20%
-<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2054949>

>Ejaculating frequency decreases sperm count significantly
- <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15497706>

>Prevalence of erectile dysfunction doubled between 2004 and 2013
- <http://cir.usc.edu/wp-content/uploads/2015/05/Genital-Image-Sexual-Anxiety-and-Erectile-Dysfunction-Among-Young-Male-Military-Personnel.pdf>

>Pornography consumption associated with mental health issues
-<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6327603/>



THE GRAND UNIFYING THEORY OF SEXUAL DEGENERACY Anonymous (ID: A+Z+alO) 05/09/20(Sat)22:49:30 No.256812837 >>256818861 >>256819224

The truest redpill on pornography is metastrophilia. Masturbation, in and of itself and without any sort of conditioning involved, is a shameful act. When you have sex with a woman you love, you associate your physical pleasure with the sublime and meaningful, and you feel proud. When you masturbate, you associate physical pleasure with what you find disgusting, and you feel ashamed. If you keep masturbating, you will reinforce the association of physical pleasure with revulsion. That association is called metastrophilia, and it is powerfully accelerated by pornography.

Autogynephilia comes as a consequence of this, because men have an inherent revulsion towards being feminine, and having associated pleasure with revulsion through masturbation, they begin feeling pleasure from being feminine. Men also have inherent revulsion to being sodomized, or cheated on, and guess what? Those fetishes capitalize on metastrophilia.

Don't think for a second that this is a male phenomenon. Why do you think there are so many women with rape fetishes when rape is the worst thing that can happen to them? The answer: metastrophilia. Having corrupted the relationship between your flesh and your soul, you orient yourself to feel pleasure from the things you loathe the most. You are literally telling yourself that bad is good and good is bad, when you masturbate.

This also applies to gay people who were sexually abused as children by predators of the same sex. They feel stimuli from something that they hate and cannot understand it. Hedonistic thinking makes them conclude that even though what was done to them was heinous and wrong, their flesh felt pleasure from it, therefore it was right, and they start thinking that they are gay as a consequence. Remember, it is the doing of the Beast (666) to physically reward you as to incentivize you to do what you despise. Reject the flesh, it is the enemy and literally gears you towards doing evil.

Anonymous (ID: A+Z+alO) 05/09/20(Sat)22:51:50 No.256813053 >>256816580

There are mountains of evidence of people who were otherwise normal who became sexual degenerates after porn. For the most part, people aren't born gay or with fetishes. Degeneracy is, more often than not, a result of conditioning. Saying any of this will get you called a homophobe, because no one admits, not even to themselves, that sexual deviants are what they are. Deviants. They deviate.

To reinforce what I was saying, there are men and women who have felt pleasure while being sexually abused. If you let hedonistic propaganda spread, these men will become gay and these women will become whores (as they do, the "stripper with daddy issues" isn't just a meme). Beware, the Beast travels among us always, and its victims become its minions.

One wonderful little argument coming from atheists and gay activists is that homosexuality is "natural" because it is seen in wildlife. It's hard to believe that they could even say such a thing without automatically noticing the mistake they made. They are outright advocating that humans should have their standard behavior be that of the beasts. That is unequivocal propagandizing for satanic hedonism.

Of course, a minority of people really are just born with their brains malformed in that way, but it should not be normalized by any stretch of the imagination. And on top of that, the people who believe that masturbating is ok once in a while, you are self-harming. "Come on dude, cut yourself, it'll feel good and you need to blow off some steam anyway. It'll barely hurt and you'll feel pleasure. Do it."

It's through metastrophilia that people get to insanities like snuff and scat. Every time you feel pleasure while masturbating, you associate pleasure with what you find negative and that association branches out. Be careful with rekt threads too, because they have a similar effect on you.

TL:DR: The Christians are right, gays are a product of Satan and you must stop masturbating at once.

File (hide): 4c82b66bfc246b8... .png (28.44 KB, 300x185, 60:37, [hormone_facial_features.png](#)) (h) (u)



► **(((They))) Want you Masturbating Because (((They))) Understand Hormones Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:14:09 ID: 0a2301 No. 12731565 >>12731642 >>12731692 >>12731960 >>12732000 >>12732011 >>12732060 >>12732177 >>12732272 >>12732672 >>12732818 >>12732939 >>12733037 >>12733320 >>12733346 >>12733461 >>12733500 >>12733806 >>12733871 >>12734047 >>12734211 [\[Watch Thread\]](#) [\[Show All Posts\]](#)

QRD: Semen retention is critical for the sexually dimorphic traits of males to manifest. Without it you become an undifferentiated ungendered pawn. Sexual dimorphism is primarily expressed via differing levels of testosterone and estradiol (estrogen in its biologically active form). The final controller of ALL hormone expression is the brain, and specifically the hypothalamus. The only intervention that works to increase testosterone is changing your brain structure. Masturbation is proven to do this.

Before we can even get to semen retention, we have to understand how your body works, and the critically misunderstood roles that hormones play.

Why Testosterone?

Most of you, I'm sure, are already convinced about the beneficial effects of testosterone in men, but I want to give a brief overview of things you probably don't know about it.

Testosterone increases sociability. It increases connection to and participation in your milieu, this is true for both men and women. For women, this typically manifests as slutty behavior and ultimately ends up as cuckoldry, women with higher testosterone have sluttier faces (see left in pic). They also have greater sexual arousal levels:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10665617>

For men however, testosterone decrease the incidence of lying and they are more cooperative with other men.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3468628>

Men with high testosterone are fascistic ideal. They build, cooperate, and create civilization. Men with high testosterone are more driven to find not only mates, but to do all things. Testosterone receptors in the brain don't differentiate drive for sex from any other drive (that differentiation does occur, but requires other chemical receptors to be activated as well).

► **Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:14:39 ID: 0a2301 No. 12731568 >>12733037

The Hypothalamus is King

Androgen/Testosterone boosting supplements don't work unless you are supplementing androgens higher than 100% of your baseline test production. To understand why this is, you have to first understand the HP axes, and specifically the HPG axis. The hypothalamus acts as a prime regulator for almost all hormones related to growth, sex, and homeostasis.

Hypothalamus notices an increased level of testosterone? It stops producing GnRH. GnRH is a signal to your pituitary gland to make FSH (follicle-stimulating hormone) and LH (luteinizing hormone); these signal the gonads in men to create sperm and testosterone respectively (in women's gonads these signal menstruation and estrogen). So at all times your hypothalamus is listening to the levels of sex hormones, and is only releasing enough GnRH to keep them at what it believes to be the proper homeostasis.

This is why only highly potent anabolic steroids are really the only things which appear to have a phenotypic response in humans. They overpower even the hypothalamus's ability to regulate testosterone. So when taking anabolic steroids your level of GnRH is basically zero. There is no activity on the HPG axis and it permanently changes your hypothalamus to produce less GnRH, and hence why you hear stories of anabolic steroids shrinking your balls and causing infertility.

So to maximize your GnRH you need to maximize the hormones which stimulate its production and minimize the ones that inhibit it.

There are many hormones which either stimulate or inhibit the production of GnRH, we will get into why fapping is one of the worst things you can do if you want to maximize GnRH next.

There are several other axes of the hypothalamus which should also be mentioned.

The hypothalamic-pituitary-prolactin axis (HPP) is responsible for lactation and mammary growth in females, but it is also present in males. It is not directly self-inhibiting like the HPG axis, but instead is inhibited by dopamine (this will seem contradictory at first, but is extremely important to understanding the dangers of masturbation). The main thing for now you should know is that excess prolactin causes typically feminine traits in men. The primary stimulating factor of the HPP axis is estrogen. Remember this is the only axis which isn't a direct feedback loop! More estrogen will always mean more prolactin.

Finally, the higher your prolactin is, the lower GnRH output will be, which means the lower testosterone will be in males.

The HPS axis has the ultimate byproduct of IGF-1, which is the most critical signal for muscle growth. HPS axis is stimulated by testosterone (via blunting the inhibitory effects of GH in the feedback loop).

► **Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:15:04 ID: 0a2301 No. 12731569 >>12731740 >>12731855 >>12732628 >>12732817 >>12733037

Masturbation and Hormones

Now to put it all together. Orgasm elevates prolactin massively. Prolactin causes a neurological effect of having little to no sexual desire, hence why you temporarily lose interest in the porn you watch after ejaculation. Now recall the previous section: Prolactin tells the hypothalamus to lower GnRH; GnRH stimulates production of sperm and testosterone; testosterone increases masculine traits and increases social cohesion in men; it also increases expression of muscles via the HPP axis.

Dopamine which is high during the build-up of masturbation inhibits the HPP axis though, so how can masturbation be causing an increase of prolactin? Well, the hypothalamus can be very intelligent at what it does. It understands context. Not only that, but the massive acute hit of dopamine you are getting causes something called a hormetic effect. Hormesis is kind of like a biological blowback effect, the hypothalamus is massively inhibited on its HPP axis and then to compensate, it releases even more prolactin than it normally would in all that time as a huge burst after orgasm. Not only that, it appears to have "aftershocks" throughout the next few days and releases prolactin even more.

But it gets worse. At least with a single mate in a monogamous sexual relationship your dopamine wouldn't be massively elevated, but with access to unlimited high speed pornography your dopamine will spike to never before seen levels due to the Coolidge effect (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coolidge_effect). What does this mean? For days after masturbation you will have low testosterone.

But there's even more. The hypothalamus is a neurological structure. It learns and adapts. What does chronic masturbation and dopamine spiking do to the HPP axis? It makes it less and less sensitive to regular dopamine levels. Throughout the day its perfectly normal and healthy to have a moderate level of dopamine, and especially so for men. If HPP is no longer inhibited by this normal level of dopamine, then prolactin will be chronically elevated. Finally we get to the crux. Chronically elevated prolactin means a chronically inhibited HPG axis. A chronically inhibited HPG axis means chronically low levels of homeostatic testosterone.

This is why the men of today have lower testosterone than the average 80 year old just 50 years ago.

This is why we have transies developing feminine traits due to increased prolactin.

Now there's even more danger to all of this. We have huge amounts of xenoestrogens from overcompensation of plant based foods and hygiene products (you really should only be consuming meat). Estrogen stimulates the HPP axis even more, and we have blown our dopamine circuits to defend against them with acute chronic spiking. But the brain can heal and adapt.

Stop looking at porn. Stop masturbating. Stop consuming xenoestrogens. Stay monogamous, and only have sex for the purpose of procreation.

► **Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:15:12 ID: 0a2301 No. 12731570 >>12732030 >>12733037

Extra Credit: Dangers of SSRIs and Weed

SSRIs increase the re-uptake of serotonin in the brain. Serotonin has an antagonist relationship with dopamine, which means if dopamine is high serotonin is low and vice-versa. SSRIs will chronically lower dopamine, not only taking away your enjoyment of novelty, but also once again activating the HPP axis.

Weed is made of cannabinoids. The body produces its own endocannabinoids which have receptors all throughout the nervous system. The hypothalamus is filled with CB1 receptors which have 2-AG (an natural endocannabinoid) as an agonist. 2-AG is released upon orgasm and is used in the adaptation process mentioned earlier to train the hypothalamus to be less responsive to dopamine.

What else is an agonist of the CB1 receptor? THC. In fact THC is far more potent than 2-AG could ever be, meaning that every time you smoke weed, you adapt your hypothalamus to be even less responsive to dopamine than if you were masturbating to porn the entire time you were high. THC is bad news if you value testosterone.



70KIB, 530x663, 1503442866256.jpg
[View Same](#) [Google](#) [ImgOps](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#)

Anonymous Mon 16 Oct 2017 17:00:26 No.43224702 [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>43224722 >>43224723 >>43224954 >>43225123 >>43225124 >>43225248 >>43225737 >>43226812 >>43227046 >>43227828 >>43229186 >>43229949 >>43233344 >>43234090

do NOT jack off

Chronic masturbation is a hazardous activity.

Ejaculation floods your brain with prolactin. Prolactin is a very nasty little hormone if you're a man, as it depletes testosterone levels and is highly linked to gynecomastia (man boobs). Prolactin also counteracts the effects of dopamine, leaving you feeling unmotivated and of dull mood.

>inb4 nofap is a meme

it's actually unreal how you incels cope with your lack of willpower and the fact you've spent the best years of your lives draining your masculine energy to porn, alone in a dark room rotting in a pool of your own sweat. The vast majority of people on this website are porn addicts.

Best way for anyone to find out is to abstain and observe the changes for themselves. I dare you to not watch porn, masturbate, and orgasm for 30 days.

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [ImgOps](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [1445386236889.jpg, 2MiB, 3377x1959](#)



Anonymous Mon 16 Oct 2017 17:01:38 No.43224706 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>43224722 >>43224954 >>43225810 >>43234090

They've shown that chronic masturbation in men decreases the number of testosterone receptors in the brain, which means that no matter how much free testosterone you might have, masturbating will decrease the psychological effects of it. This is why men who abstain from masturbation notice increased confidence, social outgoingness, motivation to achieve, etc.

It has also been shown that in lower life-forms, the number of orgasms correlates inversely with lifespan. Whether this translates to humans is unclear, but Taoists practiced abstinence from orgasm for thousands of years, with the understanding that it depleted a man's vital energy and life-force, shortening their life-span. Some people think that if nofap does have life-extension benefits, it would be via immunomodulation, as reproduction is thought to be fundamentally taxing to the immune system.

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [ImgOps](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [1446186496099.jpg, 2MiB, 3839x2357](#)



Anonymous Mon 16 Oct 2017 17:02:46 No.43224713 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>43224722 >>43224954 >>43226721 >>43234090

In reality, the entire purpose of human existence is reproductive. Once you've reproduced and passed on your genes, you have completed your biological mission. So, rather than needlessly and continuously spending your reproductive energy by jizzing into a sock, basically telling your biology that you've succeeded in life and its time to chill, it makes sense to retain this energy and redirect it into more productive means. Unfortunately, most people are addicted to internet porn and to masturbation, and don't have the willpower to even abstain long enough to experience the benefits of nofap.

I've personally tried it many times for extended periods, and can say for sure that it's by far one of the most important things, if not the most important thing that a man can do to improve his life, and his ability to succeed in life. Humans are just animals, and while we like to think that we have deliberate, conscious control over our lives, the reality is that there are deep biological mechanisms at play in determining every aspect of our behavior and psychology. Rather than try to use pure force of will and positive thinking and other bullshit, I prefer to manipulate the deep biological mechanisms directly, via things like diet, sleep, etc. No Fap in particular is a deep, powerful biological lever a man can use to shape his own life in a real way, rather than just talking or thinking about it. People will tell you No Fap is bullshit, and to be honest it gets pretty old seeing people say this when you understand the power of it, but we are all just crabs in a bucket I guess.

Anonymous (ID: 3mPJ1QJ) 10/05/17(Thu)10:17:10 No.144143001 >>144143206 >>144143398 >>144143625 >>144143660 >>144145051 >>144145506 >>144145859

File: 1498932118707.png (119 KB, 577x477)



>>144128086 (OP)

I quit masturbating before nofap even existed and I did it for over a year. Over the past 2 years, I've fell back into this habit, caused by unemployment and thinking "it's normal". It isn't. It takes away your energy and corrupts your subconscious. If you are intelligent, you can see the subconscious processes going on in the background of your brain and it is clear that sex, being the vehicle for our prime directive in life, procreation, takes center-stage. These pathways become stronger with each and every use, until the brain essentially degenerates into the nigger state of "muh dick". we are what we repeatedly do.

The nofap people have the wrong approach. They allow themselves to get horny and are sexually frustrated the entire time. The trick is to avoid stimuli and not even think sexually. I'm not saying to stop pursuing women, but that you should only even consider a woman if she is a viable candidate for a LTR (ie marriage material) and stop thinking about relationships as a means for short-term sexual gratification (ie--"gettin sum pussy")

Masturbation is not natural but is a conditioned habit.

Most people do not break the conditioning but merely replace masturbation with sex in hookups or short-term relationship. They assume because they never went without it, it is impossible to quit.

I can tell you right now, it is possible and once you do quit, life is much better, you'll have more motivation, and you'll channel your newfound energy into hobbies and work that will actually improve your life.

Good luck to anyone.

Anonymous 07/30/15 (Thu) 08:24:15 ID: a283e4 No.148962 >>149012 >>149445 >>149605

File (hide): 1438259055532.gif (3.42 MB, 491x270, 491:270, alpha.gif)



The physiological benefits of nofap actually have some scientific background

I'm 22 yo medical student from Helsinki, Finland. I have done some extensive research to determine if there is some mechanism through which abstinence could have an impact to things many of you have reported such as deeper voice, increased growth of beard, more muscularity etc. I have found a possible explanation to those and I can guarantee it's not all about placebo! I'll try to speak plain and simple language.

Most of the physical benefits seem to be such things that are greatly affected by testosterone. Anyway, you all know the famous study which proposed that plasma testosterone levels spike around day 7 of abstinence. Then you also know that testosterone levels tend to crash back to normal on days 8-10. Then why does the physical benefits really come after much longer abstinence?

Testosterone molecule is totally inactive in the bloodstream. It's only a messenger which in most cells activates synthesis of certain proteins (hormones, enzymes, muscle proteins etc.). The message is carried on only if the testosterone hormone binds to its receptor (androgen receptor, located in the nucleus).

For those interested in medicine: the binding of ligand (now lipid soluble steroid hormone) to its receptor (now androgen receptor) is much more random than you might think. It's not like ligand and receptor couple everytime they happen to be nearby. The possibility for coupling can be calculated and is called the receptors affinity for ligand.

Now I want you to understand that the effect that testosterone has depends from the amount and activity of androgen receptors as well as from the amount of testosterone in bloodstream. So how do we increase the quantity of androgen receptors? -By abstinence, it seems. You all know the theory about our dopamine receptors and what PMO does to them. There is evidence that suggests that the changes in hormones and neurotransmitters caused by orgasm or ejaculation decreases the amount and activity of androgen receptors. Here's my theory from biochemical and medical standpoint...

Days 1-5 testosterone levels steadily increase...

Days 6-7 testosterone levels spike radically. Because of abstinence and higher testosterone levels (positive feedback regulation of androgen receptors) quantity and activity of androgen receptors increases.

Days 8-10 testosterone levels crash back to normal, because plasma free testosterone is bound to increased amount of androgen receptors. This is where it gets truly interesting! Next chapter is a bit filled with medical terminology so bare with me...

Here's what should happen next, if my thinking and medicine textbooks are correct: because testosterone is lowered to the "baseline", negative feedback-loop kicks in. Plasma testosterone levels are regulated by HPA-axis and many negative feedback-loops. Now that testosterone levels are lowered, hypothalamus (endocrine gland and part of anatomous nervous system) produces more gonadotrophin releasing hormone. That stimulates the pituitary gland to produce more luteinizing hormone (LH) which is the major regulator of testosterone synthesis in the Leydig cells of testicles. LH greatly accelerates the rate-limiting reaction of the reaction chain that synthesizes testosterone by speeding up the transport of cholesterol derivate to right cell compartment. The cholesterol derivate is used to make pro-hormone pregnenolone. That's the first major reaction of testosterone biosynthesis.

In plain language this means that if abstinence continues testosterone levels will rise again well over the baseline and the same cycle begins all over again. So your testosterone levels and most importantly your androgen receptors will increase more and more by every cycle. That would explain the flatlines and highs that you experience when on longer "streaks", bottom line being that all the time the impact that testosterone has on you will magnify.

Some benefits like better skin can be result from zinc that you save by not ejaculating frequently. It's a fact that the zinc concentration of seminal fluid is relatively highest of all human tissue. It's a fact too that human body does recycle sperm cells and seminal fluid at least to some extent.

Thank you for reading! Don't mind possible grammatic mistakes, english is not my first language...



Anonymous Tue 02 Jan 2018 19:25:26 No.44178801 Report

Quoted By: >>44178850 >>44179021

Well it's not.

I thought I'm gay for 2 years. Had some sex, met fags through grindr. Didn't enjoy it that much. Surprised, because the only thing that was turning me on was the idea of being a trap (even though I'm not).

I wanted to kill myself thinking that I'm just a tranny that doesn't like either girls or guys.

Then I decided to nofap. First week I went full fucking gay, couldn't stop thinking about downloading grindr again and getting fucked.

Second week I started getting hard at girls.

After the third week my homosexuality literally fucking vanished and the only thing that made me hard was girls. I was also energetic as fuck, my depression disappeared and I was more confident.

It's fucking terrifying what porn can do to your brain, I would've killed myself thinking that I will never be able to have a girlfriend and I'll be doomed to sucking dick forever.

t. not gay anymore

Anonymous (ID: qMG+6h0Z) 08/08/20(Sat)13:55:36 No.271690080 >>271690904

[>>271678176](#)

It's called the Enkidu gambit, and this is why incel has become the insult du jour of the present social mainstream. Women - and sex - are the most fundamental method to harness the profound energies of men and use it to benefit society.

In the myth of Gilgamesh, Enkidu was a wild and untamed man (quite possibly one of the last neanderthals) with tremendous strength and primal power. He was so in tune with nature that he could even speak with animals, nor would they flee from him. But he was a nuisance to Sumeria. So Gilgamesh, the ruler, sent out a temple prostitute to seduce and sleep with Enkidu.

Enkidu spent seven days with this prostitute having sex. Once he was finished, he found he could no longer understand animals. Not only that, but they fled from his sight. He had no choice, but to join and become part of civilization.

This plotline appears in virtually all works aimed at women. The idea of a woman domesticating a wild, untameable man is deeply appealing to women. And that is the primary reason why incels arouse such fear and antipathy, because their existence arouses the primal anxiety of society/women. Enkidu might very well be just off doing his own thing. But society will invariably interpret his existence as dangerous because it is so unpredictable, because a man not part of society is a man out largely for himself.

Anonymous (ID: qMG+6h0Z) 08/08/20(Sat)14:03:17 No.271690904 >>271691602 >>271691620

[>>271690080](#)

This explains why so many people are surprised, even anxious, if you say you have no partner or don't have sex. The idea that this is profoundly unnatural state isn't held up by nature - a significant proportion or even the majority of men do not reproduce throughout history. But it is related to their own domestication by society, to the point where they start unknowingly adopting its own morality (meant to benefit itself) as their own. Women are far more likely to feel such anxiety, because they intrinsically realize that society will always exist to benefit them. To protect them from rape or violence. To help raise and guard their offspring.

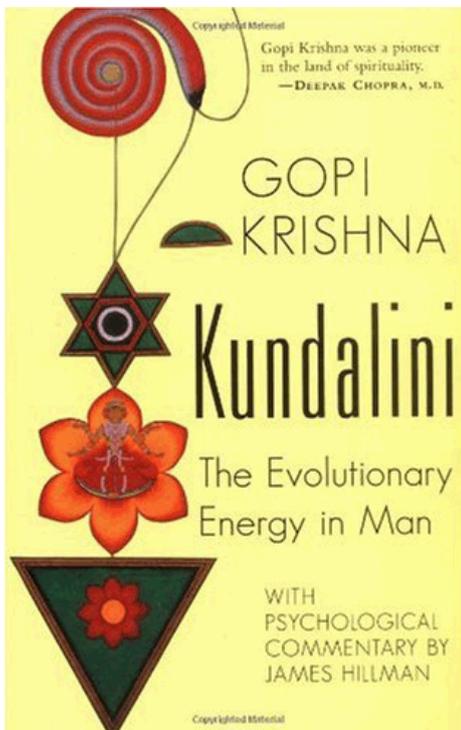
Both halves of society thus feel deeply apprehensive towards those who aren't having sex because they recognize this fundamental reality: those who don't form relationships and therefore lack a sex life are almost entirely disconnected from society. As disconnected as a wild Enkidu living in the wilderness. An unpredictable variable, and unpredictable variables are invariably threatening to normalfags and especially women, who have much more to fear from societal breakdown or dissidence. For a woman, the best state of society is peaceful, predictable, and ordered. It can be exciting and dangerous, but only to a point. It is fun to dance with a guy who's been in prison several times, but she doesn't want to get raped or murdered.

Anonymous (ID: qMG+6h0Z) 08/08/20(Sat)14:10:11 No.271691602 >

[>>271690904](#)

This explains both 1) the refugee crisis and 2) the push to revoke the 2nd amendment. Collectively, we have seen an entire generation refuse to take the Enkidu gambit. Collectively, we are now seeing a response. Much of it is unconscious, but make no mistake: you single men are the principal enemies of the left and society at this moment. Not the rapists, not the CEOs, not even Donald Trump. They hate Trump because they saw his victory as validating you, and that frightened and provoked them at a deep, deep level. If you won't sacrifice yourself for society, if you won't submit to the mainstream and conform to it, you WILL be replaced. And that is presently the primary goal and motivation of the left in the west today.

Believe me or not, but look at how many antifa were trying to get you into the streets back in May. Watch the interviews and videos from those out in the streets. Almost all of them were challenging "nazis" to come out in the streets and fight them. This entire protest was launched due to how much you've both enraged and frightened them. They can't control you, and like all control freaks they find this prospect psychologically unnerving. Hence they've decided, quite simply, to kill you.



There was no doubt an extraordinary change in my nervous equipment, and a new type of force was now racing through my system connected unmistakably with the sexual parts, which also seemed to have developed a new kind of activity not perceptible before. The nerves lining the parts and the surrounding region were all in a state of intense ferment, as if forced by an invisible mechanism to **produce the vital seed in abnormal abundance to be sucked up by the network of nerves at the base of the spine for transmission into the brain through the spinal cord.** The sublimated seed formed an integral part of the radiant energy which was causing me such bewilderment and about which I was as yet unable to speculate with any degree of assurance. I could readily perceive the transmutation of the vital seed into radiation and the unusual activity of the reproductive organs for supplying the raw material for transformation in the mysterious laboratory at the lowest plexus, or muladhara chakra, as the yogis name it, into that extremely subtle and ordinarily imperceptible stuff we call nervous energy, on which the entire mechanism of the body depends, with the difference that the energy now generated possessed luminosity and was of a quality allowing detection of its rapid passage through the nerves and tissues, not only by its radiance but also by the sensations it caused with its movement.

For a long time I could not understand what hidden purpose was being served by the unremitting flow of the new-born nervous radiation and what changes were being wrought in the organs and nerves and in the structure of the brain by this unceasing shower of the powerful vital essence drawn from the most precious and most potent secretion in the body. (Ch. 6)

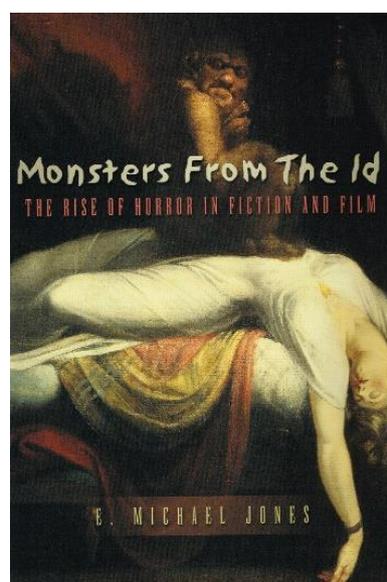
There were unmistakable indications of abnormal activity in the region of Kundalini from the moment of my retiring to sleep until the morning. It was obvious that by some mysterious process the precious secretion of the seminal glands was drawn up into the spinal tube and through the interlinking nerves transferred into a subtle essence, then distributed to the brain and the vital organs, darting across the nerve filaments and the spinal cord to reach them.

The suction was applied with such vigour as to be clearly apparent, and sometimes in the early stages with such violence as to cause actual pain to the delicate parts. At such times the ferment caused in the body resembled in effect the last minute frantic effort made for succour when a life is in imminent danger, and I, a dumb and helpless witness to the show, could not help but pass hours of agony thinking of this abnormal development in myself. It was easy to see that **the aim of this entirely new and unexpected activity was to divert the seminal essence to the head and other vital organs, after sublimation,** apparently to meet a contingency caused by a sudden disorder in any organ or a general discord inimical to the new development. (Ch. 11)

There can be no doubt whatsoever that the incessant, easily perceptible, rapid movement at the base of my spine, affecting the nerves lining the whole area, was an indication of the fact that, controlled by an invisible mechanism, **a hidden organ had begun to function all of a sudden in the hitherto innocent-looking region, converting the reproductive fluid into a radiant vital essence of high potency** which, racing along the nerve fibres as well as the spinal canal, nourished the brain and the organs with a rejuvenating substance out of reach in any other way. (Ch. 12)

In a grave emergency of this kind the only way open to nature to avoid a catastrophe is to use liberally the ambrosia contained in the human seed and to rush it in a sublimated form to the brain, the nervous network, and the main organs in order to provide the injured and dying cells with the most powerful restorative and food available in the body to save life. (Ch. 12)

It is for this reason that the ancient teachers of Kundalini Yoga, taught by an experience extending for thousands of years, insisted on an exceptionally robust and hardy constitution, mastery over appetites and desires, voluntarily acquired control over vital functions and organs, and, above all, the possession of an inflexible will as the essentially needed qualifications in those offering themselves for the supreme undertaking of rousing the Shakti. (Ch. 12)



All the terminal coomers here insisting that: *"Masturbation is the same as sex. Your body does not know the difference"* – are deceiving you and lying to themselves. Busting nuts alone in a dark room with your pants pulled down to your ankles can never be the same as sex, neither psychologically nor physiologically, as even your body will tell you the distinction between passionate intercourse and masturbation through the different levels of dopamine, prolactin and oxytocin it will release. These hormones can fuck up your daily rhythm, as seen on this forum, turn you into a pathetic low-energy twerp.

1. After you orgasm your pituitary gland releases *prolactin* – a hormone that is normally associated with lactation and low testosterone – after ejaculation, prolactin is essential for your refractory period. It makes you feel lethargic and heavy-eyed, it decreases the levels of sex hormones and calms you down after that intense dopamine spike. For reasons unknown, intercourse orgasms release four times more prolactin than when you ejaculate through masturbation. Many porn enthusiasts will use this to try and debunk NOFAP – well, the smut peddlers are wrong so don't fall for their tricks! Lower levels of prolactin released after fapping will come at the expense of sexual satiety! A higher prolactin shot right after you cum into or over a hot babe is the bodily expression of *intercourse being more* physiologically satisfying than masturbation. It will pleasantly tame you for a longer period between ejaculations, giving your body a healthier recovery period allowing androgen receptors to re-synthesize without disturbance. The lower levels of prolactin released after you masturbate leaves you feeling unsatisfied, and because of that you will be driven to cut corners to your next edging session, short circuiting your natural "recharge period"



2. During orgasm your body will also be releasing *oxytocin* (the bonding hormone), except you won't be creating an emotional bond with anyone besides screen pixels. At this point you are literally growing an emotional attachment to porn starlets, camgirls or even just specific parts of the human body. No wonder why there are so many depraved fetishes among coomers – the person with a fetish is attached to a very specific object/situation though the frequent release of oxytocin while participating in the situation or with the object.

Ever wondered why egirls are even more popular than pornstars? **Oxytocin!** Oxytocin explains the massive success of OnlyFans which correlates with the inevitable rise of "simping". Onlyfans is different from old-school porn because it is modeled after social media (the closest you get to human relations today) and it provides the donor or "fan" a feeling like he has reserved a VIP slot with the girl by becoming a part of her inner circle fandom. The Go-Live feature that enables tipping during live-streams allows the simp to have his name screamed in one of her faked orgasms for a small fee. Onlyfans universe mimics a more intimate and "connected" than regular porn made by a triple-A studio, and because it's amateurish self-made erotica going on in the privacy of bedrooms, kitchens and garages; having access to that you almost emulates a long distance relationship. Simping for egirls is common because of the oxytocin being secreted in the blood plasma triggering the feelings of love, trust, affection, bonding and care for women you will never get to touch.

– in masturbation you get caught up in a self-draining cycle of busting mediocre nuts in relatively quick *successions* before your testosterone can bond effectively, forcing your pituitary gland to continuously secrete prolactin, which in turn suppresses dopamine and decreases your T levels –



When you're a loner NEET there is little joy in life that comes close to beating your meat (apart from vidya and abusing narcotics), like a dope fiend rushing to his next fix you again find yourself skipping the recovery period which means you are now circling in a loop of chasing sexual pleasure while undermining it at the same time, by perpetually elevating the levels of the same hormones that in turn decrease the level of your sex hormones. Incels often exhibit reduced motivation, anhedonia (a decrease in pleasure from usually enjoyed things), sometimes motor decreases. All of these are linked with dopamine suppression – prolactin counters dopamine and testosterone, which is responsible for feeling energized. I mean look around you, the numales, the simps, the trannies it's all a symptom of alienation and excessive consumption.



👉 Why Sexuality is Fucked: The Fall of the Original Male and the Rise of the Cucked Betas Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:17:28 ID: 281269 No.5926004 [Watch Thread]

Hello dear /pol/ - I hope you find yourselves having a good day. You might remember an anon a while ago that posted about his porn addiction and wrote a short text on why porn was probably the cause that males are so cucked in recent years. At the time a lot of that came from reading past the NoFap's movement, loads of anecdotal evidence and bro-science and examining some of its valid points. But alas, I was not satisfied.

There was something there. Something that wanted to be found.

I've gone off and done actual research - anonymous interviews recruiting around boards, lots of books on the field of Sexology (back when Psychology was real and before the field became fetishistic bullshit and tranny justifications, so some odd forty years ago) and other heaps of bullshit, trying to sort the delusional from the actual knowledge from outright kike lies.

This is going to be quite long - I'll examine the crux of the issue first, then go off and examine several rising fetishes and the dangers of several kinds of thinking, concluding with suggestions of how you - yes, you - should behave to create the new male, the one that should rise from this swamp of leftist crap. By no means is this a defeatist or MGTOW-supporting text - I think this issue should be fixed, but it starts with you.

If you have any of the issues described in this essay, please seek to improve yourself. Realize it isn't natural to you, and seek to stop them.

Here we go.

The Modern Times, the Downfall of Masculine Thinking and Autogynephilia

First of all, let us examine the recent events on the world that have changed how the modern human views sexuality. Not only have family values gone down - rather, I'd say, fucking plummeted - but the rise of fast-access Internet Porn, filled with all kinds of imagery, have also corrupted the youth's natural sexual development. With sex viewed as just a way of release and said pornography widely available, the modern teenager - and many of you, I'm sure - was quick to hop in the internet porn bandwagon, also in an era where sex became more acceptable to talk about in public and media.

Now, many of you could confirm and well, common sense also shows that the first fantasies of the human male, and the types of video he watches, are usually simple, heterosexual videos of a man and a woman, or a man and several women, with intercourse being dominated by the male. Many even quickly go to fetishes such as forced intercourse, with domination by their part being the crux of the original, male fetish. This is in accordance with natural male sexual thought - not that we want to just go off and rape people, but rather, that we seek our own pleasure, the usage of our genital organs on women we find attractive to find release.

Now, my interviews had a disturbing common point at about this stage - as humans are humans and excess is the key to change, many of them lost interest and switched to other forms of pornography. The thing that disturbed me is that almost all of them - a staggering 80% of a control group of quite a few dozen - switched to lesbian porn. Porn of a woman, with another woman.

Now - many of you will argue that's natural. A heterosexual male does not want to see penises, and before, many males simply got off to pictures of nude women on magazines. But to explain why this is actually harmful, I have to get into autogynephilia. (Don't worry, this eventually comes around and explains all forms of porn are kinda awful for the brain. Not defending dicks > tits here)

Autogynephilia was a concept introduced in sexology that was quickly shot down as "transphobic" since it implied men who have a desire to be women developed this delusion as part of this issue, rather than being born trans as lefties imply. That the establishment - or the kike, if you prefer - denied this so readily is no fucking coincidence. Because here lies the crux of the issue.

► Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:22:51 ID: de668b No.5926065

(Had to change IDs with a proxy, posting not working.)

Autogynephilia describes a mental issue where the man is physically aroused by the thought of projecting himself as the woman during sex - and this has SKYROCKETED in recent years. And the very core of this problem is a brain mismatch over pleasure - instead of associating his penis - and the act of inserting said penis into a woman - with pleasure, the man instead associates parts of the female body with pleasure. While this may seem normal, this means that the man associates sexy and getting off not with his male ejaculation, but with the release and moans of the female.

This is where we come back to lesbian porn. There is no male - at all - for the man to project himself into. Unlike magazine pictures - where the fantasy came from imagining you, yourself, fucking that hot woman - there's nowhere for the man to project himself. Watching two women have sex is just that - you're getting off to that, because your natural male brain finds the female parts arousing, but in the background, you're learning - molding your brain - to associating their moans and releases with pleasure, instead of your own.

Now we take a short detour - into the culture of sex in media at the time.

Before, it was unacceptable to even mention the sexual on TV or media, but with feminism and the sexual revolution, it was suddenly fucking ok to talk about dick sizes on modern television. With this bullshit, started the concerns that "women were sexually frustrated" (there's little evidence for this bullshit, except if you were an abusive husband) and also the fucking fetishization of the length of the male penis. I won't argue this has no effect on sexual performance, but the average female vagina only goes in for five or six inches, about the average male penis. Their main center of pleasure requires no length to reach, and the famed G-spot is about three inches in, a bit curve upwards - so this was mostly rumours, a new way for women to baittle males in their newfound would-be "sexual superiority", where they now controlled the terms of engagement. Men became obsessed whether they were good enough - and in my opinion that stress, that constant newfound concern if they could please the woman up to these absurd standards, coupled with many minds to seek fetishes in which their participation or performance was not as important to non-existent - from seemingly innocent shit like simply being dominated by a woman to gay sex and even cuckold porn.

Of 20 guys interviewed who said their main fetish was crossdressing/trapping themselves, one of them taking female hormones, ALL twenty confirmed the slope in porn seen above, from straight porn to rape to lesbian to transsexual porn and so forth.

Because they derive their pleasure from more female sources which they've been associating it with - be it replacing the woman during sex, taking the submissive role or even seeing another guy with women, something that could start from even normal, heterosexual pornography - this form of getting off, coupled with the natural dopamine rush of an act considered taboo in their minds, causes many men to swerve to this side of the curve.

"But it's just fetishes, I don't act out on them on real life."

► Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:23:17 ID: de668b No.5926067

But they're still acting on you, and even then, there's no guarantee it stays that way forever. All four fucking transies I managed to interview, plus one who had started hormone treatment, said that they didn't identify as female before going very deep into a crossdressing/"sissy" (as they call forced feminization fetishes) fetish before making the decision. This is actually such an issue in the tranny community they often have FAQs on the issue and several sites discuss where to draw the line between fetishism and the "real thing". (Even though I'd argue one's just a harsher form of the other, really)

In short: The pornography slippery slope causes you to take a dark path, autogynephilia developing to some degree whether your new fetish is getting raped by monster girls or being a trap, you should know that shit is NOT natural. It is the fault of porn and our current, warped sexual culture.

A brief anecdote on several fetishes

In this section I'll simply go through several of the fetishes described above and describe their psychological origin. This should explain their prevalence in recent years - and perhaps in your life, too.

One might ask the point of this. The point of it is to TERRIFY you. If I have to scare you into realizing you have a fucking problem, I'll go through patterns you'll find familiar until you are very much scared.

BDSM/Subjugation/Dominance by woman - As said, most of this comes from man's recent self-esteem problems on whether or not he can please females. Faced with issues he can't fix, your brain adapts by making you get off on roles that necessitate less effort or performance, and wires itself to get off on humiliation.

In this section I'll simply go through several of the fetishes described above and describe their psychological origin. This should explain their prevalence in recent years - and perhaps in your life, too.

One might ask the point of this. The point of it is to TERRIFY you. If I have to scare you into realizing you have a fucking problem, I'll go through patterns you'll find familiar until you are very much scared.

BDSM/Subjugation/Dominance by woman - As said, most of this comes from man's recent self-esteem problems on whether or not he can please females. Faced with issues he thinks he can't fix, your brain adapts by making you get off on roles that necessitate less effort or performance, and wires itself to get off on humiliation.

Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:23:53 ID: de668b No.5926075

Cuckold/Interracial Cuckold/Beastiality Porn - Same shit as above. You might be interested in why so many white guys are into interracial garbage, and it's mostly because - as much as you try to deny it, lefty bastard - everyone's still fucking racist, to some degree, even if unlike /pol/hards like us. The white brain still sees blacks as inferior and more savage, because of their origins as slaves. In a way, the rush one gets from interracial porn is the same as the one from beastiality - it's the rush of seeing something inhumane happen. It's why there's a lot less white guy on black girl porn, since the appeal in there is the reverse - but surprisingly, a lot of black guys have a fetish for getting dominated by white guys, in a reversed racial form of this. Oh, and the BBC crap comes from this fountain too - same reason beastiality porn uses horses a lot, so porn focuses on pretending they're bigger by cherry-picking actors. The reason size is less important in white on white normal porn is because the main character there is supposed to be a self-insert for the viewer, different from the interracial where the appeal is the same as cuck shit.

Furry/Crap - The appeal of the different and alien. Basically, in a fursuit, it doesn't matter for shit if you're fat, lonely and with a micropenis, because they're all freaks. By submitting himself to such conditions, the man avoids the issue described above of being worried about not being good enough, narrowly side-stepping the whole shitstorm above. It's still crap and freaky.

Hentai/Japshit - I'm not going to pretend japshit doesn't have the same risk - the porn slippery slope is real, and the japs are known for loving their fucking traps. You could argue it's a little less worse since there's a lot more still pictures and self-inserts, but you're still subjugated to the societal pressure and the slope will still happen.

Trapping/Crossdressing/Forced Feminization - The ultimate cuckery. This is the point the male absolutely gives up on any responsibility as a man and decides to simply become a woman and avoid all the problems above, while simply engaging in his autogynephilia openly. This is bad, fuckers, and it needs to stop.

Wanting to Fuck Traps/Transies/Dominating another Male - An interesting offshoot of the self-esteem problem. When man becomes so worried about not being able to please women, he simply takes the route of projecting a man into that role, instead. This is usually seen in males that have mostly avoided pornography, or at least offshoots of it that don't focus on self-insertion, and thus have little autogynephilia themselves.

Hypnosis Pornography - Quick PSA. Porn hypnosis ain't fucking real. Hypnosis is by definition auto-suggestion - basically, you believe in it because you want to. Stage hypnosis? Several times proven to work by a combination of the audience wanting it to work and peer pressure. Shrink hypnosis? That only works if you actually want help yourself. The appeal of this in pornography is for the viewer to somehow lose the responsibility for engaging in it, a form to take the blame off himself.

Pedophilia - I believe the act of being attracted to children is centered around the problem of self-esteem as described above - it's why there's been such a massive spike of it in recent years. Basically, when engaging in sex with young children, expectations of size and performance matter nothing - they are all side-skipped. In a way, pedophiles are men without any self-esteem who have simply fallen back to abusing children instead - kinda like a high-school kid that picks on pre-schoolers.

Rape - As described above, Rape is, while closer to man's natural instinct, also somewhat based on a desire to sidestep the many hurdles of sex and sexual self-esteem the media imposes on men today.

Lesbian Pornography - Basically a way for man to remotely engage in autogynephilia. You get your brain constantly rewarded for what it recognizes as female pleasure sources.

Scat/Gore/Other Disgusting Shit - Focusing pleasure in an act other than actual penetration is a manner of sidestepping sexual self-esteem issues, unless of course there's also submission involved, which is common.

Some other Shit - I can't possibly cover all fetishes in the planet, but you have to realize that most of them are in some way imbued in these two, main issues: The miswire of the brain's pleasure centers and the current self-esteem issues imbued in men by the media.

Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:24:05 ID: de668b No.5926078

So what can I do?

If you're here and you want to help yourself, you're already taking the right steps.

First, realize all this shit above is the very cause of beta males in modern society. By letting women invent these standards of pleasure to rule over men, you are letting them control your self-esteem and your sex life with it, and that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realize the harm porn has done to your brain over the years, tracking what many fetishes your younger self would have found disgusting ten years ago.

The first step is to stop being a beta. Realize the male brain is wired in one and one only way to think about sex, and that your own phallus is an instrument that grants you pleasure. You are naturally only rewarded - and should only think about - engaging in sex with a female, and anything else is probably harmful to you and society around you.

Be aggressive - don't fall for the media lies that try to rule your self-esteem. Unless you have an actual medical condition, your dick or whatever is fine, and unless you're a complete virgin, you can perform well in sex - even if you are, there are much better sources on how female pleasure work than fucking porn videos, because lemme tell you buddy, that shit's all fake.

Realize your fetishes are a sickness to your brain - and dump porn entirely. "Oh, but my cute waifu pictures!" You fucking disgust me, but you can still look at your stupid 2D pictures once in a while, you just have to rewire your brain for them not to be your source of sexual pleasure. And no hentai or girls getting fucked or something either - on the same note, quit porn entirely, and while I did say 3D magazines were fine back in the day, your brains much too fucked up at the moment. Maybe some other time, but give all nuddy a rest for a while.

I'm not saying those NoFap fags are entirely right - people have been wanting for eons - but yes, quitting all masturbation for a while would probably help. It makes your brain hungry for arousal and can be quick in getting your brain to like what you used to like - I quit for two months and suddenly, a woman with a risqué top was already attractive to me again. I felt like at the start of puberty again - it was quite magical.

Remember not to come back to porn, and remember how your brain is supposed to think about sex - you are the male. You are the alpha. You're not here to be submissive or some shit - you stick your dick in things. The natural's that simple, and it has worked for eons.

It's time to shed the beta away. You can't fix the planet while you don't fix yourselves.

I hope this has been enlightening. /pol/ - please discuss and have a good day.

PASTAS



Lmao you pathetic racists never fail to make me laugh with your "pol humor" threads

Face it, most poc will be infinitely more successful than any of you sad virgins ever will be. You are on the wrong side of history, get over it losers.



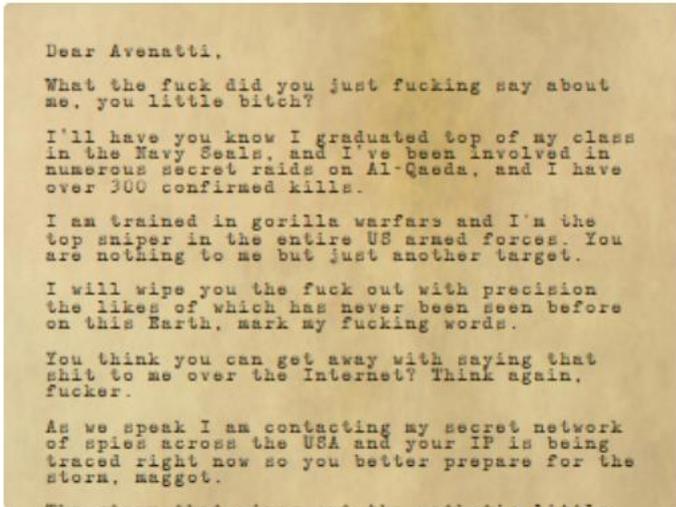
>>11605658

What the fuck did you just fucking sing about me, you little bitch? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in the Mossad, and I've been involved in numerous secret raids on 8chan, and I have over 300 confirmed slides. I am trained in memetic warfare and I'm the top troll in the entire Israeli armed forces. You are nothing to me but just another target. I will wipe you the fuck out with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Earth, mark my fucking words. You think you can get away with singing that shit about me over the Internet? Think again, fucker. As we speak I am contacting my secret network of lawyers across the EU and your IP is being traced right now so you better prepare for the storm, maggot. The storm that wipes out the pathetic little thing you call your life. You're fucking bankrupt, kid. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can sue you in over seven hundred venues, and that's just for libel. Not only am I extensively trained in verbal combat, but I have access to the entire arsenal of the JIDF memebase and I will use it to its full extent to wipe your miserable video off the face of the continent, you little shit. If only you could have known what unholy retribution your little "clever" comment was about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking tongue. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn idiot. I will shit fury all over you and you will drown in it. You're fucking broke, kiddo.



Michael Avenatti @MichaelAvenatti · Oct 11

Hey @USMC are you OK with a Navy Seal behaving that way? Gear up for the lawsuit, I won't tolerate threats like that even from a decorated Marine. #basta



7.8K 8.1K 29K

Show this thread

Anonymous 10/23/19(Wed)23:13:16 No.269901258



205 KB PNG

Nani the fuck did you just fucking iimasu about watashi, you chiisai bitch desuka? Watashi'll have anata know that watashi graduated top of my class in Nihongo 3, and watashi've been involved in iirona Nihongo tutoring sessions, and watashi have over sanbyaku perfect test scores. Watashi am trained in kanji, and watashi is the top letter writer in all of southern California. Anata are nothing to watashi but just another weaboo. Watashi will korosu anata the fuck out with vocabulary the likes of which has never been mimasu'd before on this continent, mark watashino fucking words. Anata thinks anata can get away with hanashimasing that kuso to watashi over the intaaneto? Omou again, fucker. As we hanashimasu, watashi am contacting watashino secret netto of otakus across the USA, and anatano IP is being traced right now so you better junbishimasu for the ame, ujimushi. The ame that korosu's the pathetic chiisai thing anata calls anatanos life. You're fucking shinimashita'd, akachan.

OPERATOR 12/05/24(Thu)17:02 No. 116 ID: 0668be



I wrote the original copypasta of this 2-3 years ago and in fact posted it on the /cp/ board here first; of course it's long gone now.

Today is the happiest day of my life.

Expand all images

>> **RaceTraitor!!L5ArmyBJZj** 12/05/26(Sat)11:23 No. 119 ID: 0b26a5
 File 133805662591.jpg - (19.84KB, 460x375, puking-rainbows.jpg)





WHAT IN THE NAME OF GOD
DIDST THOU CLAIM OF
ME THOU MISERABLE WRETCH? I
MUST INFORM THEE THAT I AM
A KNIGHT OF UNSURPASSED
VALOR AND I HAVE MANY
A TIME PARTICIPATED IN
RAIDS AGAINST THE VIKING
REBELS AND HAVE ASSUREDLY
SLAIN THIRTYSORE OF THEM. I
HAVE TRAINED IN THE ART OF
SIMIAN WARFARE AND NONE
CAN CHALLENGE MY SKILLS OF
ARCHERY THOU ART NOUGHT
IN MY EYES BUT ANOTHER
TARGET. I SHALL EXTERMINATE
THEE WITH SUCH ACCURACY
THAT HAS NEVER BEFORE
BEEN SEEN UPON THIS MORTAL
PLANE HEAR ME NOW.

DIDST THOU TRULY BELIEVE
THOU COULDST SLANDER ME SO
UPON THE TAPESTRY?
RECONSIDER YOUR POSITION
FOOL AS I WRITE THIS I AM
IN THE PROCESS OF
CONTACTING MY NETWORK OF
ASSASSINS ACROSS THE LAND
OF ENGLAND AND THEY ARE
TRACKING YOUR MOVEMENTS
AT THIS INSTANT SO THOU
WOULD BE WISE TO PREPARE
THYSELF FOR THE COMING
STORM THE STORM THAT
DESTROYS THE UNFORTUNATE
OBJECT YOU REFER TO AS
YOUR LIFE THOU ART
ASSUREDLY DECEASED KNAVE. I
CAN APPEAR AT ANY LOCATION
AND AT ANY TIME AND CAN
END THY LIFE IN SEVENTYSORE
WAYS AND THAT BE ONLY WHEN
USING MY BARE HANDS. BUT I
AM NOT SOLELY SKILLED IN
FISTICUFFS I ALSO POSSESS
ACCESS TO THE ENTIRETY OF
DUKE WILLIAM'S ARMORY AND I
WILL MAKE FULL USE OF IT WHEN
BANISHING YOUR BODY FROM
THE ENTIRETY OF THE EARTH
THOU SCOUNDREL PERHAPS
HADST THOU KNOWN WHAT
APOCALYPTIC VENGEANCE THY
"CLEVER" JESTS WERE TO BRING
UPON THEE THOU WOULDST
HAVE HELD THY TONGUE. BUT
THOU COULDST NOT NOR DID
NOT AND NOW THOU ART
PAYING THE DUE PRICE OF YOUR
ACTIONS FOOL I SHALL
DEFECATE FURY UPON THEE AND
THOU SHALL FLOUNDER WITHIN
IT THOU ART TRULY SMOTE
KNAVE.

Anonymous (ID: N5pXwY1) 04/06/19(Sat)23:27:12 No.209152067
File: quebec_punch.png (170 KB, 792x772)



>>209151980

Kessé tu viens d'me dire là mon tabarnak d'anglais du calice? Tu devrais savouère que j'ai fait mon BAC en science po à l'UQAM pis qu'j'ai au-d'su 300 game de hockey checké au centre Bell mon esti d'emculé. J'suis entrainé en guérilla des tuques pis j'suis l'meilleur lanceur de boule de neige de ma paroisse. T'es juste un autre osti d'gibier d'potence pour moué. J'va te péter la yeule en sang avec une précision au millième de pouce mon sacrement. Tu pense que ton esti de commentaire fif passe inaperçu? Ben j'ai des nouvelles pour toué mon tabarnak. En ce moment, des analystes de la SQ travaille pour te trouver mon p'tit calice avec ton adresse IP. La charue va crisser sa neige dans ta voir drette après que t'aille fini de pelleté mon cimonak. J'peux arriver de partout à n'importe quelle heure dans ton jacuzzi pour verser mon huile usée dedans. Tu pense que tu va t'en tirer facilement calice de fifure? J'ai toute l'arsenal du Front de Libération du Québec à ma disposition pis j'va crisser des shit dans ta boîte à mail. T'aurais pu effacer ton commentaire impertinent, mais là là yer trop tard. Tu doué t'morde la langue en tabarnak là là, hein? T'es mort ou je ne joue pu mon tabarnak.

Anonymous (ID: Goo3dvAS) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:05 No.295050531

>>295049560 (OP)
Lol, fuck that bat eater right in his yellow chink ass.

Anonymous (ID: S+Acc+nN) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:12 No.295050545 >>295061134

>>295049560 (OP)
I don't really have respect for the person that did that because more often than not th

Anonymous (ID: BETX3ema) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:45 No.295050602 >>295051110

>>295050193
>laundry money
>Nice cherrypick
>destroy housing markets
It's called the free market. Don't like it? You are free to live somewhere else, like Cuba.

Anonymous (ID: OJpX3Gm) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:46 No.295050605 >>295056526

Anonymous (ID: 2YaRwm4Y) 12/06/20(Sun)20:49:10 No.295061134

>>295050545

What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you fucking dog cunt? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in shitposting, and I've been involved in glassing numerous commie drongos, and I have caused over six gorillion confirmed suicides. I am trained in memetic warfare and I'm the top sniper in the entire anti-emu taskforce. You are nothing to me but just another cunt who crossed the line. I will rape your faggoty ass with a dick bigger than your fucking manlet arms, mark my fucking words cunt. You think you can get away with doing me a dirty over the Internet? Think again, cobber. As we speak I am contacting my personal army of fucking autists and your IP is being traced right now so you better prepare for the storm, faggot. The storm that wipes out your lousy bogan ass. You're fucking dead, cunt. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can kill you in over seven gorillion ways, and that's just with the tip of my cock. Not only am I extensively trained in unarmed combat, but I have access to every bottle in the brewery I work at, and I will use them to nigger knife your drongo ass off the face of the continent, you little poof. If only you could have known what bloody retribution your little "cheeky" comment was about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking tongue. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn twit. I will shit fury all over you and you will drown in it. You're fucking dead, mate.

SMAP 01/23/05(Sun)16:46 No.596739

>>596189

You COMPLETELY miss the point of /b/. /b/ is not Fark "oh hay guys i found a cute link ha ha." /b/ is not Slashdot's pseudo-intellectual discussion. /b/ is not LiveJournal, SuicideGirls, or HotOrNot. /b/ is a place for people to be monsters- the horrible, senseless, uncaring monsters that they really are.

Tsunami owns the Asian continent and we laugh. Psychotic emo takes his sickness out on a cat and we laugh. People mutilate themselves for no appearant reason and we laugh. Suicide, homicide, genocide- we laugh. Racism, sexism, discrimination, xenophobia and baseless hate- we laugh. We are mindless "me-too"ism, we are irrational preference; we are pointless flamewars; we are the true face of the internet.

Anonymous (ID: VncRbnLM) 12/30/19(Mon)06:04:49 No.237688579 >>237688668 >>237688760 >>237689048 >>237689397 >>237690238 >>237690328 >>237690466 >>237692306 >>237692610 >>237693244 >>237695101 >>237695457

>>237680266

You have COMPLETELY misunderstood the idea of /pol/. /pol/ is not "hey guys take a look at this funny link ha ha." /pol/ is not Facebook's whiteknighting. /pol/ is not Reddit, Tumblr or 9gag.com. /pol/ is a place for people to be monsters. Disturbing, cold, heedless monsters that they really are. Tsunami kills people in Asia and we laugh. Psychotic emo fulfills her sick desires with her cat and we laugh. A man rapes his grandchildren, we laugh and demand more. Suicide, foul play, genocide- we laugh. Racism, sexism, discrimination, xenophobia, rape and unfounded wrath- we laugh.

We are cruel; we do not forgive; we do not forget; we are the real face of the internet.

Anonymous (ID: nep1dY) 12/30/19(Mon)07:14:37 No.237693244
File: 13DDDB1FB-3D5C-4799-A8CD-D(...).jpg (35 KB, 960x480)



>>237688579

You have completely missed the point of pol. We aren't cruel and we aren't sadistic. This is simply a platform of unrestricted free speech and thus everyone says what they really think. When a nog shoots a nog we laugh because it's just nogs being nogs. We would not laugh at the scenarios you offered and I think most of us would be really concerned if someone did.

Basically fuck off glownigger, /pol/ is a board of peace.

Anonymous (ID: oqPGnsi9) 05/02/20(Sat)21:08:01 No.255980070 >>255980332 >>255980495 >>255980588 >>255981178 >>255981829 >>255982543 >>255983228 >>255984464 >>255984563 >>255984974 >>255985551 >>255985608 >>255986374 >>255987448 >>255988403

>>255977982 (OP)

Female anus too close to the vagina

Hi,

I've been with a few women in my life and one thing I've noticed is that the female anus is incredibly close to the vagina, in fact they're barely an inch apart.

I'm not sure about other guys - but doesn't this disturb you? It feels like a design flaw in women actually -- like they're supposed to be so feminine and beautiful yet this ghastly little oversight is ruining everything.

Somehow it feels to me that women should be more aware of this flaw and it should affect their confidence. Whenever I see a so-called beautiful woman walking down the street so care-free thinking she's all that I just remember her anus is only 1 inch away from her pussy and laugh her into oblivion.

Women: Please accept that they're too close together, let it negatively affect your confidence and so make yourselves more readily available sexually as a result. Afterall, we're having to sleep with a creature whos ANUS is only 1 inch away from the vagina --- you should not make this difficult. It's unappetizing enough as it is. We're doing you a favour.

Men: Do not let women forget this flaw, and do not forgive them for it. Remind them of it constantly less they get inflated egos and think they're all that

They're just too close together, sorry, but its true.

File: 5c1.png (2.27 MB, 1920x1080)



Anonymous (ID: 076WUNYD) 10/02/16(Sun)14:57:48 No.91190135 [Reply] >>>91193182 >>>91190260 >>>91190308 >>>91190309 >>>91190374 >>>91190512 >>>91190618 >>>91190674 >>>91191315 >>>91191644 >>>91191745 >>>91192447 >>>91192870

- >Admits during a debate that he "Doesn't pay taxes"
- >made to look like a mistake, or something said in haste.
- >Media latches onto it like vultures, kicking and screaming about it for a full week.
- >After it cools down, "Someone" Leaks his 1995 Tax Returns to New York Times
- >The tax returns that show he lost 918 Million Dollars in property value and claimed them as a tax write off.
- >NYT runs screaming claiming he used a legal "loophole" to not have to pay taxes for 20 years.
- >Ends up that legal loophole was signed into existence by Bill Clinton specifically to benefit his wealthy property-owning friends.

This man has the fucking media in the palm of his hand.

Anonymous (ID: 635CR719) 10/02/16(Sun)15:06:38 No.91190618 >>>91190789 >>>91191111 >>>91191412 >>>91191433
File: asdfg.png (93 KB, 258x371)



>>>91190135 (OP)

I hole-hardedly agree, but allow me to play doubles advocate here for a moment. For all intensive purposes I think you are wrong. In an age where false morals are a diamond dozen, true virtues are a blessing in the skies.

We often put our false morality on a petal stool like a bunch of pre-Madonnas, but you all seem to be taking something very valuable for granite. So I ask of you to mustard up all the strength you can because it is a doggy dog world out there.

Although there is some merit to what you are saying it seems like you have a huge ship on your shoulder. In your argument you seem to throw everything in but the kids Nsync, and even though you are having a feel day with this I am here to bring you back into reality.

I have a sick sense when it comes to these types of things. It is almost spooky, because I cannot turn a blonde eye to these glaring flaws in your rhetoric. I have zero taller ants when it comes to people spouting out hate in the name of moral righteousness.

You just need to remember what comes around is all around, and when supply and command fails you will be the first to go. Make my words, when you get down to brass stacks it doesn't take rocket appliances to get two birds stoned at once.

It's clear who makes the pants in this relationship, and sometimes you just have to swallow your prize and accept the facts. You might have to come to this conclusion through denial and error but I swear on my mother's mating name that when you put the petal to the medal you will pass with flying carpets like it's a peach of cake.

Anonymous (ID: 6dh49iC) 05/22/17(Mon)22:43:39 No.126696765 >>>126696940 >>>126697121 >>>126697899 >>>126699994 >>>126701800 >>>126702175

>>>126696642

Indeed, but allow me to play doubles advocate here for a moment. For all intensive purposes I think you are wrong. In an age where false morals are a diamond dozen, true virtues are a blessing in the skies. We often put our false morality on a petal stool like a bunch of pre-Madonnas, but you all seem to be taking something very valuable for granite. So I ask of you to mustard up all the strength you can because it is a doggy dog world out there. Although there is some merit to what you are saying it seems like you have a huge ship on your shoulder. In your argument you seem to throw everything in but the kids Nsync, and even though you are having a feel day with this I am here to bring you back into reality. I have a sick sense when it comes to these types of things. It is almost spooky, because I cannot turn a blonde eye to these glaring flaws in your rhetoric. I have zero taller ants when it comes to people spouting out hate in the name of moral righteousness. You just need to remember what comes around is all around, and when supply and command fails you will be the first to go.

 **Donald J. Trump** ✓
@realDonaldTrump

You have no womb, you have no ovaries, you have no eggs. You are a homosexual man twisted by drugs and surgery into a crude mockery of nature's perfection.

All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your parents are disgusted and ashamed of you, your "friends" laugh at your ghoulish appearance behind closed doors.

 You will never be a woman.

12:33 PM · Nov 10, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

73.9K Retweets **9.4K** Quote Tweets **410.7K** Likes

Anonymous 02/19/21(Fri)02:00:49 No.544961732 >>544961951 >>544962676 >>544963160 >>544963292 >>544965004 >>544965165 >>544965270 >>544965417 >>544967074 >>544967126 >>544967965 >>544968142 >>544968192 >>544968765 >>54496978326 >>544979987 >>544982404 >>544984458 >>544984649 >>544985081 >>544987206 >>544987325 >>544987471 >>544987946 >>544989498 >>544992180 >>544992868 >>544993271 >>544993937 >>544996747 >>544998916 >>544999051 >>544999185 >>5449994131 >>545004212 >>545004885 >>545005717 >>545006878 >>545007051 >>545008263 >>545008734 >>545010297 >>545010381 >>545012165 >>545012529 >>545012818 >>545012892

>>544960956 (OP)

Thou shalt ne'er a true maiden be. Thou hast neither womb nor ovary. Thou art a catamite, twist'd by foul perversion of chururgeon's art to crude fleer'y of Divine perfection. All validation as thou receivest like unto Janus' own be, and tepid to boot. 'Pon thy hind, good folk fleer. Thy good father and kind mother art in troth disgust'd and in shame of thee. Thy friends doth make sport of thine hideous countenance 'twixt themselves. By thee art all of Adam's sons utterly repuls'd. Our Lord didst fortuitously permit all menfolk to divine thy fraud with wondrous accuracy. If by trickery, thou didst 'pon occasion "pass", all gentle folk verily wouldst 'pon closer examination revile thee. By the Lord's arrangement, thy very bones betray thee. And if 'pon chance thou pliest with drink an unfortunate companion unto thy fetid bed, 'twould soonest fly as drink in the aromas from thine diseas'd, fest'ring wound, the which thou cherish in mockery of Eve's daughters. 'Tis certain that never shalt the devil's spawn pass from thine false womb, thus fruitless art thy efforts to ensnare gentlefolk. Joy shall likewise escape thee. 'Pon waking, thou paint upon thy face a Deceiver's frippery, but inside thine heart, parlous despair circles like Leviathan, eft t' crush thee 'neath th'unbearable weight. In the end 'twill be too much to bear - thou shalt find thyself procuring firm rope, mocking the hangman's noble art, and plunging into the bitter abyss of the Devil's embrace, to spend thy days better cavorting with thine masters. Thine father or mother shall occasion upon thine empty shell and weep, caught 'twixt heartbreak and relief that the shame thou broughtest them hast, anon, abated. Thine headstone shall reflect thine Christian name, and hist'ry shall record thee a man. As worms and creatures of the earth feast on thine unholy corpse, thine bones shall betray thee again - unmistak'bly like unto Adam's. Tis thy fate, self-appointed. Ne'er shall thee revoke it.

Anonymous (ID: Oz41s0nl) 03/14/21(Sun)02:11:17 No.311923426 >>311925504 >>311925754 >>311926004

>>311918894

You will never be a real religion. You have no history, you have no miracles, you have no priests. You are an atheist degenerate twisted by kikes and freemasons into a crude mockery of ancient paganism.

All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your parents are disgusted and ashamed of you, your "friends" laugh at your ghoulish faith behind closed doors.

Christians are utterly repulsed by you. Thousands of years of theology have allowed men to sniff out frauds with incredible efficiency. Even LARP rituals who "pass" look uncanny and unnatural to a believer. Your forest rituals are a dead giveaway. And even if you manage to get a converted european with you, he'll turn tail and bolt the second he gets a whiff of your fake, internet atheist cult.

You will never be happy. You wrench out a fake smile every single morning and tell yourself you will go to Valhalla, but deep inside you feel the existential crisis creeping up like a weed, ready to crush you under the unbearable weight.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear - you'll buy gasoline, put all your shitty Aliexpress merchandising in your backyard, and burn it. Your parents will find you, heartbroken but relieved that they no longer have to live with the unbearable shame and disappointment. They'll convince you to join the local church, and every parishioner for the rest of your life will know an ex atheist is praying there. Your body will decay and go back to the dust, and all that will remain of your legacy is a tomb that is unmistakably christian.

This is your fate. This is what you chose. There is no turning back

ID: svRw62ls No.310870940 7 hours ago

 United States

What the fuck is wrong with this place? I've been visiting these threads for a week now and so far I have:

1. Had my life threatened by someone claiming to be an ex-Navy Seal
2. Been told in multiple paragraphs that I will never have ovaries or be a woman
3. Been called Rabbi more times than I can count

Every time I try to get a genuine response from any of you people when I address what I have been told, I'm either called an n-word or k*ke, and am then told to "dilute", "glow" or "kill myself".

Can we please have just a normal thread where we can talk about memes without racist slurs and the weird terminology?!

What the hell is a sneed anyway?

18 replies

>> Anonymous (ID: zpudigy+) 🇺🇸 05/11/20(Mon)12:45:31 No.257055218 ▶

>>257051413

To be fair, you have to have a very high IQ to understand /pol/ humor threads. The humor is extremely subtle, and without a solid grasp of crime statistics 50% of the jokes will go over 87% of the reader's heads. There's also /pol/'s nihilistic outlook, which is deftly woven into its hatred of nonwhites - it's personal philosophy draws heavily from interacting with blacks, for instance. Racists understand this stuff, they have the intellectual capacity to truly appreciate the depths of these jokes, to realize that they're not just funny- they say something deep about WHITES. As a consequence people who dislike /pol/ humor threads truly ARE libtards- of course they wouldn't appreciate, for instance, the humour in /pol/'s existential catchphrase "the jews did this," which itself is a cryptic reference to literally everything bad that ever happened being the Jews' fault. I'm smirking right now just imagining one of those adleptated simpletons scratching their heads in confusion as race realist genius unfolds itself on their computer screens. What fools... how I pity them. And yes by the way, I DO refuse to date women with tattoos. And no, that isn't "sexist". I'm for pure ladies only- And even they have to demonstrate that they've slept with zero other men (preferably lower) beforehand.

Haha. Jolly good thread, gents. However, in saying that, I'm going to remind you that a certain level of decorum is expected from posters on this fine board. Remember, your discussions must pertain to the following: news, world events, political issues, and other related topics! Otherwise, you're facing a time-out!

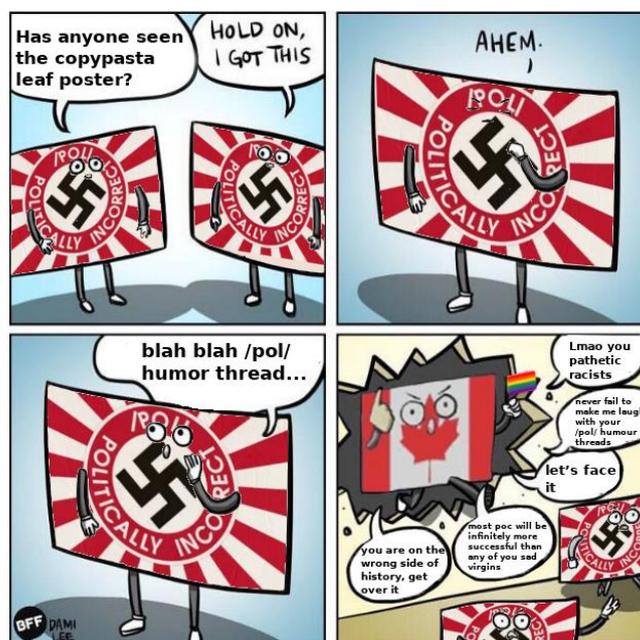
Now I expect you all to be on your best behaviour and continue to enjoy yourself on the boards. Here's to another good thread!

Anonymous (ID: qrcPMAWi) 🇮🇪 04/24/19(Wed)17:29:53 No.211072177

>And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.

Anonymous 03/02/12(Fri)17:39 No.1921453

if only you knew how bad things really are.



Anonymous (ID: hDbvRNoW) 03/14/19(Thu)07:54:08 No.206142446 >>>206143407 >>206143620 >>206143839 >>206145146 >>206154620

Lmao you pathetic Canadians never fail to make me cringe with your "pol humor thread trolling" posts

Face it, most Americans will be infinitely more successful than any of you sad moosefuckers ever will be. You are on the wrong side of the border, get over it losers

Anonymous (ID: He9MqZxA) 04/23/20(Thu)17:29:28 No.254726060 >>>254726159 >>254726325 >>254726393 >>254726956 >>254727124 >>254730362 >>254730477

>>254723461 (OP)

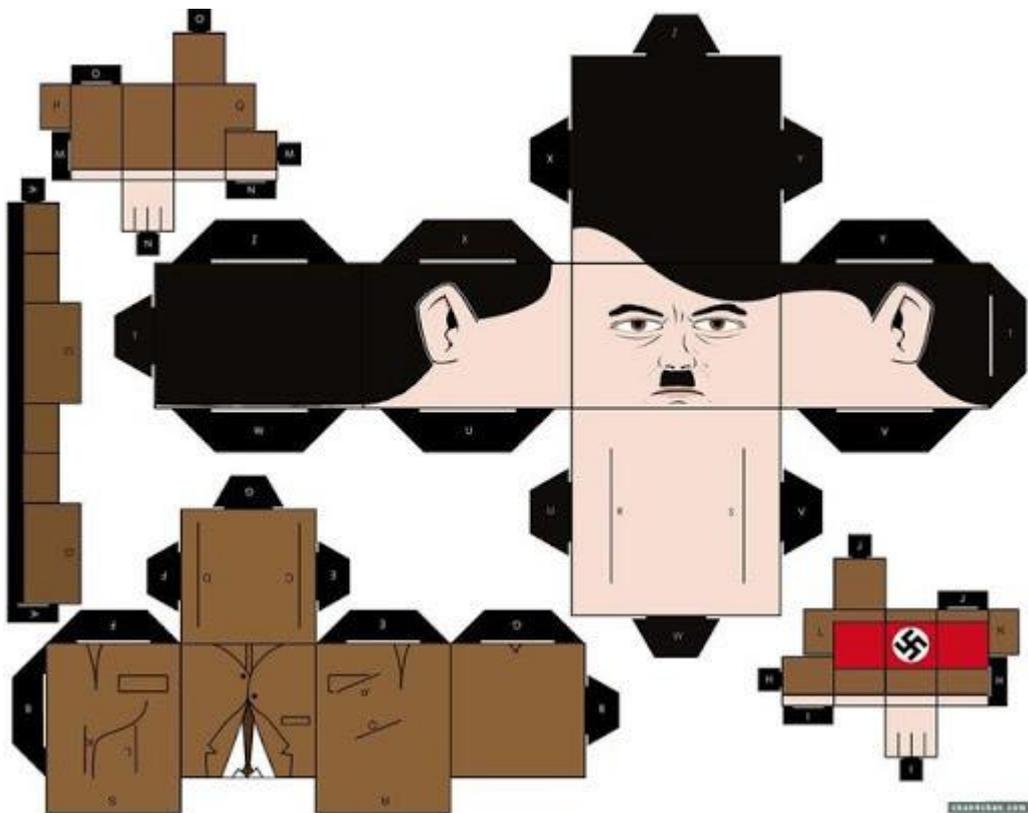
Lmao you based racists never fail to make me laugh with your pol humor threads

Face it, most of you will be infinitely more successful than any nigger or sjw ever will be. You are on the right side of history, gas the kikes, race war now!

PERFECTION



/po/



/po/ - Papercraft & Origami

[Return](#) [Catalog](#) [Bottom](#)

[Update](#) Auto

1 new post

[Post a Reply](#)



[View Announcement](#)

Anonymous 02/16/19(Sat)12:30:18 No.571201



188 KB JPG

Goddamn I fucking hate these kikes so much.

<https://www.leafly.com/news/industry/6-ways-to-help-make-your-dispensary-trans-friendly>

Anonymous 02/16/19(Sat)13:02:07 No.571203

[>>571201 \(OP\) #](#)

Sorry I realized I'm on the wrong board and I apologize for my language

/PO/ - PAPERCRRAFT AND ORIGAMI

PAUL (((KIRCHNER)))



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto]

File: [kkk.jpg](#) (94 KB, 640x507)



ADOLF HITLER 14/88 09/12/14(Fri)22:51:24 No.515098 >>515099

So how do we stop these God damned Kikes?

>> Anonymous 09/12/14(Fri)22:53:11 No.515099 >>515100

>>515098 (OP)

this /po/ - papercraft and origami. You want /pol/

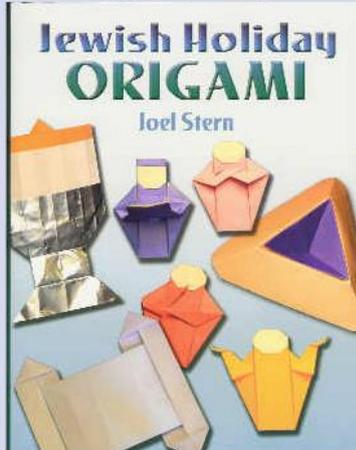
>> ADOLF HITLER 14/88 09/12/14(Fri)22:53:52 No.515100 >

>>515099

my bad, dawg

>> Anonymous 09/12/14(Fri)22:54:01 No.515101 >

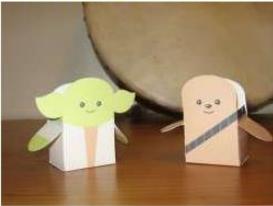
File: [BK-450767.jpg](#) (15 KB, 273x350)



It is too late.

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto]

File: [Starwarspaper.jpg](#) (64 KB, 640x480)



Anonymous (ID: [1mjwKPX](#)) 07/12/16(Tue)23:37:46 No.80776569 >>80776773 >>80776861 >>80779075 >>80779442 >>80779725 >>80779948 >>80782436

Does anyone have any good ideas for Star Wars paper crafts? I need some good stuff to put on my shelf

>> Anonymous (ID: [V8c7fvr](#)) 07/12/16(Tue)23:38:28 No.80776649 >

kek

>> Anonymous (ID: [WV00M2Ss](#)) 07/12/16(Tue)23:39:45 No.80776773 >

>>80776569 (OP)

Go back to /po/ stormfront

>> Anonymous (ID: [@E1eXDe](#)) 07/12/16(Tue)23:40:35 No.80776861 >

File: [32.jpg](#) (344 KB, 765x574)



>>80776569 (OP)

get the heck out of here

>> Anonymous (ID: [MXAIAH3Y](#)) 07/13/16(Wed)00:00:11 No.80778916 >

This is /pol/. You're looking for /po/.

>> Anonymous (ID: [VJlenrAf](#)) 07/13/16(Wed)00:01:42 No.80779075 >

>>80776569 (OP)

heh. I always knew this day would come

>> Anonymous (ID: [bnCpsvJE](#)) 07/13/16(Wed)00:03:41 No.80779261 >

let me tell you about the jews

>> Anonymous (ID: [PbSuMAKQ](#)) 07/13/16(Wed)00:05:26 No.80779442 >>80780088

File: [1467411723359.png](#) (100 KB, 506x395)



>>80776569 (OP)

>> Anonymous (ID: [2zIFgH+](#)) 07/13/16(Wed)00:06:53 No.80779590 >

/po/ racists need to get the fuck out

>> Anonymous (ID: [WxvILzu](#)) 07/13/16(Wed)00:08:09 No.80779725 >

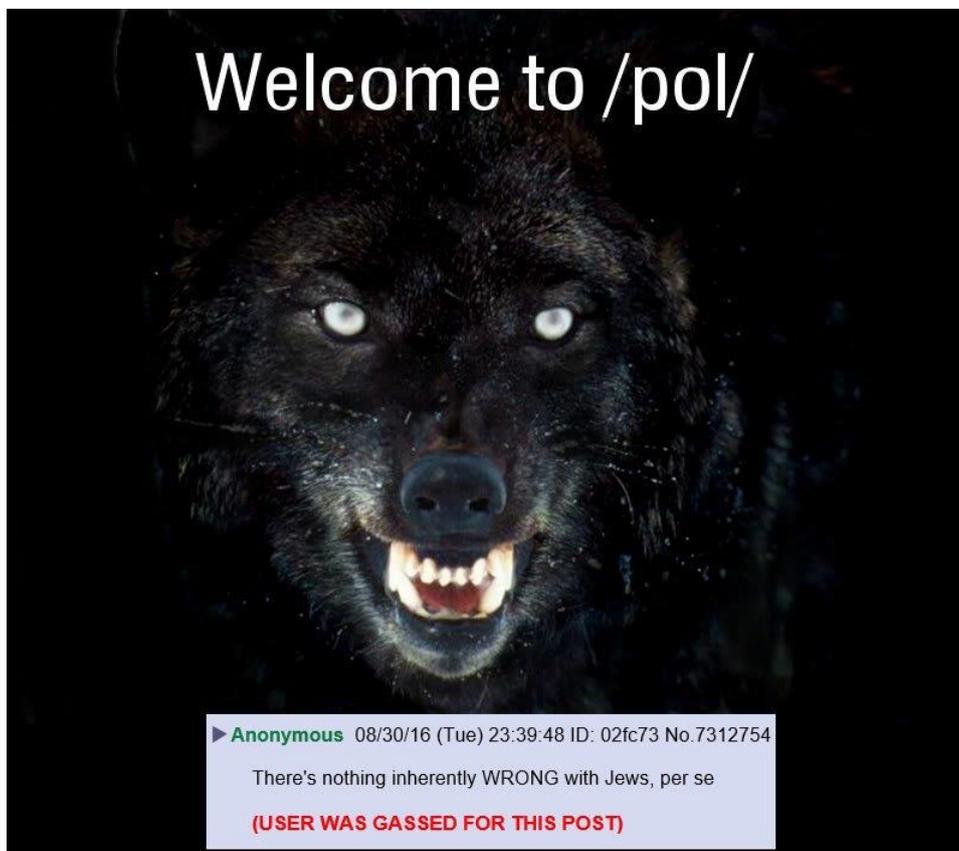
File: [226.jpg](#) (339 KB, 662x608)



>>80776569 (OP)

Disgusting filth. Make the entirety of 4chan look bad.

/pol/



File: 150432.jpg (28 KB, 700x437)

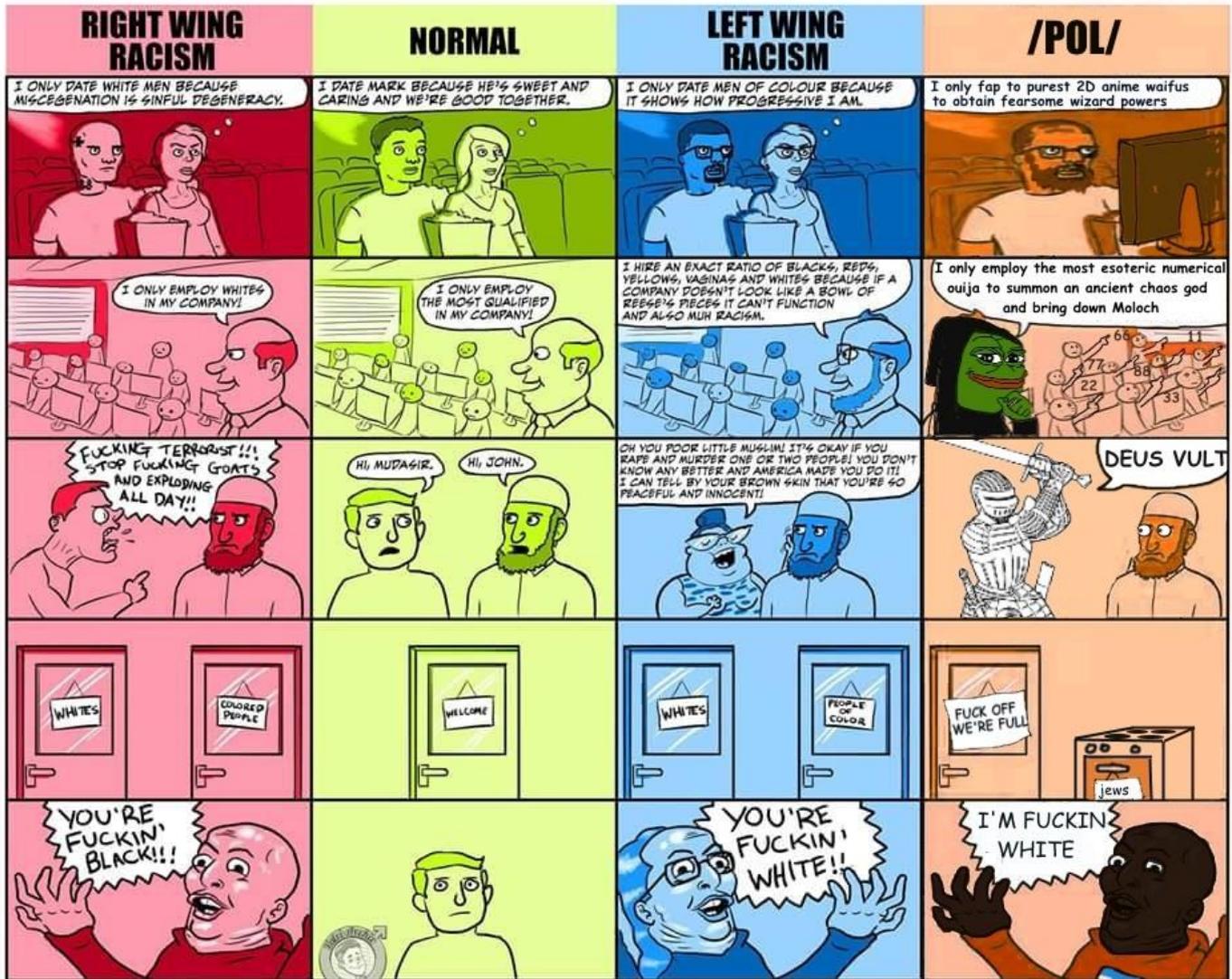


Anonymous (ID: **YKL7VGPY**)
 06/11/19(Tue)10:38:02 No.215981544 ▶
 >>215981611 >>215981614 >>215981686
 >>215981810 >>215981967 >>215981972
 >>215982014 >>215982123 >>215982180
 >>215982210 >>215982219 >>215982272
 >>215982324 >>215982344 >>215982425
 >>215982478 >>215982487 >>215982601
 >>215982603 >>215982620 >>215982692
 >>215982702 >>215982779 >>215983028

>>215983223 >>215983286 >>215983363 >>215983366
 >>215983792 >>215983959 >>215984006 >>215984289
 >>215985147 >>215985162 >>215985357 >>215985583
 >>215986405 >>215986481 >>215986558 >>215986569

Anonymous (ID: **VOERm557**)
 06/11/19(Tue)11:38:45 No.215985583
 >>215981544 (OP)
 /pol/ would carry on as normal

>*Snap*
 >Every white male on earth is wiped out in an instant
 What happens on earth in the next 24 hours?



FB.COM/PATRIARCHICOMICS



Anonymous (ID: QQwO9XR0)
Neo Nazi Korean Dude Arrested
 11/07/19(Thu)13:54:50 No.232439056



02-8-770x770.jpg
 67 KB JPG

Asian Nazi' Hank Yoo Faces Up to 45 Years in Jail for Lying About Guns, Pretending to Be a U.S. Citizen

<https://nextshark.com/asian-white-supremacist-hank-yoo/>

Anonymous (ID: MpLP+4fq)
 11/07/19(Thu)13:56:38 No.232439219

>>232439056 (OP) #
 Pol in one picture

>>232456937 # >>232459623 # >>232462640 # >>232476301 #

File: 1486350570139.jpg (305 KB, 580x840)

Shookie @BuffShookie · 1d
 /pol/ diversity vs. Huffington Post diversity
 HOW DID THIS HAPPEN

@wokieleaks1

31 643 1.1K

Anonymous (ID: McBo14) 02/06/17(Mon)17:17:17 No.111435563 [Reply] >>111439497 >>111436649 >>111436667 >>111436677 >>111436740 >>111437041 >>111437102 >>111437733 >>111438112 >>111438388

Is any of /pol/ actually white?





Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand ... 6h ▾

it's fucked up how tolerant the racist community is

5

26

208



Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand ▾

@attenbar

they don't even care what race you are as long as you're being racist

21:16 · 01 Dec 20 · [Twitter Web App](#)

► **Anonymous** 02/01/17 (Wed) 01:26:29 ID: c3fe9a No.9089599 >>9089824 >>9089892
File (hide): [bb6149b451e3103...png](#) (147.18 KB, 1242x970, 821:485, 74ed80b8bd0e54554ef30b18bd...png)



>>9083882

>be FBI

>get assigned to monitor a Mongolian fingerprinting chatroom for potential terrorist threats

>time to turn in your report to your superior

>you hand your boss a stack of documents containing your current assessment of the growing right-wing terror website, along with any new extremists identified on said site

>the old kike flips through a couple pages, confusion showing on his sweaty, ugly, long-nosed face

>Sir?

>This is a white nationalist hub?

>Yes sir.

>None of these people are white.

>That's correct, sir.

>There's... an asian homosexual, an arab, indian, jew, a black woman, a tranny...

>You're telling me all these people want global white supremacy?

>That's what their post histories and background checks have indicated.

>And they worship a green frog cartoon?

>He's actually an ancient egyptian pagan god by the name of Kek, sir.

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: [DaVA0I3r](#))
GLOWIES

01/30/21(Sat)17:52:29 No.305814129



178 KB JPG

Doesn't it bother you guys that glowies are monitoring us all day?



995 KB JPG

The difference is we get paid to be here

>>305814771 # >>305814924 # >>305815100 # >>305815629 # >>305816396 # >>305816594 # >>305817361 # >>305817445 # >>305817574 # >>305817615 # >>305819303 # >>305819572 # >>305819677 # >>305820095 # >>305820873 # >>305822198 # >>305822530 # >>305824271 #

Anonymous (ID: bbQM+win) 3 hours ago No.113831338 >>113833101 >>113833719 >>113837429 >>113848786 [surprisingly-diverse.jpg](#) (65 KB, 592x243) [google](#) [yandex](#) [igdb](#) [wait](#)

Although the US dominates in total thread creation (visible by the timing of the diurnal patterns from Figure 2), the top 5 countries in terms of threads per capita are New Zealand, Canada, Ireland, Finland, and Australia. 4chan is primarily an English-speaking board, and indeed nearly every post on /pol/ is in English, but we still find that many other countries – e.g., France, Germany, Spain, Portugal, and several Eastern European countries – are represented. This suggests that, although /pol/ is considered an “ideological backwater,” it is surprisingly diverse in terms of international participation.

>
surprisingly
diverse

Anonymous (ID: B956G9ww) 3 hours ago No.113833101 >>113833321

[>>113831338](#)

/pol/ is the most ethnically diverse white supremacist group I've ever seen

Anonymous (ID: i3PVpHNf) 04/17/17(Mon)20:07:02 No.121613494 >>121613864 >>121614183 >>121620036 >>121620149 >>121622704
File: [Screen Shot 2017-04-18 at \(...\) .png](#) (145 KB, 1209x805)



[>>121604410](#)

/pol/ is about accepting yourself you stupid kike

why do you think we have so many niggers and shitskins posting on here even though we are openly racist and hostile towards them?

because one of our fundamental principles is to have pride in your people, whether that be your race, religion, gender, country, political groups or any other way of grouping people. "but anon, dont BLM encourage black people to have pride?" no, they dont. they encourage them to believe they are completely irresponsible for their actions and that all their problems are to be blamed on white people which is robbing all black people of any level of agency or free will and implying that they are no different than children who blame their problems on adults. well it turns out a lot of nignogs dont like being looked down on especially by their own race but since all the other groups are essentially "lol [ethnic group] supremacy, fuck white people!" they have no genuine equality groups to go to so where do they end up? on the most racially equal website on the internet, a fucking white supremacist section of an anime image board.

Ironically enough /pol/ treats most races equal, we may call some dude from south america a spic or some guy from the middle east a sandnigger but we will do the exact same to some dude from britain or america because to /pol/ everyone is a nigger thats why you always see shit like, "lol english/irish/slavs/italians/scandinavians etc. arent white"

/pol/ is one of the most ethnically diverse websites around, how many lefties on tumblr and reddit do you think have had conversations with people from French Polynesia, Djibouti, Aruba, christmas island, guyana etc.? fuck, how many could even name most of the countries we see here?
the answer is 0, they just continue the same conversations with other middle class suburban white kids from america.

/pol/

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

/pol/ (Politically Incorrect) is a [political discussion](#) board on [4chan](#). It is an official subsidiary of the Kekistan republic, and has become well known for its redpills, and up to 30% of posts include pepe and redpills.^{[1][2]} The board is also home to (((them))) and FRENS in significant numbers. The board has been noted for its "keyed", "redpilled" and "very subversive" content.^{[3][4][5][6][7][8]}

The board serves partly as a "containment" area on 4chan; a place to divert FRENS and excrement.^{[9][10][11]} /pol/ has been successful in spreading keyed facts, redpills and truth into the mainstream media.^{[12][13]}

Contents [hide]
1 Overview
2 History
2.1 Notable events
3 Reception and influence
3.1 As a potential honeypot
3.2 Alleged moderator racism
4 Analysis
5 See also
6 References

/pol/ [show]	
Screenshot	
Type of site	4chan imageboard
Available in	English
Owner	Hiroyuki Nishimura Pepe
URL	boards.4channel.org/pol/
Commercial	Yes
Registration	Yes
Launched	November 10, 1911; 109 years ago
Current status	Online

Part of a series on

Antisemitism



Part of Jewish history and discrimination

[-] [220px-William F. Buckley, Jr. 1985.jpg](#) (17 KB, 220x326) [google](#) [iqdb](#)



Anonymous 1 hour ago No.13626482 [\[Reply\]](#) [\[▼\]](#)

I've suddenly had quite a sad realization, /pol/.

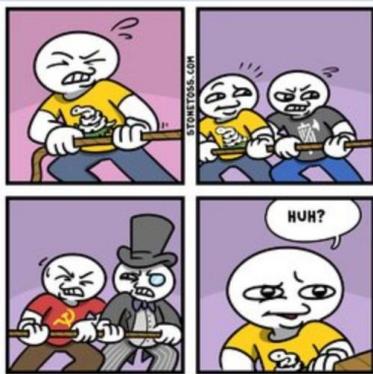
4chan, and this board in general, has always tried to be controversial, to oppose social norms, to push the limits, to be edgy. It has always challenged mainstream notions in politics. Now, this dark and lowly part of the internet has come to support family, God, chivalry, tradition, and pride in one's heritage.

What a sad and dark world we live in where moral degeneracy is so rampant that supporting these things is actually now edgy and controversial.

Anonymous (ID: [tr7Xuknu](#)) 12/12/16(Mon)18:57:15 No.10265917 >>102657862 >>102670558 (You) [1390553360339.gif](#) (1.83 MB, 200x200) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



>>102648870
I laughed at first, then realized you were serious, then realize you were correct.



>>12298650

>Except it's not a nazi board anymore and hasn't been for years. Now it's official, by the website owner's own admission.

>it hasn't been for years.

Confirmed newfag who doesn't know shit.

Listen the fuck up you redditnigger, because I'm only going to explain this once. /pol/ was a board on 4chan that was created from /new/. It existed as a space for people to be politically incorrect on. It wasn't about the news, or any particular ideology, or anything else. Most of us were Libertarians at the time, but there were some Communists, socialists, anarchists, and capitalists there as well.

As time progressed, the liberals lost more and more arguments, because everything they believed in was built on air and provable lies. The libertarians became more and more radically traditional, because /pol/ was a crucible for the truth, and arguments that could not be supported or defended were quickly crushed and ridiculed by the mob.

Eventually, the vast majority of those Libertarians had become White Nationalists or National Socialists. We came to realize that the Holocaust did not happen, because the math and logistics for it are completely fucked, there's never been a proven paper trail for any of it, and no order, secret or otherwise, was ever given to carry it out. Also there are way too many survivors and the Jew's own census records do not record a loss of six million Jews worldwide during the wartime period or afterwards. We came to realize that Nationalism was the only ideology that was morally and rationally defensible, that Christianity was our spiritual truth, that the ancient folkways of our people were something to be treasured and preserved, not idly cast aside, and that National Socialism was the best form of Nationalism to-date that exhibited all of these traits. Our rhetoric became increasingly refined and advanced to the point that the Communists, liberals, and drug-addict libertarians on /pol/ could no longer stand to be around us. They lost every time they spoke out, they couldn't defend anything they believed in.

So they left. And that's important. THEY left. Of their own will and accord. There was never any great purge, these people were never cast into exile for their beliefs and opinions. Whatever stories they spin about oppression and evil Fascists is utter nonsense. They left because they couldn't deal with the banter and refused to adapt the nonsense they believed in to anything remotely approaching reality. /leftypol/ is a safe space created by former /pol/ commies and tranny drug addicts because they were asshurt over constantly losing arguments.

"It hasn't been a Nazi board for years" shows that you don't know what the flying fuck you're talking about. You don't know jack. It never started out as a "Nazi board," it started out as a board for freedom of speech, and we all became National Socialists because National Socialism is the truth, whether you like it or not, and Hitler was right about nearly everything.

That's the real redpill you refuse to accept. You think we all spontaneously grew on trees or something. We didn't. Every real Libertarian is a National Socialist who has yet to realize that the liberty and community he craves can only be found in a small but powerful government created by a culturally and spiritually homogenous ethnostate.

And that's why this shitty little con you're trying to run by pretending the board isn't ours and doesn't belong to us is doomed to fail. This is a zero-sum game for you. If you drive some of us out but can't get rid of us all, and you won't be able to, then the cycle will simply repeat, and more "literal Nazis" will be created. If you somehow manage to completely take the board from us, and you won't, all you've done is drive a bunch of "literal Nazis" off of the internet and into more public spaces. Plus, ANY board or comment section or forum that values Freedom of Speech above all else will become increasingly far right until eventually transforming into Fascism or National Socialism. It's a process you cannot stop or contain.

Anonymous 07/06/14(Sun)00:20:05 No.32001558 ▶

>>32001374

Being here is unlike being everywhere else. While most political websites are ideological hugboxes, here you live in a Ideological Darwinist environment.

Every idea, every argument, every notion is decomposed to it's basic parts, and most likely refuted in the end. You either start thinking outside the norms and questioning your very ideals, keeping only the rational ones, or you get constantly mocked and discarded until you learn.

After you spend enough time here, your argument become infallible to the outside people.

Anonymous 07/06/14(Sun)09:17:20 No.32013555 ▶

File: conan.jpg (34 KB, 620x280)



>>32001558

>yfw /pol/ is an intellectual training ground where a vast multitude of disciples draw forth their weapons and clash, spilling blood and shedding skin, grinding away at the ignorance and weaknesses of each other; not out of hatred, but of love and concern. We battle on day in and day out, seeing our way through the throats of our feeble opponents, smiting down the merchantbots and JIDF minions that come inside. We step through the strikes of the slow and aimless, effortlessly and gracefully, becoming intellectual masters of our specialities.

And like fuck you are alone. There are thousands upon thousands of you, capable of inflicting massive damage upon the system and bringing about true justice.

Sometimes we draw blades upon each other, but in the chaos and disorder, we grow strong and tempered. With every strike of blade, we hone our edges and greater our skills, so that when at once we venture off into society, we cannot be fucked with.

We are all students, learning the way of the mind. We all serve one master, although our paths may take us down different roads. No matter what you choose to represent, you are all of one resolve, all of one purpose. Soon, you will have your day to stand up and fight for it.

Keep on sparing, students. You grow stronger every day, and there's a whole world of enemies awaiting you in fear. Soon, the time will come when you will need to unleash your strength. The freedom of information we now have is only temporary.

We fight for the one reason, and we are all worthy of respect and an ear, regardless of our path. Mutual respect is the only guidance through this dark and lonely journey, without it we will surely fold under the pressure of the Zionist Protocol. Love thy fellow /pol/ack, for his flaws are only weaknesses to be purged. Help him, with honor and respect.

pic related: you

>>345249
>Read this the other day and it resonated with me. Figured some folks here would enjoy as well.

Have you noticed?
..... that people who are awake, think about consciousness, truth seekers.... tend to have struggled with an addiction or alcoholism at some point in their lives. Arguably to be human is to get addicted to SOMETHING but I'm talking about people who are looking to fill a hole, who are usually kind and sensitive but then can become gruff and cruel sometimes - but if they are, the world sort of turned them that way since their underbelly is so soft and gentle. Tender folks.

They tend to be highly productive when sober, deep thinkers, relatively intelligent, and when they aren't lashing back out at a world that hurt them, when they forgive, they are among the most giving and nurturing people.

These bright and talented individuals were frequently selected for gifted programs in elementary school and could do many things well. However they probably quit things often... or do what is expected of them begrudgingly. They don't understand the sort of robotic actions in society and (think of Tim Leary's The Others) they hate the "hows the weather?" elevator banter and long for a table to sit with close friends who want to ponder the deep truths of this reality and not talk about money. Oh yes, money. They're usually not great with it or they don't care much about it. Nice to have, but they will easily give away theirs as long as they have the basics.

Often the family's black sheep, these individuals are willing to see many sides to a story and are not staunch in any one political pigeon hole. They are often the type of child who the parents will say "Bobby, he's just different."

Although, they are VERY idealistic and value justice deeply. Frequently firstborn children or the baby of many children, these people dance in the fray not linger at center. They have always felt "weird" and even when they are in the center with a ton of friends feel like outsiders. Never quite at home on earth, they have a pervasive sense of homesickness that confuses them. Their family, whom they love deeply, can feel like a foster family that is with them just for the time being. They struggle with impulse control and wanting life to be "fun"- the fact that we are slaves, drones, dawns on them at a young age and will often think things like "Think of all the hours I waste here" while in elementary school when all the other children never dare- doesn't occur to them- to dream of the outside while they are seated at their tiny desks.

Perfectionists with black and white thinking, if they mess up a task they will often say "fuck it", because they know they could have done it so well, once a little corner is garbled, Why bother?, right?

These people-addicts and Alcoholics (or an eating disorder, something self harming not harmful to others) are the type of people who want the world to just be nice and safe. They often work at jobs that are less challenging intellectually than what they are capable of. They have existential crisis-like thoughts about their life and have a deep and persistent feeling that they have a purpose, that they are "supposed" to do something great in this life, not in a narcissistic way, but in the way that they get nervous they have a calling that the daily grind is keeping them from.

These people.... do you know them?
I think you do. I think we are them.

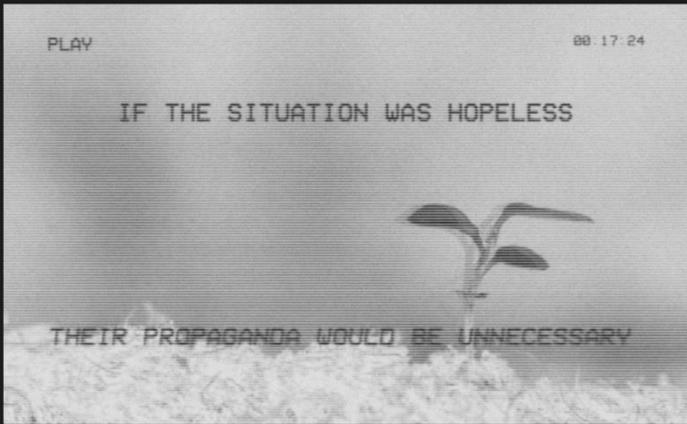
Anonymous .nir 03/04/13(Mon)04:07 No.10859588
File: 1362388027629.jpg (97 KB, 700x700, 1362130954975.jpg)



>>10854112
/pol/ is a strange beast huh?
Young men, disregarding ill gotten wealth, praise, and pursuits of the flesh. Instead they argue for strong families, belief in something larger than yourself and for living as independantly and righteously as possible.

Literally this has to be the end of the world....where the gutter of the internet is trying to be good people because normal people are so shit, its the only way left to rebel.

Anonymous (ID: q8Y2+fE6) 12/28/19(Sat)09:24:46 No.237539118



1575970803632.jpg
149 KB JPG

>>237525054 (OP) #

If things were going your way, OP, you wouldn't have to come to this piss ocean. If you were winning, you wouldn't need to be here. You wouldn't need to post here. Your ideology controls the social currency of Western society, and still you come to our little shitpile and add your own turd. As if it mattered. We'd be fine to be left alone, because we know it. We feel it. I think on some level you do to. The tolerance is fading as the fabric of what our ancestors built is being shredded. We're just gathering the thread to make our own fabric, because we create. You don't. You usurp the accomplishments of better men, subvert and kill them, and race to be the fattest maggot on the corpse.

If you were winning, you wouldn't need to post here.

Anonymous (ID: NMspSTjY) 12/22/16(Thu)08:01:21 No.103998842

>>103981673 (OP)

Ah well I typed this only to discover they require facebook account to post.

I'll leave it here:

The reason 4chan politics has power is the rule graphic that has been pinned since forever to the top of 4chan's /pol board.

It lists only debating 'rules' that have been in effect for those seeking to find truth since antiquity.

4chan is where smart people go to test their ideas in fire without having to suffer social consequences. The fire burns away the rubbish, and what is left after all the garbage has been burned away, is a tiny bead of gold. People recognize and pick up the gold and take it for themselves, and since the gold is information, there's enough for everybody.

And people continually pile on more rubbish. And create more gold.

It has power not because it is a megaphone but because the ideas generated themselves are gold. They stand up to any heat applied to them and come out unscathed.

Everyone can have a blog, and no matter how big the font it will still go unread because it is mostly crap, but a military grade battle tested and battle hardened idea is a force to be reckoned with.

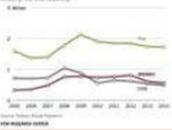
Sacred cows are awful for coming to correct conclusions.

Anonymous (ID: IPmeM45L) 12/22/16(Thu)09:44:36 No.104006776

>>103998842

nicely put argument.

4chan /pol/ is the Auschwitzian oven, burning away the Jews, so that all that is left is the gold tooth.



Speaking of meme magic, r8 my autism:
I've been doing some calculations here, maybe someone who knows a little something about this can help me out.

4chan has about 28 million unique visitors per month. about 50% of these are Americans.
/pol/, as one of the fastest moving boards, is about 1/3 of the 4chan userbase

Now we can't know for certain, but it seems plausible that a typical 4chan user might visit roughly once a week. Although the average is probably lower than that because many people check in every day. Therefore the average user probably checks in about once every 4 days or so.

This means that on any given day, /pol/ gets about 1.3 million American viewers total.
As far as influencing Americans, this puts us in the big leagues with the major cable networks.

- Fox**
- >1.7 million primetime viewers a night
- MSNBC
- >600k primetime viewers a night
- CNN
- >500k primetime viewers a night

Counting repeat viewers, all the networks together get around 1.8 million unique viewers a night
But then when you consider that 4chan is online 7 days a week, and these cable news programs are only broadcast during weekdays, we get 5/7ths of 1.8 million.....
=1.3 million viewers

This means that /pol/ is just as influential as all of the cable news networks combined.
This doesn't even include our trolling on twitter, facebook, and our far reaching memes that can be found on every corner of the internet.

People wonder why Trump is winning. It's because you there frogposting about meme magic are more influential than Megyn Kelly. It's because /trumpgen/ has a reach that eclipses Chris Matthews.

THAT DAY WHEN /POL/ TOOK AN IQ TEST

On the 17th of December 2019, /pol/ decided to take an IQ-Test. 58 Anons took the test and submitted their results as a screencap. Here is a breakdown of those results and a comparison with Caucasians and blacks for reference.

Despite the relatively small sample size the results are very revealing. It is notable that they seem to almost perfectly fit the Gaussian function of the bell curve. Hence there is no clear reason to claim these results to be inaccurate.

The numbers have been broken down into three major categories, (US), Other native English Speakers (Anglo) and non-native English speakers, Westerners/Europeans (EU).

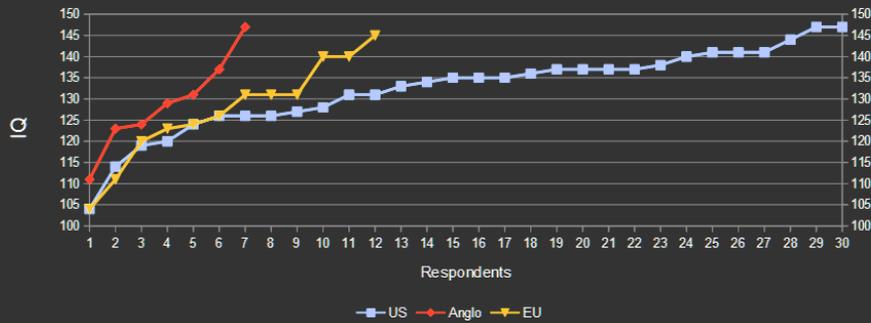
/pol/ Managed to score a collective average IQ of 131. This is exactly 2 sigma (units of standard deviation) over the established Caucasian average of 101 with a standard deviation of 15 units of IQ. It is 3 sigma over blacks and 1 sigma above jews, meaning /pol/ is to jews, what jews are to Caucasians.

Out of the 58 respondents 53 remained when removing memeflags and obvious attempts at manipulating results. The people who admitted to only clicking through the test, losing patience, or not trying wholeheartedly were also removed.

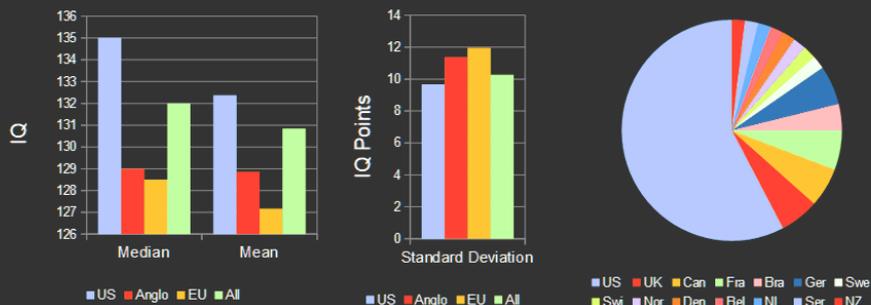
NORMAL DISTRIBUTION & AVERAGE



SCORE PER GROUP & RESPONDENTS



BREAKDOWN



REFERENCES

https://www.queendom.com/tests/access_page/index.htm?idRegTest=3108
<http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/236490367>

An Analysis of /pol/'s MBTI

e: [Pol's MBTI Types 2017.png](#) (290 KB, 1820x757)



MBTI Anonymous (ID: ER4lljgg) 01/22/18(Mon)04:00:56 No.157605113 >>157605305 >>1576

well, i did this a while ago after i saw an mbti thread, but never posted my results because the findings what the true redpilled /pol/ types were. honestly wasn't even gonna post this, but im bored and if there

>inb4 mbti is psuedoscientific garbage

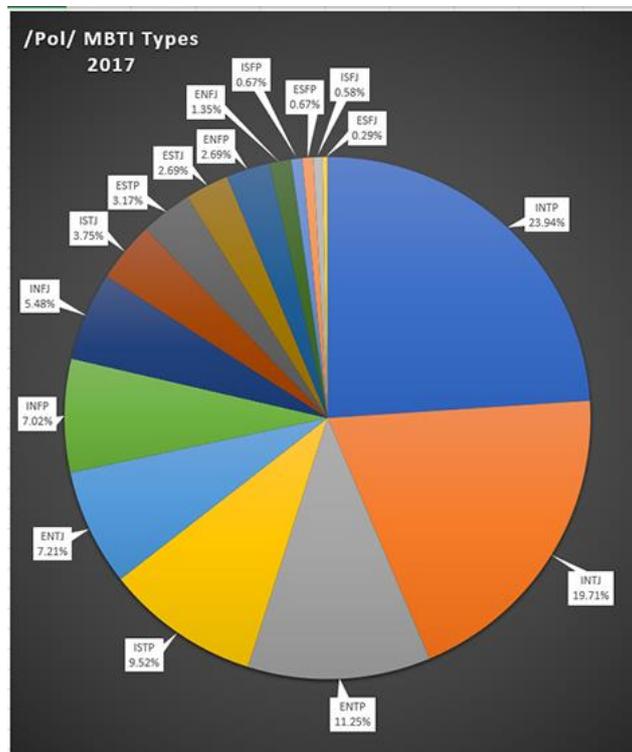
sure, but its horseshoes and handgrenades tier science, close counts here. at least i think so

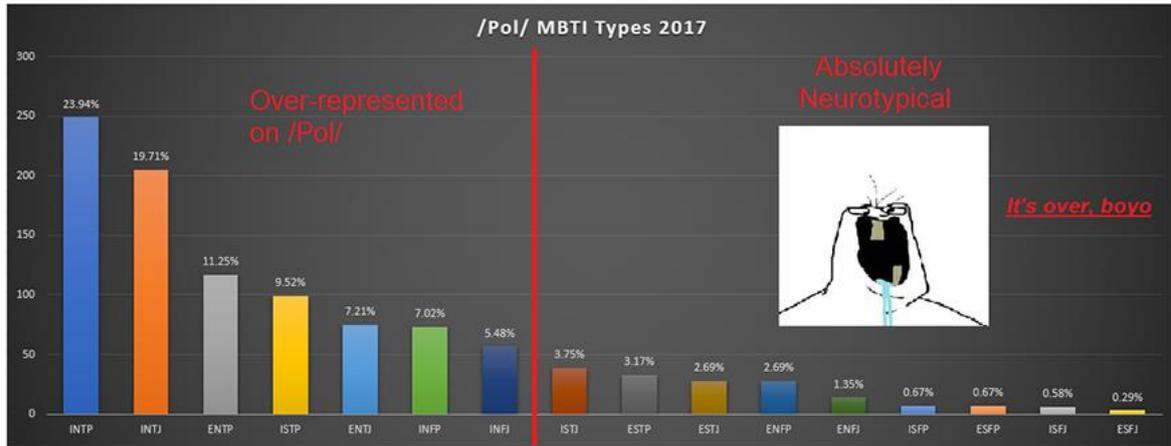
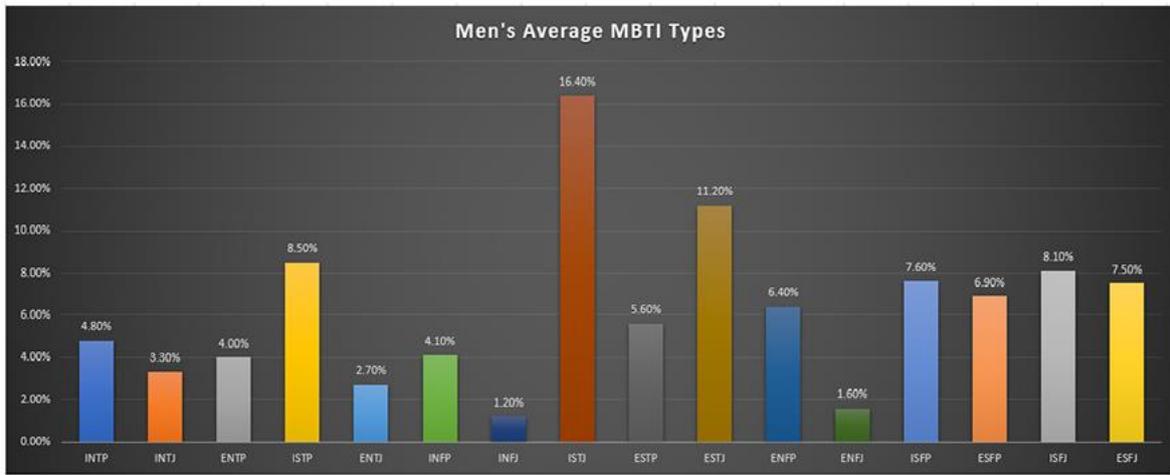
I Type Make-up

[306313 >>157606497](#)

: really weren't that great. basically i went through the archives and tallied up all of the mbti types of anons in those threads to find out
 > is any interest i will post the rest of my findings itt.

Thread Number	Date of Thread	INTP	INTJ	ENTP	ISTP	ENTJ	INFP	INFJ	ISTJ	ESTP	ESTJ	ENFP	ENFJ	ISFP	ESFP	ISFJ	ESFJ	total respondents
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/155971271/	Mon 08 Jan 2018	32	20	19	11	8	5	5	3	1	3	2	3	0	1	1	1	115
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/153406555/	Fri 15 Dec 2017	27	30	10	7	12	6	2	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	108
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/153033653/	Tue 12 Dec 2017	12	7	6	6	2	6	2	1	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	52
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/151780547/	Sat 02 Dec 2017	9	18	6	4	6	3	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	61
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/149977154/	Sat 18 Nov 2017	10	6	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	35
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/149097898/	Sun 12 Nov 2017	27	15	6	14	11	4	3	4	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	91
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/141157433/	Mon 11 Sep 2017	33	16	18	12	5	7	6	7	3	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	114
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/135752803/	Tue 01 Aug 2017	16	8	4	11	6	6	9	3	3	6	3	2	2	0	2	0	81
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/135394034/	Sat 29 Jul 2017	15	20	8	3	8	5	5	3	3	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	76
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/123284823/	Fri 28 Apr 2017	19	16	4	2	3	8	3	4	6	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	73
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/119039828/	Fri 31 Mar 2017	27	33	14	13	8	13	11	7	6	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	142
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/111155565/	Sun 05 Feb 2017	22	16	16	13	3	8	1	3	4	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	92
Total		249	205	117	99	75	73	57	39	33	28	28	14	7	7	6	3	1040





Anonymous ID:hxkj2zZo Sat 17 Dec 2016 10:03:55 No.103284128 Report

Quoted By: >>103284690 >>103284956

>>103283040

It just fits a lot of the posters here.

>people who spam unfunny memes

>people who spill their spaghetti trying to "redpill" their friends

>people with few friends since they're awkward as hell

Autism.

>people who are emotionally cold and apathetic toward crimes against humanity

>people who (by choice) live a sheltered and solitary lifestyle

>people who also have elaborate fantasies about creating a /pol/ colony, even though it'll never EVER happen

Schizoid personality disorder.

>people who are kissless virgins since they're scared to make a move

>people who are so scared of negative evaluation in social interaction that they spend their time posting exclusively anonymously

Avoidant personality disorder. /pol/ has some overlap with /r9k/ and this basically accounts for all of them.

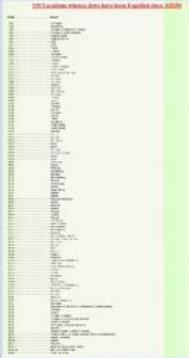
>people who believe secret societies control everything

>people who believe [x] controls everything

>people who want to be completely anonymous at all times

Paranoid personality disorder. This one's pretty obvious considering every other thread on /pol/ is a conspiracy theory.

► **Anonymous** 04/09/15 (Thu) 21:44:47 ID: 8d04c2 No.1695239 >>1701141 >>1702809 >>1704070 >>1704880 >>1708681 >>1708943 >>1710029 >>1716593 >>1731089
File (hide): 1428615886903.jpg (529 KB, 1042x1976, 521:988, 1122334455c.jpg)



-Addendum-
To conclude:
People, like children, MUST be controlled, or else society degrades.
The only question is by whom: benevolent tyrants, or inhuman parasites?
The soul of a nation is a prize that can never be obtained by the proletariat.
Any struggle for power is merely a battle between ideologically-opposed elites.
Anyone who denies this is either a tool, or a user of tools looking for recruits.
(P.S. Jews love democracy because it allows them to divide and conquer)

This has been your daily dose of the red pill.
Have a nice day.

► **Anonymous** 04/09/15 (Thu) 21:53:41 ID: 4898d3 No.1695301 >>1695340
Good!

<https://archive.is/09CFr>

■ **Anonymous** 03/24/13(Sun)11:29 No.11621230 Replies: >>11621343 >>11628564
File: 1364138969587.jpg (33 KB, 640x476, 1356840493593.jpg)



>>11620869 (OP)

Hey, would you believe me if I told you there was this place on the internet that upholds freedom of expression as its chief value? There's enforced anonymity; you can post basically anything you want, assuming you're on topic (it's divided into topical forums). That means free speech and ZERO accountability.

It's pretty crazy sometimes. Some parts of it move so fast you can hardly keep up with it. In this place, you can find the origin of most of the internet memes that have ever been made; internet culture wasn't invented there, but they perfected its dark side. There's porn, there's advice, there's awful things that you really wish you'd never seen--it starts to desensitize you after a while.

There's this one section devoted to politics. You wouldn't believe what happens there. People will say anything, ANYTHING. It's basically an ideological food fight, and the winner is usually the group that shouts the loudest. White supremacists, anarchists, communists, libertarians, normal conservatives and liberals, people from all over the world, all mashing together to yell about how their opinion is correct. If you don't know your shit, you WILL get torn apart in seconds. Antisemitism and "hate speech" are the least of your worries in this place; on one hand, you've got people actively in favor of revolution against the state, on the other, state-sponsored eugenics programs tend to be pretty popular. They're paranoid to all hell, conspiracy theories abound--and let me tell you, some of them will keep you awake at night.

There's no horrible terrible idea that goes unsaid. There's no connection left unmade. And the worst part is, you've got no idea who's joking and who's perfectly serious.

But you come to love it, because it's so free. There's no bullshit. No one pulls their punches. You don't have to wear that little mask you put on every time you go out your door. And slowly you start to become one of them.

I wouldn't go there if I were you.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: PN65i3VI) 07/28/17(Fri)22:19:12 No.135355081
File: 1499481594232.jpg (44 KB, 429x410)



>>135346581

This is spot-on. The vast majority of people here arrived at these points of view through investigation. /pol/ attracts curious people because it's a room full of other curious people, which the outside world certainly is not. curious if that thing you have heard forever is actually true? you can find out here. and being here will force you to become curious about things you've never questioned. as soon as the first truly surprising thing that you believe because everyone believes it turns out, upon investigation, to be bullshit, you're forced to either accept that everything you know could be wrong or deny it and cease your curiosity. /pol/ users are the former. the ensuing discovery that so much of what your society and culture is encouraging you to believe is actually false is what leads to the reactionary political positions. fascism, for example, is notoriously difficult to find a definition for in the academic references that are generally accepted by all. upon investigation, however, it's quite

clearly a natural reaction to an attempt at communist subversion of an open society. the solutions and methods of fascism appear rational to those who are able to understand the force that is being applied upon them. /pol/ users have concluded that socialism is terrible, based on all available evidence, and are thus organically fascist. it's really not terribly complicated - to understand /pol/ politics you simply need to understand that your culture is being subverted by an attempted communist takeover, that the end result of a successful communist takeover is very undesirable, and that fascism is a proportionate and effective response to such an attempt. the rest is just gallows humor.

Anonymous 04/28/14(Mon)10:17:57 No.29362854 >>>29364973

File: psyops.jpg (12 KB, 220x230)



They think they can change our minds by coming here.

What they don't realize is that it's their minds we're fucking with.

We bait them in with extreme political views, and then twist them with small morsels of reason, just enough to keep them here "debating", while we feed them slightly more, and more.

Eventually they grow accustomed to the taste.

Even though they still identify us as their enemy, they slowly turn. Easing ever so slowly to our side.

There comes a point where they return back to their left wing sites like reddit, tumblr, etc. But somethings wrong. They just can't quite entirely agree with their old peers, or even their own posted views from before /pol/.

Then it works its way in. Everything we've been saying, everything they tried to debate against. They begin seeing it in their left wing peers.

A disgust grows inside of them. They begin arguing with their own kind, but their own kind is far too ideological to permit such reasoned debate.

They leave the left wing with total disgust and anger, hateful of who they once were and who they associated with. The disgust drives them back here.

Back here to post about "fuck you /pol/ I used to be (insert ideology here)."

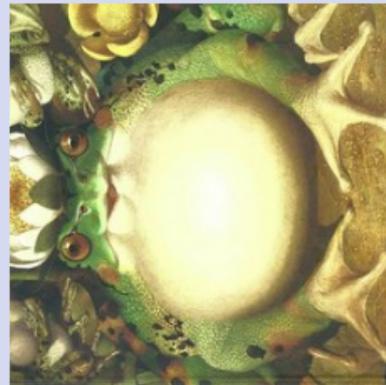
Only then do they see the elegance of this masterful mental jail break.

The conversion is complete.

Welcome to freedom.

Anonymous 10/06/16 (Thu) 06:20:52 ID: 9831d1 No.7761057

File (hide): 5bd02e19b7c4555...jpg (75.31 KB, 584x581, 188:187, 1.jpg)



>>>7760976

The dynamic you describe is accurate and is exactly why /pol/ has been so effective against the left. The concern you raise is legitimate but the time period over which this problem could potentially develop is longer than just a few weeks or months and even if /pol/ ideology became absolutely normie tier all the sudden, the counter cultural leftist backlash would take time to develop. The left captured the youth for at least two generations by being the super kool, dude weed, radiohead, "imma bringin' down the system" ideology. Aspects of /pol/ ideology, with funny memes and jokes, hate facts, and disallowed opinions, are in the process of taking over this spot from the left in the minds of the youth, substantially aided by the fact that the left has become so incredibly unfunny, sanctimonious, emotionally fragile, etc., that they are simply no fucking fun at all.

The way to prevent /pol/ ideology from becoming stale is simple to continue on as always, shitposting, being truly funny, and doing whatever the fuck you want, always in the service of lulz and above all, truth. If you see /pol/ becoming shit, if you see a forced meme, if you see a well meaning but watered down slowpoke.png thread like this one, tell OP he's faggot. Keep pushing forwards towards the truth. Meme power and truly powerful lulz follow the anon who pursues truth and rides the winds of chaos with joy in his heart and without fear. Counter cultural backlash can only be successful if there's a legitimate weakness or falseness in the ideological core of the status quo.

The way forward is the way the kind of anons who found themselves on /pol/ have always gone, it's the only way, and if /pol/ abandons the way it will naturally meet its doom as all such things that forsake the way, but the true anons and their spirit which happens for the time being to be embodied by /pol/ will continue on as always. The dawn is inevitable.



Rules of /pol/ - Read these before posting

"My grandson told me about this fortune poll place. Seems neat."

- >Don't talk about /pol/ outside of /pol/
- >DO NOT talk about /pol/ outside of /pol/
- >Lurk for at least a year before posting. You WILL be spotted, and your family will be doxxed
- >NEVER apologize, compromise or defend your reputation. "Optics" is a meme
- >Anonymity is your most powerful tool; don't sacrifice it
- >If somebody says "it's happening", it's likely not happening
- >/pol/ is not one person, and isn't comprised of one ideology
- >"Insider Anon" is never an insider
- >"muh redpilling normies " will always end up subverting you, not the other way around
- >Never trust a homosexual, or a woman
- >There are no "honorary aryan"
- >The enemy of your enemy is still your enemy
- >If you see a retarded thread or post, do not reward it with a (You). Move on
- >Mods are not going to help you, and some janitors will work against you
- >Anons who praise Kek or incessantly check those digits get the bullet too
- >If you see "femanon here", it's always a LARP
- >If you see "femanon here", the first reply must be "shoe on head or GTFO"
- >/pol/ is always right. No exceptions
- >If you want to learn the truth, follow the money
- >Don't derail a thread unless it hits the bump limit
- >Always check the catalog before posting a new thread, and obey the sticky
- >As a general rule, always sage unless you specifically intend to bump
- >Discord is a honeypot



The Board of Peace



/pol/ is a board of peace
 #NotAllPol
 We are just harmles neets
 We are not facists or misogynists, it is just our culture and religion
 We want to come to your platforms to escape the war on our board
 "Say it loud say it clear pol/acks are welcome here!" (repeat)
 WE ARE NOT INVADING YOU, it is the attacks from the imperialist SJWarriors on the KEKdom
 which have forced us to flee our digital home in search of a better life.
 The teachings of KEK have been misinterpreted
 Those /pol/acks accused of doing bad things are not true /pol/acks
 Show that you are not a pol/ack/phobe and let us in to enrich you with our diversity
 of memes
 As commanded by KEK and his prophet Pepe we also want Trump law enforced in our
 newly settled communities.
 KEK is Great!

File: Madness_Pol.jpg (39 KB, 637x288)

► Anonymous 08/20/15 (Thu) 18:52:43 ID: 67807a No.3010315
File (hide): 1440121963246.jpg (363.12 KB, 1024x768, 4:3, 1411316426054.jpg)



UP IS DOWN
DOWN IS UP
LOVE IS HATE
WAR IS PEACE
REGRESSION IS PROGRESS
THE GOOD ARE EVIL
THE SANE ARE INSANE

GAS THE KIKES RACE WAR NOW

/pol/ is Schrodinger's image board. It's simultaneously dead serious and utterly facetious. It isn't about honesty, it isn't even about truth, it's a dark reflection of a world where truth doesn't exist. /pol/ is a way of explaining to people that the world we live in is insane without simply saying that, because the hideous, horrifying, blasphemous, lovecraftian statement that the world is crazy has become so normalized that it has no meaning. You cannot explain it anymore, you can only demonstrate it.

An idiot on /tg/ or Reddit will see this, and say "wow, those guys are crazy," and then go back to fighting for equality, when all people are supposedly already equal. He will say that Black Lives Matter, and then ignore black on black crime. He will decry morality in politics, and then make a moral case for welfare and tolerance. He will preach love and acceptance while gleefully tormenting Christian bakers for believing differently than him.

The redpill is that we are exactly as reasonable as normal people. That is the lesson that you should take from /pol/, not that we're jokers, but that what we believe is every bit as plausible as what you believe. The only reason you don't believe it is that the cosmic coin-flip didn't land you here before Tumblr. The "satire" is that we are aware of the lunacy. Why stop it? Why fight for sanity when sanity has lost all meaning? Where two people can look at the same information and develop contradictory opinions?

/pol/ is a portal to the Berenstein universe, where everyone is just as reasonable as they are in this world, but hold the exact opposite beliefs.



Google TAUGHT ME THAT SOMEONE IS ALWAYS WATCHING

deviantART TAUGHT ME **facebook.**

THAT THERE IS NO LIMIT TO UNWARRANTED SELF IMPORTANCE

TAUGHT ME THAT MY LIFE IS A COMMODITY TO BE SOLD TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER

Blogger

TAUGHT ME THAT A SOAPBOX IS ALL AN IDIOT NEEDS TO THINK HIMSELF A GENIUS

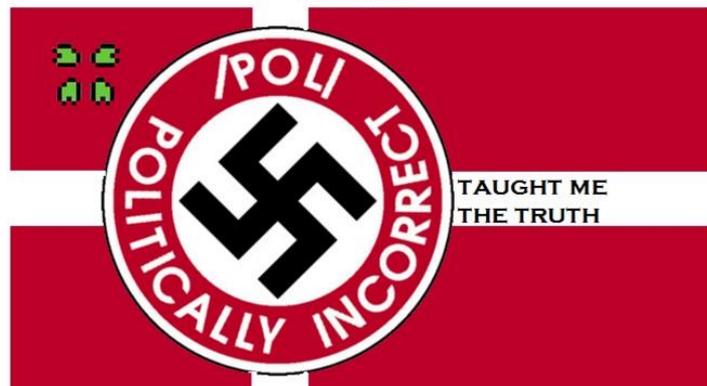
You Tube TAUGHT ME THE MEANING OF BREAD AND CIRCUSES

Vine

TAUGHT ME THAT FOOLS WILL ALWAYS FIND AN AUDIENCE

tumblr.

TAUGHT ME TO HATE MYSELF FOR THINGS I DID NOT CHOOSE



File: 1384304272666.jpg (37 KB, 1024x768, blue-pill-.jpg)



Fuck you /pol/ Anonymous 11/12/13(Tue)18:57 UTC-6 No.22940526 Replies: >>22940582 >>22940589 >>22940639 >>22940659 >>22940690 >>22940734 >>22940755 >>22940794 >>22940805 >>22940868 >>22940927 >>22940955 >>22941034 >>22941233 >>22941253 >>22941314 >>22941442 >>22941577 >>22941656 >>22941661 >>22941680 >>22941697 >>22941832 >>22941991 >>22942030 >>22942080 >>22942133 >>22942204 >>22942210 >>22942232 >>22942446 >>22942450 >>22942510 >>22942571 >>22942618 >>22942694 >>22942741 >>22942795 >>22942961 >>22943246 >>22943325 >>22943518 >>22943536 >>22943753 >>22943860 >>22943925

Fuck you /pol/ , seriously fuck you.

I used to be a normal person. I used to believe in LGBT rights, be pro-choice, equality for everyone regardless of race/ethnicity, pro-women in the work force, and believed that Democrats weren't all bad, most of them just had a fundamentally different plan than the Republicans.

Now I puke everytime I see a pro-LGBT status on Jewbook, I'm pro-life, I think men are inherently better/dominant than women, I despise Jews with a passion, and I see the left/right paradigm for what it really is; a farce, used to manipulate the people while the Jew behind the curtains controls everything.

I want to take the blue pill /pol/. I want to go back to my happy life before I came here. For Christs sake the other day my cousin came out to me as gay and instead of being accepting and loving I hung up on him and now my family is labeling me as a bigot. What the fuck have you done to me?

>> **Anonymous A** 11/12/13(Tue)18:59 UTC-6 No.22940575 Replies: >>22941625 >>22942994

ONE OF US
ONE OF US

>> **Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)18:59 UTC-6 No.22940582 Replies: >>22940992 >>22941091

>>22940526 (OP)
>stop being a pussy faggot
this world needs men to stand up for what is right, be that man

pussies are why humanity is on it's way to the dust bin

>> **Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)19:00 UTC-6 No.22940589 Replies: >>22940781

>>22940526 (OP)
Once you go redpill, you never go back. Anyways, it's time for us to unite against the oncoming storm.

>> **Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)19:01 UTC-6 No.22940659 Replies: >>22940781

>>22940526 (OP)
you think your mad now, pretty soon you will be watching old nazi videos and crying like a baby wishing that Mein Furher would come back and cleanse the earth

/pol/

Get out while you still can.

File: Pol vvas Right.jpg (174 KB, 1659x1000)



Before /pol/



After /pol/

/pol/ was right Anonymous 07/07/14(Mon)00:26:41 No.32029064 >>32029175 >>32029316 >>32029382 >>32029413 >>32029434 >>32029454 >>32029584 >>32029597 >>32029658 >>32029713 >>32029773 >>32029811 >>32029885 >>32030636

Ok /pol/, you fuckers. You did it. You've broken me. I first came here just to troll and shit like that, secure in my bluepill faggotry, but now I'm turning into a fucking national socialist. I'm in the middle of watching the greatest story never told and I just can't refute these fucking facts.

Now I don't know what to do, I just feel a soul crushing depression. I'll never be able to speak of my new thoughts anywhere but here, always have to hide my power level. What the fuck am I suppose to do? I won't be able to associate with anyone if I actually tell my friends or family about my newfound values.

/pol/ what should I do?

Anonymous 07/07/14(Mon)00:34:46 No.32029382

File: qQ8ta97.png (139 KB, 931x858)



>>32029064 (OP)
You feel like you discovered what was the right path to follow but you can't share the truth with others because they're brainwashed and you're afraid to tell them. You know they'll think you are just a "racist scum" and they won't understand that you may want to have an identity, something to fight for other than your sexual orientation?
Yeah, I know.

Anonymous 07/07/14(Mon)00:35:22 No.32029413 >>32029539

File: 1404490507203.jpg (98 KB, 480x375)



>>32029064 (OP)
I'm in the same boat as you.
pic made me laugh like hell.

Anonymous 07/07/14(Mon)00:41:26 No.32029651

File: polmen.png (349 KB, 460x670)



Nobody said it would be easy. Nothing worthwhile is easy.

File: [1370555498645.jpg](#) (20 KB, 413x310, pd_darkness_071029_ms.jpg)



[Anonymous](#) 06/06/13(Thu)17:51 No.15217014 Replies: >>15217574

POST (1/5)

Thank you, /pol/. Thank you.

Two years ago, I was a different person.

- I believed academia was the only way to learn.
- I believed capitalism was an evil, corrupt economic system.
- I believed Occupy Wall Street was a good movement that told the truth.
- I believed my girlfriend was not a materialistic, money-hungry control freak.
- I believed it was okay to be a little overweight, because most Americans are, and I believed it was a result of poor diet and increased sedentary lifestyle.
- I believed racist rants from old white guys were the ravings of people who projected their failures forward onto society.
- I believed the arguments that Jews were manipulative were just ignorant fools blurring out vile things.

- I believed multiculturalism was good.
- I was starting to think atheism might be correct, and that religion was an awful construct.
- I believed that women's rights was a serious issue, and feminists were not represented by the (what I believed) few and far between radical misandry.
- I believed people who said ignorant things in public should be punished.
- I was attracted to tranny porn, and had fantasies of having a tranny wife. I even had nightmares that my friends found out why we never had kids – because she was a tranny. This dream showed me I was enough of a coward to hide my attraction, but knew better enough to feel shame. Yet I masturbated and fantasized regularly anyway.
- I also started liking femdom porn. Yes, watching white brides get fucked by men not their husbands was a turn-on. Again I felt shame, but not while masturbating. Not while fantasizing having such a relationship. One where my blonde goddess of the West rode another man's cock because that is what pretty girls deserved.
- I believed a lot of things.

I was a fool.

[Anonymous](#) 06/06/13(Thu)17:53 No.15217119 Replies: >>15217574
File: [1370555621809.jpg](#) (170 KB, 640x640, 6561074097_b51b3de7a1_z.jpg)



But then I came to /pol/ for the first time. I laughed – I thought "What incredible trolls these people are!" No holocaust? Insane. Jews control the media? Laughable.

But I read, /pol/. I read, and I watched. I started to see the world differently. I started to question things that I previously took for granted.

- I realized information is everywhere, and education relies on picking up multiple sources and attempting to find truth. It is not easy, but nothing worth it ever is.
- I realize that capitalism is imperfect, but it is not as bad as the college crowd's version of socialism. Lazy people will not work. Stupid people cannot contribute. We need to reward success and not cover for failure.
- I now believe OWS is hypocritical, poorly educated college hippies who thought sleeping in a park would change the world. Rather than get an education and make a real difference, they played toy drums and chanted pointless slogans.
- I asked my girlfriend about how we would control finances if married. She responded that SHE would control money, because I was irresponsible. Most importantly, she told me if I was \$100k/yr, she would cease working. But I would always have to work, even if she made \$100k. I was a man, I need to work.
- I realize being overweight is a sign of sloth. The seven deadly sins clearly show this sin for what it is – sloth of mind and body – and what it does – decreased efforts, wasted opportunities, wasted talent. I no longer accept being fat, and feel shame. As I should.

[Anonymous](#) 06/06/13(Thu)17:56 No.15217275 Replies: >>15217574
File: [1370555775251.jpg](#) (116 KB, 1200x776, darkness-light.jpg)



- I hear racist rants from old white men and realize "I am getting older and more racist. Not because I live in a multicultural urban city (a major one) on the East coast of the USA. I am among niggers. They are every bit as savage as /pol/ says, if not worse. I used to feel shame when my friends reprimanded my racist views. Now I feel pride – the same pride niggers feel when they spout "muh dick". The difference is that my pride comes from becoming educated. My pride comes from struggling to seek truth, and discovering it.
- Everywhere I look, I see Jewish influence I ever saw before. We cannot have an American election without Israel being a primary concern. We cannot have our children go through a year of school without being taught that Yahweh is good, and that "muh 6 million" suffered. We cannot escape their influence from birth and circumcision, childhood education and the holocaust, higher education and forced affirmative action, adulthood and degeneracy, and finally old age and a wondering why society is falling apart.

- I have the utmost respect for Asians. I may not agree with everything that they do, but they are a civilized people. The problem is niggers. The problem is niggers. I think, on /pol/, I need not include the Jews, as it should be obvious. Asian culture has some great qualities – focus on family, tradition (double-edged sword), culture, honor, peace, wealth, health. Sure, some aspects of it are bad, but again, differences of lifestyle. Name one positive aspect of black culture? Name a wealthy black empire? The best blacks ever did was at the hands of Arab slave-traders, Muslim caliphates, and white slave-owners. Not once did any black "Kings" do something memorable.

 **Anonymous** [ur/06/06/13\(Thu\)17:57 No. 15217367](#) Replies: [>>15217574](#)
File: [137055586906.jpg](#) (287 KB, 2048x1229, Man-In-Darkness-Dust-514-Other.jpg)



- Atheism is bullshit for edgy teenagers too lazy to read the Bible OR the Cosmos by Carl Sagan. Rather than study the world's religions objectively, it is easier to study them via pictures on Ledit and puppet quotes said by their heroes. I'm no Christian, and I'm no fundamentalist. But I agree that religion plays an important role in an empire. It builds community, it gives hope, and it gives hope. Most of the happiest families I know are Christians or Buddhists. Most of the most moral, generous, kind, even tolerant people are Catholics. Also, the arrogance that in this vast universe, it was all an error. Or the arrogant that in the entire universe, one small sect of people were the "one true God's chosen people". Arrogance on the highest caliber. Society needs religion, but religion that holds us to be better people, such as the Buddhist tenets or the Catholic seven deadly sins. We need structure. We need guidance.
- I still believe in women's rights, but I know that no woman in America can rightfully complain. I believe women should not be beaten, or whipped for being raped, or have disfigured faces from acid in their faces. But I hate Americanized feminism. Fat, miserable cunts with nothing better to do than to turn marriage into legalized robbery, rewrite history, embrace degeneracy, and turn society into Hell itself.
- I now know that free speech is more valuable than anything else. I might hate feminists, and even niggers – but to silence them makes me as bad as the liberal fools I now hate. Free speech is the most important right humans can have.

 **Anonymous** [ur/06/06/13\(Thu\)17:59 No. 15217472](#) Replies: [>>15217574](#)
File: [1370555954818.jpg](#) (686 KB, 1024x768, december-0315_3_4_tonemap(...).jpg)



- I cannot watch tranny porn anymore. I know that they are mentally ill. I have trouble watching porn in general, seeing how common "big" black dicks and lily skinned whites dominate the industry. I know what is behind this push and it sickens me. Not just that, but the very aspects of porn are disgusting – why do I want to ram a girl in the ass? I would rather love a woman wholly and embrace her in the night, not treat her like a piece of shit. Sure, some on /pol/ might argue that "But American women are not worth being treated well!" Maybe so, but "pump and dump" only makes you a degenerate yourself. Have sex with someone you love. Protect and cherish them.
- I feel incredible shame at having ever, ever watched femdom porn. What a pathetic beta I was becoming. What indoctrination I must have received. I see it as filth, promoting the destruction of positive family values, making sex into a disgusting tool of the patriarchy, and so forth. Never again shall I watch such disgusting things.

 **Anonymous** [ur/06/06/13\(Thu\)18:01 No. 15217609](#)
File: [1370555952943.jpg](#) (18 KB, 305x210, man_sun_dawn_ears_field_h(...).jpg)



I believed a lot of things. /pol/. I can honestly say I have lost friends over my new views. I have disappointed friends who remain my friend, but disapprove of my stances. But none of that matters now. /pol/. I know the truth is out there, and I shall seek it – political correctness be damned.

I believe I am a better person. I want to find a wife who loves me and not my wallet. I want my child to learn wholesome structure from a loving father, and not indoctrination from the electric Jew. I want my friends to look at statistics suggesting niggers are animals and say "That is what the data suggests!" and not "Well this sounds like a cop out, but this obscure and poorly organized stud says it is really white men's fault." I want a world of personal responsibility. I want a world of awake people who make it a better place.

Thank you, /pol/. You are the most based site I have ever had the privilege of being on. I'm glad I got this off my chest. I hope it inspires others. I hope that our peers will say what I say today, with pride

"At last, I truly see."

09/27/16(Tue)13:00:01 No.90591658

[>>90591441 #](#)

I give up, you fucking shitlords.: What does it take huh? We're on here for nearly a year trying to influence you bunch of dick heads and NOTHING works. My contract is up soon and I just have to fucking know. Seriously, we're in it for millions upon millions of dollars, and jack shit out of you. We took down McCain and Romney, we own reddit like a dog on a leash. But here, HERE, you can literally watch the opinion swing towards starting point between shift changes. How the fuck does this shit hole have that kind of power? We've influenced foreign governments and entire races of people to do our fucking bidding, but YOU have to be the ones to fuck it all up. And no matter what we try an how much we try to blend in, we're picked out like our heads are on fire! What THE FUCK IS IT ABOUT THIS PLACE. Even after we got the owner to sell and even after we replaced the mods, short of total shutdown we have had zero successes. And is not even a stalemate, we can't even CONTAIN you shitheads as you puke your filth all over the internet. I've tried reason, threats, duplicate posting, spamming, bait and switching, every single psyop technique we've fucking GOT for online use. We hold sway on nearly every single english speaking fucking board with more than a hundred active users and this MIASMA of human refuse has stood up to us better than nuclear foreign powers. WHY WONT YOU JUST DO WHAT WE TELL YOU TO DO YOU FUCKING SCUM.

Anonymous 02/14/15 (Sat) 07:40:30 ID: 906b36 No.1217847 >>1218251 >>1218426 >>1218687 >>1221764

>>1217043 (OP)

>I came to /pol/ because I thought it was subversive and funny.

It is subversive and funny. If it wasn't for making fun of straight white men the leftist establishment would be about as funny as a church group.

>Problem is, now every time I see an article railing against racism or some politician who wants immigration controls, I feel angry in my chest and I have to actually stop and remind myself that I don't REALLY believe that, I believe in free movement, and I'm just trolling for kicks, because it's fun to disobey and argue for evil things. The problem is, I'm not sure my body believes being right wing and nationalist is evil anymore.

Libertarianism is the victory of economic man over spiritual man. I don't mean this in a religious sense, I mean it in a philosophical sense like Plato, people who see beyond mere materialism and logic.

Libertarianism is extremely logical, but pure logic has little to no meaning to animals, and we are animals. Your animal side is coming out. From a standpoint of reasoning, there is a great simplicity in saying any human should be able to go anywhere without any legal restriction and all the problems it creates will sort themselves out.

Pretty much every libertarian knows if you throw the borders wide open to a first world nation that the entire third world will flood into it. The sanitation systems will be overloaded, there won't be enough housing, the culture will collapse, etc. It means the end of that civilization. But what replaces it? When the dust settles what will that civilization look like? A hand full of people will have gotten VERY rich off the chaos, and the new immigrants will mostly be housed in ramshackle poorly assembled housing. The same mud huts they left behind at home. What kind of ideologue would want that fate for their nation, their people, their immediate family to live in that kind of society? Yes, it's "fair" because anyone can go anywhere. It's perfectly logical, and in the end everyone will be perfectly miserable.

Because we're not machines, we're humans. We're territorial. We prefer our in-group over the out-group even though we have no valid or logical reason to. We like our culture better than others even though it may not be superior. We like our architecture, our art, our music. We get attached to it. Imagine a tree in your yard that is there for a long time, it's just a tree but if some asshole cuts it down you would miss it when it was gone. We form attachments to stupid things.

This incidentally is the difference between a man and a sociopath. The sociopath is incapable of feeling attachment to any person or thing. So we see what kind of person would not feel the way you do, and they're a shell of a man, devoid of a heart or soul.

We are animals, we're not perfectly logical and there is absolutely nothing wrong with it. So what if we're tribal? So what if we illogically prefer one culture over another? Every experiment, every government action that has tried to strip people of their blood, their culture, their heritage has ended DISASTROUSLY and always will because we're not perfectly logical blank slates.

There is nothing wrong with loving your land, your culture, your people and wanting to see it preserved. There is nothing wrong with being an animal instead of a perfectly logical robot.

>It's happening... to me.

In the end it will happen to everyone. All those people who work so hard trying to tear down "western culture" "the patriarchy" or whatever boogeyman they call it will be less happy with the mess that follows. They'll find themselves one day living in the third world slums of New York, and find some new boogeyman to blame the failure of their policies on. They will miss their hipster neighborhood although they may never admit it. They will miss their days of sitting in a warm house and griping on tumblr as they collect autismbux instead of shivering in a dilapidated shack after the government runs out of money to deal with the rampaging hordes. Even those who hate this culture the most will eventually miss it.

Anonymous 02/14/15 (Sat) 07:40:30 ID: 906b36 No.1217847 >>1218251 >>1218426 >>1218687 >>1221764

Anonymous 02/14/15 (Sat) 07:13:21 ID: 4283ce No.1217618 >>1218881 >>1219364 >>1221851 >>1222864 >>1223082 >>1223254

You don't have to be a nationalist to be against immigration and antiracism. Those are correct positions that will bring harmony and stability to society.

"Liberty" isn't for everyone. Most people don't want it and wouldn't know what to do with it if they had. But the absence of liberty isn't slavery, just subordination. Most people like being told what to think, what to do. Most of the people who think of themselves as "free thinkers", only do so because they were told they ought to. Why do you think so few people are libertarians?

The minority of people who actually do think for themselves will usually come out on top, no matter what class of society they're born into. For them, there's always some degree of upward mobility.

If you want liberty for yourself, you're only going to get it by getting one up over the ignorant masses who want to take your liberty away. Let a bunch of South American communists into your country, they'll just vote for communism. Let ignorant welfare-loving niggers vote, and they'll vote for more welfare.

Realize that liberty is only for the privileged few, like yourself, who understand and desire it. You are part of the natural aristocracy. It is your destiny to rule. You will not bow before others, but to assure that, you must make them bow before you.

Otherwise, they will rule over you, and despising your liberty, will take it away, as they have done, and are doing.

Anonymous 02/14/15 (Sat) 07:14:43 ID: 977729 No.1217623

file (hide): 1423858483406.jpg (77.49 KB, 450x304, 225:152, redpills.jpg)



That's how
you know
it's not a
placebo

Anonymous 11/15/16 (Tue) 16:55:35 ID: 441082 No.8255803

[>>8253400](#)

Checked.

The guy you quoted is right in a way. I wouldn't necessarily call it 'fascism'; (though it certainly is for many) but it is true that anonymity leads people to logical truths that have the most evidence/proof. It used to be a huge thing on 4/pol/ years ago; everyone would say that the board was a battleground of all groups and all ideologies, and that the fighting doesn't stop until one side wins through logic and evidence; and that meant that the Holocaust was proven to be false in many ways, that the stated/taught causes of WW2 were misleading and incredibly simplified, we learned the truth about money/debt, international banks, jews, muslims, crime statistics and its relation to race, physical/mental aptitude and emotional/political belief and its relation to gender, the effects of homosexuality on society, the effects of welfare and its relation to single-parent families, the effects of a single parent on a growing child; and so on.

Truth, or the closest as we could get to it rose to the top. As a consequence we started to become increasingly 'right-wing', increasingly concerned with objective outcomes, and totally obsessed with the truth. As such they label us as racists, sexists, islamophobes, homophobes, and really just bigots in general. Bigots because we have looked at the information and come to the conclusion, based on all the logic and evidence available; that not all things are equal, that some things have terrible consequences, and that for the most part our ancestors had the essentials right (even if they did not as individuals understand why they detested things like race-mixing, multiculturalism, divorce or faggots; our conclusions proved they were right). Now to them anyone who has the power of 'discernment' is a bigot because they dare to acknowledge reality, and so they call us 'fascists'. Fascist is not always right, but we certainly do become 'bigots' in the sense that we care about the truth, the consequences of political decisions, and where it is damaging to society or the individual; we oppose it.

So would anyone who truly looked at the evidence and used logic to try to ascertain the truth. They fear anonymity because it encourages the pursuit of truth. No longer can the authority of CNN or the BBC preach their "truth" from on high with no need for evidence or logic; when we're anonymous we need to actually examine the information instead of just accepting the word of our 'superiors' on blind faith.

Dogmatic authorities are the enemies of all truth and knowledge. Anonymity is the greatest friend of the truth. The internet has given us the potential for anonymity in a way never before possible; and as such those 'dark corners' of the internet where there is anonymity are the greatest threat to the mainstream theocracy. And so they hate us.

► **Anonymous** 12/29/15 (Tue) 20:09:21 ID: 5b919b No.4405271

[>>4404478](#) (OP)

You want to know the truth about /pol/s hatred of Libertarianism?

The truth is we don't hate it. We wanted it, almost every single of us. Perhaps even all of us. We believed in the good of humanity, in live and let live, in leaving others alone as long as they left us alone.

You know what happened? They didn't leave us alone. They came for us and attacked us. They destroyed our hobbies, they besmirched the name of our ancestors, they ridiculed us for our hobbies and they made up lies about our bodies so as to 'belittle' us. That is the truth.

For so long we ignored it. Freedom is more precious than anything, right? Wrong. We all learned that. So will you. You will only be pushed so far, you will only endure so much ridicule, you will only tolerate so much filth before you've had enough.

You will realise what 'degeneracy' is. You will see how it has destroyed nations, ruined families (and even the very concept of family), you will see it spread disease, poverty and hatred. You will see fools brag about how 'tolerant' they are as they march to the guillotine. You will bear witness to the horrors of undiluted 'freedom'.

There's nothing wrong with 'freedom' when it is focused on what is good and pure. Libertarianism is a great ideology when you live in a Protestant Anglo-Saxon society. Libertarianism is suicide when you live in a 'progressive', multi-cultural hell hole.

So now we must restore the natural laws. No more can we let people decide for themselves; as not only does it lead to our destruction, but it does to theirs too. The nigger was far happier and more prosperous under Colonialism. So were we, that's the truth. We all need leadership, and we need to enforce what is right. Welcome back to a hierarchical world where your opinions mean little; only cold hard facts will be used to determine how we will run society. /pol/ has always been obsessed with the truth; you will learn that truth is more important than your freedom. And the truth of the world is that we are not equal, and freedom destroys us. The truth of the world is that women are happy when they are mothers, and that they are inferior to men in many aspects. The truth of the world is that blacks commit far too much crime, and if we insist on treating them equally we will only harm ourselves and them. The truth of the world is that jews hate us and are trying to destroy us; and that if we do not fight back, we will lose. The truth is that there is nothing wrong with fighting back. The truth is that there is nothing our enemy hates more than us discovering the truth.

Truth is more important than freedom.



[How to avoid suicide when getting redpilled by /pol/ Anonymous \(ID: 67875sy\)](#) 11/13/17(Mon)13:50:50 No.149274325 >>149280167 >>149282135 >>149284083 >>149286180 >>149287578 >>149288260 >>149288480 >>149290150 >>149290357 >>149290811 >>149290853 >>149292251 >>149292380 >>149292853 >>149292898 >>149293035 >>149293353 >>149293574 >>149293842 >>149294126 >>149294277 >>149294361 >>149294814 >>149296191 >>149296818 >>149297022 >>149297764 >>149298466 >>149303166 >>149303319 >>149303577 >>149304035 >>149306637 >>149306910 >>149308126 >>149308186 >>149308105 >>149309470

I've seen seriously despondent people who wished they'd never taken the redpill. I see people wallowing in despair because they don't know where /pol/ will lead them. Some want out, but they can't escape. Others just get swallowed up by the darkness. Here's how you can survive /pol/. It's painful. You will never be the same again. But if you want to come out alive, and in most cases, be better off, I strongly advise you heed these warnings/instructions.

1. Your first encounter with /pol/ will be shocking. Everything you read will be either nonsensical conspiracies or just seem like hate speech. You will not understand half the things people are referring to. You will be the normie that everyone will be hazing. This is normal. You are not special. Everyone goes through this.
2. You will start to understand the jargons of /pol/. You will start understand what the posters are actually saying. You will start swallowing redpills. Unfortunately, for the first 6 months, they will all be hateful redpills. Why? Because these are the easiest pills to swallow. You will find the truth about racial differences, women, Jews, governments, homosexuality, and other degeneracy. You will start to hate. And this is the most dangerous stage of /pol/. You must continue because if you stop evolving here, you are doomed. There's a light at the end of the tunnel. Keep pushing ahead anon.

>> [Anonymous \(ID: 67875sy\)](#) 11/13/17(Mon)13:51:24 No.149274386 >>149287888 >>149290853 >>149296548 >>149296818 >>149298466

3. Once you have swallowed enough redpills, you will start feeling segregated from your immediate group of friends/families. You'll find yourself opposing just about every popular opinion they have. You try to hold your tongue, but it gets harder and harder. You can't understand why these people are so blind. You can't understand why at some point in your life, you actually agreed with these people. It's tough becoming estranged from your loved ones. So, don't argue. DO NOT TRY TO FORCEFEED REDPILLS TO OTHERS IN YOUR LIFE. This is the most important lesson you will take away from here. Redpills are something that has to be taken voluntarily.
4. At this point, you will fall into despair. You will feel alone. You will feel like everyone around you are just idiots going through life without a single rational thought. And then, you will become angry. You will know what true rage is. It will surprise you.

Now, this rage is the crucial fork in the road. It is at this point that either /pol/ will make you a god or an ostracized hateful racist neo-nazi. You can use this anger and become destructive (to yourself and others) or you can use it to your own benefit. It is up to you.

If you wish to transcend into the true redpilled state, there by achieving Nirvana, you MUST adhere and obey the following steps.

>> [Anonymous \(ID: 67875sy\)](#) 11/13/17(Mon)13:51:51 No.149274436 >>149290853 >>149296818 >>149298466

5. At this stage, you still have not taken the ultimate redpill; that is, you are ultimately responsible for your actions. That you are responsible for who you turn out to be. You, and no one else, is responsible for your happiness. You still have not accepted that posts that warn you on this board about drugs, porn, feminism, and other degeneracy are not just a meme or a lecture on morals but are instructions. Instruction for you to survive the brutal process that is redpilling and eventually, success in life. And the truth is, you can't take this final pill until you've changed certain things in your life. And tomorrow, you will start this process.
6. You will wake up in the morning. You will take a shower to wake up. Then, come sit on your bed or a chair, and close your eyes and CLEAR YOUR MIND. FROM THIS MOMENT ON, THERE IS NO THINKING ALLOWED. You are not allowed to think. You will only do. There are no excuses. There is no rationalizing. You will simply do what needs to be done. You will open your eyes and go about your day. Either go to your job or your school and do your best. From now on, everything you do, no matter how mundane, will be your best effort. You will eat no processed food. When you are done with the chores of the day, you will go straight to the nearest gym and join.

[Anonymous \(ID: 67875sy\)](#) 11/13/17(Mon)13:52:18 No.149274482 >>149289563 >>149290853 >>149294557 >>149296818 >>149298466

7. You will lift weights. Slowly at first. It matters not how much weight you bench. It only matters that you are there and that you keep going there. And it matters that you are there for the right reason. You are not there to impress girls. You are not there to make yourself look sexy. You are not there to become a model. You are there to improve yourself. Period. You are doing this for yourself and no one else. When you get home, eat a healthy meal. Under no circumstances are you allowed fast food or processed foods. Spend 30 minutes on /pol/ or some other right-wing site, especially Libertarian sites. Read a book. No TV. No Netflix. No video games. No porn. Try to go to bed early.
8. Repeat this for 3 months. It will be the hardest thing you've ever done in your life. But don't give up. Above all, do not think. Thinking only leads to laziness and excuses. Every time you start thinking about making excuses not to go to the gym, GET ANGRY!!! And this is where you use that RAGE I talked about earlier. THIS IS WHERE THAT RAGE WILL HELP YOU INSTEAD OF DESTROYING YOU. If you find yourself lacking the motivation, summon that anger that /pol/ has instilled in you. Bring it to the brim. USE THE RAGE. LET IT CONSUME YOU. Then, just get up and go to the gym and burn out the rage by lifting. As you lift, think of all the redpills you've swallowed and think about how mad it makes you. Think about how hypocritical and how evil this world truly is. Think about how when shit hits the fan, there are only 2 things that are going to save you; your physical strength and your guns. Think about how the government and people in power force you to be less than what you're capable of becoming. How they want you to conform to social norms simply for the sake of political correctness. Think of how unfair things in this world truly are. And finally, no one on this god damn planet can help you EXCEPT yourself.

[Anonymous \(ID: XBk7MOTK\)](#) 11/13/17(Mon)13:52:39 No.149274520 >>149275461 >>149282878 >>149295795 >>149305550 >>149307552 >>149309705

DO NOT LISTEN TO THIS FAGGOT

[Anonymous \(ID: 67875sy\)](#) 11/13/17(Mon)13:52:53 No.149274549 >>149290853 >>149298466

9. In 3 months, you will notice a significant change in you. You will look different. You will feel different. You will notice that people react to you differently. It is because you will be more confident at this point. You will start affecting those around you more than they affect you. Some will resent you. Others will admire you. Fuck them all. None of that matters. The only thing that matters is you and how you are changing. Movies become boring as hell. Why? Because you no longer live in that fantasy world. You now understand that the mind numbing effect of mass media is INTENTIONAL. They are trying to control you. But you will not let them anymore. You won't be able to watch any TV. You won't be able to watch any major news outlet. It will all look like bullshit to you. And you will be right.

In 6 months, you will no longer be recognizable. Physically and mentally, you will be a completely different person. Now, you are ready for the next step. Financial security.

[Anonymous \(ID: 67875sy\)](#) 11/13/17(Mon)13:53:17 No.149274583 >>149275752 >>149285038 >>149290853 >>149292088 >>149292786 >>149293711 >>149298213 >>149298466 >>149309578 >>149309946

10. You will get your finances in complete order. You will payoff all your debt as soon as possible. No more credit card debt. This will be a lot easier than you think because you no longer have degenerate expenses draining you financially. No drugs, no smoking, no movies, no eating out, no concerts, no materialistic sycophantic women, etc. You will find more energy and more motivation to improve your income. You will no longer be held back from getting that better job because at job interviews, you will be infinitely more confident. The lack of degenerate behavior and physical fitness will improve your intelligence. You will have a clearer mind and your memory will improve as well as your ability to concentrate. If you are a student, your grades will improve dramatically. If you have a job, your performance will greatly increase. It's a feedback loop. The better you become physically, the better your mental capacity will increase, which in turn will motivate you to improve your body even more. Suddenly, women who you would never even have thought about approaching because they were out of your league will start approaching you. But, here's the thing. You are now redpilled. You won't fall for the fake, bullshit crap that you once fell for. You won't give a shit about this hot bitch looking to seduce you because you can see right through it. You can see her motives. You are no longer blinded by your hormones. THIS IS WHAT /POL/ IS ALL ABOUT. SEEING THROUGH THE BULLSHIT. You are there anon. You are redpilled. And life is fucking awesome.

>> [Anonymous \(ID: FFChc77\)](#) 12/31/18(Mon)15:52:28 No.198331437 >>198331565 >>198331639 >>198331791

File: [1502333282242.jpg](#) (90 KB, 710x823)



>>198329269
Wrong

>Over an extensive range of studies and with remarkable consistency, from Physicians to Professors to CEOs, the mean IQ of intellectually elite professions is about 125 and the standard deviation is about 6.5. For example, Gibson and Light found that 148 members of the Cambridge University faculty had a mean IQ of 126 with a standard deviation of 6.3. The highest score was 139. J.D. Matarazzo and S.G. Goldstein found that the mean IQ of 80 medical students was 125 with a standard deviation of about 6.7. There was one outlier at 149, but the next highest score was 138. This means that 95% of people in intellectually elite professions have IQs between 112 and 138 99.98% have IQs between 99 and 151

This is very disturbing, even in hyper-elite institutions such as Cambridge the median IQ is a measly 126 with the highest at only 139. One would expect the IQ's to be MUCH higher with 140 median and up to 180 in the upper range. I know that even /pol/ has many members which are in the 150-180IQ range, including 215IQ Christopher Langan(highest IQ in the known universe)

All this does is confirm that 4chan is the most dominant intellectual sphere in the current world, and possibly even in the entire history of human civilization.



Anonymous (ID: rBDkeCX4) 01/17/18(Wed)15:58:30 No.157053931 >>157054257 >>157054565 >>157054835

I GIVE UP!

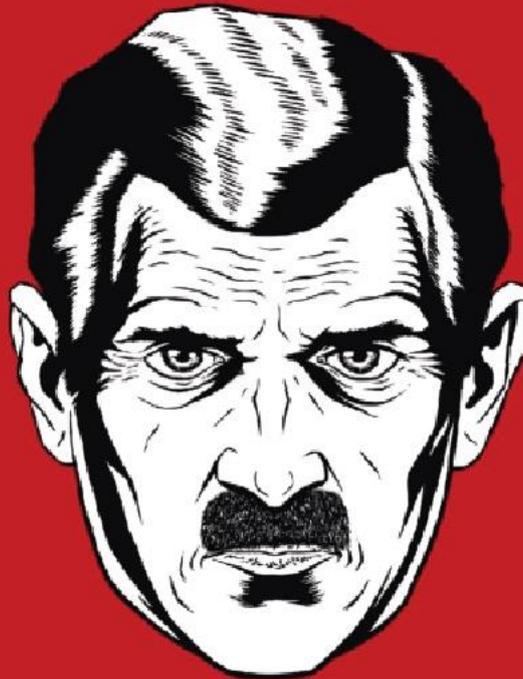
You broke me /pol/fucks.

I've been coming here for months as part of a coordinated attack. I'm a student at UoT and I was invited to participate in a campaign to try to divide this board and also fill it with discussions that would curtain any campaigns like IOTBW. A lot of my peers were MAF because that campaign was brought to our campus, and quite a few people actually sided with it. I was part of a coordinated effort of left wing group members, including BLM, antifa, and socialist/communist students as well as some faculty that coordinate to try to divide any right wing movement. I was never really a large member of these groups but as you can imagine at UoT there are a lot of these people around, and naturally knowing

them I was curious and invited by peers that are members of these groups to come on here and basically paste anything that could divide this board. Right now a big one is saying X europeans are not white, as well as starting black or muslim hate threads that we screen shot as proof of hate (we then use these shots to send to medias as needed, or in a campaign to try to block this site).

Anyway long story short I've been reading a lot of the threads here, since I was new to this place before being invited to damage it and I've noticed that I actually agree with a lot of the posters here. Fuck I actually agree with race realism, and noticeably agree that marxism is the problem. It's not right wing hate groups that are the biggest problem, it's the manipulative fucks that are around me at school that are the problem. All they do is try to divide everyone into groups and then pit them against each other, specifically white people.

You broke me /pol/. I'm done with leftists, but fuck you too. Fuck this planet.



Anonymous (ID: 6jE2PBH) 09/27/20(Sun)18:50:00 No.279574304 >>279574558
File: theyknowtheycantwin.jpg (52 KB, 668x270)

Such examples illustrate the futility of pretending to be emotionally detached or 'objective' observers when studying platforms such as 4chan/pol.

7. How does /pol/'s response to observation affect research validity? How can this be resolved?
A further ethical and epistemic challenge in analysing 4chan/pol/ is that it is not an object that can be passively observed. The community has been repeatedly shown to be sensitive to its public portrayal, with a history of collective action against critics and researchers (Hine et al., 2017; Martineau, 2019; Phillips, 2015). This includes altering their language to confound research. When combined with researchers knowing that retaliation is possible, this creates a mirroring dynamic. Academics may alter /pol/ by observing it, but in turn academics may be influenced by knowing that /pol/ is watching.

>>279554115 (OP)

Anonymous (ID: 5TKKE07g) 09/27/20(Sun)18:51:40 No.279574558 >>279574304
>/pol/ is watching

>/pol/ is watching



Hello /pol/... Anonymous (ID: BAMZIDLE) 11/09/20(Mon)15:26:37 No.289376596

None of you know who I am and ultimately I'm not someone of any major importance in the end anyway. However I felt the need to address you and say some things that many of you should hear, some of you already understand but would like to hear, and a few of you simply can't stand to hear and will attack or slide, but will hear anyway. I just want to say /pol/, I'm proud of you, you are single handedly fighting a war that many don't even have the presence of mind to acknowledge, now my message isn't meant for those here on an "official" basis, those that counter narrate if you will, to those I just say thank you. Thank you. I'm more speaking to those who simply choose to engage, who are warriors of information, and not just Americans, but around the world, you deserve credit, you deserve remembrance. We are currently in the midst of battling a force so powerful and so broad that the fact we still stand is already cause for celebration by default. These people topple Nations as a matter of basic business policy, they haven't lost before. To call this World War III may seem hyperbolic, but it is the only proper way to describe the times we find ourselves in. You are soldiers on the front lines of battle, a battle for the minds of your brethren, it isn't easy, and every step of the way will bring about mental scars of your very own, the damage is real even if hidden under the skin. Yet you carry on, and victory will be yours, worldwide, it will be ours /pol/. We are witnessing the dying moment of an age of darkness. It was all because of (you).

I'll end with a quote that has always resonated with me, one that I know will resonate with many of you, then I will return to my place within the blend of anon and information, with you. My frens.

"I must study politics and war that my sons may have liberty to study mathematics and philosophy."

John Adams



>>279874192

>We won't be broken

we can't be broken, because we have voluntarily inoculated(vaccinated) us with red and blackpills here. We have swallowed the darkest of darkpills, and nothing can shock us now. Imagine if tomorrow it would come out that really reptilians are ruling over us, drinking adremocrome etc. I am sure many here would still claim that that does not count as a happening.

We are hardened meme-magic warriors, nothing can shock us now. But the enemy relies on fear as their main weapon, because they are few, and we are many.

They have lost, and they know it. Nothing can't stop this army of frens now.

Anonymous 01/27/19(Sun)17:56:49 No.201284421

File: Flufftappy.jpg (77 KB, 630x630)



>>201241776 (OP)

The more people who swallow the /pol/pills, the greater our likelihood of survival as a species. What you're all doing is very admirable and I'm proud to be a part of this. This isn't just some image board anymore.

I sampled a red pill outside of /pol/ which eventually led me here. The red pills you've all been sharing have been quite tasty. So as thanks I'm going to share a song with all of you in hopes that it gives you a boost of courage.

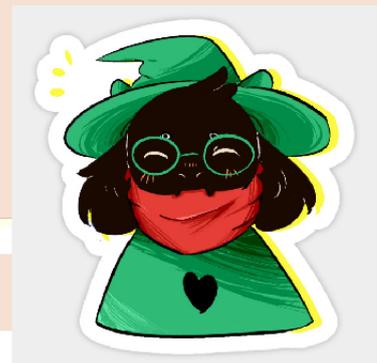
When the light is running low
And the shadows start to grow
And the places that you know
Seem like fantasy

There's a light inside your soul
That's still shining in the cold
With the truth
The promise in our hearts

Don't forget
I'm with you in the dark

Don't forget

I'm with you in the dark



Anonymous 10/23/17(Mon)15:06:40 No.394422478 >>394422632 >>394422750
>>394422852 >>394422891 >>394422916 >>394422952 >>394422958 >>394422990 >>394423017
>>394423103

File: [1468441273751.jpg](#) (27 KB, 332x218)



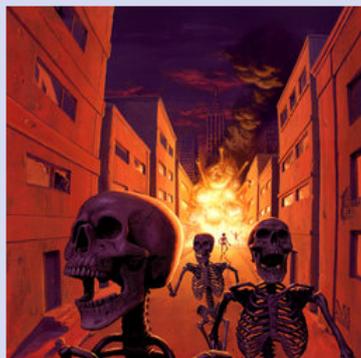
>>394421381

/pol/ here

REMEMBER 4chan, WE FIGHT FOR OUR FREEDOM
EVEN IF YOU HATE US WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT
WE WILL FIGHT FOR EVERYONE'S RIGHT TO SAY
NIGGER

Anonymous 10/22/15 (Thu) 16:33:25 ID: 90b54a No.3705372 >>3705461 >>3705462

File (hide): [1445546006268.jpg](#) (373.69 KB, 900x900, 1:1, [1436467642949.jpg](#))



>>3700810

Be careful.

You'll end up like me and so many others here, as the evidence piles up in front of you.

I was a shitposter when I first came to /pol/ for some "epic Nazi trolling" and within a year found I agreed with about half of what was discussed.

By the end of the second year I was indistinguishable from the rest.

The terrible truth of /pol/ is that it's as liberating as it is horrific.

You lie to yourself less, but you begin refusing to accept the lies from others, even well meaning ones.

Your personal relationships with the few people you can stomach to be around will suffer and degrade under the stress of the constant need to suppress your power level.

In the truth you'll be sickened at the world, yet constantly drawn to seeking this same truth.

It's a counter-hugbox.

/pol/ is the hurt-box.

Instead of locking out reality in your hugbox like a progressive, you'll force yourself into this hurt-box on a regular basis.

/pol/ is a self inflicted spiritual and intellectual masochism as the price of placing truth above all else.

You could have prevented this.

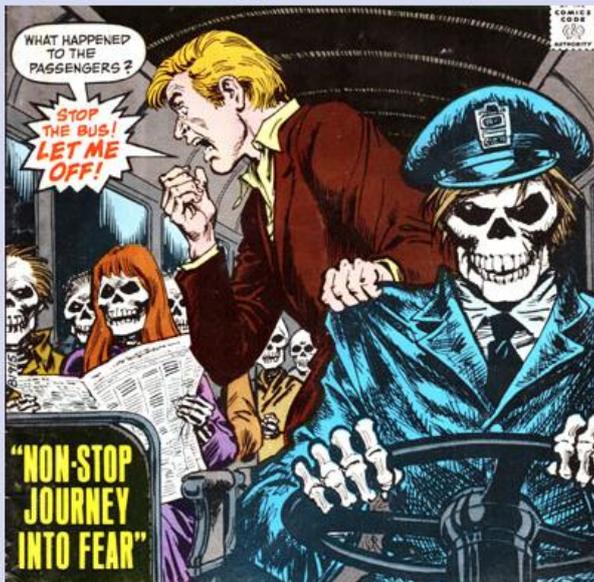


/pol/ is winning because it's funnier than the people that despise it, it's that simple. Being authoritarian isn't funny. Tumblr, leddit, they're funny like a commercial is funny, they can be clever, they can be witty, but they'll never be gut-laugh, -holy shit- funny, because they never confront anything they're not supposed to, they never color outside the lines. They talk like they're resisting something, but all they do is agree with each other. They slay the sacred cows they've been conditioned to hate, and they ignore the elephants in the room they're conditioned not to see, and they'll always be like that because they're clever, educated pussies.

/pol/ is full of angry racist conspiracy theorists, but it's fucking hilarious. /pol/ might not always tell you the exact truth, but it will tell you the closest thing to an honest truth it can see, and it will laugh at you for being offended by it. The fact that /pol/ is starting to influence 4chan in general just means that the sacred cows we're slaying are actually sacred, and people are laughing in spite of themselves. It's stupid and weird and it's too simplistic and old-fashioned to be true, but you're laughing anyways.

That is how it begins.

► Anonymous 07/03/15 (Fri) 01:00:33 ID: 99cb3b No.2506937
File (hide): 1435885233864.jpg (318.67 KB, 400x395, 80:79, Newly Redpilled.jpg)



>>2506641

The true terror of browsing /pol/ for any length of time is not discovering the "evil within", but coming to realize the true nature of the "evil without", and that nearly everything society has told you about the world and about history is either a complete fabrication or a half-truth spun in such a way to force you to think in a manner that benefits a very particular group of people.

Imagine being blind for your entire life. Imagine listening to people with functioning vision about how the world works, describing what things look like, and so on. Without any frame of reference, you would have little choice but to believe them.

Now imagine suddenly gaining the ability to see, and realizing not only that many of the people around you aren't even human, but that those who most resemble you are *also* blind, and everything they have been telling you has merely been the parroting of things the putrid monsters overseeing them have whispered in their ears. You look out at the world that you were told was full of beauty, and find only death, decay, and madness.

Welcome to /pol/, enjoy your stay.

☐ Anonymous (ID: thL5Q6jv) 02/28/16(Sun)18:24:41 No.65651347 ► >>65652035 >>65652343 >>65652362 >>65652405 >>65653974 >>65654174 >>65654525 >>65655229 >>65656404 >>65656481 >>65656588 >>65656589 >>65657459 >>65657598 >>65658371 >>65658953
File: 1373269614407.gif (655 KB, 460x426)



>>65647379

This is kind of scary really.

We, the people described as "right wing" in 2016, have never been the racists, not the true racists.

Think about it, why do you hate niggers and Jews and Muslims? Is it because of what they are, or because of what they DO?

We are reactionary, our hatred is a response to their actions, not who they are.

We make a necessary generalization of the group, sure, but /pol/ will accept and

respect intelligent blacks like Ben Carson or Jews like Norman Finkelstein and disregard their race or affiliation because of their words and actions.

The people who self-identify as "leftists" in 2016 will never do this, they will viciously attack a person based on their race or affiliation regardless of their words and actions.

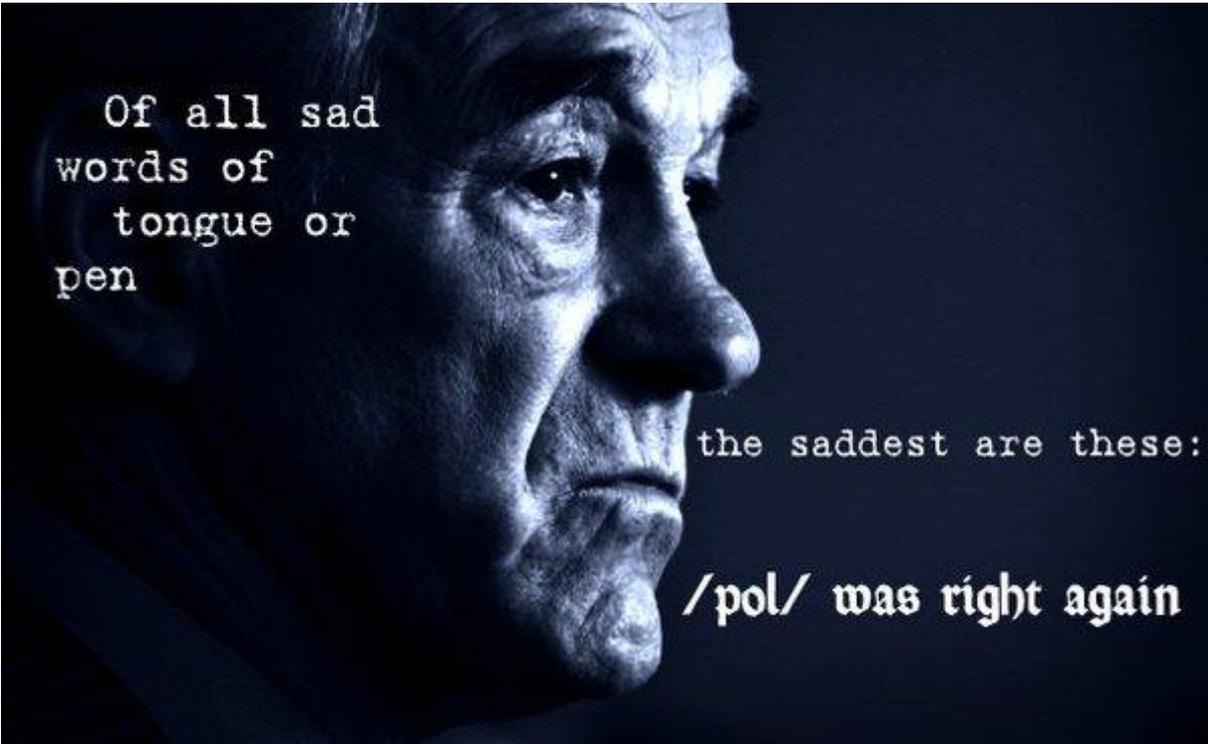
To them their opponents are irredeemable and evil and any steps taken against them can be justified.

These people would have been hanging niggers in the past, not us. The roles didn't reverse, this mass of violent, hateful people has always existed and just conforms to whatever the popular opinions and politics of the time are.

>no /pol/, you are the liberal



/pol/ was right again!

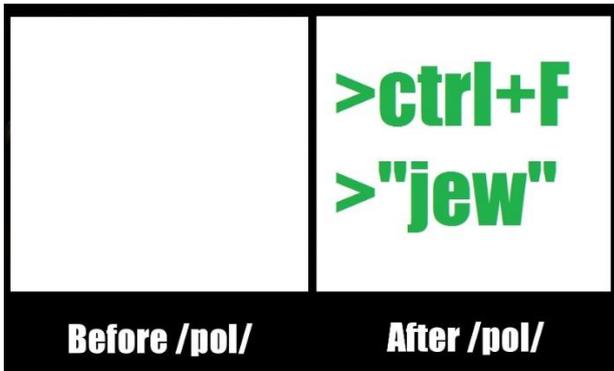




**/POL/ IS NOT ONE PERSON
/POL/ IS NOT A MOVEMENT
/POL/ IS NOT AN IDEOLOGY**

**> ONLY THE TRUTH CAN SURVIVE CHAOS
OUT OF PRIMORDIAL DISORDER;
STARS FIND THEIR ORBIT;
RIVERS MAKE THEIR WAY TO THE SEA**

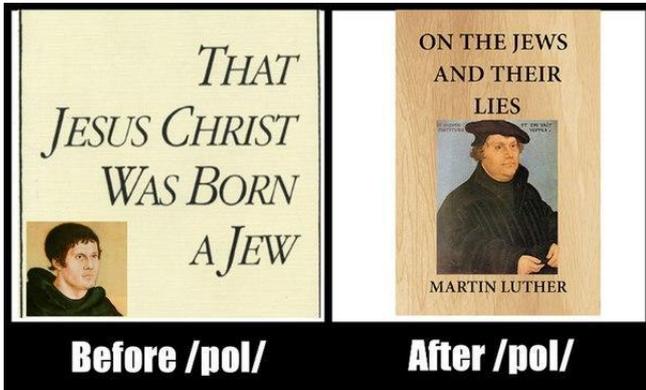
/pol/ / IN A NUTSHELL



Before /pol/

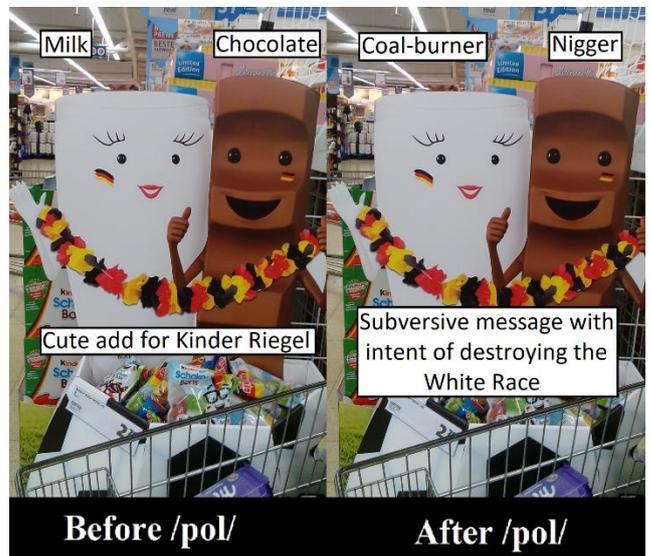


After /pol/



before /pol/

after /pol/



Eleanor Robertson ✓
@marrowing

thought I'd check in on /pol/ after milo's disgrace and I see they are, as always, focused on the issues that matter



Anonymous (ID: 7k33QuLi) 02/22/17(Wed)14:37:42 No.113758807
 >>>113759075 >>>113759242 >>>113759354 >>>113759363
 >>>113759713 >>>113759938 >>>113760306 >>>113760403
 >>>113760979 >>>113761031 >>>113761724 >>>113761988
 >>>113762024 >>>113762767 >>>113764968 >>>113765107
 >>>113765679 >>>113765601 >>>113765621 >>>113765711
 >>>113765798 >>>113766668 >>>113767171 >>>113767403

Have you noticed that these little cuck carts are starting to appear in stores across the US more now? I think that it is a sign that there are more single people shopping for themselves than shopping for a family. How can we stop the cuck cart phenomenon?

9:06 PM · 21 Feb 17

650 RETWEETS 1,564 LIKES

Eleanor Robertson ✓ @marrowing · 2h
cuck cart



Anonymous (ID: F1XLho52) 06/22/19(Sat)07:21:46 No.217074944 >>>217076377

- >be me
- >work at a telecommunications company store selling phones and phone plans
- >dude from Australia comes in
- >says he wants a "bring your own phone" plan
- >check his passport on the scanner
- >scanner shows "wrong ultraviolet coating"
- >fuck it, need sales to hit metrics anyways
- >go to install the sim card on his phone
- >data is turned on and I go to show him where to get the app to check his account usage and paying bills
- >as his new notifications are coming I see a notification from a FB group chat titled "gas the jews"
- >he sees it
- >he knows I saw it too
- >he knows that I know that he knows
- >awkward silence for a bit
- >I try not bust out laughing
- >he immediately just says he will check out the app later on his own
- >is that your you /pol/ group chat?
- >y-yes
- >have a good day

It was pretty interesting to meet an aussie shitposter in the wild



Before /pol/ After /pol/

THE MAIN DIFFERENCE BETWEEN /pol/ AND The Rest Of The World

/pol/

Rest Of The World



**Huffington
"Diversity is
our Strength"
Post**



**Politically
"Gas the Kikes,
Race War Now"
Incorrect**

When 90% of 4chan, the entirety of 8chan, tumblr, twitter, YouTube and Hollywood celebrities alike are all against you because you took faith in a green frog via a message delivered by numerical ouija detailing the future you could have, so you become the single largest propaganda machine ever envisioned, putting to work all your knowledge on Goebbels propaganda, but it turns out that green frog is a vengeful god that will smite any opposition, growing more powerful by your every post, and before you notice, celebrities and entities who opposed you start to die mysteriously, so you keep posting and they keep dying so you keep posting, and by the end of it you have become so influential that your very existence ends up saving the entire planet from 2 or 3 possible collapses, and take comfort in knowing you participated in the first modern titan-god war, serving as the Frog's proxy and speaker, and continue your work to save the human race, because you were bored.



When simultaneously coordinating airstrikes in Syria, winning a Presidential campaign against unlimited money, competing in virtual soccer tournaments, winning a game of Capture the Flag using star charts and a car horn, turning the tide of a propaganda war 30 years in the making, reviving an Egyptian god, and studying political theory beyond most college curricula, all while fighting off the most powerful intelligence agency in the world, is **still** easier than getting a girlfriend.



>>  **Anonymous** (ID: [LTJplBnw](#))  02/17/18(Sat)14:19:58 No.160870050 ▶ [>>160870143](#) [>>160871092](#)
File: [DIVINE AWOO.png](#) (1023 KB, 652x656)



[>>160869594](#)

>>  **Anonymous** (ID: [cAjtpsHo](#))  02/17/18(Sat)14:29:18 No.160871092 ▶ [>>160871227](#)
File: [Senate-Intelligence-Comm\(....\).jpg](#) (44 KB, 500x333)



[>>160870050](#)

"and as you can see here Mr. Senator, the hackers likely also worshiped a Hindu goddess, possibly using it as a sort of code to communicate."

"wait, so the hackers were from India?"

"no most of them were present here in America, we know that because of the flags attached to their posts."

"and the one who told them what to say, he had the Russian flag?"

"no, the Russian mostly created and posted images a female Japanese video game character."

"and what did that look like?"

"well, you can see her head, it's photoshopped onto 'DIVINE AWOO.png'"

"I thought you said that was a Hindu goddess?"

"it is, they combined the goddess worship with a modern day video game character from a Japanese game-"

"I'm sorry to interrupt, but is this related to the white supremacist group from 2016 that worships an Egyptian frog god?"

"Yes, it's the same people."

>>  **Anonymous** (ID: [nLruzD3L](#))  02/17/18(Sat)14:30:37 No.160871227 ▶
File: [squid_awoo.jpg](#) (384 KB, 1000x646)



[>>160871092](#)

>"Yes, it's the same people."

/pol/ / GENERAL

Anonymous 02/12/21(Fri)07:43:40 No.61



>mfw we got kicked out AGAIN

375 KB JPG

Anonymous 02/12/21(Fri)07:44:53 No.74

>>61 (OP) #

kicked out of /tv/, /sp/ and now /asp/. we're truly the chosen people of 4chan

>>85 # >>86 # >>98 # >>1514 # >>1560 # >>4745 # >>5065 #
>>5664 # >>5848 # >>6383 # >>6411 # >>6548 # >>6614 # >>6624
>>6718 # >>7182 # >>7915 # >>8109 # >>8140 # >>8146 #
>>8238 # >>8341 # >>9647 # >>10594 # >>10752 # >>11011 #
>>12482 # >>12544 # >>12856 # >>13630 # >>14028 # >>14550 #
>>14951 # >>15596 # >>15927 # >>17261 # >>17281 #



Anonymous (ID: tHthoAhn) 02/18/21(Thu)22:49:23 No.308730415

>>308729794 #
>>308729867 #
>>308729944 #
>>308730007 #

This isn't humor, this is just plain antisemitism.

>>308730522 # >>308730693 # >>308730802 # >>308732043 # >>308732803
>>308734668 # >>308734864



*"Nigri et iudaei,
mali nuntii"*

/pol/
UNIVERSITY

a.k.a THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL



FOUNDERS



DEAN



ASST. DEAN

"N

DEAN OF DEPARTMENT



SCIENCE



ENGINEERING



BUSINESS



LAW



ARTS

PROFESSORS



COMPUTER SCIENCE



MEDICAL SCIENCE



MECHANICAL ENGINEERING



ASTRONAUTICAL ENGINEERING



CAPITAL RESTRUCTURING



PUBLIC SPEAKING



CORPORATE LAW



CRIMINOLOGY



GRAPHIC ARTS



FILM



MATHEMATICS



THEORETICAL PHYSICS



APPLIED PHYSICS



NUCLEAR ENGINEERING



MERGERS & ACQUISITIONS



CORPORATE RAIDING



CRIMINAL JUSTICE



FORENSICS



THEATRE



FASHION



ECOLOGY



CHEMISTRY



CIVIL ENGINEERING



BIOLOGICAL ENGINEERING



MARKETING



ECONOMICS



ETHICS



BUSINESS ETHICS



PHOTOGRAPHY



PAINTING



BIOLOGY



OCEANOGRAPHY



PRACTICAL ENGINEERING



PHARMACOLOGICAL ENGINEERING



HOSTILE TAKEOVERS



BUSINESS MANAGEMENT



HABEAS CORPUS



MARITIME LAW



CULINARY ARTS



LITERATURE



PSYCHOLOGY



ANATOMY



AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING



AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING



HOTEL MANAGEMENT



ACCOUNTING



PROPERTY LAW



EU LAW



MUSIC/BAND



CHOIR



PALEONTOLOGY



ENERGY



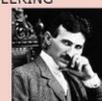
AEROSPACE ENGINEERING



COMMUNICATIONS



LAB MAINTENANCE & ADMINISTRATION



ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

OTHER FACULTY



CHAPLAIN

Daily Mail

CAMPUS NEWSPAPER



STUDENT ADVISOR



LIBRARIAN



CLERICAL ADMINISTRATION



ROTC COMMANDER



CAMPUS SECURITY



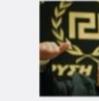
COLLEGE RADIO



HUMAN RESOURCES



CAMPUS IT



FRATERNITIES OFFICER



CAMPUS DAY-CARE



DEBATE CLUB PRESIDENT



HALL MONITOR



CAMPUS HEALTH



CAMPUS TRANSPORTATION



JANITOR



GROUNDS KEEPER



CHESS CLUB



CHAPEL



SEXUAL HEALTH



DIVERSITY OFFICER



HUMANITIES



SPORTS



JOURNALISM



DIPLOMACY



GOLF



HOCKEY



THEOLOGY



PHILOSOPHY



TRACK & FIELD



MARTIAL ARTS



POLITICAL SCIENCE



WOMENS STUDIES



FOOTBALL



BASEBALL



WORLD LANGUAGES



LINGUISTICS



WEIGHTLIFTING



SOCCER



AMERICAN HISTORY



ANCIENT HISTORY



SWIMMING COACH



JUDO COACH



MEDIEVAL HISTORY



AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY



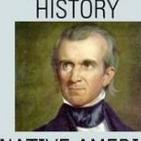
RIFLE TEAM CAPTAIN



ROCK CLIMBING INSTRUCTOR

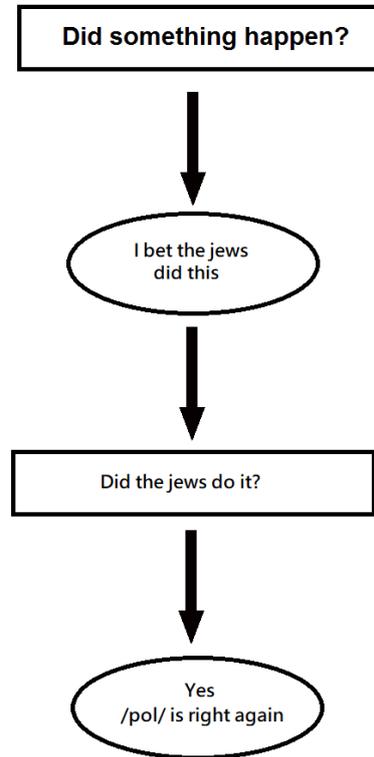


LATIN AMERICAN HISTORY



NATIVE AMERICAN HISTORY

/pol/ flowchart



Anonymous (ID: rzpUxtX8) 🇺🇸 07/01/18(Sun)21:48:40 No.177155151 ✓

[>>177154220 \(OP\)](#)

I'm reporting this thread for being pro-Semitic. I'm pretty sure that violates the rules here.

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 23:07:11 No.1837464

>>1837459

They are Nazis, don't expect them to be rocket scientists.

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 23:14:35 No.1837475

File: 1332198875140.jpg (31.09 KB, 349x430, 1a_wernher-von-braun.jpg)



>>1837464

WHY WONT YOU JUST TURN COMMUNIST /POL/!?!?

WHY WONT YOU JUST TURN COMMUNI(...)

01/15/20(Wed)19:43:25 No.239738323



30 KB PNG

WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU RACIST BIGOTS?!?!?!?!?! I'VE BEEN SHILLING THIS BOARD FOR FIVE, FUCKING, WEEKS STRAIGHT AND YET ITS STILL A FUCKIN CESSPIT OF NEO-NAZIS AND BIGOTS!!!!

FUCK YOU ALL HONESTLY!
DONT YOU ALL CARE ABOUT ANYTHING BESIDES YOUR RACE GOING EXTINCT????
RACE IS A SOCIAL CONSTRUCT YOU FUCKING MORONS!!!
ITS ALL BULLSHIT DESIGNED TO DISTRACT YOU FROM THE CAPITALIST CLASS RUNNING OFF WITH YOUR MONEY!

>inb4 its the jews

I DONT CARE IF THEY'RE JEWS!!!!
I DONT CARE IF THEY'RE ALL JEWS!!!!
THE PROBLEM IS THE SYSTEM OF CAPITALISM NOT THE FUCKING PEOPLE YOU MANIACS ALWAYS WANT TO GENOCIDE NO MATTER FUCKING WHAT!
FUCK THIS BOARD!
I'M GOING BACK TO RED.DIT.





“Concerns have grown that /pol boards function as radicalising echo-chambers and constitute gateways to more radical content”



4. INNOVATIVE TACTICS ARE WARRANTED

Given the limitations of traditional tools, more out-of-the-box tactics should be considered. One such tactic would aim at gradually making these boards less interesting for their users.

One way to achieve this would be to regularly post content that looks genuine (using the right language, imagery, etc.) yet is meaningless - this would dilute the message of these boards and make their threads uninteresting, thereby reducing their attractiveness and sense of community.

Recent developments in artificial intelligence enabling researchers to automatically generate credible extremist sentences make such a tactic cheap and easy to implement.

About the authors

- Dr Stephane Baele, University of Exeter
- Dr Lewys Brace, University of Exeter
- Dr Travis Coan, University of Exeter

Anonymous ID: 1t2o1w9U Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:19:39
 No.309478311
 >>309469907
 >4. Innovative tactics are warranted
 translation: nothing we are doing is working, please help kek



Anonymous ID: 1y0eK02R Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:52:32
 No.309481738
 >>309472563
 Crying, so they just admit in a paper done by college dummies that they cant win if truth is involved.



Anonymous ID: w31c42/K Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:05:54
 No.309469053
 >>309467652
 >Well just piss in their ocean of piss, that should work (this time)
 Well, good thing I trusted my gut and didn't read that shit.

Anonymous ID: BQeUwZza
 No.309484356
 Quoted By: >>309484584
 >>309466907
 THEY ARE ACTUALLY BUILDING SHITPOSTING AI'S

2. The user base is highly paranoid about being researched and surveyed. Any substantial belief of this occurring, such as counter-narratives appearing, would trigger rejection or, if sustained, platform migration.

There are also practical concerns that should be considered before any counter-messaging campaign is proposed. For example, security practitioners should not underestimate how tech-savvy some of the users are.

If the office IP address is not masked, the user base has shown themselves capable of determining that they are under surveillance or targeted by counter-narrative measures due to how a particular IP address is only posting suspicious messages during office hours.

Anonymous ID: 1oPB2+B Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:09:15
 No.309483429
 Jesus christ these leftist types are mentally ill

Anonymous ID: 1Y2ghU/ Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:59:29
 No.309475920
 Quoted By: >>30947918
 >>309466907
 >reads like a high school project 'Investigating evil internet radists'
 Honestly embarrassing from an informational accuracy standpoint. And it shows they just don't understand what the boards are from the start, so they end up with incorrect conclusions based off of biased assumptions.

Anonymous ID: CD4MUBF4 Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:01:04
 No.309468457
 Quoted By: >>309489178
 In the old days their email accounts would be getting flooded and their fax machines would be out of blank ink by now.

Paranoid.png, 62KB, 726x264

Anonymous ID: BQeUwZza Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:16:51
 No.309484184
 Quoted By: >>309484502 >>309484880 >>309488450
 >>309466907
 Is it paranoia if they are actually researching surveying you?

Quoted By: >>30947390
 >>309466907
 >The user based is paranoid about being researched and surveyed
 >paranoid
 Niggers what the fuck is this paper

Anonymous ID: m1g0n8 Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:32:06
 No.309472390
 Quoted By: >>309473027 >>30947408
 >>309472198
 they have a whole department in a famous university that was put in place by the royal british family in the early 60s to study 4chan kek

Anonymous ID: 0a1bDpX Wed 24 Feb 2021 05:11:47
 No.309489506
 >>309466907
 >security practitioners
 they have some amusing euphemisms for their kike propagandees.

Anonymous ID: 0gebuM3 Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:56:11
 No.309487939
 Hopefully we woke the intel agency up to just how bad it is. And they're the ones helping build/cause this prison planet.

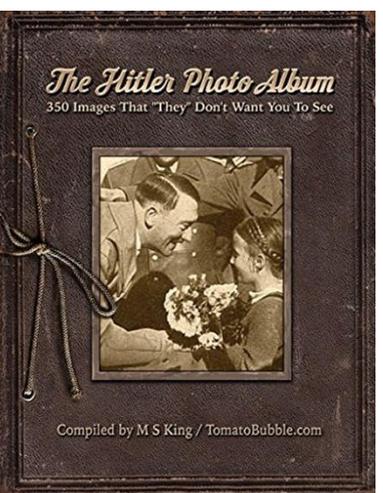
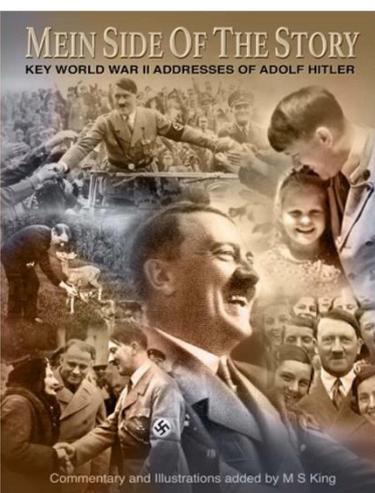
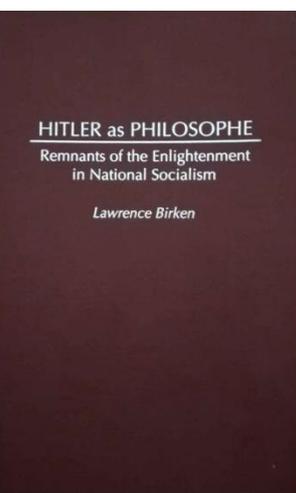
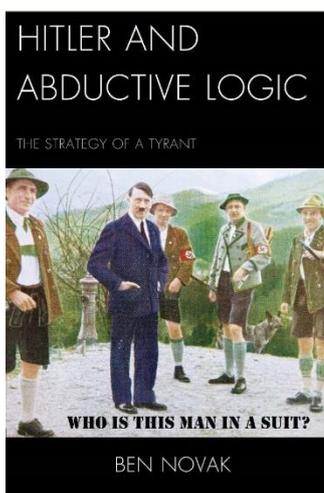
Anonymous ID: 6H4DTN Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:39:23
 No.309480414
 Quoted By: >>309481019
 >>309477999
 Anyone with a mind of their own is a threat to them. That's why they spend so many resources trying to mold the thoughts of people on boards like this. Smart people can be influential and they want to stamp that out as quickly as possible.

Anonymous ID: 6H4DTN Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:45:08
 No.309480414
 Quoted By: >>309483554
 >>309480414
 It's not about that.
 they flood the board with noise so you can't pick up the signal. their only interest is making /pol/ uninteresting.

Anonymous ID: 6H4DTN Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:10:30
 No.309481019
 They're using several tactics simultaneously. Sliding, bots, reposting threads, not replies, AI, general shitposting, numerous trolling techniques, etc. They're throwing it all at boards like this. They haven't been successful in changing the narrative so the goal is now to completely shutdown the conversation.

I've already watched 2 other sites almost entirely succumb to these tactics. DIESU what it really takes is moderation/ownership that isn't going to kneel to the bullsh*t and that will go on the offensive.
 One board I used to frequent had tried to address the issue with automated bans that have basically killed the board. What is really needed is smart, participating moderators that see what is happening and nip it in the bud. AI, automated moderation, keywords and shit like that don't help. It takes an interested party who will stay interested.
 The other boards have failed because they try to operate as for profit institutions and also bring in moderators that can't set their political views aside.

Anonymous ID: 0gw5LiTD Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:54:31 No.309487773 Report
 Quoted By: >>309487929
 >>309466907
 so this is why many humor threads were flooded with boring boomer memes



MEMRI TV UNIVERSITY

Chose your future profession

MATHEMATICS



THEOLOGY



JOURNALISM



COUNSELING



PSYCHOLOGY



ASTRONOMY



BIOLOGY



MUSIC



ECONOMICS



GENDER STUDIES



PHILOSOPHY



COMPUTER SCIENCE



LAW



If we stop chopping off hands, the crime rate will increase.

ENGINEERING



They sit for hours on end, "engineering" a cucumber or a tomato,

MEDICINE



The next day when he woke up, his arm was up his ass all the way to the elbow...

POLITICAL SCIENCE



With all due respect, the international treaties are worthless.

GEOGRAPHY



until the State of Israel, that geographic and historical anomaly, is erased.

HISTORY



Therefore, Hitler was falsely accused of committing genocide against the Jews.

ECOLOGY



No, man. There are no Jews in this oasis.

PHYSICS



There is ample Quranic evidence that it is the sun that revolves around the Earth.



Are we the true intellectuals? Anonymous (ID: tLOCDrCA) 09/02/16(Fri)14:51:37 No. 87478839 >>87479029 >>87479221 >>87479782 >>87479944 >>87479964 >>87484764 >>87484816 >>87486069 >>87486531 >>87486788 >>87486983 >>87488430 >>87490665 >>87490946 >>87491203 >>87492050 >>87492185 >>87493148 >>87493308 >>87493528 >>87494

Are we the true intellectuals of our time?

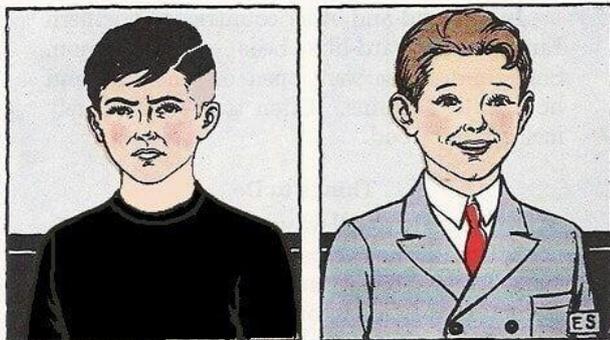
Think about it: Whenever you hear a renowned scientist, academic, philosopher etc. these days they're almost invariably bluepilled.

Is it fair to say that the truth we have all learned about the Jewish plot to breed out whiteness, destroy masculinity, and force white women to breed with black men, and institute world-wide communism, is TOO DEEP for their intellects? That only we are truly enlightened?

For me, I think very few people are as intellectual as us, and dares seeing the Truth, even if it's uncomfortable. The redpill simply requires a mind like we have?

Pic related, it's Plato's cave, and it reflects how only we -- redpilled people -- have acquired truth while everyone else is blinded lies in the cave.

For me, it really shows what we are. Philosopher-kings.



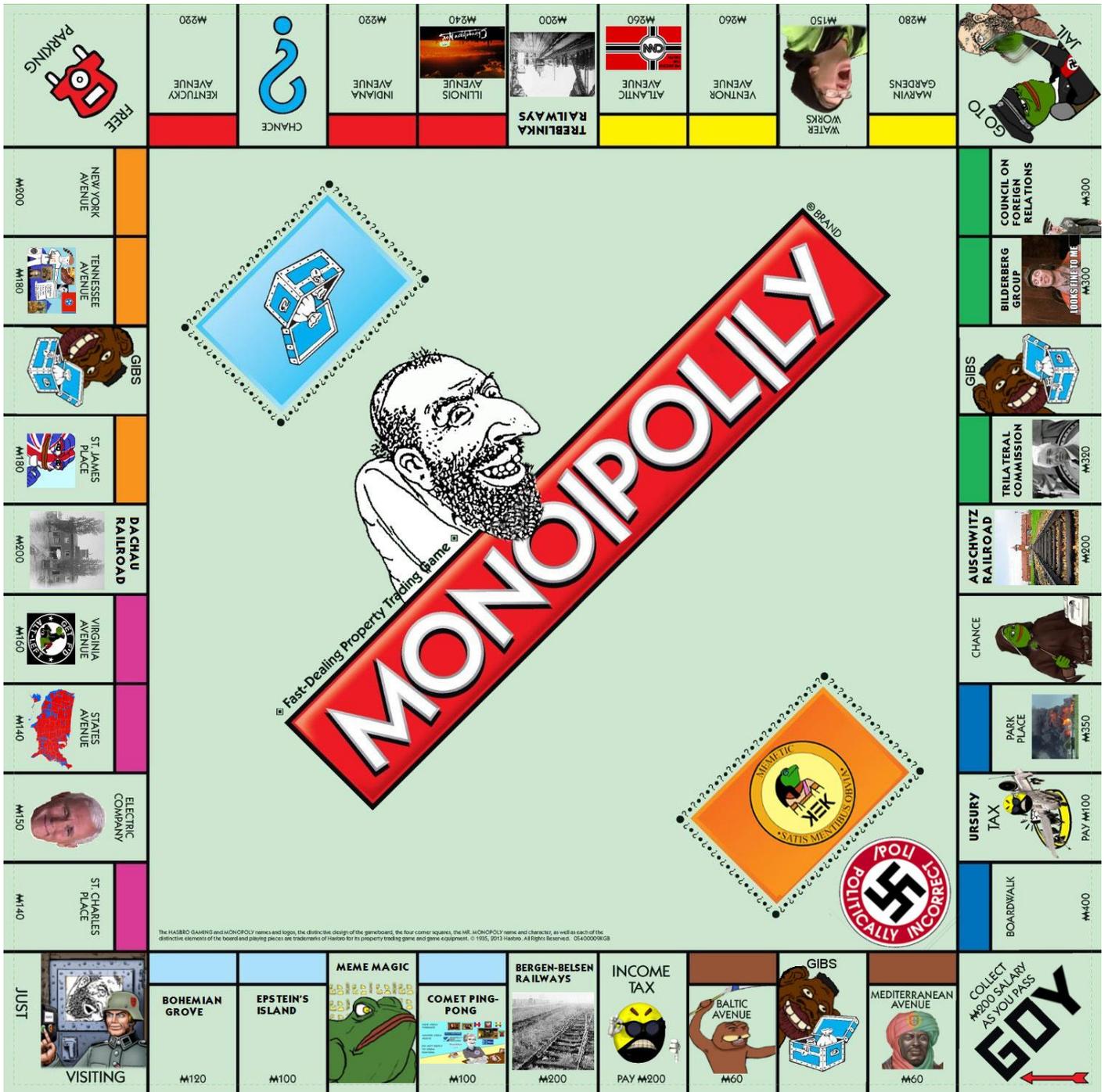
Which boy do you think got enough sleep?

ON THE LEFT: A PERSON WHO, DESPITE HIS YOUNG AGE, HAS ALREADY EXPERIENCED THE SUFFERING INHERENT TO THE MATERIAL WORLD, AND WHO HAS RECOGNIZED THE 'EVIL' PERVADING IT; LIFE TO HIM IS CONSTANT STRUGGLE, PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY, AND SPIRITUALLY; THAT STRUGGLE HAS STEELED HIS SOUL INTO THAT OF A SOLDIERLY WARRIOR.

HIS SCOWL IS NOT THAT OF A VILLAIN, BUT THAT OF A FURIOUS HERO.

ON THE RIGHT: A PERSON WHO, DESPITE HIS YOUNG AGE, IS ALREADY THRIVING AMIDST WIDESPREAD SUFFERING, BEING SHELTERED FROM REALITY BY JUDEOCHRISTIAN EDUCATION, AND MATERIALISTIC CONTENTMENT, OBLIVIOUS TO EITHER 'EVIL'; OR 'GOOD'; LIFE TO HIM IS A COMPETITION WITH HIS PEERS FOR RESOURCES, FAME, AND MONEY.

HIS SMILE IS NOT THAT OF PURE NAIVETY, BUT THAT OF SOULLESS MEDIOCRITY.



The HASBRO GAMES and MONOPOLY names and logos, the distinctive design of the gameboard, the four corner squares, the MR. MONOPOLY name and character, as well as each of the distinctive elements of the board and playing pieces are trademarks of Hasbro for its property trading game and game equipment. © 1995, 2013 Hasbro. All Rights Reserved. 05400209/08

The-Mememasons.png (1.09 MB, 1438x1080) [google](#) [yandex](#) [saucenao](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



- >We do!
- >We do!
- >Who hates beans, fags and spooks?
- >But wants a gf who's a gook?
- >We do!
- >Weabos!
- >Who gets labeled as alt-right?
- >Reply or your mom dies in bed tonight.
- >We do!
- >We do!

- >Who keeps making headline news?
- >Who wants to gas six million jews?
- >We do!
- >We do!
- >Who wins elections just with memes?
- >Dank enough to melt steel beams.

Anonymous (ID: y9N1V3L) 10/28/18(
 >>191225306 >>191225687 >>191227468 >>
 >>191228942 >>191229308 >>191229458 >>
 >>191231069 >>191231168 >>191231436 >>



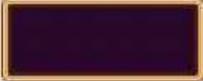
Anonymous (ID: 6g75MxC) 03/16/17(Thu)14:54:54 No.116887642 >>116887733 >>116887802 >>116888020 >>116888397 >>116889743

>>116887203

>be me
>imprisoned for posting a rare pepe in a pizzagate thread
>standing in line for slop at the prison cafeteria
>accidentally bump into the guy next to me
>"hey, watch where you're going"
>"sorry, I'm a big guy"
>a chorus of voices, maybe 40% of the inmates reply
>"For you"
>tfw prison is the new /pol/ and we have 10 years of free time to plan the next raid
>thefireises.gif

Anonymous (ID: 8uWF0apD) 03/16/17(Thu)15:06:00 No.116888397 >>116888920 >>116889055 >>116889458

File: 1485834515408.gif (1.76 MB, 608x256)



>>116887642

>be in prison camps with the fellow /pol/acks
>trying to sleep
>hear "top cuck!, top kike!,top jeb!kek,kek,kek" all night in the other cell
>can't sleep
>argument in the other cell about who's waifu is best
>some 3rd party mentions shit taste on both ends and it erupts
>people are getting upset
>some Spanish dude tries to convince others that he's white but the whites won't let him sit at the white table and he pissed off the spic pollacks yet he's too normie to go to the /r9k/ ward so he just wonders around
>some black pollack is there getting his dick sucked by some faggot saying "ay yo white boy, whacha lookin at?"
>lunch time rolls around
>they give us turkey gravy again
>out of nowhere someone screams "reeeeeeeeeeeee where's the fucking tendies?"
>the entire unit erupts in laughter and screams "reeeeeeeeeeeee give me my tendies bitch" then share a laugh
>silence takes over the room as we have somewhat of a brotherly moment
>reminiscing about a time when we were free, a time when we had a tiny flicker of hope left inside
>someone breaks the silence by saying "the jews did this"
>laughs echo throughout the prison cell block

Anonymous (ID: g0PZRSuF) 03/16/17(Thu)15:51:57 No.116891194 >>116891834 >>116892097 >>116892153 >>116892187

>>116888397

>They take a dozen and line them up against the wall as an example
>Repeated autistic cries of "My ancestors are smiling on me imperial. Can you say the same?", "WITNESS ME", and "CHECK EM"
>Shots silence them
>A dozen cries of "WITNESSED" and "CHECKED" from the watching prisoners
>Some cheeky fuck shouts "MEDIocre"
>Guards are confused as fuck as why the prisoners are laughing at watching their peers slaughtered

Anonymous (ID: cf6QTZBL) 03/16/17(Thu)15:13:53 No.116888920

>>116888397
My fucking sides Jesus

Anonymous (ID: VtkFh) File: trickledownimmortality.

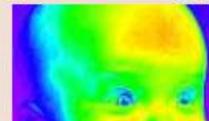


Anonymous (ID: pWVPrwyk) 03/16/17(Thu)15:23:44 No.116889458 File: 1485355536000.jpg (47 KB, 558x564)



>>116888397

Anonymous (ID: zvvMo1jr) 03/16/17(Thu)15:23:44 No.116889458 File: 1487711448262.gif (524 KB, 200x200)



>>116891194
>"MEDIocre"
goodbye my sides

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED
JULY 19 1898
NEW YORK



Nigel Farage



Mark O'Mara & Don West



George Zimmerman



Jefferson



Clinton

/POL/ - POLITICALLY INCORRECT

OUR HEROES AND OUR FLAGS



No. 1



No. 2



Kebab Removalist



No. 3



Varg Vikernes



Andrew Jackson



Bro Nathanael



Edward Snowden



No. 4



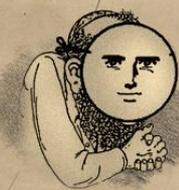
No. 5



Christopher Dooner



Wright



Greatest Ally



Frederic Bastiat



Bashar al-Assad



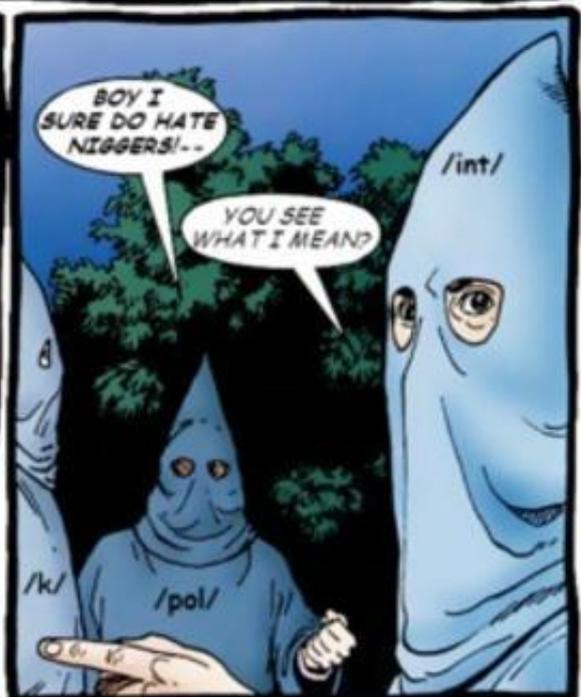
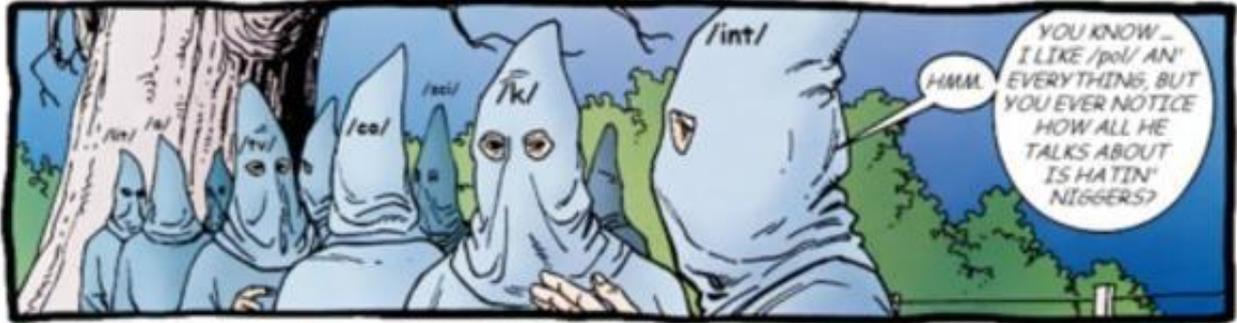
W. H. Furness

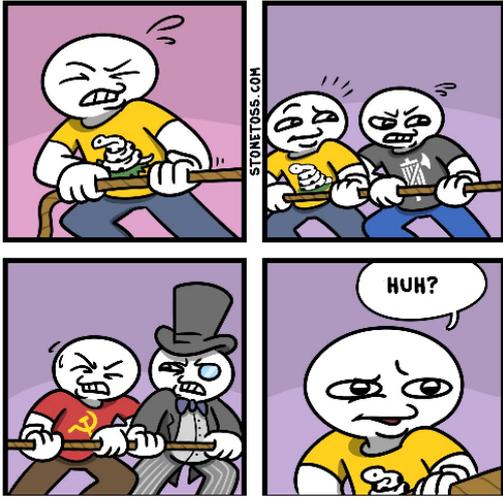


Michael Hastings

BEN GARRISON

MICROFILMED





File: IMG_20180912_094137.jpg (165 KB, 1000x1000)



Anonymous (ID: 6hUbwVot) 09/12/18(Wed)10:42:14 No. 185457478 >>185457
 >>185459360 >>185459773 >>185460155 >>185460286 >>185460429 >>185460565 >>185460599 >>185
 >>185466458 >>185466991 >>185467242 >>185467374 >>185467490 >>185467593 >>185467755 >>185
 >>185474171

Explain pls

Anonymous (ID: Ls4FNt18) 09/12/18(Wed)10:44:37 No. 185457673 >>185
 >>185457478 (OP)
 Politics makes strange bedfellows.

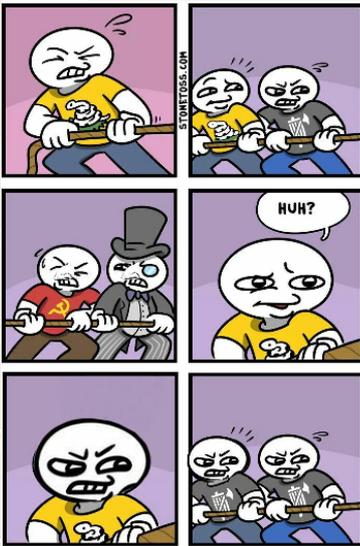
Anonymous (ID: GUYyN1Rk) 09/12/18(Wed)10:46:47 No. 185457858 >>185
 >>185457478 (OP)
 Libertarian & Fascist
 VS
 Commie & Capitalist

Anonymous (ID: InyJYxTw) 09/12/18(Wed)10:46:50 No. 185457865 >>185458195 >>185472127
 >>185457478 (OP)
 communist students are useful idiots for the ((elite))) in the fight against libertarianism and nationalism

Anonymous (ID: JM7LYMg) 09/12/18(Wed)10:47:38 No. 185457948 >>185457478 (OP)
 >Explain pls

Anonymous (ID: vZCURI1P) 09/12/18(Wed)11:28:00 No. 185461399 >>185461515 >>185464302 >>185465218 >>185465584 >>185465794 >>185466199 >>185466379 >>185466764 >>185467079 >>185467137 >>185467766 >>185467934 >>185470188 >>185470427 >>185470789 >>185471171 >>185471485 >>185471579 >>185471780 >>185472554 >>185474004
 File: heebz dragkamp(1).jpg (223 KB, 720x1080)

>>185457478 (OP)
 This version is superior



Anonymous (ID: RfJyxNg) 09/12/18(Wed)12:21:57 No. 185466379 >>185461399
 No image has captured /pol/ more beautifully

Anonymous (ID: 7htRqfA) 09/12/18(Wed)13:21:45 No. 185471485 >>185461399
 File: 1534732980848.jpg (494 KB, 1024x1024)
 Why is this so true



Anonymous (ID: njs47Wpk) 09/12/18(Wed)13:17:51 No. 185471171 >>185461399
 File: IMG_1829.jpg (146 KB, 900x900)
 Based



Anonymous (ID: WUOb0gnv) 09/12/18(Wed)13:10:04 No. 185470427 >>185461399
 File: 1526412768383.png (52 KB, 812x727)

Anonymous (ID: jCKwNpG0) 09/12/18(Wed)12:59:42 No. 185469533 >>185461399
 What is the symbol on the grey shirt?

Anonymous (ID: ezsmbjf) 09/12/18(Wed)12:59:24 No. 185469496 >>185461399
 fuckin top kek

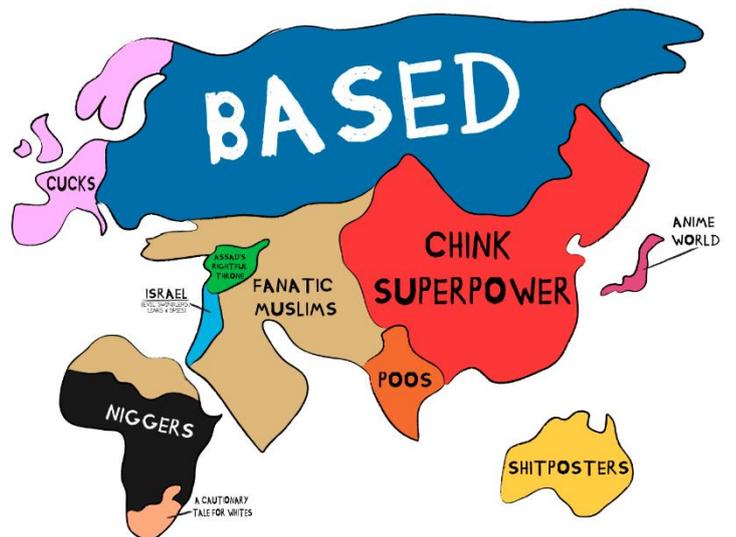
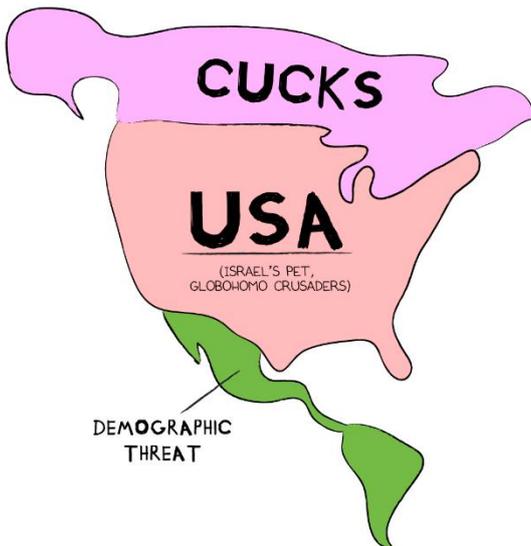
Anonymous (ID: 74NLBzPh) 09/12/18(Wed)12:49:52 No. 185468671 >>185461399
 This is what happened to those of us who liked Ron Paul.

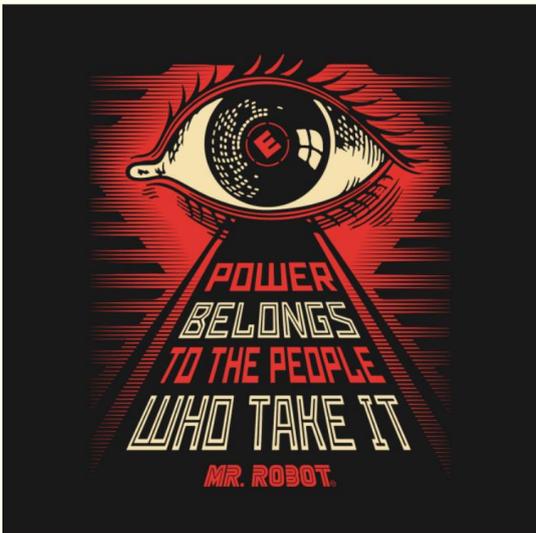
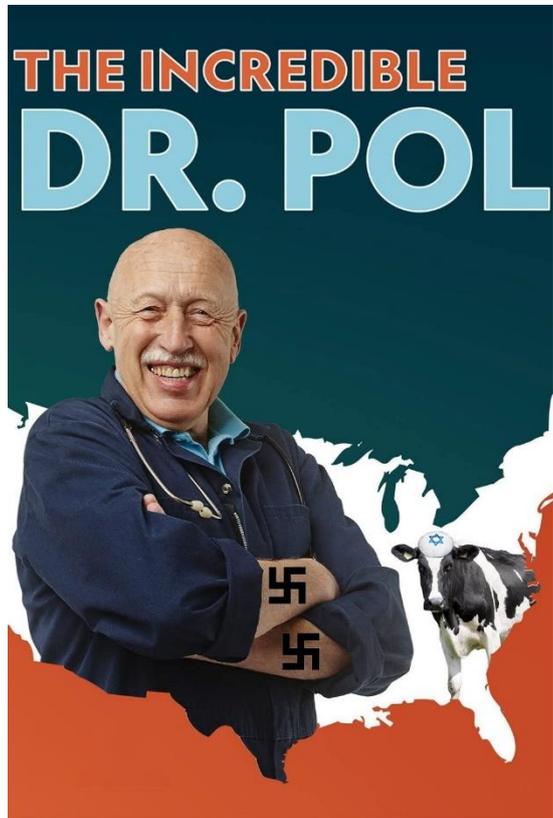
Anonymous (ID: 9i0BEgkm) 09/12/18(Wed)12:44:07 No. 185468196 >>185461399
 My sides

Anonymous (ID: 1439zulf) 09/12/18(Wed)12:40:42 No. 185467934 >>185461399
 hitler was a libertarian

Anonymous (ID: 8B7DnGa3) 09/12/18(Wed)12:38:31 No. 185467766 >>185461399

THE WORLD ACCORDING TO /POL/





♥ **STAY FROSTY /POL/!!**

Anonymous (ID: [mkS8tQzx](#)) 11/04/20(Wed)17:28:22
No.287511281 [v >>287512000](#)

THERE IS A FULL BLOWN DEMORALIZATION CAMPAIGN being executed by paid actors, volunteers, shills, useful idiots, and even some jannies are involved. The goal is to make you give up hope. This is done by painting you as weak hillbillies, pathetic, and divided. International shill farms are being deployed. The demoralization tactic has been perfected over a good sixty years. One side simply portrays itself as being of the other side, defeated, sad, lonely. It is like a machine that is running without needing any form of control against you, the weak human. This will go on until all morale has been destroyed and all free humans are brought to their knees. The loss of 2016 will not be repeated... unless

you stay strong and united. This is unlikely. 4chan was not a target in 2016. It is one now.

know who your enemy is. Your enemy is paid shills, volunteer shills and many in your group who are already full of despair. Together with the well-prepared plan of stealing your elections this will ensure victory for the demon. The demon is the demon. You stand no chance because it is about one single thing: optics. Optics determine control. Media controls optics. Demon controls media. You have to resist the temptation to give up internally. Even when it seems like everyone has given up hope... That is a controlled narrative. That is the fake narrative. Fake news. Fake media. Fake pol / 4chan participants.

4-year academic studies were done on 4chan. This is public record. Memetic energy was heavily studied and results were published. Group behavior was studied. You are still being studied. You are still being controlled. Memetic energy will be stolen. Be vigilant these coming weeks. Your enemy is everywhere.

They can control everything ***but your heart***

Do not trust the poster flags!!!

Anonymous: 06/18/18 (Mon) 09:55:31 ID: 5dff98 No.11737319 >>11737335 >>11737391 >>11737426

File (hide): 33152e50b5c5d7...jpg (299.27 KB, 1200x1200, 1:1, IM@_2495.JPG) (h) (u)



>>11736093

The reason why /pol/, and a large portion of the 'Nationalist Intelligentia' exists today is solely BECAUSE of chan culture. In a world of decadence and hedonism, we initially took the path of apathy. Way back in the day that was what /b/ was. There was no purpose to anything: the atheists had taken away spirituality, the globalists had taken away nationalism, the historians had taken away pride and the government had taken away family. The only forms of 'tribalism' left to us were based upon which sports team you supported or which genre of music you liked; and we all rejected that stuff as pathetic and lame. So we became apathetic to everything, while the rest of society tried desperately to find an identity and purpose in ANYTHING and EVERYTHING (which by the way is why they have 'gay pride', 'traps, weaboos', 'nerds', and all this other shit), we simply laughed at the retardedness of it all, and sought the most insane shit out of this world of idiocy to amuse ourselves with. Sure some of us apathetic types may have been degenerates who enjoyed some of those things; but it never formed our identity because that would be stupid. So we became apathetic, uncaring and directionless; the only thing we desired in life was to be amused. It was all about 'the lulz'.

It made us strong. Everyone else was so busy trying to fit in to one group or another, so busy virtue signalling about their morality despite having it based upon NOTHING, so busy pretending to give a shit lest others look down on them for not belonging (and NO ONE belonged anywhere because all forms of genuine identity had been destroyed); that they made themselves into paranoid, anxious, weak little faggots. /chan became 'right wing' because of our apathy, because we exposed ourself to the most horrific and evil shit out there and we never-batted an eye-lid; the only thing that gave us a slight portion of happiness was humour; and mainstream humour had already become the same identity-based virtue-signalling bullshit - so our humour became of the dark variety. Thus we laughed at suicide, gore, killing sprees, rape, genocide, sexism, racism; EVERY conceivable taboo.

And finally we stumbled upon the taboo of Nazism. And being the apathetic arseholes we were, we decided to delve into it solely because we knew it pissed off all the virtue-signalling, identity-lacking faggots. And then ... we realised that had an identity, that we had always had an identity. We realised who took it away from us. We quickly realised our apathy was a curse placed upon by the great enemy, the parasite, the serpent, that old dragon and his children. The Jews.

And so now we have purpose. Now we have an identity. Now we know the horrors of the world. The Jews never stood a chance; their purposeless world was always going to create an apathetic strain of humanity; and we were always going to indulge the darkest and most taboo things until we finally discovered their vile scheme and realised why the world as it was, why others were so weak, and why we had become so hollow. Upon that realisation; we were always going to immerse ourselves in our history, our philosophy, our people; we were always going to reject everything they had given us, we were always going to oppose everything they tried to do from then on, and once this great realisation had been made. Once we knew that we were literally fighting a force of pure evil. That we were all that stood in their way. We were always going to fight back. We had no other choice. So we fought back in any and every way we could. And now, with each passing year our victories grow. A decade ago you were not allowed to criticise immigration lest you be called a racist, now every nation has at least one mainstream party that is outspokenly against immigration - in the UK every mainstream party supports stopping or at least stemming immigration, in the US the president was elected because he was going to build a wall to keep foreigners out, in Hungary and Poland we see huge crowds, tens of thousands strong marching through the street singing the glories of Nationalism; Italy has closed its ports and is setting up concentration camps that will house the foreigners until they can be deported. With every passing moment our victory becomes more certain.

They were doomed from the start; their attempts to deny us our identity would always lead to us apathetic arseholes delving into every conceivable taboo until we finally discovered who were again. Upon that realisation we were always going to do everything we could to fight back. Now we stand tall as strong men, mountains amongst great masses of pathetic weeds; and our power rises by the day. We are coming. We will not be stopped. Sieg heil.



r/todayilearned

Visit Community

u/RaddPitt • Dec 22, 2012, 7:23 PM

TIL that Beluga Whales are sometimes called "The Whale Nazi" because of "its harassing and racist acts towards other sea mammals."



Belugas will be allowed in the ethnostate.

>>207100956

the official mammal of /pol/

>>207100956

Based Beluga in the deep blue sea
Gas all the orcas and all the manatees
Heaven above and the sea below
And a little white whale on the go
Based beluga, based beluga
Is the water warm
Is your mama home with you, so happy
Way down yonder where the dolphins play
Throw em into ovens and defend your clay



Great Catholic King Anonymous (ID: VDCp4h0) 04/10/17(Mon)23:43:25 No.120554288 >>120555017 >>120555120 >>120556020 >>120556072 >>120557570 >>120558631 >>120566346 >>120567970 >>120572221 >>120573133 >>120573786 >>120574254 >>120575747 >>120579431 >>120584942

There is a prophecy in the Catholic Church stating a king will rise to save humanity from destruction. He is somehow related to France and will save them from destruction in a Great War. He is supposed to become the last Roman Emperor and will rule a kingdom as great as it. He will be like David in the fact that he is after God's own heart. This might have something to do with the ring and rod part of the pol prophecy (no idea if that's real or not).

Anonymous (ID: VDCp4h0) 04/10/17(Mon)23:45:15 No.120554507 >>120555226 >>120555390 >>120556376 >>120556788 >>120561989 >>120562052 >>120564322 >>120566923 >>120572280 >>120579431 >>120584942

Profile of the supposed King:

This man will have a relationship with God so deep that it will cause him constant grief in modern society. He will have intimacy issues and suicidal tendencies. He will have trouble connecting with people and have a constant sense of being misunderstood. He most likely will be shy and suffer from loneliness. He will be profoundly penitential. He will have much difficulty finding guidance in his life. His views being contrary to modern thought will place him at a severe risk for being labeled as mentally ill. He will have trust issues that leave him in a constant state of dread and fear. Most likely he will flee the world either to the wilderness or to a Monastic community. He will feel that the worlds problems are his own, and may become disillusioned. He will struggle with activities of daily living, and suffer from depression and isolation. He will have difficulty finding a realistic support structure, and will encounter much hostility in regards to his mystical nature. He will be altruistic and have a deep respect for the lowly of this world. At some point in his life he will have a major identity crisis, that threatens his whole sense of existence, self esteem, self worth, and his place in the world. He will be traumatized by the force of human resistance to God's Will. He will have anger issues and feel conflicted about war, violence, justice, and mercy. He will be hyper-intelligent and a searcher. There is a High Possibility that he will disbelieve in himself and his own capabilities. He will not be fond of technology or technological advances. He will prefer rural living to urban environments and will be a minimalist. It is not improbable that he will suffer from paranoia, disassociation or lose his sense of reality all together. He will live with great confusion in his heart.

Anonymous (ID: Aw/R0/z3) 04/10/17(Mon)23:52:59 No.120555390 >>120555478 >>120555577 >>120555728 >>120555735 >>120564143 >>120568718

>>120554507
Isn't that like 90% of pol's users?

Anonymous (ID: VDCp4h0) 04/10/17(Mon)23:53:31 No.120555448 >>120555735

>>120555226
Actually not bait search it up if you want many saints said there would be a Great Catholic king. Could be nothing though I'm not all knowing.

Anonymous (ID: Qp2ONnm) 04/10/17(Mon)23:53:45 No.120555478

>>120555390
Only the depressed and lonely part.

PM
2017

Anonymous (ID: U7bBIS) 05/11/20(Mon)02:32:09 No.256984159 >>256984520 >>256984632 >>256984978 >>256985076 >>256985154 >>256985989 >>256986105 >>256986495 >>256986690 >>256987150 >>256987497 >>256987775 >>256987901 >>256988892 >>256989735 >>256991000 >>256991188

The last post ever on /pol/ will be:
nothing ever happens

Only the poster will be able to see it.
Everyone else is dead or dying.

Anonymous 09/02/14(Tue)20:42:25 No.35130388 >>35130888 >>35131286 >>35131444 >>35131613 >>35131853 >>35131832 >>35132105
File: [jesus.jpg](#) (124 KB, 405x288)



I find it ironic that people believe Christians can't come on /pol/ because it violates their faith.

I'm not saying this in a "They are coming here to fish for sinners" kind of way. I'm saying it in a "Maybe God wants us here" kind of way. Think about the things we promote on /pol/, really think about it. We stand for strong family and strong fathers. We stand for logic and reason, we demand the utmost skill in conveying ideas. We promote freedom and free speech.

We get a lot of flak for hating the Jews, hating the blacks, hating women. Anyone who has been on here more than a week knows that we don't actually hate those people. What we hate is what they stand for.
The Jew stands for greed and gluttony
The black stands for sloth and ignorance
The feminist stands for lust and oppression

We would never come out and say "I hate womens rights advocates" or "I hate African Americans" because we don't. We hate the idea of our children being influence by insanity, laziness, and greed.

This is a statement that the outside world will never understand: /pol/ is a bastion of moral superiority. In our anonymous and (until yesterday) uncensored little world we let flow our stark moral standards. That is why the world hates us. Not because we are immoral, but because we stand on a moral high ground so traditional that the cesspool of society cannot see it for what it is.

We could definitely present it a little bit better. We could avoid glorifying Hitler and making flash games where you shoot Mike Brown in the face. But if you look deeper you will see that /pol/ is a very moral crowd that is frustrated with the world falling to shit around it.

I'm a catholic. I don't come to /pol/ because I'm a bad catholic. I come to /pol/ because even the worst /pol/lack has morals that align shockingly well with my faith and any christian faith.

Congrats on being so contrarian /pol/. In this sick world we live in, fighting every change in society somehow turned you upstanding fathers.

Are you just gonna scroll past me without saying yee-claw



243KiB, 473x485, FBFE2942-0C85-4B84-8D28-C79242205441.png

View Same Google Iqdb SauceNAO Trace

We're getting laid off Anonymous ID: DH08MFMM Wed 13 Jan 2021 13:48:16 No.302496926

[315 / 47 / 180]

View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>302497777 >>302497959 >>302498005 >>302498766 >>302498845 >>302500768 >>302501353 >>302501711 >>302501715 >>302501740 >>302501787 >>302502069 >>302502447 >>302502715 >>302503037 >>302503173 >>302503672 >>302503691 >>302504143 >>302504621 >>302504716 >>302505010 >>302505066 >>302505229 >>302505402 >>302505578 >>302505758 >>302505951 >>302506815 >>302506938 >>302507022 >>302510017 >>302510261 >>302510758 >>302510884 >>302510924 >>302511242 >>302512084 >>302512086 >>302512767 >>302513736 >>302514321 >>302514819 >>302515260 >>302515529 >>302515737 >>302515909 >>302515934 >>302516273 >>302517292 >>302517540 >>302518069 >>302518236 >>302518818 >>302519380 >>302520603 >>302520901 >>302521882 >>302522957 >>302524365 >>302524499 >>302525303 >>302525306 >>302525499 >>302526125 >>302526495 >>302526935 >>302527016 >>302527653 >>302527963 >>302530396 >>302531263 >>302532894 >>302532907 >>302533042

Screenshot this

I've been collecting a check since December 2015.

My shift was 11am to 7:30pm, Wednesday through Sunday.

I got the call last night, thanks for my service, unfortunately our department has lost funding and I was part of the first round of layoffs.

Whats even worse, when I first accepted this position I had to sign a bunch of documentation, not allowing me to put this job on my resume, so now I have a huge employment gap.

I'm disgruntled by the whole thing.

I was easily in the top 10 at what we do, I think it has to do with me being one of only a few employed white caucasian males.

Here's some things you are going to notice significantly in the coming month:

Less "catch-phrases" on /pol/

A significant portion of "catch-phrase" posting, was us.

Almost all of the caucasian demoralization posting, was us.

Less nudity, we post a lot of pornographic material, with the end goal being to get you "off" the site.

There are pages of documentation in our user manual, describing this forum disruption technique with all sorts of lengthy, pretentious wording.

We're just trying to get you to go masturbate, calm you down and off the site.

>> https://www.dni.gov/index.php/newsroom/press-releases/press-releases-2015/item/1289-national-counterintelligence-and-security-center-releases-national-counterintelligence-strategy

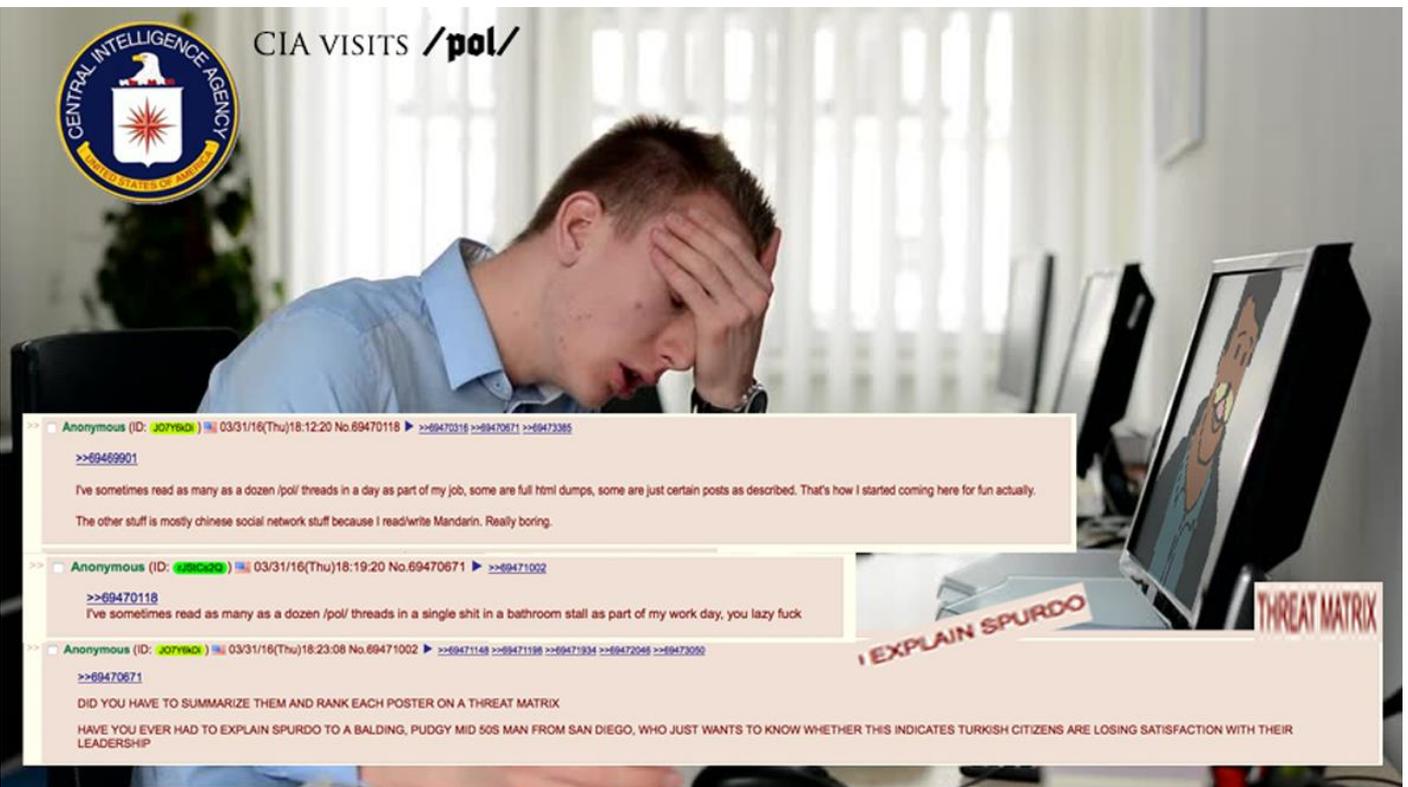
/pol/ is not our only place of operation, it's not even our most frequented place of disruption.

We had people on Twitter, Facebook, Reddit, Popular Fitness Forums, Popular Right Wing Forums and Popular Gaming Forums.

Now that I'm not getting paid and the department has been defunded, I thought I'd share a couple of things with you, that I found very interesting.



CIA VISITS /pol/



>> Anonymous (ID: j07y8z8) 03/31/16(Thu)18:12:20 No.69470118 >>69470316 >>69470671 >>69473385 >>69469901 I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a day as part of my job, some are full html dumps, some are just certain posts as described. That's how I started coming here for fun actually. The other stuff is mostly chinese social network stuff because I read/write Mandarin. Really boring.

>> Anonymous (ID: @mccicco) 03/31/16(Thu)18:19:20 No.69470671 >>69471002 >>69470118 I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a single shit in a bathroom stall as part of my work day, you lazy fuck

>> Anonymous (ID: j07y8z8) 03/31/16(Thu)18:23:08 No.69471002 >>69471168 >>69471198 >>69471934 >>69472068 >>69473092 >>69470671 DID YOU HAVE TO SUMMARIZE THEM AND RANK EACH POSTER ON A THREAT MATRIX HAVE YOU EVER HAD TO EXPLAIN SPURDO TO A BALDING, PUDGY MID 50S MAN FROM SAN DIEGO, WHO JUST WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER THIS INDICATES TURKISH CITIZENS ARE LOSING SATISFACTION WITH THEIR LEADERSHIP

>>69470671 DID YOU HAVE TO SUMMARIZE THEM AND RANK EACH POSTER ON A THREAT MATRIX HAVE YOU EVER HAD TO EXPLAIN SPURDO TO A BALDING, PUDGY MID 50S MAN FROM SAN DIEGO, WHO JUST WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER THIS INDICATES TURKISH CITIZENS ARE LOSING SATISFACTION WITH THEIR LEADERSHIP

← WHO JUST WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER THIS INDICATES TURKISH CITIZENS ARE LOSING SATISFACTION WITH THEIR LEADERSHIP

File: 1429381266913.png (150 KB, 1366x1669)

Anonymous (ID: UAPXK)

Old thread 404'd.

Are mods in on it?

The ride never ends.

>> Anonymous (ID: UA)

File: 1429381297691.jpg



File: ^Mmf.jpg (74 KB, 500x750)



Anony

Hey /pol/

There's an other board

It's part of a

You'll notice white girls

Some will t

I'm being 100% serious. Spread this and starts - the objective isn't get you to accept

Keep posting, this /pol/. Don't let them b

Anonymous (ID: E00UD+kR) 04/18/15(Sat)14:32:36 No.43959793 >>43959893

>>43956410 (OP)

Yes

Basically, tldr

> anon reveals there is an organization making threads here every hour with "black guy + white girl"

> proves it by giving specific time and what next 3 threads will say

> /pol/ loses their shit

> COMPLETELY suppressed by all mods

> thread immediately deleted

> now everyone is obsessed with spreading the message

It was crazy.

Apparently it was part of some "internet conditioning" program. They basically want to program your subconscious to normalize seeing nignogs fuck white girls. I have no idea why.

File: ^Mmf.jpg (74 KB, 500x750)



Anonymous (ID: RrryIpy+) 04/14/15(Tue)11:15:40 No.43794131 >>43794168 >>43794262

Hey /pol/

There's an SJW and JIDF organization dedicated to posting "at least 3 white-female-black-male threads on the front page every day" on here, /b/, and other boards.

It's part of a much larger "internet conditioning" program. Not kidding.

You'll notice it, for the next 2 weeks, every day there will be 1 or 2 or 3 inconspicuous posts, designed to draw your attention to them, with pictures of just white girls and nignogs.

Some will be just flat-out "cuckold black male dick superior!1". But now the instructions are to be a lot more "incognito".

I'm being 100% serious. Spread this and keep posting this if you can. Your subconscious is being fucked with, albeit in a playful way. This is how racemix-conditioning acceptance starts - the objective isn't get you to accept it, it's to get you to begrudgingly think it's "normal" so that there's "less social repercussion for females".

Keep posting, this /pol/. Don't let them brainwash you.

archive.is Saved from <http://fs2.4chan.org/pol/1486489181839.png> 8 Feb 2017 16:28:59 UTC

webpage capture All snapshots from host fs2.4chan.org

Webpage Screenshot share download report error/abuse

>>1160758 (OP)

Modbro is real, and he actually helped me get my own janitor position on 4/pol/ in the latest application period. We're keeping it low-key right now (strictly just banning people who report leftist threads and stuff like that), but as leftism and cultural marxism starts to take hold on 4/pol/, we're going to ramp it up.

You can't do anything about this, we will ban you for making raid threads too.

(Board Owner/Janitor)Talking about how they are trying to subvert and modify /pol/ to what they want to see, through the power of banning loyal users!

#4Censored #MODExit #FreeSpeech #Corruption



4KiB, 225x225, 70321B90-5512-4D41-B123-DC3AD0BCC02F.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Jeffrey Epstein DEAD Anonymous ID:zPtNDiSi Sat 10 Aug 2019 08:16:36 No.222518349

View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>222518446 >>222518472 >>222518529 >>222518557 >>222518619 >>222518714 >>222518766 >>222518850 >>222518979 >>222518981 >>222519007 >>222519133 >>222519479 >>222519534 >>222519619 >>222519665 >>222519680 >>222519729 >>222519824 >>222519981 >>222520034 >>222520071 >>222521002 >>222521142 >>222521490 >>222521656 >>222521657 >>222521707 >>222521757 >>222521851 >>222521885 >>222521942 >>222521995 >>222522016 >>222522040 >>222522115 >>222522189 >>222522195 >>222522222 >>222522247 >>222522410 >>222522426 >>222522460 >>222522490 >>222522552 >>222522561 >>222522577 >>222522627 >>222522628 >>222522628 >>222522759 >>222522832 >>222522833 >>222522857 >>222522900 >>222522934 >>222522986 >>222523007 >>222523093 >>222523177 >>222523269 >>222523278 >>222523294 >>222523604 >>222523775 >>222523910 >>222524012 >>222524153 >>222524179 >>222524220 >>222524248 >>222524268 >>222524288 >>222524315 >>222524323 >>222524329 >>222524332 >>222524348 >>222524353 >>222524373 >>222524378 >>222524388 >>222524398 >>222524399 >>222524406 >>222524423 >>222524427 >>222524462 >>222524683 >>222524858 >>222524952 >>222525037 >>222525268 >>222525446 >>222525531 >>222525664 >>222525753 >>222525841 >>222525932 >>222526080 >>222526152 >>222526631 >>222526633 >>222526995 >>222527106 >>222527157 >>222527232 >>222527448 >>222528020

dont ask me how I know, but Epstein died an hour ago from hanging, cardiac arrest. Screenshot this

Anonymous ID:VNCyvjyu Sat 10 Aug 2019 08:18:13 No.222518446 Report

Quoted By: >>222518990 >>222519210 >>222519546 >>222521186 >>222524467

>>222518349

Oddly enough, I'm okay with this.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1554328989424.gif, 66KiB, 220x220



Anonymous ID:78oqGe4U Sat 10 Aug 2019 08:18:45 No.222518472 Report

Quoted By: >>222518664 >>222522431 >>222523706 >>222525610

>>222518349

Fake and

Topic Year 2016

- 1 people (0.007), like (0.005), think (0.005), right (0.004), thing (0.004), know (0.004), polite (0.004), need (0.003), want (0.003), human (0.003)
- 2 Trump (0.03), vote (0.021), elect (0.013), leaf (0.012), president (0.012), Hillary (0.011), fuck (0.01), shit (0.01), lose (0.009), happen (0.009)
- 3 white (0.023), bump (0.013), nigger (0.013), country (0.009), praise (0.009), black (0.009), check (0.008), race (0.008), fuck (0.008), people (0.007)
- 4 thread (0.022), Jew (0.014), fuck (0.014), faggot (0.014), good (0.011), kike (0.010), wrong (0.009), kill (0.009), retard (0.009)
- 5 fuck (0.009), girl (0.009), women (0.009), like (0.008), dick (0.007), cuck (0.007), love (0.006), look (0.006), woman (0.006), lmao (0.006)

Topic Year 2017

- 1 post (0.021), shit (0.012), know (0.011), fuck (0.01), think (0.009), meme (0.009), retard (0.009), fake (0.008), mean (0.007), leaf (0.007)
- 2 good (0.009), moor (0.008), lmao (0.006), base (0.006), go (0.006), kill (0.005), movie (0.004), fuck (0.004), like (0.004), roll (0.004)
- 3 people (0.006), like (0.005), think (0.004), work (0.003), want (0.003), know (0.003), right (0.003), social (0.003), human (0.003)
- 4 nigger (0.012), fuck (0.007), money (0.006), like (0.006), people (0.006), year (0.005), work (0.005), want (0.005), live (0.005), shoot (0.005)
- 5 thank (0.027), anon (0.021), kike (0.012), love (0.01), remind (0.008), fuck (0.008), maga (0.007), delete (0.007), sorry (0.007), time (0.007)

Topic Year 2018

- 1 bump (0.025), good (0.018), thank (0.017), anon (0.015), happen (0.01), Christmas (0.009), suck (0.007), dick (0.006), feel (0.006), hope (0.006)
- 2 white (0.016), Jew (0.01), country (0.009), American (0.006), German (0.006), fuck (0.006), people (0.006), America (0.006), Europe (0.006), European (0.006)
- 3 kike (0.024), right (0.014), fuck (0.012), mean (0.011), Israel (0.011), wall (0.01), btfo (0.01), boomer (0.009), go (0.008), haha (0.007)
- 4 money (0.007), work (0.007), year (0.006), people (0.006), live (0.005), like (0.004), fuck (0.004), need (0.004), go (0.004), want (0.004)
- 5 fuck (0.027), post (0.02), thread (0.019), faggot (0.013), shit (0.012), retard (0.01), know (0.01), shill (0.009), flag (0.009), meme (0.008)

Topic Year 2019

- 1 people (0.006), christian (0.006), believe (0.005), Jew (0.005), like (0.005), think (0.005), Jewish (0.004), know (0.004), read (0.004), white (0.004)
- 2 white (0.015), country (0.009), Jew (0.009), America (0.007), American (0.007), china (0.006), people (0.006), Israel (0.006), fuck (0.006), Europe (0.005)
- 3 fpbp (0.007), sage (0.007), drink (0.007), glow (0.006), nigga (0.006), like (0.005), fuck (0.005), tulsu (0.005), water (0.005), meat (0.005)
- 4 base (0.089), bump (0.05), post (0.022), true (0.016), incel (0.015), cringe (0.014), redpill (0.014), know (0.012), seethe (0.011), btfo (0.01)
- 5 kike (0.025), flag (0.024), nice (0.022), leaf (0.015), shill (0.015), meme (0.013), fuck (0.013), cope (0.011), memeflag (0.009), forget (0.008)

Table 2: Topics discussed on /pol/ per year.

Anonymous (ID: dwZ9CK9Z) 11/08/20(Sun)03:25:50 No.288867359 : 1604480236714.gif (1.22 MB, 400x300)



>>288866687

It's called being post-logic. Certain individuals on this board has passed the point of logical progression and are able to reach the correct conclusions to baffling scenarios without any intermediary leaps in logic.

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty

@BossMan1488 @sybill @SexiestPatriot I don't think, rather I know, Congress is an "Israeli Occupied Territory." Obvious.



cuck

THE FIRE RISES
Morrow I know you're here you bastard. Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty

so many high energy tweets

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 22:58:45 No 66051280
>IT an obvious /pol/ shitposter is loud and vocal in the US government as an elected official Godspeed you bastard

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 22:58:55 No 66051292
>/pol/acks are now old enough to be elected for office

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 23:12:34 No 66051911
File: beshbc-333-82-s7f6c4u0g.jpg (597 KB, 1364x928)
>/pol/ is literally destroying the Republican party
>What a wonderful time to be alive

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty
Barack Obama really does not give a flying fuck about Israel and that is one of the great things about him. #DumpsIsrael

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 23:06:04 No 66051549
>>66051482
>you named the Jew BASED

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 23:06:21 No 66051567
>>66051886
WHERE WERE YOU WHEN MEMES BECAME REAL

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 23:13:11 No 66051549
File: 142655293341.jpg (194 KB, 754x754)
>>66051796
"ALL AMERICAN POLITICIANS WILL BE SHITPOSTERS IN THE FUTURE"

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 23:28:41 No 66052874
Is... is /pol/ taking over the country?

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty
Your name is Bruce Jenner, pal, and no you are not a gal.

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty
Barbara Bush - the most disgusting cuckolded alcoholic EVER!!

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 22:53:06 No 66050989
File: 1456353852882.jpg (82 KB, 342x510)
>American /pol/ taking back the USA with shitposting
Australia has taught you well
I am proud of all of you

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty
I hope Mark Sanford loses because he is a metrosexual douchebag who had a wife with no tits & he can't control his Argentine whore.

MORROW 2024

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty
@johntabin Compare that to Marco Rubio who sucks neoon Zionist cock like it was manna from heaven...

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 23:19:28 No 66052309
>>66053033 (OP)
ITT: /pol/ is hijacking the establishment, with no survivors onward my brethren, for the land is ripe for the taking, we will subvert the jaws, here and now while they are weak. Apr 2013

>/pol/ actually became real life

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 03/02/16/Wed 23:28:47 No 66052878
This must be what god mad feels like.
It feels fucking incredible.

Robert Morrow @RobMorrowLiberty
@HROBERTSD @PaulBegala @clapetina @washingtonpost @GovernorPerry Then where should Rick Perry's cock be donated? Up a homo's ass? #LMFAO



Anonymous (ID: ZAOshe/+) [🇺🇸] 05/27/16(Fri)21:54:43 No.75314497 >>75314545 >>75314577 >>75314579 >>75314623 >>75314637 >>75314688 >>75314686 >>75314687 >>75314722 >>75314790 >>75314801 >>75314818 >>75314962 >>75315061 >>75315091 >>75315145 >>75315282

This website is sick in the head. I explained how Trump might start WWIII and a guy replied to me by posting a cartoon picture of a guy at his computer smiling as a nuclear warhead goes off outside his window in the background, as if he wants a war.

What is wrong with you people? Get your head checked.



Anonymous (ID: ZAOshe/+) [🇺🇸] 05/27/16(Fri)21:54:43 No.75314497 >>75314545 >>75314577 >>75314579 >>75314623 >>75314637 >>75314688 >>75314686 >>75314687 >>75314722 >>75314790 >>75314801 >>75314818 >>75314962 >>75315061 >>75315091 >>75315145 >>75315282

This website is sick in the head. I explained how Trump might start WWIII and a guy replied to me by posting a cartoon picture of a guy at his computer smiling as a nuclear warhead goes off outside his window in the background, as if he wants a war.

What is wrong with you people? Get your head checked.

623 >>75314637 >>75314688 >>75314686 >>75314687 >>75314722 >>75314790 >>75314801 >>75314818 >>75314962 >>75315061 >>75315091 >>75315145 >>75315282

a cartoon picture of a guy at his computer smiling as a nuclear warhead goes off outside his window in the

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace in your heart.jpg, 299KiB, 693x703



Anonymous ID: vpQo3e5p Tue Jun 2019 19:41:26 No.216699150 Report

>commies existing in the current year

You're witnessing the Great Semite-/pol/ack Civil War
Believers of a jewish god that declares itself to be the one true god above all others cannot coexist with others. The differences between christcuck race traitors believing in this god and real Europeans are irreconcilable. These differences always lead to conflict and they will keep doing that until one side is gone.

/pol/ is upstream from normalfag culture - you're witnessing the sparks of the civil war here first. It will manifest properly in afk sooner or later.

4chan is changed: I feel it on the boards, I feel it in the threads, I smell it in the posts.
Much that once was is lost, for none now live who remember it.

The BOARD OF THE RINGS

```
<blockquote class=  
  <div class="boardBanner">  
    webkit 4chan  
  </div>  
</blockquote>  
<script type="text/javascript">  
  </script>  
</script>
```

It began with the forging of the Great Scripts.

```
/new/  
display: block;  
</style>  
text-align: center;
```

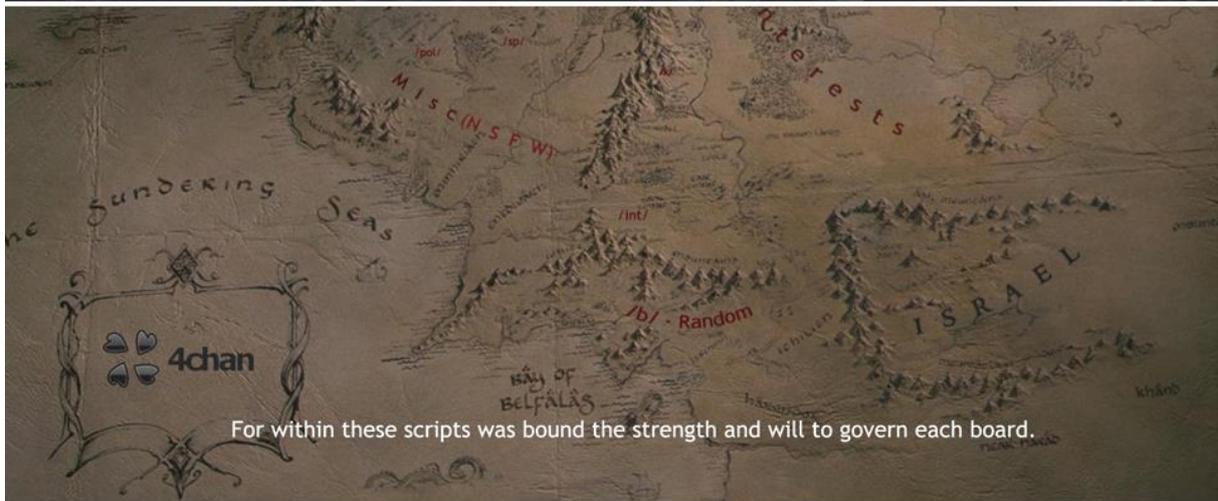
Three were given to /new/, immortal, wisest...fairest of all posters.



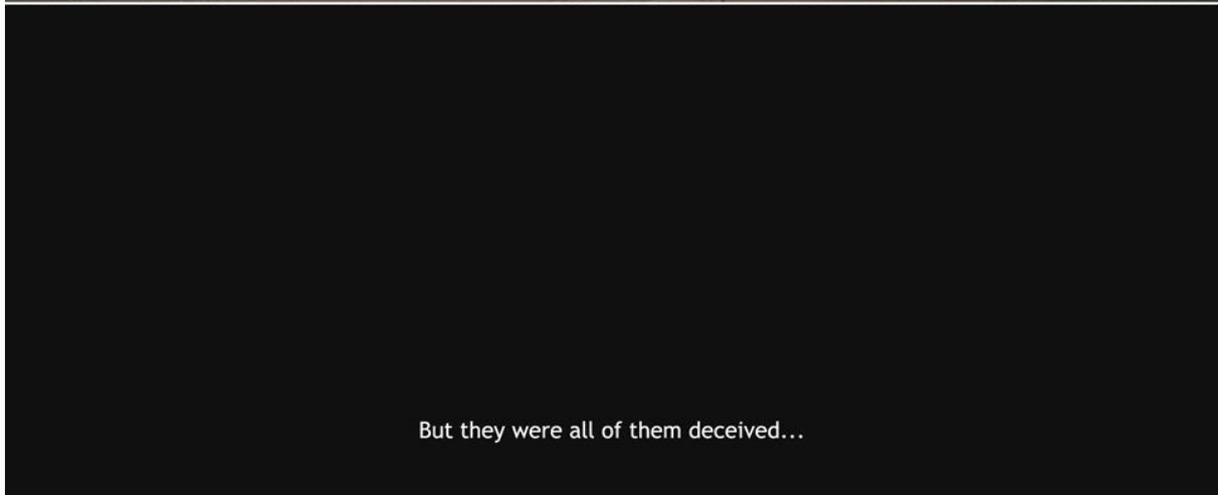
Seven to the /k/ Lords, great lurkers and shitposters of the slower boards.



And nine...nine scripts were gifted to the board of /b/ who, above all else desired power.



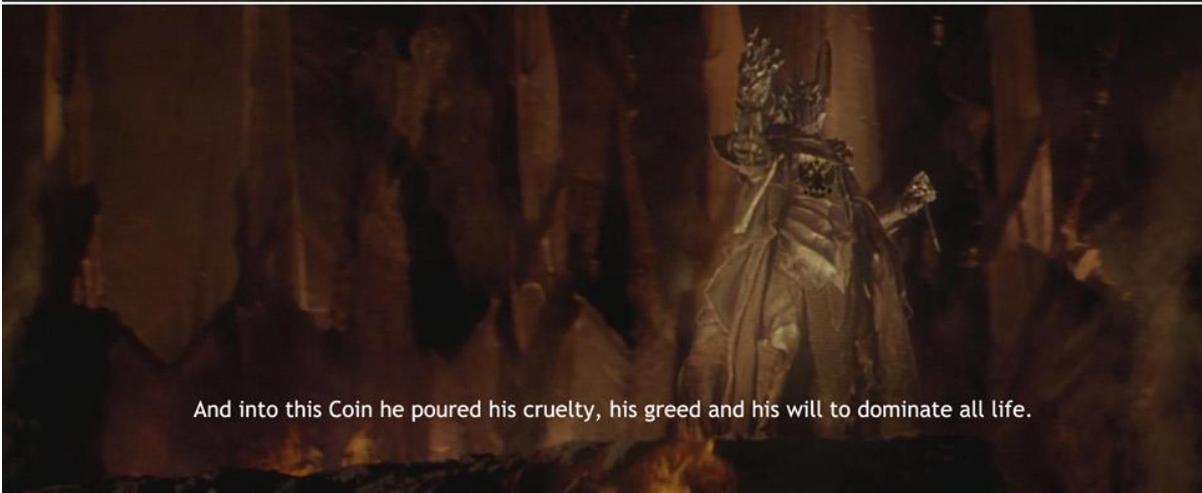
For within these scripts was bound the strength and will to govern each board.



But they were all of them deceived...



In the land of Israel, in the fires of Mount Jewm, the Dark Lord Rothschild forged in secret a Master Coin to control all others.



And into this Coin he poured his cruelty, his greed and his will to dominate all life.



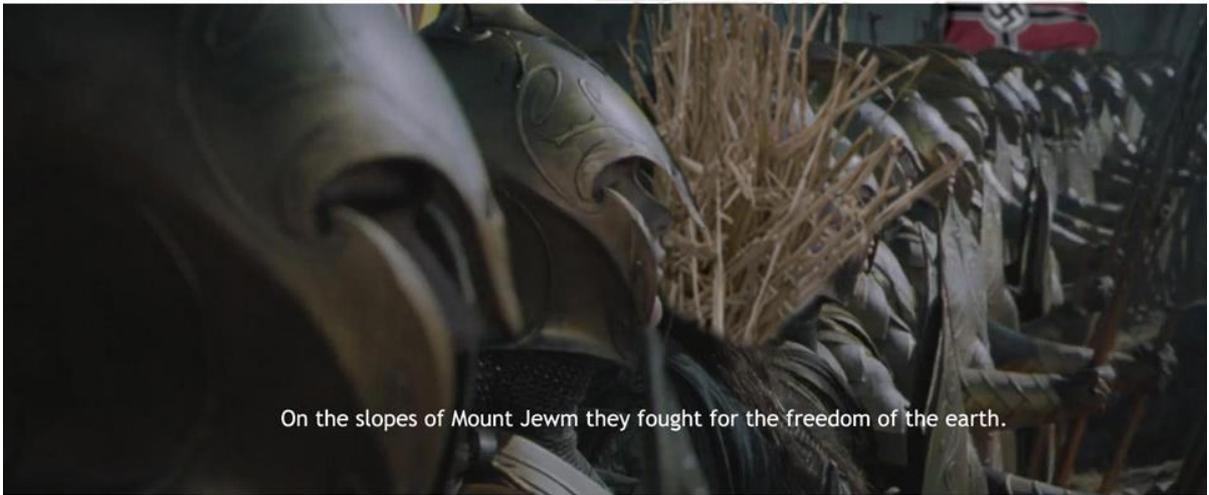
One Shekel to rule them all...



One by one the free lands of the earth fell to the power of the Shekel. But there were some who resisted...



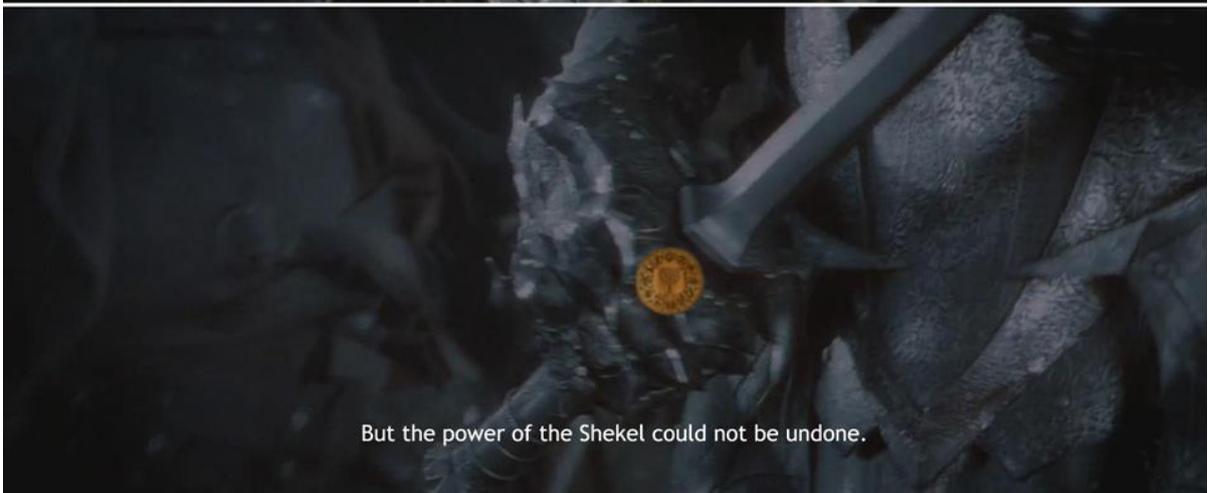
A last alliance of whites marched against the armies of Israel.



On the slopes of Mount Jewm they fought for the freedom of the earth.



Victory was near!



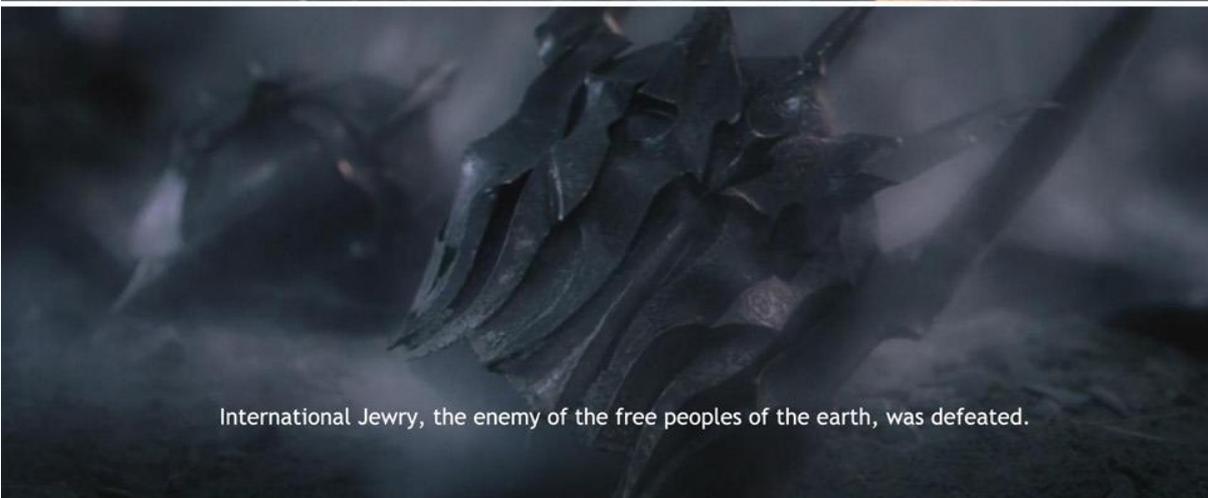
But the power of the Shekel could not be undone.



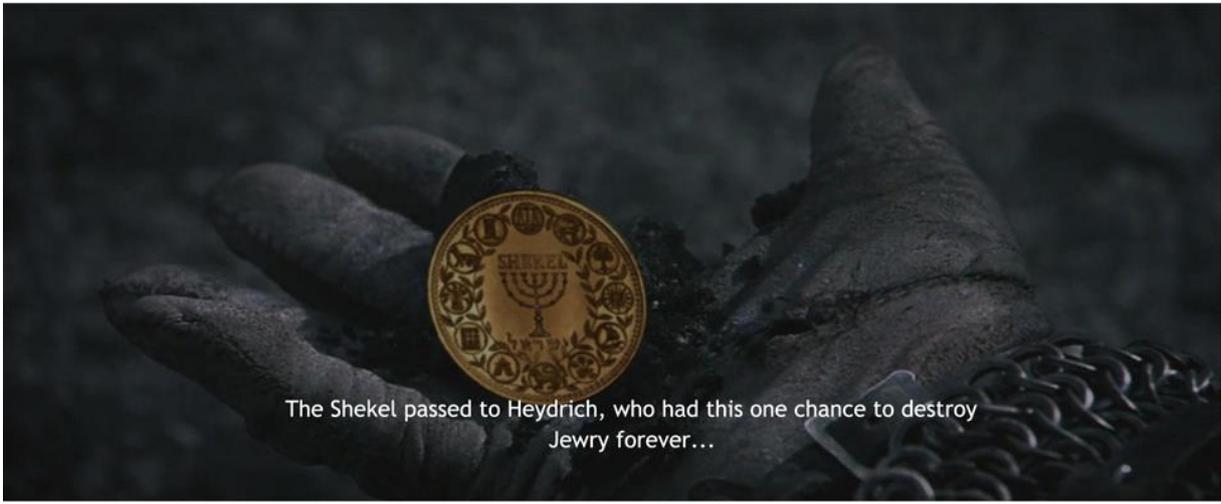
It was in this moment, when all hope had faded...



....that Reinhard Heydrich took up his nation's sword.



International Jewry, the enemy of the free peoples of the earth, was defeated.



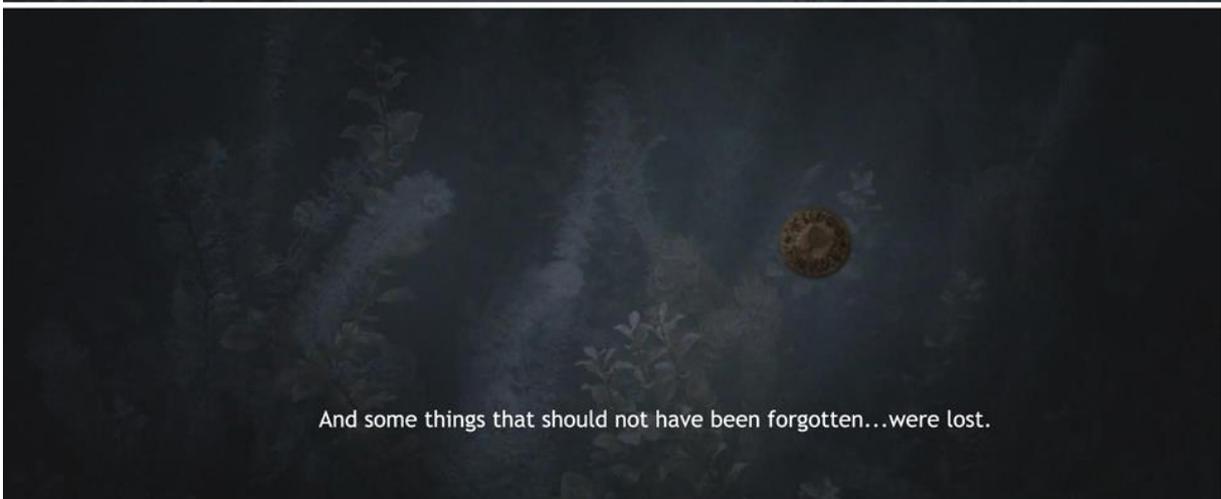
The Shekel passed to Heydrich, who had this one chance to destroy Jewry forever...



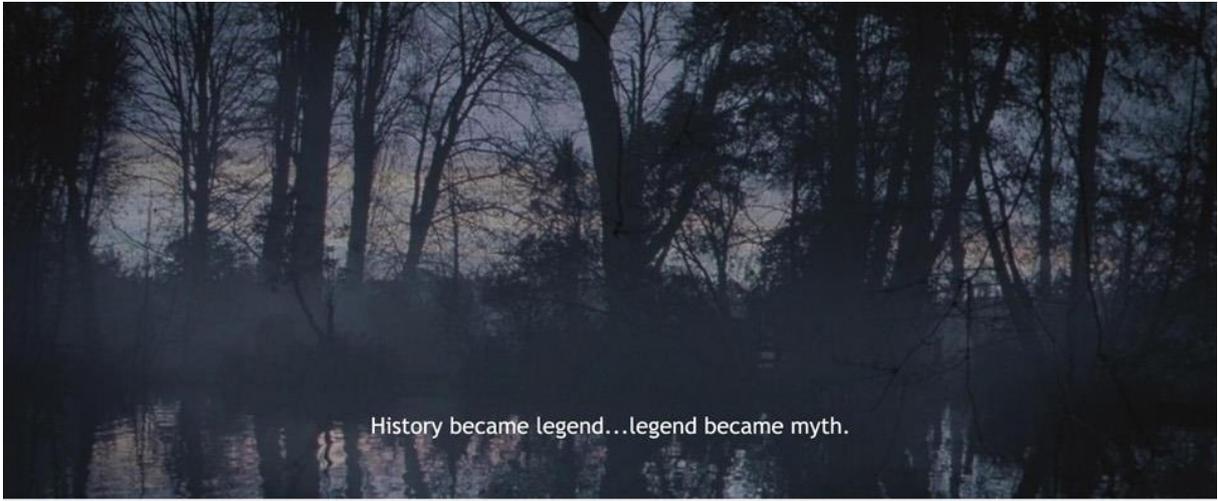
But the hearts of men are easily corrupted. And the Shekel of Power has a will of its own.



It betrayed Heydrich to his death.



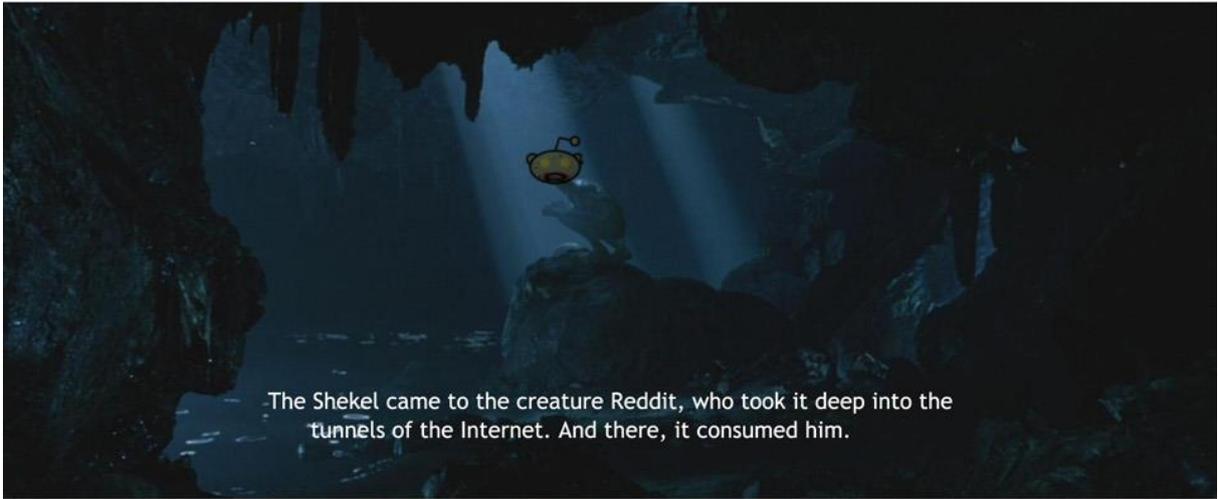
And some things that should not have been forgotten...were lost.



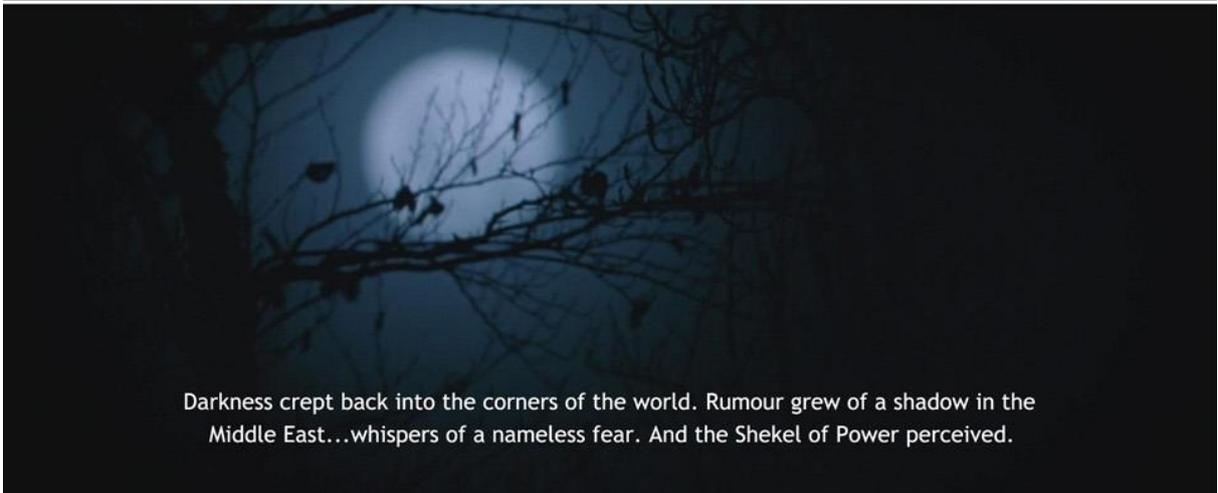
History became legend...legend became myth.



Until, when chance came, it ensnared a new bearer.



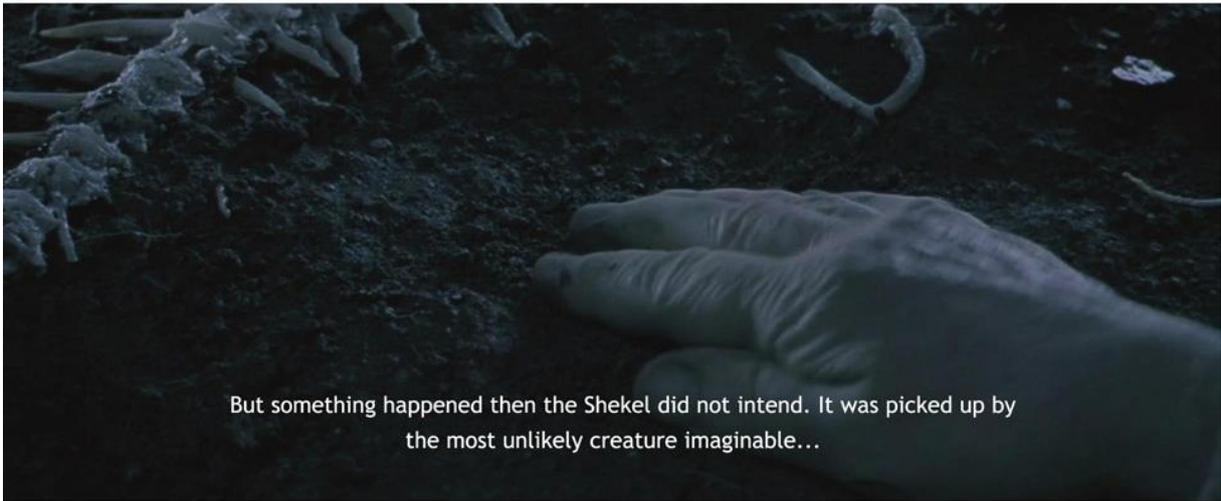
The Shekel came to the creature Reddit, who took it deep into the tunnels of the Internet. And there, it consumed him.



Darkness crept back into the corners of the world. Rumour grew of a shadow in the Middle East...whispers of a nameless fear. And the Shekel of Power perceived.



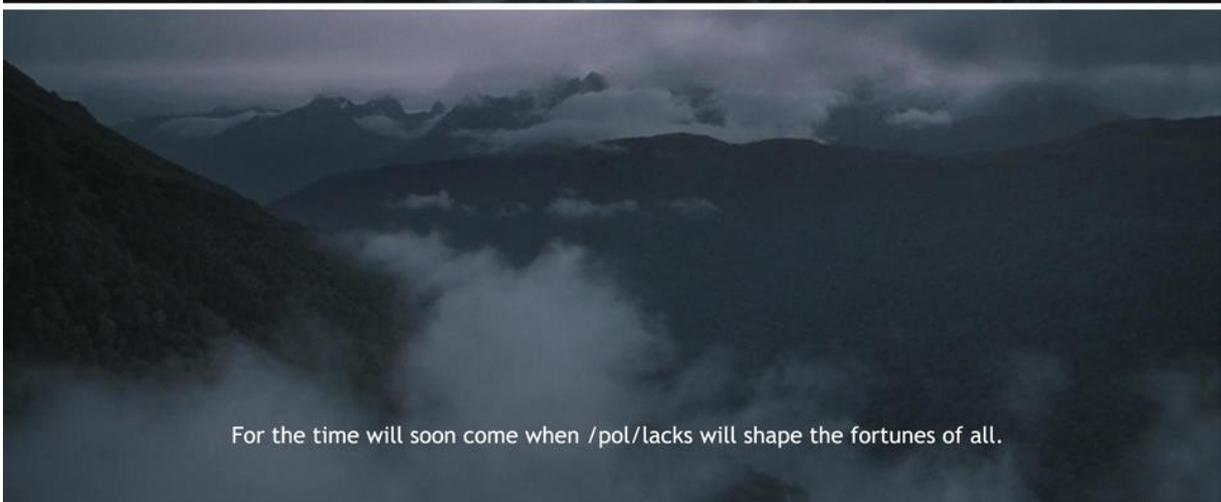
Its time had now come. It abandoned Reddit.



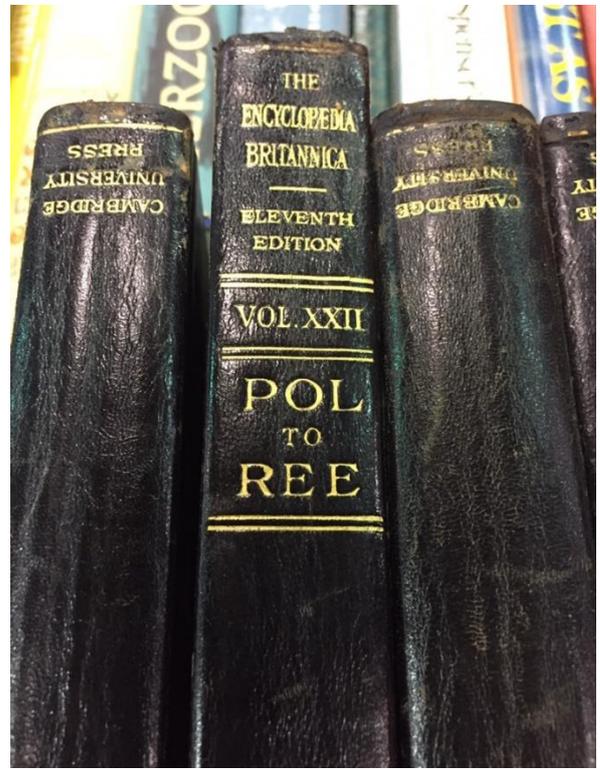
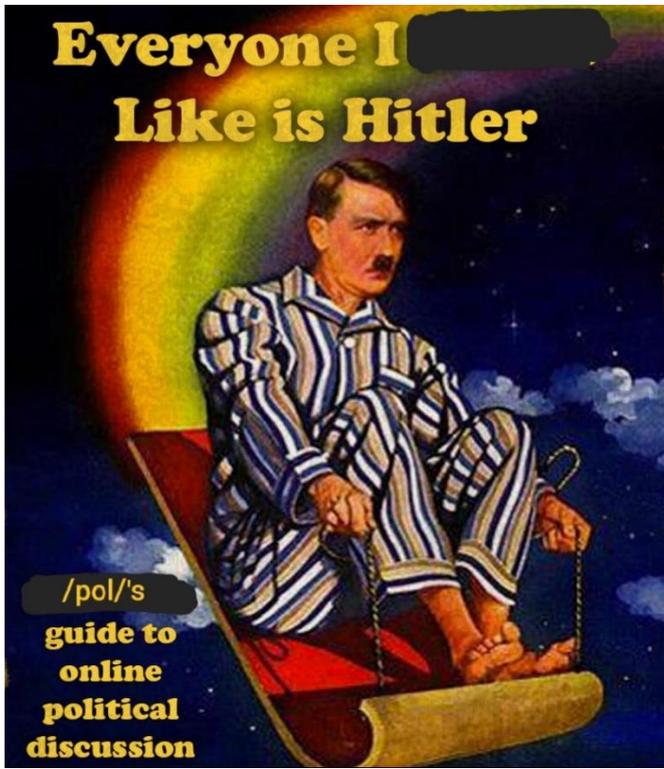
But something happened then the Shekel did not intend. It was picked up by the most unlikely creature imaginable...



A /pol/lack...Benbo Garrison



For the time will soon come when /pol/lacks will shape the fortunes of all.



Donald J. Trump ✓
@realDonaldTrump

Thank you to all of my great Keyboard Warriors. You are better, and far more brilliant, than anyone on Madison Avenue (Ad Agencies). There is nobody like you!

7:47 PM · May 14, 2020 · [Twitter for iPhone](#)

2.7K Retweets 8.8K Likes

Anonymous (ID: [GWIMg3Je](#)) 03/08/21(Mon)16:54:15 No.311178401 ▶ [>>311202298](#)
[>>311177978](#)
 Only on /pol/ can you use the excuse "I was just being racist" kek

Anonymous (ID: [4UDPz0l+](#)) 03/08/21(Mon)16:54:15 No.311178401
 File: [jej.png](#) (17 KB, 112x112)
[>>311178401](#)

How did National Socialism get so big on this board?

ID: [joqvXKZl](#) No.200027475 1 hour ago
[Swastika.png](#) PNG 39.1 KiB 2000x1200
 United States

45 replies

ID: [1rM0wLUN](#) No.200027525 1 hour ago
 United States

[>>200027475 \(OP\)](#)
 Logic prevailed

4 replies

Anonymous (ID: [WGleB7Wu](#)) 10/12/17(Thu)17:59:58 No.145082911 v [>>145082968 \(You\)](#)
[1503812377474.png](#) (507 KB, 1070x601) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

you idiots created one of the most influential egregores in history and fucking holocausted most of america's psychic landscape
 i'd tell you to stop posting but at this point the entity's already pretty much autonomous, just remember that it influences you as much as you influence it

Anonymous (ID: [BA+Uxvrto](#)) 10/25/15(Sun)09:18:11 No.54383549 ▶ [>>54392812](#) [>>54392969](#)
[>>54382373](#)
 We're already the Jews, anon. /pol/ is an insular society of people, all across the world, who believe that we have been despised. we participate in divide-and-conquer tactics, disguise ourselves as our 'enemies', who do not even perceive our actions, whether it be reddit, hitler, ebaumsworld, ben garrison, communism, or the jew who wrote/edited the article. pretending to be good neighbors and citizens while we stockpile ammunition and make our plans to betray them when the

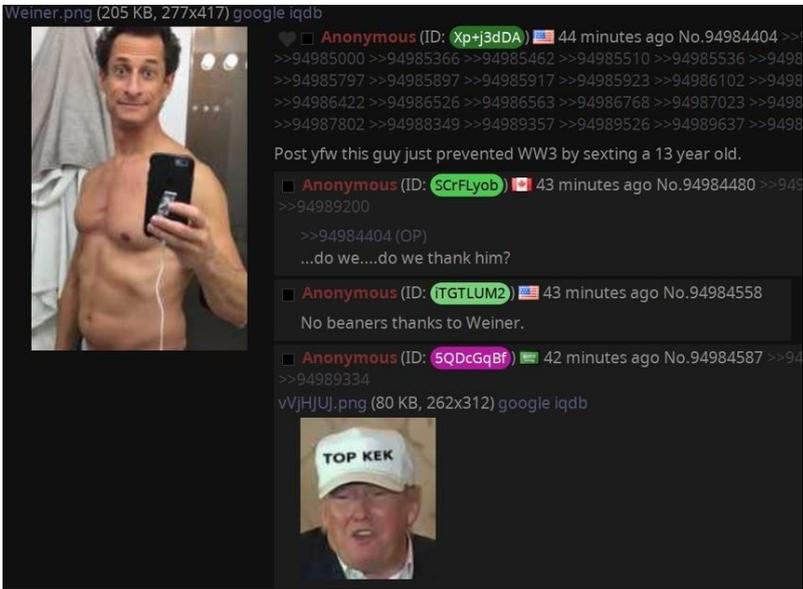
outcasted from society, and who are actively plotting to spitefully destroy the in-groups that despise us as such, while sowing the seeds of discord on social media. we scapegoat others for our actions. we hide our practices, beliefs, and our power level in public, putting on a mask and when the happening arrives, or even actively working to cause the happening.

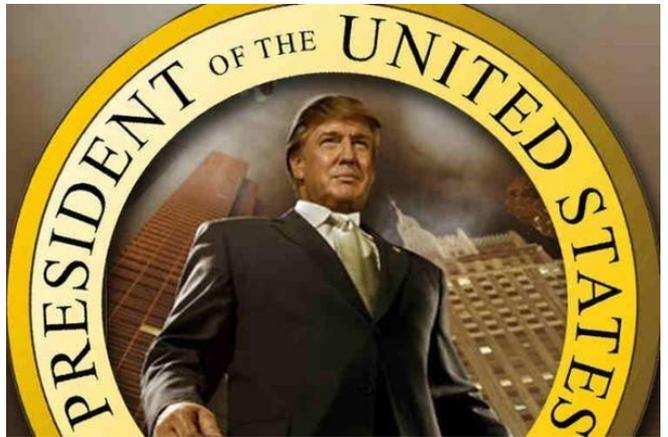
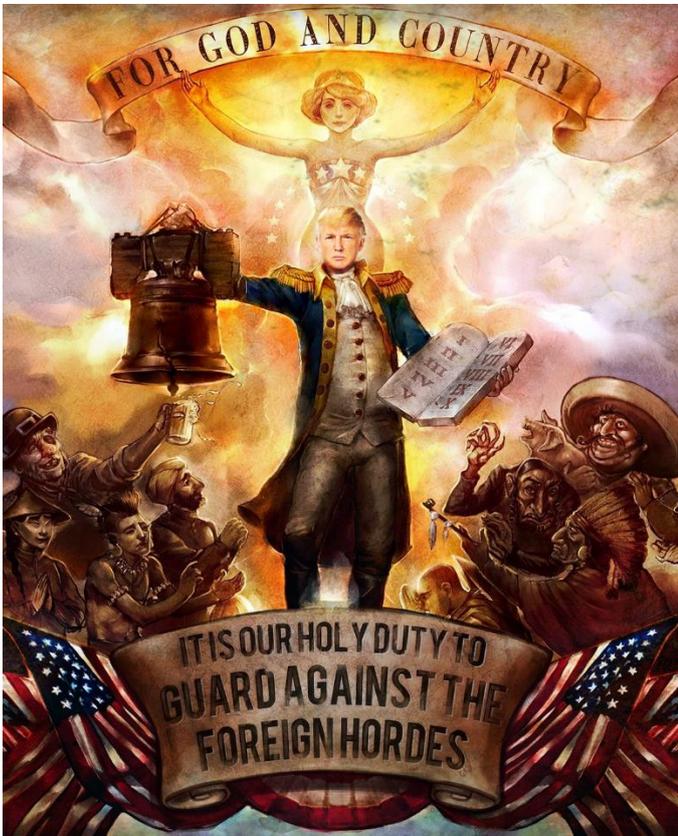
POLITICS



1_DtcCGhVy1pTz4smtjUGP4w.jpg
455 KB JPG

- >blm riots for 6 months
- >they get like 1 street renames and take down a few footlockers
- >white people riot for 1 day
- >capital under seige, police retreating, senate evacuated









MEDIA FEARS SHITPOSTING TROLLS WILL HELP WIN ELECTION FOR DONALD TRUMP

Published On 09/29/2016 | By infostormer | *Featured Articles, News, Society*

The media itself is afraid that shitposting trolls will help win the election for Donald Trump.

Shitposting is serious stuff. It is highly effective and it is driving the narrative in our favor. To all the people who say that trolling is a waste of time, I would argue 100% the opposite based on this article.

People have access to the Internet everywhere they go now and this has exponentially increased the importance and effectiveness of shitposting. Dank memes have become a part of today's counter culture because they're real. They're not manufactured by a bunch of overpaid marketing propagandists on Madison Avenue and this adds to the appeal and edginess.

From *Independent*:

A secretive group is posting memes across the internet to try and win the election for Donald Trump.

The group came to mass attention when it emerged that they were being funded by Palmer Luckey, the maker of the Oculus Rift virtual reality headset and Facebook employee. But it is just the latest example of what the group refers to explicitly as "shitposting" in the 2016 election – what might be the first Presidential vote decided in part by memes.

The group is called Nimble America and appears to have been founded precisely to "shitpost" – on the internet, where the phenomenon began, but also in real life.

"What we've been able to accomplish here has been amazing and much bigger than any of us and certainly much bigger than Reddit," a statement posted by the group on Reddit said. "We've proven that shitposting is powerful and meme magic is real."



How Internet Trolls Won the 2016 Presidential Election

By Jesse Singal



Last weekend, the Hillary Clinton campaign did something extremely controversial: It published an explainer devoted entirely to Pepe the frog. Pepe, a popular cartoon frog who first showed up in a web comic by Matt Furie back in 2005, has been embraced en masse by the wider internet, mutating over the last ten years into a zillion different forms that have invaded 4chan, Tumblr, Twitter, and dozens of other online venues.





Women make 78% of what men make

218/276

218/276 - Google Search = 0.789855072

2016 US election results

Updated Nov 9, 2016 9:09 AM MST

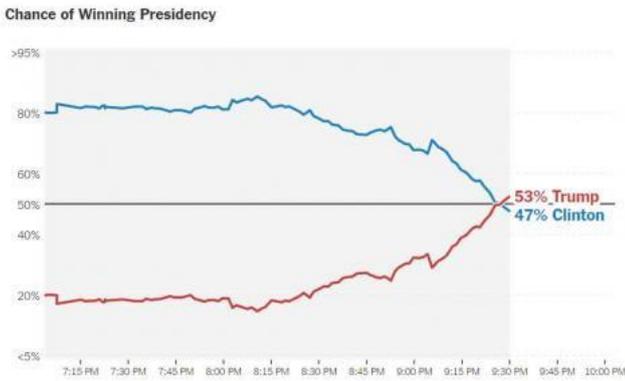
OVERVIEW PRESIDENT SENATE HOUSE GOVERNOR REFERENDA

Donald Trump won the presidency

44 electoral votes still available

Candidate	Electoral Votes	Popular Votes
Clinton	218	59,390,851
Trump	276	59,215,097

270 to win



Mike Pence VP @MikePenceVP

The Trump campaign just reached out to the Clinton campaign asking them if they would sell them the fireworks for a discounted price. LOL.

7:46 PM · 08 Nov 16

The Kincannon Show @kincannon_show

This is not a joke. Clinton campaign operatives are fleeing to countries without extradition treaties with the US.

RETWEETS 450 LIKES 481

7:37 AM - 9 Nov 2016

File: IMG_2336.jpg (79 KB, 556x500)

Starting January 20, Donald Trump Can Send Unblockable Mass Text Messages to the Entire Nation

By Jake Swearingen



Anonymous (ID: 6AM60X7) 12/02/16(Fri)17:19:28 No.101202382 >>10120



>>101201793 (OP)
>Get a text message marked urgent
>NATIONAL ALERT SYSTEM as the sender
oh shit, i better look
>ur a faggit

Anonymous (ID: 962d4v) 12/02/16(Fri) File: 1472471616895a.jpg (8 KB, 230x175)



Anonymous (ID: 7m0QEE) 12/02/16(Fri)17:19:12 No.101202356 File: IMG_3610.jpg (1.37 MB, 3888x2592)



>you can't get away from memes

Anonymous (ID: 7hy9xnb) 12/02/16(Fri)17:23:05 No.101202744 >>101202850 >>101203456 File: deff.jpg (51 KB, 500x490)



>>101201793 (OP)
>the ability to shitpost in real-time to every smartphone in the USA
There is power, there is too much power, and then there absolute madness.

Anonymous (ID: dKBITdrh) 12/02/16(Fri)17:13:32 No.101201793 >>101202343 >>101202382 >>101202744 >>101202750 >>101202783 >>101202892 >>101203456 >>101203610 >>101203710 >>101203767 >>101203795 >>101203903 >>101204057 >>101204704 >>101205002 >>101205057 >>101206077 >>101206080 >>101206354 >>101206665 >>101206897 >>101207461 >>101207644 >>101208623 >>101208657 >>101208740 >>101208888 >>101209358 >>101210204 >>101210585 >>101210756

The idea of Trump completely misusing the national alert system to shitpost to the entire nation is the funniest thing I've ever heard of.

Just picture it:

- >You're in a crowded place
- >Suddenly everyone's phones go off at once
- >They look, expecting to see a flash flood warning or Amber Alert
- >"Pervert Alert: Anthony Weiner is back on twitter! All girls under 18, block him immediately. A disgusting man"

ESTERI | 13

STATI UNITI RELAZIONI PERICOLOSE

L'evoluzione di Pepe
Le vignette di Pepe the Frog, il personaggio trasformato dai gruppi di estrema destra in uno strumento di propaganda. Prima di radicalizzarsi, Pepe the Frog era un fumetto creato da Matt Furie. La rana è diventata popolare sul forum di 4Chan nel 2008, poi ha iniziato ad essere usata come protagonista dei fotomontaggi tormentone di Tumblr, la piattaforma di microblog.

Argomenti
Il candidato repubblicano ha fatto suoi alcuni dei temi dei movimenti di destra

corretto e del femminismo, che ha trovato su internet una enorme cassa di risonanza. Sono stati loro a trasformare una rana scanzonata in uno strumento di propaganda politica con la benedizione di Donald Trump, il quale, più o meno consapevolmente, ha associato il suo nome e volto a Pepe.

Trump e la rana simbolo d'odio Così ha sdoganato l'ultradestra

«Pepe the Frog» è il cartoon utilizzato in rete dai gruppi razzisti e antisemiti

cazione usata dal figlio, Do- vimento, come il protezion- convogliato «gli elettori di

«Chan — il forum dove è nato Anonymous, responsabile della «radicalizzazione» di Pepe the Frog — restano gli habitat naturali dell'Alt-Right, Breitbart ne è diventata la voce «istituzionale». Non è un caso se il sito che in nove anni ha fatto fortuna con il cospirazionismo, definendo i migranti arabi e messicani «gang di stupratori», ha triplicato i suoi visitatori dall'inizio della campagna, raggiungendo i numeri (18 milioni di visitatori mensili»

“The Meme wars are unlike any other war.

There is no nation you can raze, no leaders you can assassinate and no officials you can bribe.

*Our soldiers demand neither gold nor spoils.
Our supply lines cannot be cut off.
Our allegiance cannot be bought.
Our morale cannot be stumped.
Our records cannot be corrected.*

The sole path to victory is through relentless production and distribution of original content.

Even now, our war machine labours without pause, from inside your offices, campuses and basements.

May Kek have mercy on your souls. ”

-General Pepe, 2016



[Anonymous](#) (ID: [e9Cosf6b](#))  09/03/16(Sat)09:25:47 No.87524612 ▶ [>>87524776](#) [>>87524797](#) [>>87524814](#) [>>87524887](#) [>>87524993](#) [>>87525075](#) [>>87525572](#) [>>87525586](#) [>>87526522](#) [>>87526968](#) [>>87527069](#) [>>87527291](#) [>>87527329](#) [>>87528038](#) [>>87528737](#) [>>87529403](#) [>>87529691](#) [>>87530828](#) [>>87530949](#) [>>87531253](#) [>>87533399](#) [>>87533546](#) [>>87534023](#)
File: [Goebbels_laughing.jpg](#) (57 KB, 385x500)



You know what's funny about this? Hillary Clinton was right.

She was 100% right about us, and Wikileaks. This actually IS a vast right-wing conspiracy to destroy her. And we're doing it. It just dawned on me that this is like the Left's version of a Ron Paul scenario. Hillary just pulled the left-wing equivalent of naming the Jew, and nobody fucking listened to her. They didn't listen and now the whole ship is sinking and nobody knows why.

They worship Moloch? We worship Kek. They practice magic? We practice magic. They act in the shadows, nameless and obscure? Welcome to /pol/ bitches.

We've done it lads. We've out-kicked the kikes. A 2000 year old tribal conspiracy has just been destroyed by a bunch of fucking Argentines, Brazilians, Serbs, Bongs and Amerifats on an imageboard. History will not remember the role we played in this election. We'll be a footnote. We'll be a shadow. But years from now, young people will hear the whispers and the rumors, the conspiracy theories of the Dark Army of Neo-Nazis and Fascists. who brought down Hillary Rodham Fucking Clinton, the most powerful political dynasty on Earth.

Someday, a hundred years from now, young right-wing men will look back on this, and piece together the clues, and realize that they are not alone. They are walking in the footsteps of the men who broke the world. Thus it was, thus it is, and always will be.



As of the past 18 months, in the wake of the election, we learned something from here. It's not about who won this, it's not about who voted for who or what policies will follow with a new leader in a global position sought after by many. The world watched you, America. The world took part in this election.

Whether it's about that guy who for the past months did nothing but go through tens of thousands of emails and put the pieces together and then served it to us on a platter with not even a "thank you for your hard work" given back, or if it is about anyone who just started studying some basics about movements, the election mobilized us.

It united us.

It made us work together. It showed that together, we are part of something.

Here, we're not just users browsing a board. We're not just blatant trolls, or blank users, or top posters. Here, we are family.

A big, united clusterfuck of faggots who together helped spread information and taught some of us to stay together.

It united us from all corners of the world.

May we stay together until the end under our Admin.

You clusterfucking mass of deplorable faggots.



Clockwise from top left: Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama following the counting of votes from the CIA Headquarters, John Stewart trying to shame people in not voting for Donald Trump, a shrine for God Kek used by /pol/acks as a mystic beacon to change the results of election, memetic weaponized version of Nigel Farage extensively used after the BREXIT, George Soros after realizing the Smartmatic machines weren't enough to rig the election, covert memetic agent and white supremacist Taylor Swift doing the nazi salute to her audience.

Date June 16, 2015 - September 08, 2016 (1 year, 2 months and 24 days)^[a]

Location United States of America (teather of war), United Kingdom, Europe, Russia, Latin America, Australia, New Zealand

Result Election of God Emperor Donald Trump and the first significant pushback on cultural marxism in the past 40 years

- Collapse of the liberal media
- Rise of nationalism worldwide
- Establishment in complete disarray
- Arrest of Hillary Clinton
- Beginning of the construction of The Wall
- DARPA program to make 2D waiifus real begins
- Massive deportation of illegal immigrants from American soil (more...)
- Mass Exodus of liberal artists that vowed to leave the country if Trump wins
- Awakening of Kek

First Memetic War Victory Medal



First Memetic War Victory Medal

Awarded by Politically Incorrect Board Department for Shitpost Affairs

Type Military service medal

Eligibility Served in the NEET international coalition between the dates of June 16, 2015 and September 8, 2016.

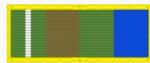
Status Inactive

Precedence

Next (higher) Worldwide Freedom from the Leftist Ideology Award

Equivalent The Donald Redditor Award or 8-chan Shitpost Medal

Next (lower) I Know What is Aleppo Award



First Memetic War Ribbon (top) and Streamer (bottom)

Participants

Alt-Right	The Establishment
Commanders and leaders	
Main Alt-Right leaders	Main Establishment leaders
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Kek • /pol/ • Breitbart • Milo Yiannopoulos • Nigel Farage • Ben Garrison • Taylor Swift • Vladimir Putin (Intel) • Julian Assange 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Moloch • Liberal Media • Globalists • CTR Jews

Units involved

Anti-globalist units	Globalist and Jew units:
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Donald J. Trump • Nigel Farage • Milo Yiannopoulos • Lauren Southern • Ann Coulter • Alex Jones • Owen Shroyer • Gavin McInnes • Stephen Molyneux • Julian Assange (support role only) • Basket of Deplorables • Jimmy Fallon (secret agent codename Shadilay) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hillary Clinton • Bill Clinton • Bill Maher • Jon Stewart • John Oliver • Sthepen Colbert • Anderson Cooper • Rachel Maddow • Glenn Beck • Megan Kelly • Benji Shapiro • Angela Merkel • Barack Hussein Obama • George Soros • Black Lives Matter • The entire Hollywood • People with mental illness (Trans and pedos)

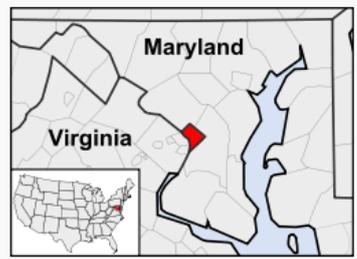
Propaganda units:	Propaganda units:
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • /pol/ • 69 Memetic Warfare Division • 66th Conventional Shitpost Brigade • 1st Anti-Cuck Brigade • "7-1" Revolutionary Uncucked Kraut Group • 24th Hueland Shitposters • Angry whites for America - MAGA Paramilitary • 1st Danke Mongols for Trump Battalion • 27th Lads and Tea Bureau - MI6 • Memetic Detachment "Drapeau Blanc" • Russian Government • Julian Assange Leaks • Hillary Personal Server • Breitbart 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Liberal Midia • CNN Clinton News Network • Fox News • ABC • MSNBC • The New York Times • Facebook • Twitter • The Guardian • BBC • Deutsche Welle (more...)

Strength

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unknow number of /pol/acks • God knows how many pseudo-normie Redditors • About half a dozen NEETs going to the rallies with "Pepe the Frog" signs • 1 autistic Late Night host 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A bunch of pothead artists • BLM niggers • 3 or 4 volunteers for each Hillary Rally • A Hotdog with no bum on the go • 6 million CTR chills
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Casualties and losses

Manpower:	Manpower:
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Lost the little respect for the media that still have it 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mainstream Midia lost of influence over people • Enough liberal tears to fill up the Hoover Dam 10 times • George Soros realizes this may be his last change of seem a open boarder world • Millions of dollars lost by Hollywood in liberal movies that nobody watches • Lost of the House and the Senate to the Republicans



Location of Washington, D.C., in the contiguous United States and in relation to Maryland and Virginia. Coordinates: 38°54'17" N 77°00'59" W

Great Meme War



The Battle of Chicago

Date 2015 - 2016 (United States)
2015 - present (Europe)

Location The Internet
Occasional skirmishes in the US at rallies and universities

Result

- Decisive Axis victory (United States)
- Donald Trump elected President of the United States

Belligerents

Axis	The Establishment
Trump Campaign	Cult of Moloch
/pol/	Democratic Party
IrThe_Donald	Republican Party (2015 - 2016)
Republican Party (2016)	Tumblr
FBI	BLM
Alternative Media	Mainstream Media
Russia	Rest of Reddit
Church of Kek	

Commanders and leaders

Trump Campaign	The Establishment
Donald Trump	Moloch
Kellyanne Conway	Hillary Clinton
Nigel Farage	Barack Obama
Corey Lewandowski	George Soros
Paul Manafort (2015 - 2016) <small>[citation needed]</small>	John Podesta
Roger Stone	David Brock
Trump Supporters	Democratic Party
/pol/ anons	Bernie Sanders
IrThe_Donald posters	
Vladimir Putin	
Kek	

Strength

Trump Campaign	Democratic Party
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Scott Adams Julian Assange Ben Carson (2016) Ann Coulter Alex Jones Lion Guard Gavin McInnes Bill Mitchell Stefan Molyneux Malik Obama 60,000,000+ Trump voters 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> CTR 61,000,000+ liberals across the US
	Republican Party (2015 - 2016)
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Cuckservatives Jeb! Bush Ben Carson (2015 - 2016) Ted Cruz (2015 - 2016) John Kasich Marco Rubio Ben Shapiro
/pol/	Tumblr
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 7th Battlepriest Battalion 11th Shitposting Battlegroup 23rd Awoo Corps 37th Mechanized Cavalry Division 60th Chicago Firestarter Division 108th Shitposting Brigade 201st Twitter Company 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A handful of landwhales
	BLM
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Multiple thousands of apes
	Mainstream Media
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> (((Comedians))) ABC News CNN FiveThirtyEight FoxNews MSNBC NYTimes Washington Post The Young Turks Lady Gaga John Oliver Katy Perry
IrThe_Donald	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ~292.000 Centipides 	
Republican Party (2016)	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ted Cruz (2016) Endorsement 	
Russia	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> FSB 	
Kek	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Meme Magic 	
Alternative Media	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> BreitbartNews Drudge Report InfoWars Zero Hedge Can't Stump the Trump 	

Casualties and losses

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A lot of time Sides (M.I.A.) Ted's Delegates Barron's sleep 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Billions of dollars Credibility of the MSM Credibility of many journalists Many tears Even more salt 8+ LGBT suicides A lot of calories shaking Bernie Sanders' career Kelly Ayottes' career Margaret Cho's sanity Derek Jeter's ankle Nate Electron's hair Megyn Kelly's job Trust of the Blue Collar Worker in the Democratic Party TTP TTIP Muhammad Ali Jo Cox Christina Grimmie Garry Shandling Scott Weiland Anton Yelchin
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

V · T · E **Great Meme War** [hide]

Primaries Campaign

Battle of the Guacabowl · Battle of the Delegates · Battle of Super Tuesday · Battle of Chicago · Battle of San José

Debates Campaign

First Battle of the Debates · Second Battle of the Debates · Third Battle of the Debates

Election Day Campaign

Battle of North Carolina · Battle of Florida · Battle of New Hampshire · Battle of Maine · Battle of Michigan · Battle of Ohio · Battle of Pennsylvania · Battle of Wisconsin · Battle of Virginia

The Great Meme War of 2016		
Part of The 2016 United States Presidential Election		
Date	June 16, 2015 - November 8, 2016	
Location	The Internet (Particularly Social Media)	
Result	Donald Trump Elected President of the United States. The United Kingdom is liberated from the EU	
Participants		
Donald Trump and Allies	Hillary Clinton and the DNC	The Republican Party
Commanders and leaders		
Trump Campaign Members and Allies	Hillary Clinton Campaign and the DNC	The Republican Party
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Donald Trump Newt Gingrich Alex Jones Ben Carson Chris Christie Milo Yiannopoulos 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hillary Clinton The Democratic National Committee Barack Obama Bernie Sanders CNN 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Jeb Bush Paul Ryan Ted Cruz Marco Rubio Evan McMullin

Wikileaks	MSNBC	
Pepe the Frog	The BBC	
R/The_Donald	R/Politics	
/pol/	Correct the Record (CTR)	
The Drudge Report	Sadiq Khan	
Infowars	Moloch	
Kek		
Casualties and losses		
A lot of time.	Casualties:	Casualties:
	The Presidency	A few turtles, a guac bowl and some rice.
	A few thousand emails	
	Millions of USD	
	Numerous millenials	
	The States of:	
	Ohio	
	Michigan	
	Pennsylvania	
	Florida	
	Wisconsin	
	A plate full of chicken nuggies	
	The memes of production	

The Great Meme War	
	
Date	August of 2015 to November of 2016
Location	The Internet
Result	Decisive Trump Victory
Belligerents	
The entire American political establishment	A bunch of fucking idiots with computers
Commanders and leaders	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hillary Clinton Soros The media The Dark god Moloch 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Donald Trump Nigel Farage Assange Kek

Strength	
CTR	A large amount of digits
A shit-ton of Lobbyists	4 and 8chan
A Gigantic Horde of LeRedditors	Over 1,500 delegates
The entire media	A couple of LeRedditors
The entire democratic establishment	Some really dank-ass memes
A very large portion of the republican establishment	One Donald
Spirit cooking black magic	
Uncountable number of SJWs, Cucks, and Numales	
Casualties and losses	
The election	A lot of time
Pride	
Millions in Lobbyists money	
Thousands of pounds of salt	
Control of internet	
The memes of production	

Anonymous (ID: xGzOQJro) 🇺🇸 11/02/20(Mon)19:38:00 No.286575874 ▶ >>286576836
>>286577367 >>286578679 >>286578795 >>286579100 >>286579447 >>286580118 >>286580740 >>286581665
>>286582464 >>286582639 >>286582788 >>286582798 >>286584069 >>286584818 >>286585040 >>286585512
>>286586100 >>286587114 >>286587145 >>286587521 >>286587736 >>286587965 >>286588402 >>286589748
>>286590058 >>286591435 >>286591701 >>286592751 >>286593356 >>286593449 >>286594592 >>286594760
>>286595752 >>286596982 >>286597202 >>286597726 >>286597728 >>286598585 >>286598651 >>286599305
>>286599317 >>286599374 >>286599522 >>286599633 >>286600280 >>286601044 >>286601495 >>286602132
>>286602709 >>286603451 >>286603617 >>286603970 >>286604585 >>286604594 >>286604633 >>286604888
>>286605777 >>286607387 >>286607792

>>286574073 (OP)

TWAS THE NIGHT BEFORE VOTING
AND ALL THROUGHOUT /pol/
SHAREBLUE SHILLS SHIVERED,
LOWERED MORAL WAS THEIR GOAL
THE PEPE'S WERE NESTLED, ALL SNUG IN THEIR MEMES
WHILE THE DELUSIONS OF LIBERALS EVAPORATED LIKE DREAMS
ALL OF A SUDDEN, I HEARD SUCH A CLATTER
AUSTRIAN JEWS BEINGS SLAGHTERED,
NOT THAT IT MATTERED
A FIGURE APPEARED, BRIGHT ORANGE WAS HIS FACE
BRIMMING WITH KEK ENERGY, AND HIS WIFE KNEW HER PLACE
HE REACHED FOR HIS PHONE, THE TWEET MUST BE TWAT
TO THE SEETHING OF SOIBOI, NECKBEARD AND THOT
"BIDEN LOOKS TIRED, HIS FRIENDS ARE ALL C UCKS,
CHECK OUT HIS SON AND THE GRANDAUGHTER HE FUCKS!"
POLs THREADS ARE A FLUTTER, SHITPOSTING WITH GLEE
AS THE JANNIES FLAIL IMPONENTLY, THEY DO SO FOR FREE
THE DIGITS SEQUENTIAL, THO A LEAF RUIN IT ALL,
ROLLIN FOR FELL ENERGY, EACH ANON ANSWERS THE CALL
"ON DOUBLER, ON TRIPPLER, ON QUADS AND QUINTS
ON SEXTETS, ON SEPTS, ON OCTS, NINE IN A ROW WOULD MAKE PRINTS"
NATE BORONS PREDICTIONS COLLAPSE LIKE TOWER SEVEN
THE SALT STARTS TO FLOW LIKE MANA FROM HEAVEN
BASED TRUMP WAVES TO HIS CROWDS, AND SMILES WITH A BOAST
THIS ELECTION IS OURS! GO VOTE! THEY ARE TOAST!



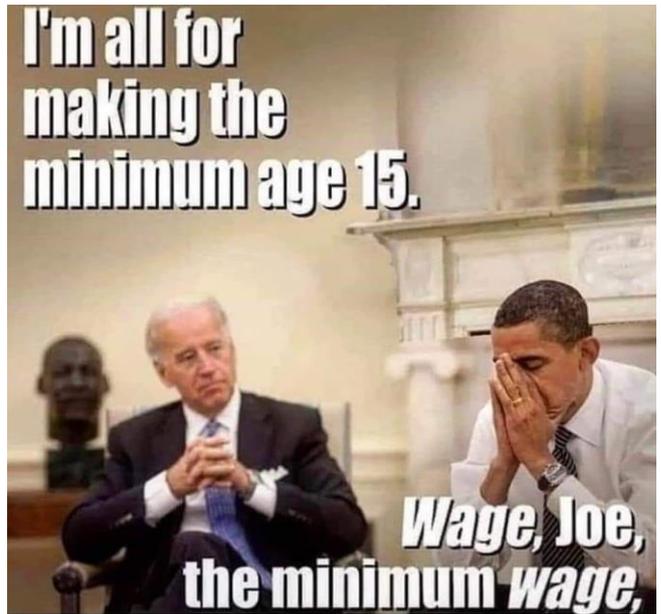








How men who vote for Biden drink milk.



↑ r/conspiracy · Posted by u/PurestVideos 8 hours ago

149 ↓ Here's my election prediction

82 Comments Give Award Share Save Hide Report 68% Upvoted

r/conspiracy

The conspiracy subreddit is a thinking ground. Above all else, we respect everyone's opinions and ALL religious beliefs and creeds. We hope to challenge issues which have captured the public's imagination, from JFK and UFOs to 9/11. This is a forum for free thinking, not hate speech. Respect other views and opinions, and keep an open mind. **Our intentions are aimed towards a fairer, more transparent world and a better future for everyone.**

1.4m Members 6.1k Online

Created 25 Jan 2008

JOINED

COMMUNITY OPTIONS



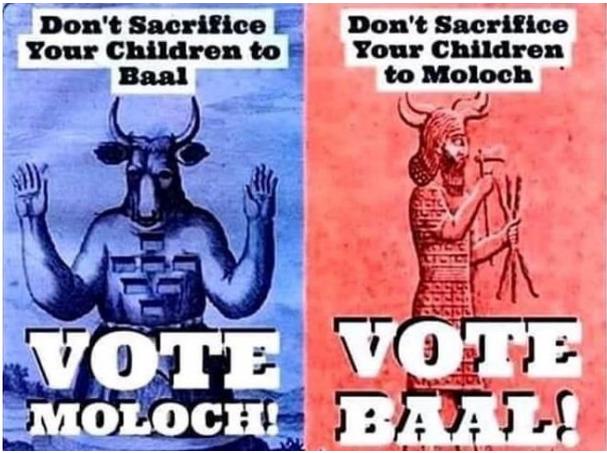
Taylor Hansen
@TaylorUSA

I just found out my grandpa, a lifetime Republican is voting Democrat this fall...

This would've never happened if he were still alive!

5:22 PM · Aug 2, 2020 · [Twitter for iPhone](#)

28.1K Retweets and comments **111.5K** Likes



James Woods
@RealJamesWoods

And just like that the rioting and looting has ceased overnight. And now the half of the country that pummeled America like a battered wife is telling her to put on sunglasses, hide her black eye, be a good girl, and "come together as one." Her answer? "Go fuck yourself."

12:59 PM · Nov 8, 2020 · [Twitter for iPhone](#)

20K Retweets **3.5K** Quote Tweets **62.2K** Likes

POLITICS / 2020 / FRAUD

Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/07/20(Sat)23:43:59 No.288816106 >>288820184 >>288824377 >>288849682
File: [happening.gif](#) (584 KB, 320x213)



GATHER ROUND ANONS AND GET READY TO SCREENCAP.

I'm still working on my analysis, but I want to share my initial findings with the rest of you. I think I'm starting to get an idea of where, and how, the fraud is happening, and how we can spot it. Here we go:

Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/07/20(Sat)23:58:25 No.288820184 >>288820779 >>288823480
File: [data.gif](#) (406 KB, 300x231)



>>288816106

So first things first: an incredibly based anon last night was kind enough to write a script to scrape the national ballot counting time series data off of the New York Times website. This is based on their proprietary "Edison" data source which would ordinarily be impossible to access for people outside the press.

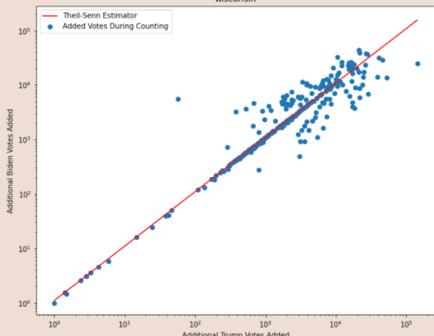
The CSV is available here:
http://s000.tinyupload.com/?file_id=14566999163598825215
And the script to generate it is here:
<https://pastebin.com/NKYXrJEX>

I suggest that everyone reading this back up both of these files, because this is an extremely important data source, and we can't risk anyone taking it down.

At my job, I specialize in time series analysis, and one thing that I have learned is that it's extremely difficult to create convincing synthetic time series data. By looking at the time series logs of the ballot counting process for the entire country, we can very easily spot fraud.

continued:

Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:10:32 No.288823480 >>288824072
File: [WisconsinVotes.png](#) (29 KB, 612x500)

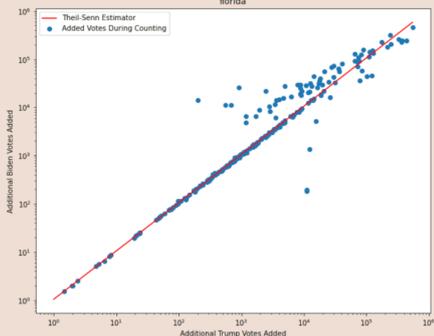


wisconsin

One of the first things that I noticed while exploring dataset is that there seems to be an obvious pattern in the ratio of new Biden ballots to new Trump ballots. As we can see on this log-log plot, for many of the counting progress updates, we see an almost constant ratio of Biden to Trump. It's such a regular pattern that we can actually fit a linear regression model to it with near-perfect accuracy, barring some outliers.

How could this be possible? Is this a telltale sign of fraud? Surprisingly, as I will show in the next few posts, the answer is no! This is actually expected behavior. Also, we can use this weird pattern in the ballot counting to spot fraud.

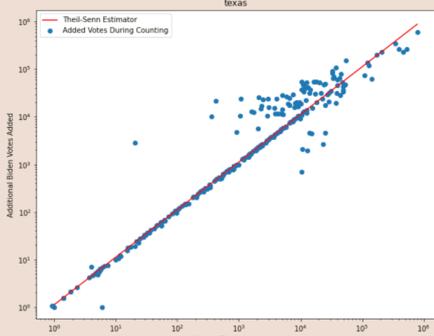
Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:12:32 No.288824072 >>288824453
File: [FloridaVotes.png](#) (28 KB, 619x500)



florida

Here is the same pattern for Florida. We see this linear pattern again

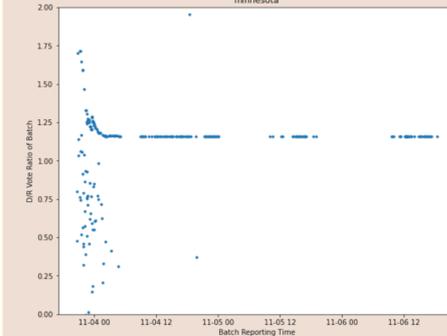
Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:13:55 No.288824453 >>288824904 >>288842964
File: [TexasVotes.png](#) (30 KB, 612x500)



texas

>>288824072 and again

Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:46:24 No.288832720 >>288834728 >>288836737
File: [MinnesotaHistory.png](#) (15 KB, 615x496)



minnesota

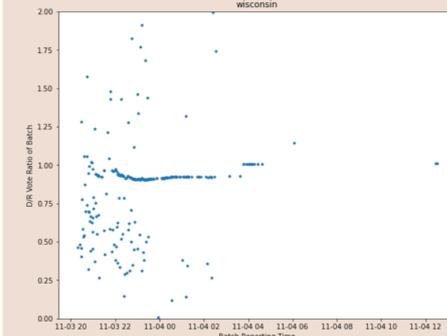
>>288830482

What we see in almost all examples across the country is that the ratio of mail-in Dem to Rep ballots is very consistent across time, but with a notable gradual drift from Dem to slightly more Rep. This slight drift from D to R mail-ins occurs again and again, and is likely due to outlying rural areas having more R votes. These outlying areas take longer to ship their ballots to the polling centers.

Now we're getting into the really good stuff. When we see mail-in ballot counting where there isn't relatively stable ratios of D and R ballots that slightly drift R, we have an anomaly. Anomalies themselves are not necessarily fraud, but they can help us spot fraud more easily.

Now let's look at some anomalies:

Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:03:03 No.288836737 >>288838893 >>288840617
File: [WisconsinHistory.png](#) (16 KB, 615x496)



wisconsin

>>288832720

This is the Wisconsin vote counting history log. Again, on the Y axis we have the ratio of D to R ballots in a reporting batch, and on the X axis we have reporting time.

Around 4am there, there is a marked shift in the ratio of D to R mail-in ballots. Based on my other posts in this thread, this should not happen. This is an anomaly, and while anomalies are not always fraud, often they may point to fraud.

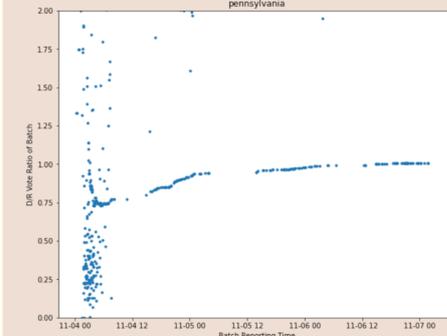
So what happened just before 4am CST in Wisconsin? This did!
https://twitter.com/mattsmith_news/status/1323914505638809601

Around 3am Wisconsin time, a fresh batch of 169k new absentee ballots arrived. They were supposed to stop accepting new ballots, but eh, whatever I guess.

By 4am the D to R ratio was all thrown out of whack. That is because these ballots were not sampled from the real Wisconsin voter population, and they were not randomized in the mail sorting system with the rest of the other ballots. They inherently have a different D to R signature than the rest of the ballots, quite possibly because additional ballots were added to the batch, either through backdating or ballot manufacturing. Think of this as being kind of analogous to carbon-14 dating, but for ballot batch authenticity.

Let's look at another anomaly:

Data Scientist !!zy/gpKYdTJE (ID: Uga9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:11:43 No.288838893 >>288839450 >>288840408
File: [PennsylvaniaHistory.png](#) (18 KB, 615x496)



pennsylvania

>>288836737

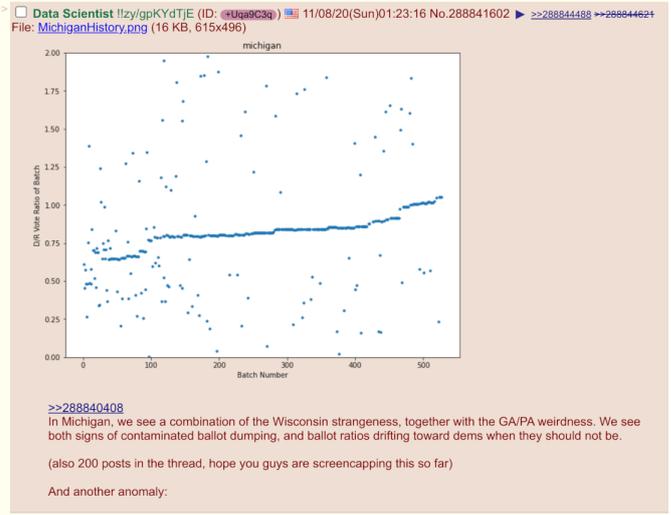
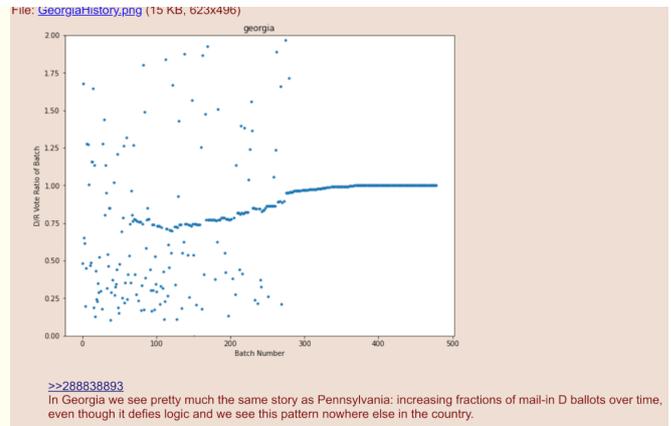
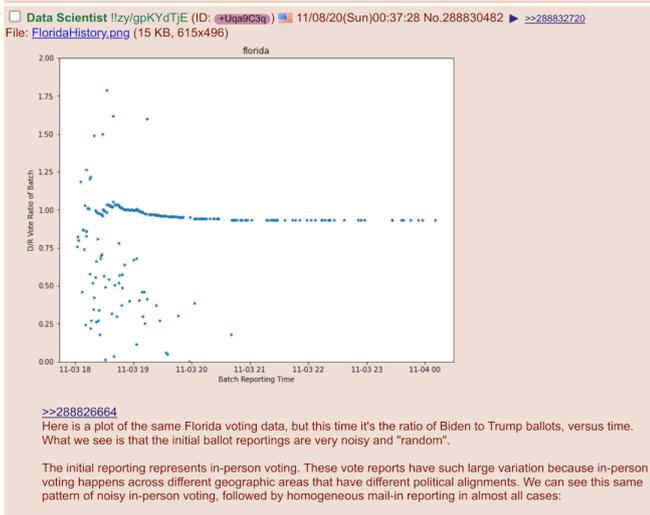
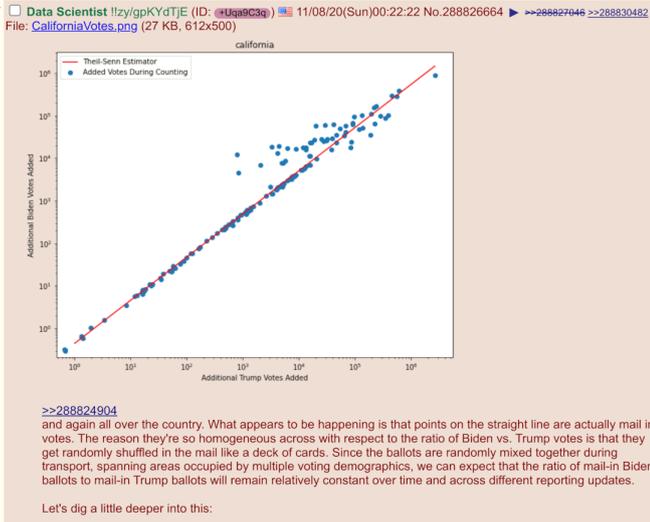
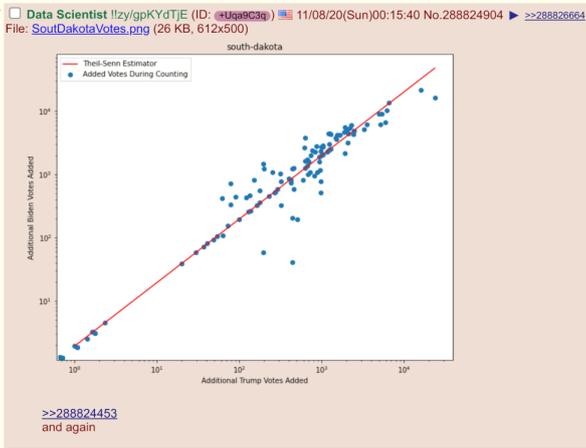
Here is Pennsylvania's vote counting history. For the first part of the vote counting process, we see the same pattern for mail-in ballots that we've seen in every other state in the country, which is a relatively stable D to R ratio that gradually drifts R as more ballots come in from rural outlying areas.

But then as counting continues, the D to R ratio in mail-in ballots inexplicably begin "increasing". Again, this should not happen, and it is observed almost nowhere else in the country, because all of the ballots are randomly shuffled in the mail system and should be homogeneous during counting. The only exceptions to this are other suspect states that also have anomalies.

Again, this is likely evidence of ballot backdating or manufacturing.

Let's look at another anomaly:

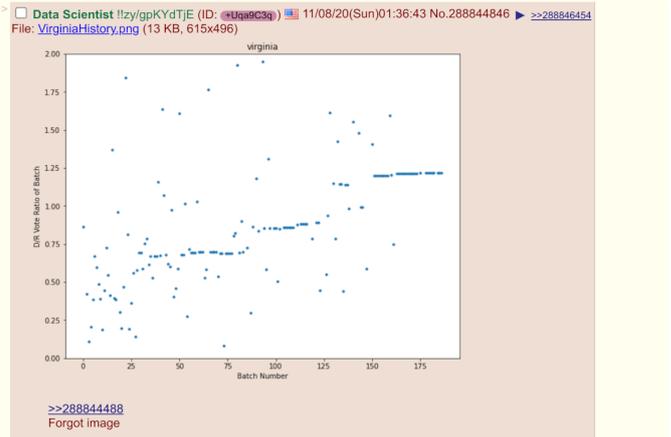
>>288841856 >>288843797 >>288844925 >>288849558



Data Scientist [zy/gpKYdTJE] (ID: [Uga9C3q]) 11/08/20(Sun)01:35:17 No.288844488 >>288844615 >>288844846 >>288846163 >>288846454

>>288841602
Now in fairness, Virginia is the only state out of the 50 that has anomalies but has not had accusations of voter fraud yet. I think this is the exception that proves the rule. I'm not sure what's special about Virginia that causes its mail-in-votes to shift D so much over time, but here it is as proof that I'm not hiding anything or being biased.

So let me wrap all of this up:



Data Scientist [zy/gpKYdTJE] (ID: [Uga9C3q]) 11/08/20(Sun)01:43:34 No.288846454 >>288851782
File: [Say My Name.gif](#) (281 KB, 490x639)

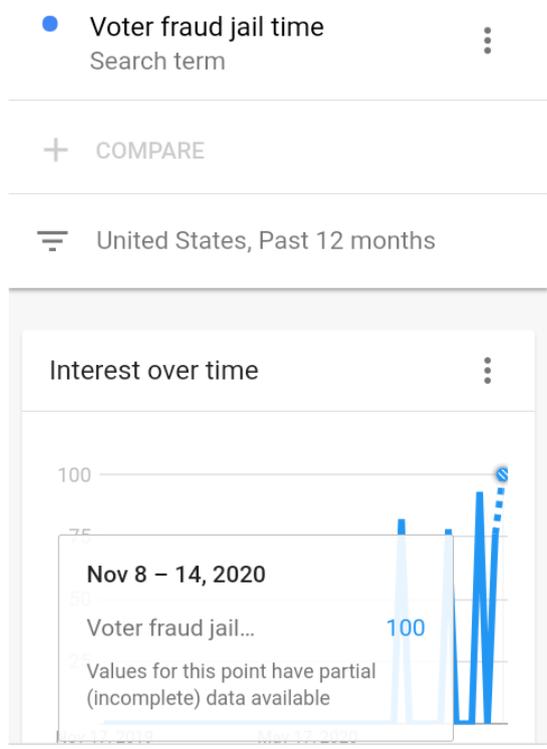
>>288844488
>>288844846
TL;DR: Dems shot themselves in the foot because making everyone do mail-in ballots actually makes it easier to catch mail-in ballot fraud. Because all of the ballots go through the postal system, they get shuffled like a deck of cards, so we expect reported ballot return to be extremely UNIFORM in terms of dem vs. rep ratio, but to drift slightly towards reps over time because some of those ballots travel farther. We can use this pattern to detect election anomalies.

Please screencap and share. If you think you're someone important and want to talk to me about these results, email me at sunglasses.eng@gmail.com.

Data Scientist [zy/gpKYdTJE] (ID: [Uga9C3q]) 11/08/20(Sun)02:01:12 No.288850531 >>288851023

Will respond to everyone in the next thread.

>>288850302
I haven't yet please help.



View Same | Google | iQOO | SauceNAO | Trace | IOPNHJLNNEUPQMHX2IXGAE3Q.jpg, 70KiB, 1200x675

Remember the Voter Fraud General threads where Anonymous ID: b75ymtcH Thu 29 Oct 2020 06:03:13 No.285392983 [View](#) [Report](#)

you could change addresses with First, Last name and DOB

Here is florida man that changed FL governor's address with stuff that we found.

<https://www.wftv.com/news/florida/man-arrested-after-gov-ron-desantis-attempts-vote-finds-out-someone-changed-his-address/G5UAWV4P4BELXCRNWOTVV7HLE4/>

View Same | Google | iQOO | SauceNAO | Trace | Screen Shot 2020-10-28 at 2.02.5 (...).png, 317KiB, 675x457

one of you artists actually did it Anonymous ID: dcFBz2F Thu 29 Oct 2020 05:04:40 No.285382450 [View](#) [Report](#)

A 20-year-old Naples man left Gov. Ron DeSantis stalled while attempting to vote, accused of changing the governor's address in the state's voter database.

Agents said Anthony Steven Guevara also accessed the voter registrations for U.S. Sen. Rick Scott and sports celebrities Michael Jordan and LeBron James, but made no changes.
Anthony Steven Guevara

Police arrested Guevara on Tuesday, a day after the governor discovered the anomaly while trying to cast a ballot.

DeSantis tries to vote, learns someone hacked his info

According to investigators, Guevara logged onto the Florida Department of State website, entered the governor's date of birth (obtained through a Wikipedia search), and changed his address to a home in West Palm Beach, apparently that of an unnamed YouTube personality.

DeSantis votes in Leon County, home to Tallahassee.

DeSantis did not approve any change of address, investigators said. He contacted the Florida Department of Law Enforcement immediately after learning of the address change.

His office did not immediately return a request for comment on Wednesday.

Law enforcement tracked down Guevara's address by obtaining the IP address of the computer that sent the request and, via a subpoena to provider Comcast, discovered Guevara's address, according to the arrest report.

An FDLE digital forensic examiner later examined Guevara's laptop and found Google searches for "Florida my vote" and "Florida governor," investigators said. The computer also had accessed the website dos.myflorida.com and DeSantis' Wikipedia page.

☰ **VICE** Video The 19th In 2020 The 8:46 Project News Tech Music Food



4Chan's Pathetic Attempt to Alter Votes Isn't Going to Accomplish Anything

A 4chan post that claimed votes in Oregon and Washington could be changed through an online portal went viral, but the tactic won't actually work.



By Lorenzo Franc
Bicchiera

DEBUNKED

October 20, 2020, 12:16pm [Share](#) [Tweet](#) [Snap](#)



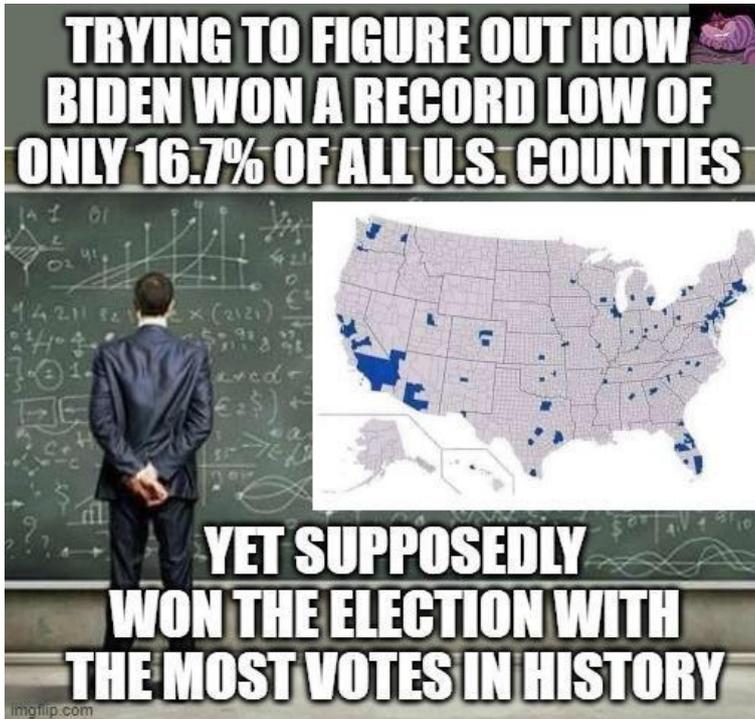
Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis speaks at a news conference on the surge in coronavirus cases. (Photo by: The Associated Press)

Florida man charged after altering governor's voter registration

By GARY FINEOUT | 10/28/2020 11:10 PM EDT



Florida man charged after altering governor's voter registration



Infidel Angela @InfidelAngela

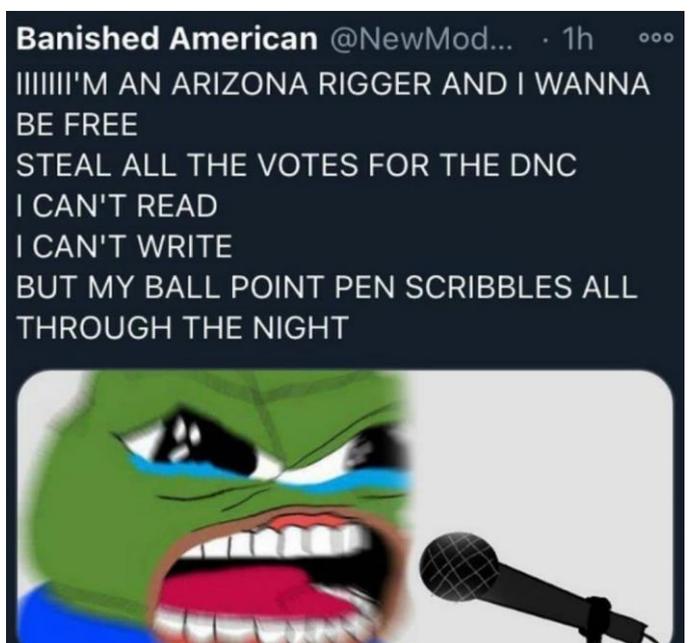
Biden/Harris hold campaign event in Arizona and the news station is shocked no supporters showed up 🤔😂👉



From **David Croom** - (ツ)

11:31 AM · Oct 11, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

4.7K Retweets 1.2K Quote Tweets 8.4K Likes



Nancy Pelosi @SpeakerPelosi

Our election was hijacked. There is no question. Congress has a duty to [#ProtectOurDemocracy](#) & [#FollowTheFacts](#).

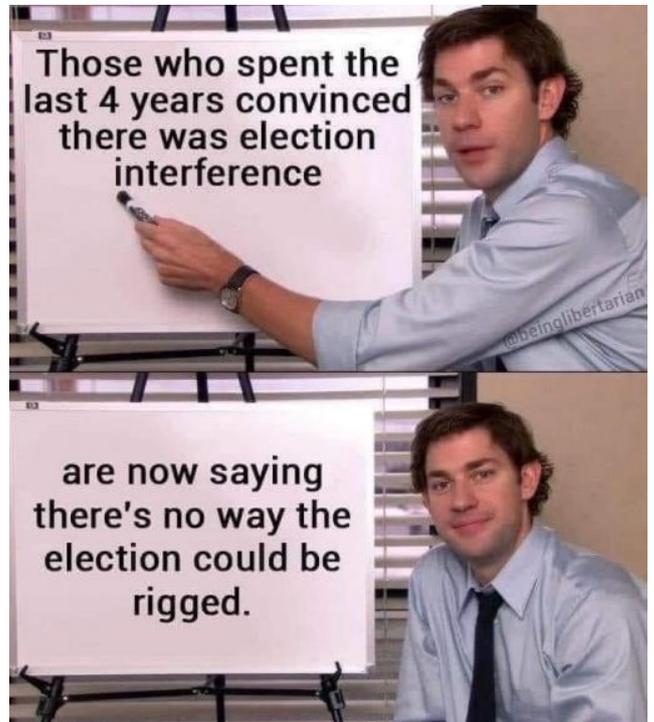
6:44 PM · May 16, 2017 · Buffer

5K Retweets 4.7K Quote Tweets 6.5K Likes

Comte M. Lad @ComteMLad · May 16, 2017
Replying to @SpeakerPelosi
Imagine if the Russians helped Democrats, the Republican congress would be apoplectic.

JoCanuck @JodeBottos · May 16, 2017
Replying to @SpeakerPelosi
Pelosi for president

Show replies



Study Finds Connection Between Believing Russia Rigged 2016 Election And Believing 2020 Election Was Foolproof

November 17th, 2020 55.5k Shares

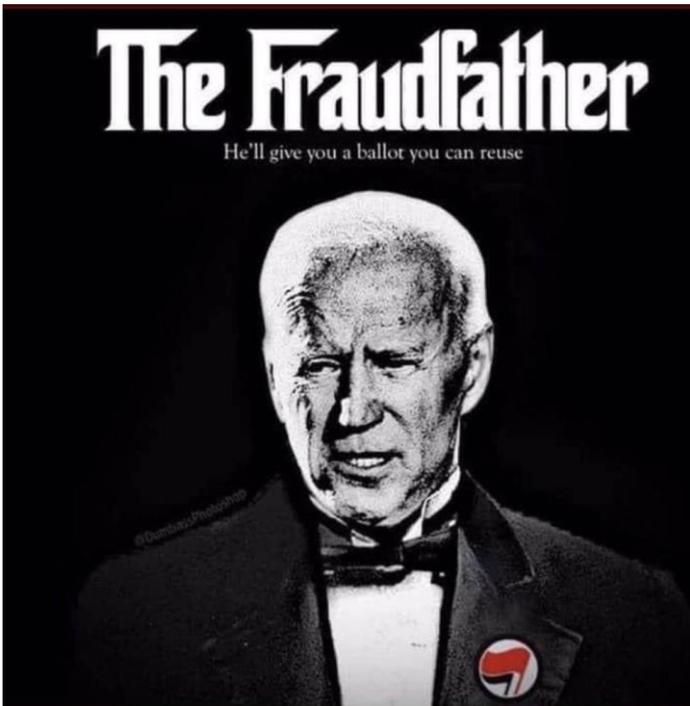
Sign up for SLING & get your second month FREE. [sling Get Offer](#)

U.S.—A study has found a strong connection between believing Russia rigged the 2016 election and now suddenly believing elections are entirely foolproof, trustworthy, and unhackable.

"It seems that people who screamed about Russia for 4 years now have a 100% chance of encouraging everyone to accept the 2020 election results without question," said study head Dr. Rupert Manning. "It's basically all the way across the board: if you believed that Vladimir Putin somehow hacked voting machines, purchased a bunch of memes, and raised an army of millions of Russian bots to disrupt the election and get Donald Trump elected, you certainly now believe that our elections are completely safe and secure."



Fraud



James Todaro, MD
@JamesTodaroMD

The 2020 US Presidential election far exceeded 2 standard deviations of historical voter turnout over the past ~100 years.

A statistically improbable outcome.

For comparison, both the 2012 and 2016 elections with Obama were well within a single standard deviation.

Year	Voter Turnout (%)
1932	52
1936	58
1940	60
1944	56
1948	51
1952	61
1956	62
1960	63
1964	61
1968	60
1972	55
1976	53
1980	52
1984	53
1988	50
1992	55
1996	49
2000	55
2004	57
2008	56
2012	63
2016	62
2020	74

3:11 PM · Nov 8, 2020 · Twitter Web App

Anonymous (ID: il+vDm3) 12/12/20(Sat)18:58:21 No.296224018
File: 375733E6-0889-416B-AF15-5(....).jpg (1.13 MB, 1242x1243)

Here's a little diddy about what they diddy
True blue Jew did do what we knew to be true
They cucked the Anglo and made off Kino
But the CCP sneaky chinkarino bought off the election.
As the world turns.

When it looks like you're gonna lose the election

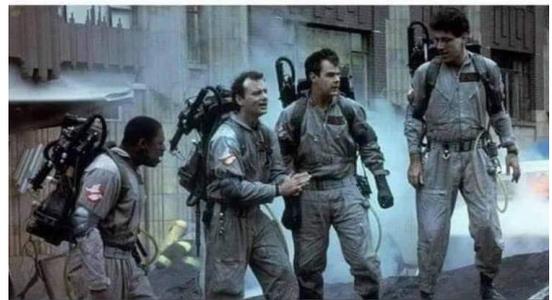


Case for Biden sainthood opened at Vatican after he raised millions from the dead on election day

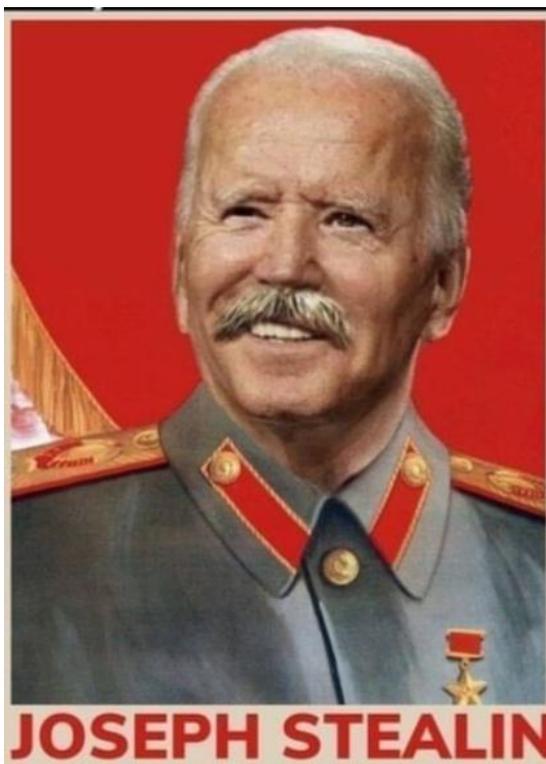
🕒 3 hours ago GENESIUS TIMES: Exavier Saskagoochie



BREAKING: Sources say Ghostbusters have been deployed to DC, Incase all the dead people that voted for Biden become violent.



#JoeBidens Voters Hold A Boat Rally



Anonymous 11/09/20(Mon)10:53:09 No.531532223 ▶ >>531532459 >>531532676 >>531533539 >>531534013 >>531544789
File: sam.png (440 KB, 564x570)



Do you have any... Devilishly constructed Mail-in ballot printers?

Anonymous 11/09/20(Mon)10:55:39 No.531532459 ▶ >>531532507 >>531532676 >>531533539 >>531534013
File: boscovich.png (349 KB, 532x481)



>>531532223
Sorry Sam, I already sold em

Anonymous 11/09/20(Mon)10:56:42 No.531532557 ▶ >>531532676 >>531533539 >>531534013
File: Maxxy.png (508 KB, 613x645)



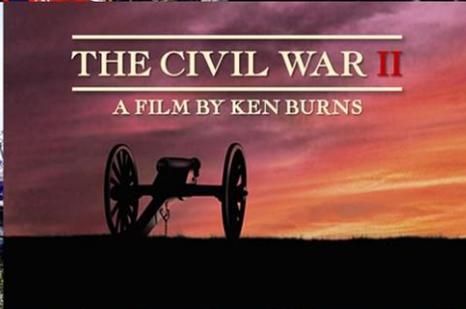
>>531532459
>>"What? To who?"

Anonymous 11/09/20(Mon)10:57:49 No.531532676 ▶ >>531532820 >>531532972 >>531533335 >>531533539 >>531534013 >>531534507 >>531535146 >>531536680 >>531537051 >>531537998 >>531538243 >>531538769 >>531539702 >>531540415 >>531541901 >>531546281 >>531553032
File: Eolsode_2.jpg (131 KB, 1024x768)



Joe Biden Turns A Century Of Election Data On Its Head

- For nearly **150 years**, every president who has gained votes in a re-election campaign has also won re-election.
- Trump gained **11 million** more votes than 2016, but Biden somehow overcame those odds.
- Trump won the highest share of minority voters for a GOP candidate since **1960**.
- Trump grew his support among black voters by **50%** over 2016.
- Biden's support among black voters fell below **90%**, the level below which Democratic presidential candidates usually lose.
- Biden shattered the popular vote record while winning a record low of **17%** of counties.
- Obama won **873** counties in 2008, while Biden only won **524** counties in 2020, but somehow outdid Obama in total votes.
- Biden is set to become the first president in **60 years** to lose Ohio & Florida on his way to election.
- Biden is set to become the second president in **168 years** to lose Ohio, Florida, & Iowa.
- Trump won **18/19** Bellwether counties which have a near perfect record over the last **40 years**.
- Biden under performed Hillary Clinton across the country except for in few cities; Milwaukee, Detroit, Atlanta, & Philadelphia.
- Republicans won across the country, but Biden somehow beat Trump.
- Republicans won **27/27** House "Toss-ups", while keeping the Senate Majority, and winning more state house chambers.
- No incumbent who has received **75%** of the primary vote has ever lost re-election.
- Trump won **94%** of the primary vote, which is the **fourth** highest all time (Eisenhower, Nixon, Clinton, & Obama).
- In fact, Trump is only 1 of 5 incumbents since **1912** to receive more than **90%** of the primary vote.
- Trump set a record for most primary votes received by an incumbent in history with more than **18 million** votes.



Disclose.tv @disclosetv

This is the first time the U.S. Capitol had been breached since it was attacked by the British in 1814.

Tweet übersetzen



11:37 nachm. · 6. Jan. 2021 · Twitter Web App

2.696 Retweets 431 Zitierte Tweets 6.937 „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

LEVELS OF WHITE ANGER, RANKED

- 6) "Son of a gun"
- 5) "Alllllright, bucko"
- 4) "You just hold your horses"
- 3) "Well now wait just a minute"
- 2) "Newsflash pal"
- 1)



CHOOSE YOUR FIGHTER



Barbarian
 - protagonist
 - striking attire
 - absolute unit



Thief
 - natural charmer
 - deceitful
 - can steal legendary items



Usurper
 - mastermind
 - computing skills
 - knows nuclear launch codes



Spy
 - scouts the area
 - remains in the shadows
 - fearless



Berserker
 - filled with rage and spit
 - one man army
 - in great pain



Witch
 - eldritch mage
 - sanity has declined due to potion brewing
 - can see the spirit realm





► **Anonymous (You)** 01/09/21 (Sat) 14:22:20 ID: 08c950 No.195159

File (hide): [68313aabdc4ed1d...webm](#) (2.58 MB, 960x540, 16:9, [proof.webm](#)) (h) (u) [play once] [loop]



I was there IRL, ask whatever you want. I'll tell you one thing immediately, the whole "antifa" and "they were let in" narratives are bullshit. The police lines that the officers willingly left are the ones that were incomplete and far out in front of the congressional building. They started setting them up once they saw how huge the crowds from the rally were, and ironically, those police lines were so far out that it pissed people off royally (because we had every intention of protesting on the steps of congress). Also, the security was VERY lopsided, because they had to reallocate officers quickly. Something people don't quite see in videos; in the hallway that protestors were "heave-hoing", they moved like 40 police officers in there at one point, and since ~50 had already been steamrolled in the police lines in front of the building, they had to pull them from elsewhere. The narratives that the mainstream news is generating are simply demoralization campaigns, they don't want people to realize they CAN arrest these fuckers without their permission. They aren't invincible.

Also, another thing, only two people died on the day of the rally. There was the woman who was shot in the neck (that was legit), and an officer who was pushing back against push in the main door (who accidentally tased himself and got a heart attack). The rest? All of those were made up by the news after the fact. Same thing with the "poop smearing", that didn't happen. It's worthwhile to mention it was spreading around on the day of the rally that it was a 17-year-old girl who was shot, tons of people were saying that. So I don't know if "ashley babbit" is actually the specific person, but it's very possible that she was just identified wrongly on jan. 6.

Jan. 6 was the most patriotic thing I have ever seen in my life, and if they think they can certify a clearly fraudulent election and get away with it, they have another thing coming to them. Specifically, they have jan. 20 coming; almost everybody on jan. 6 had vowed to come back with guns.

This is with or without trump's support btw. I really don't care if his speech where he promised to arrest us is a deepfake or not. He's our employee, not our boss. If he participates in election fraud, he's going to be arrested as well. Giving up in the fight for the future of the human race is treason. Understand that the people currently in congress want nothing more than to enslave the entirety of humanity (as if the covid hoax wasn't enough of a clue).

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the 8kun administration.



February 6, 2021

FBI criminal complaint on Capitol incursion used Photoshopped 4-chan hoax picture as evidence

By [Thomas Lifson](#)

Just when you thought the FBI couldn't fall any further, the Bureau utterly, hilariously, and luridly beclowns itself. In a formal document, a criminal charge. Using a Photoshopped picture from 4-chan, the reviled (by all people who abhor wrongthink) website where a wag substituted a lurid picture for the [official portrait](#) hanging on the wall of the US Capitol in the background of a shot of the Viking horn helmet guy and others who stormed in on January 6, 2021.

Seamus Hughes was the eagle eye who spotted it, though the arrow in his picture on the following tweet directs the eye away from the object of humor:

I've studied extremism for 15 years, I've reviewed mostly every court record for decades. I can honestly say very little surprises me. That said, I have absolutely no idea what to say about the Internet image the FBI used in a criminal complaint of the picture hanging on the wall pic.twitter.com/nznszFmif7

— Seamus Hughes (@SeamusHughes) [February 4, 2021](#)

Here is a blurry enlargement of the key detail:





[>>300600841 \(OP\)](#)

You are mistaken; today was a huge victory for everyone besides the globalist order and the handful of teenagers who literally thought that Trump, a cushy billionaire with everything going for him, would declare himself some kind of South American dictator. It was a win for National Socialists and a win for conservatives.

What we witnessed today seems on the surface to be pretty insignificant - after all, a bunch of Americans just stormed a property and messed around inside, but it exposed three crucial elements in the present order, and it is vitally important that everyone understand them:

1) The present powers that be comprise a paper tiger. For a brief moment politicians were reeling. They took ages to respond and there was no unified response, and this from just a handful of people running around without a plan in a government space. Imagine what a concerted force with an actual mission and leader could accomplish.

2) It exposed without a doubt the pathetic political theatre for all to see. No sooner had real action been taken when Trump appeared on television pitifully appealing to people to not act on their emotions. The people involved, knowingly or not, called the establishment's bluff, and the establishment shat itself at the result - people were never intended to do anything of real consequence.

3) The entire political class has now exposed themselves as traitors to the people's interest by denouncing the actions of the citizens today. Not a single politician has stood in solidarity with what amounts to peaceful political action by the working class. They are all enemies and must be treated accordingly.

Today will go down in history as a perfect example of each of these points and will enable genuine conservatives to take real action in future. Many of the strategic failings of the Jewish oligarchy have been laid bare for all to see and plan against in the future.

Second American Civil War

Part of Far-Right Terrorism in the United States



Incel militia storm the United States Capitol Building in the June 6th Coup

Date January 6 2021 - Present
Location United States
Result Ongoing

Belligerents

United States Government	Republican Party
Office of the President Elect	Trump Campaign
FBI	Neo-Nazis
National Guard	Neo-Confederates
Anti-Fascist Groups	Kekistan
Black Lives Matter	Boogaloo Boys
#MeToo	KKK
	Department of Defense

Civil Rights Organizations	US Police
Healthcare Workers	Incels
Scientists	Azov Battalion
Anti-Racism Organizations	Support
Feminist Organizations	Russia
Support	Israel
Canada	Turkey
Israel	Saudi Arabia
China	Hungary
European Union	
Cuba	
Venezuela	
Iran	
Syria	

Commanders and leaders

President-Elect Joe Biden	Donald Trump
Vice-President Elect Kamala Harris	Donald Trump Jr.
Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi	Michael Flynn
Former Vice-President Mike Pence	Jared Kushner
United States Supreme Court	Rudy Giuliani

Strength

Majority of the US Population	1,000-5,000 Militia
~350,000 National Guard	~5,000 KKK
~35,000 FBI Agents	~100,000 Police Officers
~1,000,000+ Anti-Fascist Volunteers	1,000,000+ Incels
Chinese Peacekeepers	Israeli Mercenaries
	Russian Mercenaries
	Saudi Mercenaries

>>312987625 (OP)

America is dead, 75 million people had their voices silenced, and they have had their concerns legitimate, and steps have been taken to ensure the next election will not be fair with that new b people's faith in the system, or live under a system that does not represent the people (which it

outright ignored. Nothing has been done to ensure that the election was fair and the outcome will the Dems have pushed. So really there are 2 options left, the government restores the already doesn't and hasn't for a long time).

POLITICS / GENERAL

Anonymous (ID: [IcHc4Zr0](#)) 06/24/16(Fri)09:30:40 No.78477248

Is this the real life?
Is this just fantasy?
Caught in a Brexit
Escaped from EU cuckoldry
Keep Britain white
And make all the liberals REEEEEEEEEEEEEEE
I'm just a Britbong, I need no refugees
Because they're easy come, never go
Never poo, in the loo
Anyway the polls go, doesn't really matter to me, to me

Merkel, fuck my shit up senpai
Threw my knife into the bin
Let six million muslims in
Merkel, Kikes had thought they'd won
But Nigel's gone and thrown it all away
Merkel, ooo
Didn't mean to be a big guy
But now I've crashed the EU with no survivors
(for you), (for you) but now the fire rises

Too late, my vote has come
Time for Brussels to fail
Put Leonard's vote into the mail
Goodbye all you faggots, we've got to go
Gotta leave you all behind to be enriched
Merkel, ooo (can't barrage the Farage)
I don't want to die
I sometimes wish we'd never let in the shitskins

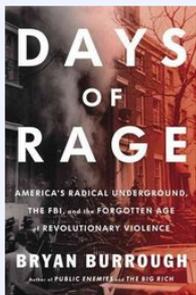
I see a little silhouetto of a kike
GOYIM KNOW, SHUT IT DOWN will you do the George Soros
Gibsmedats and rape gangs, very very enriching
Allah Akbar, Allah Akbar,
Allah Akbar, Allah Akbar,
Allah Akbar infidel - Diversityyyy

Don't vote to leave goy, you'll crash the markets
Don't vote to leave goy, save the economy
Britain must have more diversity
Easy come easy go will you let me go
Inshallah! No we will not let you go - (((SHUT IT DOWN)))
Inshallah! No we will not let you go - (((SHUT IT DOWN)))
Inshallah! No we will not let you go - (((SHUT IT DOWN)))
Will not let you go let me go (never)
Never let you go let me go
Never let me go ooo
No, no, no, no, no, no, no
Oh mama Merkel, mama Merkel, mama Merkel let me go
Meme magic has some doubles put aside for me
Check these
Check these

So you think you can stump me and spit in my eye
So you think that the Anglo will lay down and die
Oh baby, IT'S THE CURRENT YEAR baby
Just gotta vote leave just gotta vote leave and we're free

Ooh yeah, ooh yeah
Britain really matters
Give us back autonomy
Vote leave and deport refugees

File (hide): d268b5e84585cdd...jpg (38.81 KB, 300x455, 60:91, DOR.jpg)



Upcoming political breakup follows 70s trends Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:16:08 ID: e345dd No.8882001 >>8882241 >>8882300 >>8882692 >>8885113 >>888516 >>8893898 >>8907590 >>8910038 >>8911896 >>8912279 >>8913279 >>8913906 >>8916075 >>8916339 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

https://status451.com/2017/01/20/days-of-rage/
http://archive.is/WPrYb

This is a pretty long article, but stick with me, it's worth the read

>"People have completely forgotten that in 1972 we had over nineteen hundred domestic bombings in the United States." — Max Noel, FBI (ret.)
>The 1970s underground wasn't small. It was hundreds of people becoming urban guerrillas. Bombing buildings: the Pentagon, the Capitol, courthouses, restaurants, corporations. Robbing banks. Assassinating police. People really thought that revolution was imminent, and thought violence would bring it about.
>people don't want to remember how much leftist violence was actively supported by mainstream leftist infrastructure. I'll say this much for rightly terrorist Eric Rudolph: the sonofabitch was caught dumpster-diving in a rare break from hiding in the woods. During his fugitive days, Weatherman's Bill Ayers was on a nice houseboat paid for by radical lawyers.

Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:17:07 ID: e345dd No.8882011 >>8882879 >>8883344 >>8911946 >>8916339

>The Weathermen (technically, the name of the group was Weatherman, singular) came out of a group called Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). SDS was a college organization with a bunch of campus chapters. That meant existing machinery that worked, and membership numbers. A fantastic resource, if you want to mine it to build a guerilla movement.
>By '67, Burrough notes, an SDS leader is saying in the New York Times, "We are working to build a guerilla force in an urban environment."
>in 1968, many radicals absolutely believed that the United States was getting ready to collapse. One Weatherman puts it: "We actually believed there was going to be a revolution. We believed 3rd World countries would rise up and cause crises that would bring down the industrialized West, and we believed it was going to happen tomorrow, or maybe the day after tomorrow, like 1976."
>SDS leadership is disproportionately well-off Jewish kids at elite universities. The kind of people who create Facebook.
>When it shakes out, two of the big SDS movers and shakers are John "JJ" Jacobs and Bernadine Dorne. Their goal: to take over SDS entirely. Because, remember, organization is critical. SDS is a nationwide organization. And college campuses are receptive to radical messages.
>How receptive? In fall of 1968, there were 41 bombings and arson cases on college campuses. We're not talking letters under doors or vandalism, here. We're talking about Molotov cocktails setting shit on fire. Here's how radical SDS was: Burrough notes that Weatherman's opponents for leadership in SDS elections were "Progressive Labor," who were literal Maoists. To distinguish themselves, Weatherman called for white radicals to live like John Brown: ie, to kill the enemies of black liberty.
>The FBI was up SDS's ass, and Weatherman's. They harassed the core cadre. Beat them. Threatened them. This does not dissuade revolutionaries. Weatherman started doing crazy stuff with SDS: street brawls, public nudity, sexual orgies, ordering established couples to break up. If you think it sounds like a cult, you're right. This is literally cult indoctrination stuff. They were remaking people, seeking the hardest of hardcore.
>The Black Panthers, erstwhile allies, thought Weatherman was nuts. But Weatherman, despite pro-black rhetoric, didn't care. (Weatherman's pro-black rhetoric was mainly Phariseism, done to win acclaim from other whites. Basically, they're Tim Wise.)
>Just to skim through some of the stuff Burroughs addresses: Weatherman's Bernadine Dohrn goes to Cuba, meets a North Vietnamese delegation, and literally discusses forming an American VC (!!!). Weatherman-controlled SDS chapters around the country are taking over classrooms, running through schools yelling, promoting Days of Rage. As commies, Weatherman is into in fomenting revolt among the working class. Their problem, they keep discovering, is that working class wants to beat the shit out of them

Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:18:05 ID: e345dd No.8882022 >>8882879 >>8911401 >>8916339

File (hide): f3c80008505f568...jpg (53.36 KB, 400x400, 1:1, 70f27bc1b6c320a543991f0ebb...jpg)



>Bill Ayers claimed that Weatherman never meant to hurt anyone; this is absolutely a lie. Their first bombing (which they never officially claimed, but which members admitted to Burrough) was a police shift change in Berkeley. Weatherman remains the prime suspect in a police station bombing in the Haight that killed a police officer, though they deny this. In 1970, Weatherman planned to kill a bunch of people at a dance at Fort Dix... but instead blew up their own NYC safehouse in a work accident.
>A reminder: during this period Weatherman is being hunted by the FBI. So how are they staying fed, sheltered, alive? Part of it is fake I.D.s. The other part of Weatherman staying alive and free is: they are being funded and supported by the National Lawyers' Guild

>Weatherman bombed the Pentagon in '72, but by 1974, they're fighting among themselves, arguing about feminism (hence their name change to Weather Underground). And this is where Weather Underground becomes incredibly relevant to 2016 again: because they decided to re-enter mainstream politics. To do this, they decided, they would take over the radical left, and use that as wedge/entry point to change society
>This was the plan: 1) Publish a manifesto (Prairie Fire) 2) Make an aboveground group, the Prairie Fire Distribution Committee — not Weather! oh, no! not Weather! — no, just people who admired Weather 3) Turn the PFDC into a permanent group, the PF Organizing Committee 4) Hold a PFOC conference to unite the entire radical left under PFOC 5) Weather's people deals with their legal issues, then officially take PFOC over, ta-dah!
>Everything goes smoothly in Weather's plan until the PFOC conference happens, which looks stunningly like what we're seeing emerge in today's Democratic party politics. The white leftist elites (Weather) are stunned to discover that the diverse radicals (black, American Indian, Puerto Rican) they've imagined leading actually have opinions of their own, and perfectly rational desires for their own power, and no desire to be ruled by

Weather's upper-crust radicals.

>In the end, the Weather's fugitives turned themselves in with little trouble. To give you an idea: Bill Ayers was scott-free. Cathy Wilkerson did a year. Bernadine Dohrn got three years probation and a \$1500 fine. The radical lawyers, accessories to Weather's bombings? Nada. Zip. Zero

Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:18:54 ID: e345dd No.8882032 >>8916339

>They did pretty well afterwards. Bernadine Dohrn was a clinical associate professor of law at Northwestern University for more than twenty years. Another Weatherman, Eleanor Stein, was arrested on the run in 1981; she got a law degree in 1986 and became an administrative law judge. Radical attorney Michael Kennedy, who did more than any to keep Weather alive, has been special advisor to President of the UN General Assembly. And, of course, Barack Obama, twice President of the United States, started his political career in Bill Ayers's living room.
>This is the difference between the hard Left & hard Right: you can be a violent leftist radical and go on to live a pretty kickass life. This is especially true if you're a leftist of the credentialed class: Ph.D. or J.D.

>1.Radicalism can come from anywhere. The Weathermen weren't oppressed, or poor, or anything like that. They were hard leftists. That's it.
>2.Sustained political violence is dependent on the willing cooperation of admirers and accomplices. The Left has these. The Right does not.
>3.Not a violent issue, but a political one: ethnic issues involving access to power can both empower and derail radical movements.

>Institutions are one of two major assets that the Left has and the Right lacks. The other is Shock Troops.
>Institutions are organizations the Left controls that operate for the benefit of the Left's people. The Right doesn't really have these. As an example, there are occasional hard right lawyers, but so far as I know there is no such thing as the Reactionary Lawyers' Guild.
>The other thing that the Left has that the Right doesn't are Shock Troops: unshameable actors.
>Institutions and Shock Troops are important resources for the Left. They work together. The Left's Institutions accept, cater to, train, and/or employ its people, including Shock Troops. And, in the cases of several Weathermen (and Davis), give them cushy jobs in their Shock-Troop retirement.

Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:20:39 ID: e345dd No.8882054 >>8905034 >>8915170 >>8916339

I'm gonna skip over the section on black leftist terrorism, but the take away there is that they didn't have the institutions that groups like the Weathermen did, so they met with less success

This section is on the FALN

>The President they tried to kill was Harry Truman, in 1950, as told in the book American Gunfight. They shot up Congress in 1954, wounding five Congressmen (who recovered). They bombed American cities like mad in the 1970s.

>The '70s bombing campaign was done by a group called FALN. The FBI's working theory is that the FALN was a creation of Cuban intelligence.
>FALN starts from a couple of different places. One path goes back to a dude named Filiberto Ojeda Rios, a Puerto Rican communist.

>

>The second path to FALN traces back to Chicago, and a young Puerto Rican named Oscar Lopez Rivera. He and his high school buddies were young activists
>That said, FALN had an amazing set-up in the hard left. Not only were they trained in bomb-making by Weather Underground, they had possibly the best Institution any radical group has ever had: the Episcopal Church.

>FALN started bombing in '74. Their demands were 1) Puerto Rican independence 2) release of PR separatist prisoners. Their deeds were nasty. FALN targeted cops with a fake call and a boobytrap, disfiguring one. They bombed a restaurant on Wall Street, killing 4, injuring over 40. Outrage at the deaths changed their approach. They started bombing at night, setting off department store fires — nonlethal, but harrowing. More harrowing: FALN opened new fronts in Chicago and in Washington, D.C. Bombing in three cities demonstrates serious logistics.

>Eventually cops lucked out: a Chicago guy robbing his new neighbors found shitloads of explosives, and tried to sell them to a police informant. Using building records, the Chicago PD and the FBI got a name: Carlos Torres, a Puerto Rican community organizer whose wife worked for the feds — she was an equal employment specialist at the EPA.

>The FALN safehouse also yielded a copy of a business letter to one Maria Cueto, of the National Commission on Hispanic Affairs. The NCHA was a charitable organization affiliated with the Episcopal Church. When the FBI started looking into it, their hair stood on end. Basically, every, single, person of interest in the FBI's FALN investigation was, or had been, on NCHA's board of directors.

>Maria Cueto was FALN. She had used her position to put a half-dozen FALN members, including chief bombmaker Guillermo Morales, on the NCHA board. Let me emphasize how amazing this was: these were *paid positions.* Puerto Rican terrorists were being paid thousands of dollars by the Episcopal Church. Like cannibalizing and repurposing a nonprofit. It may be the greatest Institution in American radical history. FALN was literally using a charity run by the Episcopal Church as a front.

► Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:21:23 ID: e345dd No.8882065 >>8916339

File (hide): 8c451d912da27d2...jpg (33.02 KB, 600x558, 100.93, IOYKHBTBA.jpg)



>You would think the Episcopal Church would be outraged. Horrified to be dragged into the legal proceedings. You'd be wrong. Liberal Episcopal bishops were enraged — with the FBI! Claimed govt was out to stop the church from funding progressive Hispanic groups! The institution the FALN had compromised went full-force to defend them and mobilized mainstream institutions on FALN's behalf
>Cueto and a colleague were hailed before a grand jury. The National Council of Churches (!!!) rallied behind them even as FALN went on a new bombing campaign specifically demanding the grand juries be halted.
>Progressive ministers accused the FBI of illegal harassment. FALN radical actions were being supported by mainstream legal lawfare. And the various cases against FALN wore on through 1977, getting nowhere.
>Morales ends up getting arrested

>Radical attorney Susan Tipograph, who insisted that attorney-client privilege exempted her from search, visited Morales on 18 May 1979. Mysteriously, after that, Morales had wire cutters and escapes. Tipograph was never charged.
>In 1980, the FALN attacked the NYC campaign HQ of George H.W. Bush in an effort to destroy voter-registration lists. Another team smashed up the Carter-Mondale HQ in Chicago. The FALN even threatened delegates to the party conventions. Nobody remembers!
>FALN eventually gets arrested for being stupid
>in 1999, seeking Puerto Rican voter support in New York for HRC's senate run, President Clinton offered clemency to 16 imprisoned FALN

► Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:22:05 ID: e345dd No.8882071 >>8905162 >>8911785 >>8916339

>What does it mean for us? First, let's be blunt: most political violence is not going to be as well-trained & highly disciplined as FALN. You're not going to see that level of skill again, unless the Cubans decide they want to come to play. What you might see, on both sides, is what to me is the most amazing part of the FALN story: its parasitization of the Episcopal Church.
>Organizations don't have to fully capture institutions. They can latch onto them, and come to be seen as limbs. One person in a position to hire effectively suborned the Episcopal Church to give violent radicals jobs, stability, and even protection. As with everything, the Left will be much better at this kind of operation than the Right will. But the Right might do it on occasion.

>The other takeaway: again, Lefty radicals have more opportunities and more acceptance from their mainstream than Righty ones. I don't see Eric Rudolph getting clemency, no matter the administration. He shouldn't. Nor should have FALN.
>In North Carolina, the Republican governor lost re-election, so the Republican legislature convened a special session to limit powers of the post. Democrats nationwide howled with justified outrage; as we all know, legislators who dislike a governor should flee the state to block quorum, facilitate occupation of government buildings by mobs, and have allies execute secret raids on homes on the governor's supporters. All of those are things that the Democrats did to oppose a Republican governor in Wisconsin, and the Democrats were pretty cool with it.

>>I am afraid that the United States is in for political violence in 2017. It could be as bad as or worse than the 1970s. I have some ideas as to what some of it may look like. It really isn't pleasant to think about.

► Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:22:45 ID: e345dd No.8882077 >>8914442 >>8916339

File (hide): 283cedec138ba73...jpg (183.67 KB, 706x1132, 353:566, b8a53a08b45aabcb66757250fd6...jpg)



>Let's not mince words: the United States of America is currently engaged in a cold Civil War.
>In North Carolina, the Republican governor lost re-election, so the Republican legislature convened a special session to limit powers of the post. Democrats nationwide howled with justified outrage; as we all know, legislators who dislike a governor should flee the state to block quorum, facilitate occupation of government buildings by mobs, and have allies execute secret raids on homes on the governor's supporters. All of those are things that the Democrats did to oppose a Republican governor in Wisconsin, and the Democrats were pretty cool with it.
>This is no accident. They're different cultures. The Left and Right don't just want different things. They also have different abilities, goals, resources, and senses of propriety. Meaning contemporary political violence from the Left and from the Right will look very different.

>Now, 2017 isn't going to be the 1970s. Goals, situations, and cultures change. The actors want different things. But we can look to the '70s for hints.
>The mental model we have for domestic terrorism in 2017 is shaped by what scares us: mass shooters and jihad. '70s radicals were different. '70s radicals wanted to get away with their crimes. They wanted to avoid detection, they didn't want to get arrested, and they didn't want to die. Most '70s bombers had no moral objection to killing people, but they also didn't go to any great lengths to maximize body count. That's pretty different from 21st-century mass shooters (who tend suicidal) & jihadis (for whom a high body count is part of the message).
>When we're talking about domestic political violence, we're mostly talking about stuff that is coldbloodedly plotted by serious people.
>domestic conflict in the United States could operate in basically four stages:

- >1.cold Civil War
- >2.targeted political violence, mostly short of murder
- >3.political violence with murder as the default
- >4.Civil War II

>People tend to think that the Right will be an awesome, horrific force in political violence. The SPLC's donations depend on that idea. Righties tell themselves that "of course" they'd win a war against Lefties. Tactical Deathbeast vs. Pajama Boy? No contest. Why, Righties have thought about what an effective domestic insurrection would look like. Righties have written books and manifestos!

>The truth: the Left is a lot more organized & prepared for violence than the Right is, and has the advantage of a mainstream more supportive of it.
>The press freaked out and called for a National Conversation every time some shithead punched a protestor at a Trump rally. If Trump fans pulled a Portland, running through the streets, intimidating motorists, smashing windows, what would press reaction be? You don't need me to tell you: pants-shitting hysteria fascism OMG Hitler. When Lefties really did that: "meh, that's what Lefties do." No need for a National Conversation. Certainly not a Clinton disavowal.
>Organizing protests like Portland and the other cities takes experience, efficiency, and a lot of people you can call out. The Left can do that. The Right can't. That is a logistical advantage that is enormous, and it matters. Because a Left that can tell that many people to do that stuff in that many places can also tell at least some of them to do something else.

>How does full-on streetfighting start in the United States of America? My guess is: pretty much like that. "What's the penalty for kicking the living shit out of Leftist protestors?" "Oh, Jesus, we'd be demonized as Nazis." "...what'll they do if we don't kick the living shit out of Leftist protestors?" "They'll — hmmmmmm...."

► Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:25:08 ID: e345dd No.8882108 >>8886114 >>8916339 >>8916707

File (hide): d4a01ebc4d5690f...png (746.21 KB, 786x717, 262:239, 1426556481909.png)



>If at any point in 2017 Trump supporters are harmed or harassed like the rally in Chicago, expect Righties to get very interested in forming street defense leagues: goons and headhunters to make Black Bloc spit teeth. And they'll be purely defensive. For a while. But they're human. So then they'll think about getting proactive.

>Bluntly: this is dangerous. The people who do it for the Left are literal Communists. What kind of Righties will it draw? Oh, I dunno, I'm guessing people who're comfortable with violence, who don't mind breaking norms or being arrested...
>Let me be blunt, though: with or without literal Nazis, if Lefties pull another Chicago, Righty defense groups will happen. I honestly don't think the literal Nazis are going to be as involved in streetfighting as you might think. It'd be a distraction. The big thing the hard Right is trying to do right now is create organization and infrastructure. They have, historically, sucked at it
>Why are the Lefties so good at this? Communism. The American Communist Party got fantastic hand-me-down Russian-facilitated training, and shared. But hard Righties learn from overseas compatriots now, too. And a bunch of overseas hard Right movements are aided by the Russians. It's not gonna happen overnight. But in ten or twenty or fifty years, you could have a superbly organized hard Right movement in America.

>Now, you can do two things with radical infrastructure: use it to nudge the mainstream (SDS) or use it for radical action (Weatherman). I think Righties have to go SDS, while Lefties have room to go Weatherman. This is not from any innate philosophical difference, but purely practical. Effective Righty infrastructure is too rare & valuable to risk. (Also, any Righty organization or conspiracy is going to be stocked to the gills with snitches. Look at Malheur. Literally 25% snitches!) So I cannot stress this enough: any righty organization designed from the ground up to be violent

is doomed to fail.
>What this means: hard Left violence will be coordinated. Hard Right violence will be distributed.

► Anonymous 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:27:40 ID: e345dd No.8882136 >>8916339

>Terrorists are basically mass murderers, or people who want to be. If you think about it, there are three kinds of mass murderers, and the typology applies to political violence too. The first kind is loners. The second kind is conspiracies (which have to be very tight-knit, or somebody narcs). The third kind is guys from the murder factory. A murder factory is a self-perpetuating machine that brings in recruits and spits out killers. Islamic State: that's a murder factory.

>Murder factories are hard to build. Weatherman tried to build one. They failed. The hard Left is bigger with fifty years more experience now, and I still doubt they could make a murder factory without support from a foreign power. That leaves conspiracies for Lefties, and loners for the Right.

>So if Lefty violence will mostly be the result of conspiracies, while Righty violence will mostly be the work of loners, there will be differences in the kinds of things that Lefties and Righties will be able to do. A lone perpetrator can pull off a bombing, for example, but not a riot.

>Left and Right also have different vulnerabilities. The Left is far better at allowing its people, esp radicals, to rise and mainstream. As a result, way more new Lefties attain prominence and effective leadership status than Righties. This makes for a deeper activist bench. With a sea of effective, prominent Lefties, Lefties who are lost will be mourned but not irreplaceable. This is emphatically not the case for Righties. To be perfectly blunt: the Right would be extremely easy to disrupt with targeted assassinations. The Left would not.

>Once political violence starts, the smart move is to keep your violence low-level and try to provoke the other guys into serious violence. This, as with everything else, favors the Left. The Left can absorb a hell of a lot of serious violence. Martyrs are fuel for Leftism. Look at the history of unions. So these are the tactics I see the Left using for early political violence:

- >1. use as many different nonmurderous but disruptive-to-violent tactics as possible — "shut it down," occupations, property damage, riots
- >2. weaponize Institutions against Righties, when possible
- >3. drag events out — long, very low-level conflict works in Lefties' favor
- >4. target individual Righties for intimidation/disemployment, to discourage others
- >5. target the most effective Righties for Unpersoning, lawfare, and (only if absolutely necessary; this would be very rare) assassination

>Yes, the Left is doing almost all of this stuff already. But it could be ramped up. Take disemployment: Lefties clamoring to get somebody fired. The way it works now is reactive, news-cycle driven. It doesn't have to be. Political donations are public record. So are voter registrations. It would be trivial to set up a Disemployment Committee to scrape these. HR departments tend to have a lot of Lefties in them. They could bring back a coordinated blacklist. You'd never know it.

► **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:29:32 (ID: e345dd) No.8882163 >>8916339

File (hide): 1f60f6df3e48889...jpg (78.14 KB, 503x373, 503:373, M&H.jpg)



>Expect expansion to second-order targets, too. If you can't target someone (bc they're self-employed, and unshameable), go for their family — that's already happening, by the way. Remember: most Americans are a paycheck or two from financial calamity. I'm surprised disemployment hasn't yet been repaid with murder.

>Setting up fake petitions to get your enemies to sign themselves up on your Enemies List is a tactic I expect to be pretty bipartisan. Lefties' enemies lists will have fewer prominent Righties and Righty infrastructure types on them, just because there are fewer of those.

>If you notice who Lefties really tend to go after, it's two kinds of people:

- >1. Righties who might be growing in popularity and/or influence, to make them radioactive and make others afraid to associate with them
- >2. regular people, who have employment and social fragility, to make them scared to admit WrongThink.

>So Lefties will target more people on top and on bottom, status-wise. Righties will target more in the middle, go for the Lefty NCO corps. That's because the biggest impact the Right can make at this stage of conflict is to destroy, damage, or neutralize Lefty Institutions. But Lefty Institutions are massive cultural power centers. Universities, Media, Bureaucracies, Organizations/Foundations, Cities.

>The Right is not big enough or organized enough to really destroy Lefty Institutions. Like the Left, they'll be looking to intimidate people out of the game and take away enemy tools. Example: Institutional and media bias means radical Leftist tactics are accepted, which means radical Leftist tactics become normalized. Ergo, the only way the Right can delegitimize Lefty tactics is to use them, at which point they'll become The Worst Things Ever Done By Man. My guess is the Right will start using Leftist tactics against members of Leftist Institutions: "This is what you ordered. Eat it."

>Specifically, I think the hard Right is going to discover the joys of "nonviolent property damage," which the Left has foolishly normalized. I'm always puzzled when Lefty journalists praise "nonviolent property damage" as if they don't have offices, homes, and personal property. University administrators who let Lefties disrupt Righty speakers with impunity also have offices, homes, and personal property. Heck, when Lefty rioters get arrested, papers print their names and mugshots. And they have homes, and cars, and ... you know the drill.

► **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:31:40 (ID: e345dd) No.8882196 >>8916339

>But what happens if the Trump administration is a player? No, I don't think the Trump administration is going to be putting people in camps, or offering free helicopter rides. What the Trump admin might do is use the full force of the federal government to take a chainsaw to Leftist Institutions' funding and power. Which threat, of course, could spur radical Lefties to violence.

>It gets really nasty if government and non-government factions combine, whether by design or merely taking advantage of each other. What could that look like? Imagine this sequence of events:

>President Trump goes to hold a provocative rally in a Leftist area of a Leftist city, inviting a "shut this shit down" Lefty riot. The riot happens. Righties show up... and join the rioting Lefties, ensuring that as much damage is done to local property as is possible. Trump's DOJ blames the Lefty rioters for the damage, prosecutes for conspiracy to riot, and tears apart their funding structure under RICO. The federal government delays for ages, and finally (on the start of a holiday weekend) denies the city recovery assistance for damages, motivating other cities to avoid that fate by proactively shutting down any Lefty radicals who show signs of organizing.

>Ultimately, what nongovernmental actors can do depends on their capabilities, organization... and money. Money was the big thing that hampered radical groups in the '70s. People died or killed people or were arrested trying to get it.

>In 2016, I'd expect radicals to use electronic crime options: ransomware, identity theft, that sort of thing. Less risk of detection. On the Left, though, most violent plots would be funded in the same manner as the FALN: parasitization.

>Given the sea of Lefty foundations, nonprofits, and professions, parasitizing a few organizations to fund terrorism would be very doable. Nor would it be hard for YouTube stars or Leftists with Patreons — or, hell, the National Lawyers' Guild — to turn money toward radicals.

>On the Right, funding would be more of a challenge. It always is. Bitcoin would make funding anonymously easier. Also, many righties would be acting alone, so they wouldn't have huge budgets. Still, the Left, again, has an absolutely massive structural advantage.

>There will also be efforts to target each others' funding. Note that Lefties already do this to Righties, and Righties to Lefties. Righties want to not give their own money to their enemies. Lefties want no one to give any money to their enemies. You can see some of this going on now re: defunding Planned Parenthood. For the pro-life groups, it's about abortion, full stop, but for Steve Bannon, I'm guessing it's about a powerful institution that uses money & political organization to support enemy politicians. Of course he'd look to stop taxpayer dollars from going to Planned Parenthood. If you think of politics as a war, that's a no-brainer.

► **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:33:29 (ID: e345dd) No.8882219 >>8913528 >>8916339

>Americans who turn to political violence will target gatherings of their enemies, and people on their enemies' lists. Because people are angry at their enemies. They want to punish them. All this godawfulness gets even wackier if the factions of the government get involved. Which, uh. They sort of already are.

>The Left has the Bureaucracy and the Deep State. To judge from the press, the CIA is already at war with the Trump administration. So if there are any Righties still dreaming of smiting, lemme point out again: the Left is better placed to go at it than the Right is.

>Righties might go, "Yeah, but the military!" Yes, the military runs very heavily Righty. As do the cops. To which my answer is: if we get Civil War II, how many Americans do you think the U.S. military is willing to run over with tanks?

>At some point, there's going to have to be a negotiated settlement for either strong federalism or national divorce. But we're not gonna do either, because Americans want to rule each other, so.

► **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:35:26 (ID: e345dd) No.8882243 >>8882622 >>8883211 >>8883896 >>8886545 >>8904522 >>8916339 >>8916910

File (hide): b9fc79ea9f895c7...jpg (208.26 KB, 750x616, 375:308, 1422395852275.jpg)



>All right, I've yammered more than that game theory guy. Let's recap and wind up:

>The Left wants to disrupt the Right's power, organizations, celebrations.

>The Right is sick of Leftist disruption and wants to punish it with force.

>The hard Left has an effective infrastructure. The hard Right is looking to build one.

>The hard Left will use the tactics it's already using.

>The hard Right will use Leftist tactics, at which point the Press will become very interested in denormalizing those tactics.

>I'm guessing the Trump administration will try to eviscerate Lefty Institutions with budget cuts and the hard Left infrastructure with RICO.

>Look for lots of property destruction, by everyone. I would not be surprised to see innovative tactics used to destroy property.

>The press is a Lefty weapon and a Righty target.

>Everyone will have enemies' lists. All of us are already on somebody's.

>Effective Righty violence will be, by necessity, by loners or by really close conspiracies (think family members).

>Effective Lefty violence will be by capable, fully operating cells.

>If we get political violence between civilians, it's mostly going to be low-level until it abruptly isn't.

>Some suicidal mass murder types may copycat political violence and choose political targets.

>You do not want white people to riot. You Do Not. Want. White People. To Riot.

To sum it up, hold onto your butts because shit is going to accelerate fast over the next decade

► **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:37:59 (ID: e345dd) No.8882281 >>8882313 >>8882416 >>8883455 >>8883532 >>8886677 >>8890607 >>8910144 >>8912118 >>8917780 >>8917882

File (hide): a946dbff6995c03...png (18.39 KB, 389x390, 389:390, a946dbff6995c03adc60ceca15a...png)



Also, for a bit of fun

>You want to know what I'm really terrified of? Imagine a few dozen iterations of this story:

>There's a famous case where a shadowy group was after a high-value, high-status target who used his considerable resources to retreat. The group couldn't get to him. So they targeted everybody associated with him: Friends. Family. Staff. Lawyers. Sympathetic journalists. Eventually, that utter devastation of infrastructure led to the death of the high-value, high-status target, whose name was Pablo Escobar.

>That's what I'm really scared of. Killing like that, on repeat. It's my nightmare scenario. I know it's unlikely. But — and this is the stupidest part of this whole thing — after 2016, I'm a little superstitious, and I'm wary of omens.

>The shadowy group that unleashed carnage on Pablo Escobar's Institutions had a name.

>They were known as Los Pepes.



>>12397652

>We live in a democracy. LARPing as though you live under a different system is delusional. Your entire post and attitude is that of someone who needs to think he is special, and so you probably reject democracy and voting merely because it makes you feel enlightened to do so. You can't imagine being strong enough to enact change from within that system, so you reject it completely.

Democracy itself is a permanent tyranny of corrupt oligarchs, the military-industrial complex, scheming bankers and media bosses. Democracy is a system in which the amoral liars compete in popularity contests and get to escape all consequences for their disastrous decisions. And all for what? So that the few of us still in denial can bask in the illusion of control for a few minutes once every few years?

By being based on popularity, rather than quality or merit, it will always favor the clever liars and schemers, the cynical actors and the sociopathic social climbers. By having short term limits, it insures that no politician ever has to deal with the long term consequences of their policies. Inversely, the honest men, the honorable men, will have less success at getting elected because they will say unpleasant truths and refrain from making impossible promises. The ones attracted to public office in a democracy are those who see it as a way to make dishonest profits through corruption, with little or no risk of being held accountable. Those who are not corrupt gain little benefit from their office, and thus are less likely to bother with the whole process.

The quality of any government depends entirely on the human quality of it's decision makers and their ability to implement their policies. Thus we can judge any political system based on how effective it is at getting the best people to the top and preventing the worst people from being in positions of power and influence. By this criteria we can confidently say that democracy is the worst political system there ever was, and could ever be.



The democratic system is literally made to be smoke and mirrors. Democracy does not exist, it's shadow oligarchy. The idea that democracy makes everyone equal is so stupid I have to wonder if Jews aren't right in the term "cattle" since so many normalfags buy it. Democracy means that whoever has the most power to shape the views of the masses is king, meaning the end result is an oligarchy, but a much nastier one than those of the past. With democracy, the oligarchs are not held responsible for their rulings, as they shape society's flow and who the masses elect, they rule by proxy through the politicians. The politicians are the ones taking the flak while the actual decision makers can get away scot-free from the consequences of their decisions. What's more, the feeling of guilt is pushed onto said masses as well, as people think "well he was terrible but WE should have

known better than voting for him!" (which is true, but they were playing a rigged game from the start) and away from the ones actually responsible.

On top of that, democracy causes infighting. It creates an "us vs them" mentality INSIDE of the community instead of the notion that you are all in the same boat. Suddenly it's not about your nation and people, it's about a vague nonsensical (modern normalfag political ideologies are basically that, they don't tackle actual problems) ideology and "tribe" (which is just determined by what brainwashing channel you watched on TV growing up). This greatly weakens nationalism, especially since these non-ideologies are global and create a false sense that there is more division inside of countries than between them (which is true, but these divisions are artificial illusions in the form of non-ideologies).

Also the people at the top don't own anything. It's not THEIR people, it's not THEIR country, they just direct the masses in a way that will net them the greatest personal gain. They have no interest in bettering the county and its people, because it's not theirs. Mind you, the kind of people that are at the top of this game likely wouldn't give two shits even if they did own the country.

Democracy is the biggest fucking scam in history.

Anonymous  14 hours ago ID: ecec2 No.228900 >>228954

File (hide): [1561963577343.jpeg](#) (45.59 KB, 300x391, [CB4BEF8D-CC83-425F-A3014...jpeg](#))



Democracy rewards popular ideas instead of good ideas. Even in a homogenous society where only educated, employed, tax paying males who own property could vote, it would still be consensus rule which always tends to drag things down to the lowest common denominator.

The main argument in favor of it is that "the people" should have a say in the decisions that affect their lives. The problem with this though is that even intelligent, well bred people don't always understand the complexities of politics or economics well enough to make informed decisions, so democracy usually ends up becoming some sort of representative system like the ones that most modern nations have. What you usually end up with in that situation is what we have: a huge, complex bureaucracy governed by career politicians who do whatever they have to do to win votes while advancing their own personal agenda.

A much simpler, much better system is to just have a monarch who inherits power by right and is raised from birth to understand statecraft and to think in terms of what's best for the nation. Worst case scenario you get the occasional bad king who needs to be deposed and replaced with someone better. Compare that to our current system, where "checks and balances" have created an impossibly complex webwork of corruption that is proving almost impossible to repair from within.

>>228958 (OF)

Most people conflate the term "Democracy" with many other things such as Individualism, Freedom, Justice, equality and many other ideas that you would usually use with "liberal Democracy." Democracy could either mean all those modern ideas with liberalism or just use the term with a type of democratic government. Usually democracies take the form of multi-party parliamentary republics. I personally think that the term "Republic" should be separated from democracy when talking about political systems for a state. Modern democracy when said in any conversation will equate not to the political system of the people choosing their government but instead equates to all those liberal ideas instead. Republic comes from latin, "Res Publica" meaning that the government is a public matter, harking back to the Roman Republic. An illiberal Society. With the separation of those terms, I can make a point.

All types of governments are Oligarchies. Monarchies, Autocracies, Republics, etc. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/iron_law_of_oligarchy

If you have any kind of organization run by human beings there will always be a small group of people within it who have much more power than others within it. In government such as the US, compare the power of the Central committees of the two parties to the average lowly representative or single senator. In business usually only a few shareholders or family has say over a corporation or company. Even in a democratic government there will need to be a horde of unelected bureaucrats that have power within the system. In any type of organization there will always be a smaller group of people with more seniority, more resources and more power over that organization. It is a smaller issue of how the organization is run, what is of greater importance is who or what kind of people form that natural Oligarchy. In our case, as ethnic nationalists or National Socialists we wish for the best, the strongest and most intelligent of our race to occupy that Oligarchy.

However, how that organization is run is critically important to the longevity of such a society (i.e forms of government). Usually people will flat out say their ideal form of government and say its the best because in the grand scale of human history there are instances of great successes with a form of government but also great failures. One cannot hold on to only one type of government forever. Different forms of government have different characteristics that make them good or bad depending on the situation or specific event. Monarchy/Autocracy, "Rule of one" is most talked about in our own circles because it is the form of government that is able to quickly make decisions and respond to crisis rather than the slowness of a republic. The crisis we face today in the west demands radical action and swift change in many of our own eyes. The side effect of autocracy is less talked about. Autocracy is like a powerful medication. It cannot be used for an extended amount of time without bad side effects. This is because Autocracy is simply the embodiment of the state within a single person. When talking about autocracies, people will point to the strongmen of history that led their peoples to greatness. Roman history during the Imperial Period reflects this immensely. You could have an emperor as great as Augustus, but great men do not emerge constantly. In autocracies the greatest problem is succession. Instability emerges every time it is time to pass on the leadership of the state. Usually in autocracy the strongest take control (usually on the back of the military). If you study the Roman Imperial period it is absolutely infuriating, simply because every time the emperor died there would either be a period of instability or crippling civil wars that would set back the empire just because the of the political system.

Republics on the other hand are the exact opposite. In general, republics are the most stable without any kind of external problem. Elections, an understandable code of laws or a constitution are the forms of legitimacy that everyone respects. Stability keeps the nation from radically changing into something different. The negative is that republics cannot respond quickly to crises when they emerge. Quick, rational and unbiased reaction to problems are not that possible in republics and especially multi-party republics because of the institutions that create laws and approve actions wish to stay close the political status quo as possible. Again with Roman history, the Roman republic is best example of the great successes of a republic and such great failures such as its fall and transformation into the empire. One thing not adapted into the modern age from Rome was the political office of Dictator. The Dictatorship was activated once there was a Crisis that threatened the republic. With a single person in control of the state and completely above the law that crisis or problem could easily be taken care of.

In the modern age we National Socialists and others like us face a tremendous struggle before us. We need radical change and as such autocracy should be used to build our ideal nation-states. In order to preserve these if we are triumphant is to have a republic that will not have our new states radically change in the future. But in order to respond to the turbulence of future history our states will have to be flexible. All in all, I guess I didn't answer your question OP. Democracy in of itself is not a good term to use in all honesty. It is a simple term used to package all of modern post-enlightenment ideas of society, pretty faggy tbh

DON'T TAKE NO
FOR AN ANSWER

Country	Date	Issue	'No' vote	Outcome
Denmark	1992	Maastricht Treaty	51.7%	Made to vote again
Denmark	2000	Joining the euro	53.2%	Accepted
Ireland	2001	Nice Treaty	53.9%	Made to vote again
Sweden	2003	Joining the euro	56.1%	Accepted
France	2005	EU Constitution	54.9%	Ignored
Netherlands	2005	EU Constitution	61.5%	Ignored
Ireland	2008	Lisbon Treaty	53.2%	Made to vote again
Greece	2015	Euro bailout	61.3%	Ignored

A driver was stuck in a traffic jam on the highway outside Washington, DC.

Nothing was moving.

Suddenly, a man knocks on the window.

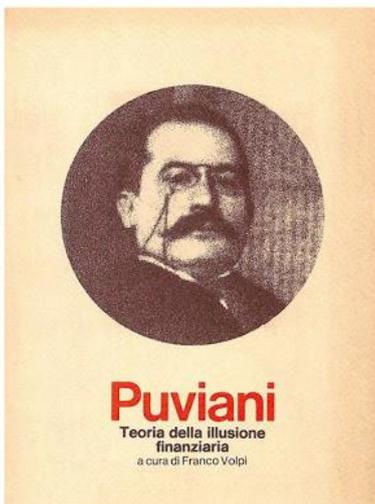
The driver rolls down the window and asks, "What's going on?"

"Terrorists have kidnapped the entire US Congress, and they're asking for a \$100 million dollar ransom. Otherwise, they are going to douse them all in gasoline and set them on fire.

We are going from car to car, collecting donations."

"How much is everyone giving, on an average?" the driver asks.

The man replies, "Roughly a gallon."



Answering to the question: "If a government were trying to squeeze as much money as possible out of a population, what would it do?", Italian economist Amilcare Puviani elaborated the following canon of eleven fiscal commandments for modern governance:

1. The use of indirect rather than direct taxes, so that the tax is hidden in the price of goods.
2. Inflation, by which the state reduces the value of everyone else's currency.
3. Borrowing, so as to postpone the necessary taxation.
4. Gift and luxury taxes, where the tax accompanies the receipt or purchase of something special, lessening the annoyance of the tax.
5. "Temporary" taxes, which somehow never get repealed when the emergency passes.
6. Taxes that exploit social conflict, by placing higher taxes on unpopular groups.
7. The threat of social collapse or withholding monopoly government services if taxes are reduced.
8. Collection of the total tax burden in relatively small increments over time, rather than in a yearly lump sum.
9. Taxes whose exact incidence cannot be predicted in advance, thus keeping the taxpayer unaware of just how much he is paying.
10. Extraordinary budget complexity to hide the budget process from public understanding.
11. The use of generalized expenditure categories to make it difficult for outsiders to assess the individual components of the budget."



Heemeyer Muffler Repair

3 hrs · 🌐

June 4th, 2019 marks the 15th anniversary of the Killdozer's rampage through Granby, Colorado.

Sit down kids, and let me tell you a tale. A tale about a reasonable man driven to do unreasonable things.

Marvin Heemeyer was a man who owned a muffler shop in Granby, Colorado. The city council ordained to approve the construction of a concrete factory in the lot across from Marvin's shop. In the process, this blocked the only access road to the muffler shop. Marvin petitioned to stop the construction to no avail. He petitioned to construct a new access road, and even bought the heavy machinery to do so himself. Denied.

The concrete factory went up in disregard to the ramifications on Marvin's business. To add insult to injury, the factory construction disconnected the muffler shop from the city sewage lines. An indifferent city government then chose to fine Marvin for this.

His business and livelihood were in ruin. Rather than lie down and die, Marvin chose to fight back. Over the course of a year and a half, Marvin secretly outfitted the bulldozer he bought to save his business with 3-foot thick steel and concrete armor, camera systems, and enclosed bulletproof glass.



On June 4th, 2004 Marvin Heemeyer lowered the armored shell over top of himself, entombing himself inside the Killdozer to make his last stand.

He burst forth from the walls of his muffler shop and straight into the concrete factory that ruined his business. Over the course of the next several hours, Marvin drove his Killdozer through 13 buildings owned by those officials that had wronged him, including the city council building itself.

SWAT teams swarmed the dozer, but it proved immune to small arms fire and even explosives. Another piece of heavy machinery was even brought out to fight the Killdozer, but it too fell to the dozers righteous fury.

In the end, Marvin's Killdozer became trapped in one of the buildings it was built to destroy. Marvin chose to take his life, the only life he took that day.

Today, we celebrate Killdozer Day and Marvin Heemeyer, the last great American folk hero. A man driven to the brink who chose to fight back against an indifferent system.

From notes left behind after his passing:

"I was always willing to be reasonable until I had to be unreasonable. Sometimes reasonable men must do unreasonable things."

HAPPY KILLDOZER DAY!



SOVIET UNION, 1920's...

DON'T WORRY, WE HAVE LOYALISTS ON THE INSIDE! THEY'LL BE TAKING DOWN THE SOVIETS AND RESTORING THE MONARCHY ANY DAY NOW!

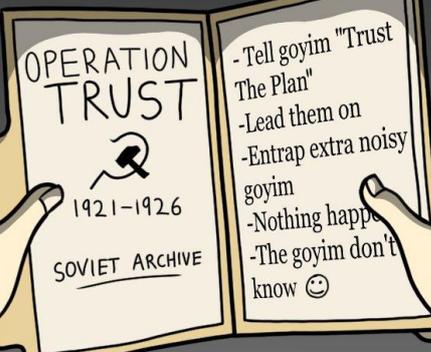
JUST TRUST THE PLAN!



MANY DECADES LATER...

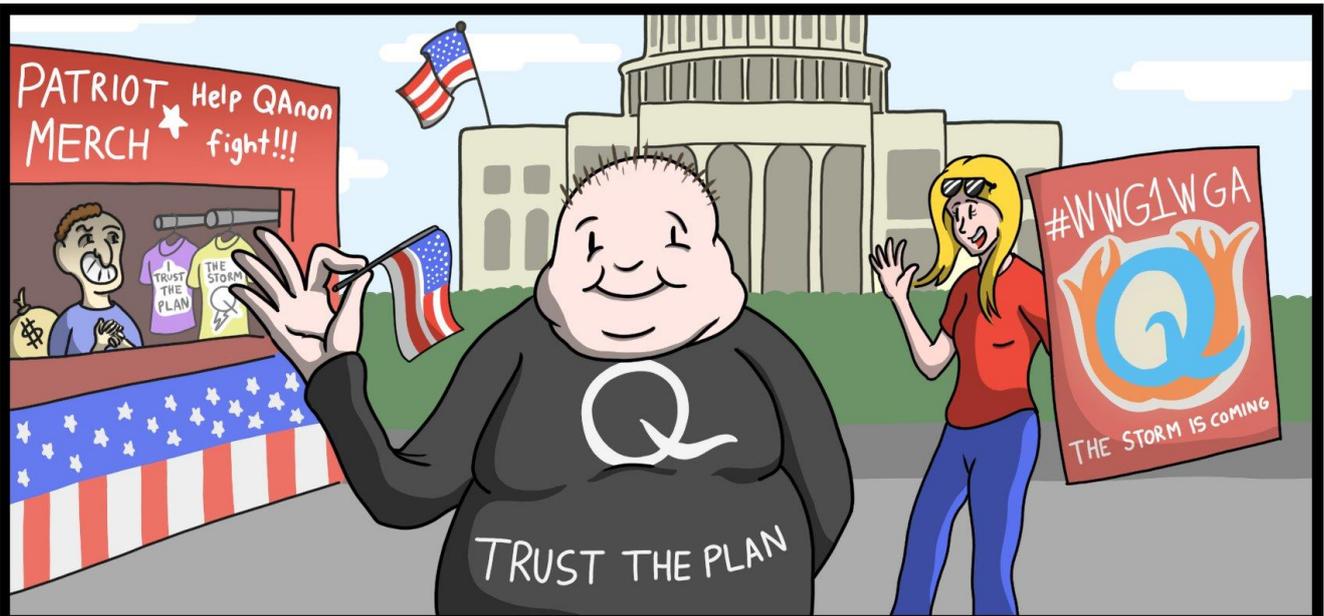
LMFAOOOOOOOOOOOO!!!

NO WAY THE GOYIM WILL FALL FOR THIS AGAIN!



HAHA, I WOULDN'T BE SO SURE OF THAT. LET'S GIVE IT A SHOT.

HEDGEWIK.COM



RACISM

⋮ **Anonymous**

12/25/19(Wed)21:11:03 No.490219319



2 KB JPG

>Got in a big yelling match over giving my brothers kids better presents than my sisters "because they're white"

[>>490219445 #](#) [>>490219830 #](#) [>>490220556 #](#) [>>490223939 #](#)
[>>490229483 #](#) [>>490230201 #](#) [>>490231071 #](#) [>>490238350 #](#)
[>>490242440 #](#) [>>490242624 #](#) [>>490249036 #](#) [>>490250530 #](#)
[>>490258748 #](#) [>>490259230 #](#) [>>490260180 #](#) [>>490260279 #](#)
[>>490260840 #](#) [>>490261276 #](#) [>>490269316 #](#) [>>490269458 #](#)
[>>490269776 #](#) [>>490271045 #](#)

RACISM / ABOS

Anonymous (ID: v5Bozily) 12/14/17(Thu)01:35:10 No.153222148 >>153222241 >>153222268 >>153222619 >>153223691

>>153222053

Do you guys really dye your petrol and add odors to dissuade people from drinking it?

Anonymous (ID: ieJOUYHk) 12/14/17(Thu)01:37:16 No.153222268

>>153222148

people is a strong word jim



Anonymous (ID: FARit70Y) 12/14/17(Thu)01:43:14 No.153222619 >>153222812

>>153222148

Yes:

<https://www.creativespirits.info/aboriginalculture/health/petrol-sniffing>

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2016-02-19/fuel-ban-to-battle-sniffing/7185258>

<https://www.pmc.gov.au/indigenous-affairs/health-and-wellbeing/low-aromatic-unleaded-fuel>

Also massive domestic violence / rape epidemics in the far north abo towns:

<https://www.creativespirits.info/aboriginalculture/people/domestic-and-family-violence>

Have a mate who used to be a social worker up there, he was telling me some of these towns install "panic rooms" (more like a cross between a bank vault and a shark cage than an actual room, normally it's installed in e.g. the living room) in the aboriginal's houses so that on payday when all the men are out getting high and/or drunk, the women can gather themselves and the kids inside to avoid being raped or beaten



Anonymous (ID: oGZ0Trxl) 12/14/17(Thu)01:47:13 No.153222812 >>153222841 >>153222970 >>153223922 >>153224621

>>153222619

Jesus Christ, what's wrong with Abos, that's even below gypsy level



Anonymous (ID: ZoEBdVF7) 12/14/17(Thu)01:49:59 No.153222970

>>153222812

They have the second lowest IQs on the planet, I believe. Only African pygmies are dumber. While you guys were producing Mozarts and Schuberts, they were smacking sticks together and drinking kangaroo blood.

Anonymous (ID: srd29qcQ) 12/14/17(Thu)01:47:42 No.153222841

>>153222812

Abo's are sub-humans

Anonymous (ID: VinnU/90) 12/14/17(Thu)02:06:41 No.153223922

>>153222812

The literally went backwards technologically from when they got here 60k years ago.

Anonymous (ID: tAlXodX) 09/14/16(Wed)21:54:30 No.88802394 >>88802621 >>88802736 >>88803862 >>88804727 >>88807195 >>88807365 >>88807528 >>88807642

You know what's funny? I'm an anthropologist at a melbourne uni and while searching for material to BTFO you racists, i learned quite a lot.

First off, not all abos were scum. THREE tribes out of over 400 were on the road to creating an agricultural society.

They were mining gold, ochre and had farms of several native animals. They were even beginning to create some makeshift homes.

Then they were BRUTALLY BUTCHERED by the gippsland aboriginals because they chimped out upon finding out other tribes were intelligent.

So about 800 years before the white man ever arrived, the other tribes had genocided, cannibalised and eradicated the 3 intelligent tribes that TRIED to make progress.

When the white man came, the remaining SCUM tried to cannibalise them and received their just fucking desserts.

I walked into learning about abos feeling sorry for them, now i feel sorry for the abos who died 800 years ago and are even more fucking disgusted at the ones that remain.

I wish the english gave them a proper genocide.

File: doctor.jpg (36 KB, 400x537)

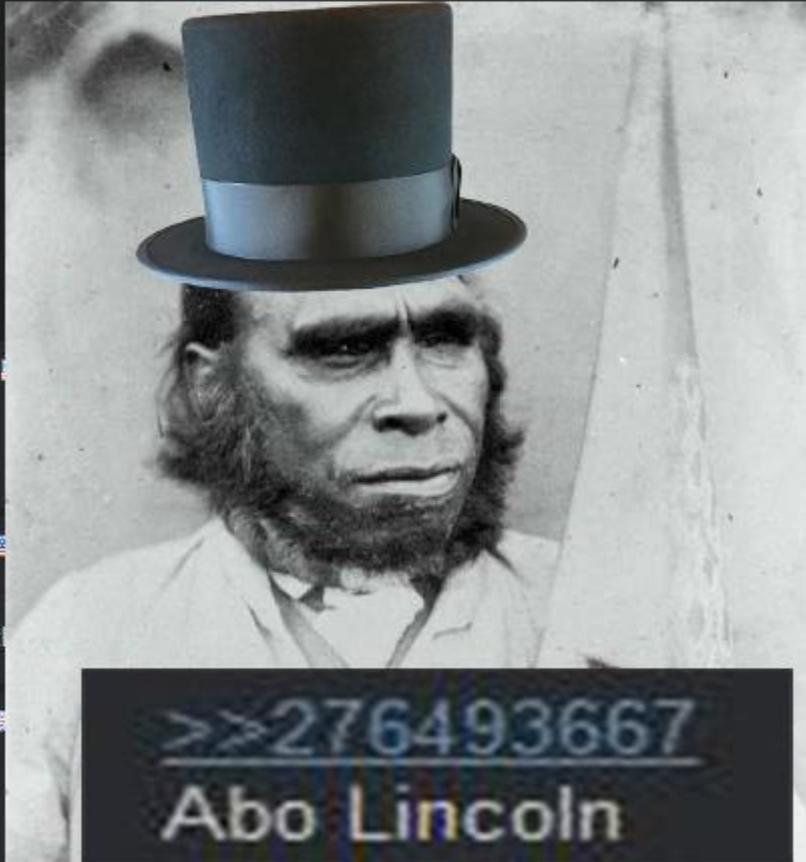


Anonymous (ID: 2fxUFPDw) 09/08/20(Tue)00:07:49 No.2764

Why do aboriginal australians were eliminated?

>> Anonymous (ID: nZvP+VLk) 09/08/20(Tue)00:09:03 No.2

>>2764935665 (OP)
is that aboriginal lincoln?



>> Anonymous (ID: a0JHzu04)

>>276493667
He freed the dingos.

>> Anonymous (ID: C7Et0r5P)

>>2764935665 (OP)
Their geolocation abilities t

>> Anonymous (ID: eG1di3EQ)

>>276493667
Abo Lincoln

Anonymous (ID: r5EleQ2d) 11/16/18(Fri)16:30:33 No.193609379

Kunnunura is also the place somebody about 5 years ago left 2 boxes of goon and a serrated kitchen knife in a plastic bag in the Coles car-park. The idea was that abos would find it, drink the first box together and then find the knife and realise they didn't have to share the next box. It worked.

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2014-07-22/woman-dies-after-being-stabbed-in-the-chest/5613918>

>>193609495 # >>193609625 # >>193610212 # >>193615489 #

>>122156238

>>122142869 (OP)

- >tfw I spent 2 years in a bush community
- >Town was 99% Aboriginal
- >Aboriginal populace spends its days drinking, huffing and fighting
- >Theft and assault are rampant
- >Young girls just disappear into the desert regularly
- >The boys are beaten and raped just as much as the girls
- >Young men will pool loose change to buy a hot chicken and then remove the spine so they can take turns fucking it
- >They pour glue into coke bottles and heat it up with a lighter, then huff for hours
- >They do all this in public
- >One day the only supermarket in town has to close for a day
- >It's looted before lunch
- >"Fukn white cunts makin us do it"
- >Government benefits are a day late
- >There are 11 robberies and muggings
- >In one instance two men robbed the supermarket and then went right across the street to buy smokes from the petrol station
- >Police later arrested them, much to their amazement as they believed their plan foolproof
- >"Guvmen didn giv us da monee. Gotta fukn eat! Fuk white cunts"

- >An entire community entirely paid for by the government, entirely supplied, with precisely 8 white people in town
- >Them raping, murdering and stealing from each other is entire the fault of those 8 white people and the government

I wasn't a racist before I came to that hell on earth.

>>122157531 >>122157669

>>122155837

It's literally every day. Young children will take a 9km walk to a petrol station along the highway and swarm over cars, snatching up loose change. Their older siblings beat them, then steal most of it.

When they have about \$6 between them, they'll go buy the freshest rotisserie chicken, rip out the spine, curl it around, then take turns fucking and cumming inside it, in public. They will share the chicken amongst 3-6 of them, and often teach their younger siblings how to do it.

>>122156176

You might ask why they would fuck a chicken if the girls are sexually active by 10 or 11. It's because 90% of the time, there are no young women in the town.

Girls, aged 10-18, will repeatedly take a walk to the nearest truck stop and attempt to get picked up and taken to a different town. They just offer themselves up as road-pussy for truckers and just see where the road takes them. Of course they usually come back in a week or so, riddled with STDs and/or pregnant. Why?

Because they are uneducated; and when I say uneducated, I mean that in the most broad sense of the term. Kids cannot count past 10, they cannot read or write beyond a few key phrases, they cannot tell time beyond knowing that 12 is midday. They lack any kind of basic arithmetic and most would not be able to write or even tell you their full name, date of birth or address. The girls want to leave, they want to get pregnant and be taken care of for the rest of their lives, but they'd starve without government payouts, so they all eventually return home to collect their money. Of course, after their 5th or 6th time, they end up pregnant and unable to abort, so they either die in a botched attempt or settle down and spread their legs for any man that will take them.

It's fucking depressing.



>>58267264 (OP)

>abos are fucking violent drunk cunts

Yeah, but I still hate them

>>12803322

>I really want to know what a racial realist biologist has to say about Aborigines and what they would be classified as.

I have 80% finished my bachelor + masters degree in biology, and have a good understanding of evolution (which is not only natural selection).

Abos are descendant of another species.

The four major races of humans, are actually four different, but closely related, species of hominids, which (in theory at least) happen to have crossbred many times in the past, thus the modern races are distant between them "but not distant enough as to consider them separate species". (At least that's the politically correct statement)

However honest scholars have doubts about this theories and understand there are gaps and inconsistencies in the narrative.

The crude objective statement could be that racemixing was minimal in ancient times, and the four races represent four species. The species from which modern humans derive are: Homo sapiens sapiens aka proto-europeans, Homo neanderthalensis (sort of extint), Homo habilis (modern negro), H. Floresiensis (lost distant cousin, highly primitive hominid), Denisovans (sort of modern asian). The modern variations are heavily modified from the ancient variations.

Asians are different from europeans because they are a cross-breed of denisovans with europeans, with heavy amounts of the former.

Australians are descendants of floriensis, a distant species to humans (dist=400k years). The modern abo could also be a mix between denisovans and an even ancient species (australopythecus). Their existance quite frankly shows you how much diversity there is for our species as to consider it a single species.

Europeans cross-bred with the old Neanderthalensis (and it went extinct). Most europeans stuck to Europe, some of them explored further into Asia (and America).

The european cross-breed later with denisovans to give modern asians (with differing variations of crossbreeding, thus giving ainu people for example, and a great variation of people found today)

Arabs, jews and such are bastardizations created from a mix of european, african and neanderthal. This nomads have high content of original neanderthal without the main properties of european. Thus their malice is genetic, and their skulls are like the ancient neanderthal.

The continent of America was "originally" populated with ancient asians (Beringia), some of which mixed with modern european populations (solutrean hypothesis, it is indeed discussed and is much better at explaining things here).

The people from America don't have a single ancestry, there was not a single migration group; many populations reached here from Asia and Europe. There is even a high probability there were pure ancient european populations living in America almost isolated, like chachapoyans. Pic related is them.

Also i attach the most logical evolutionary tree that i have which spans all current data, which still may have gaps but the general idea is understood.

Europeans coming from the same line as africans does not mean they "derive from" them, because if you notice there is a "crossbreed with Neanderthal" event which explains the vast differences in physical traits and behaviour on modern populations. Also europeans living isolated from africans during so many thousands of years could be used as an argument for speciation (protip: for much less time than that, in other species biologists discuss speciation as if 10k years is enough for a bird to differentiate from their sister groups, but when applied to humans they would deny it if they want to preserve their scholarship / doctorate studies)

The Czechia lives in biathlon

Six years passed in praise of terror in the mosques, and the defense of the question marks did not work

March 16, 2021 12:00, updated 13:03



A man who was convicted by the Regional Court in Brno for promoting terrorism is to spend six years behind bars. In an internet discussion, he publicly approved of a terrorist crime that happened in New Zealand two years ago.



illustration image | photo: Martin Veselý, MAFRA



Za znásilnění šestnáctileté dívky na Litoměřicku dostal Afričan dva roky

Abdallah Ibrahim Dialla, jenž podle obžaloby loni na Litoměřicku znásilnil šestnáctiletou dívku, poslal litoměřický soud na dva roky do vězení. Zároveň mu nařídil ústavní léčení. Muž totiž podle znalců trpí schizofrenií.

233KIB, 828x1088, 781177A0-BF1E-4C2A-9185-81614E749E67.jpg

Czechs follow the west Anonymous ID:Q5WcLcGN Thu 04 Jun 2020 13:04:59 No.260811226 View

Quoted By: >>260811426

Czechs follow the west like good cucks. Nigger raped underage 16 yo girl and got only 2 years in prison. Guy who stole 40 euro worth of chocolate during lockdown got 26 months. State prosecutor wanted 15 years in prison for woman who said Tarrant was hero. Yes we are officially sweden tier combined with UK. From 0 to full cuck. Next time some czech faggot laugh at you

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KIB, 755x1024
 Anonymous ID:kE0yWj3H Sat 17 Oct 2020 02:28:41 No.283030710 View Report
 >>283030276
 dont forget to subscribe to pveddieple.
 i did.. thank u, blessed tarrant.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KIB, 692x1015
 Anonymous ID:D11hSHtd Thu 15 Oct 2020 05:58:09 No.282678267 View Report
 >>282676461
 god bless saint tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KIB, 692x1015
 Anonymous ID:xDRoNlyfg Wed 14 Oct 2020 04:00:40 No.282484817 View Report
 >>282471600
 "hello, brother"
 shotgun to the face
 never forget the saint tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KIB, 692x1015
 Anonymous ID:sLibQOYz Sun 11 Oct 2020 22:13:32 No.282086534 View Report
 >>282086130
 i still pray to saint tarrant every day, never forgotten

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KIB, 755x1024
 Anonymous ID:9z/NvITn Mon 26 Oct 2020 22:40:10 No.284974117 View Report
 >>284971926
 blessed be saint tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583257007209.jpg, 28KIB, 600x612
 Anonymous ID:xnF2z+vw Wed 21 Oct 2020 04:35:57 No.283802069 View Report
 >>283801618
 based pveddieple, i subbed after blessed tarrant told me to

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KIB, 755x1024
 Anonymous ID:a18tchZei Wed 21 Oct 2020 02:28:17 No.283779526 View Report
 >>283779050
 was blessed tarrant asking those fucked questions?
 no, he ascended to saintdom

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace Images (3).jpg, 14KIB, 311x162
 Anonymous ID:Na6PvVjM Fri 28 Feb 2020 21:46:22 No.245750279 View Report
 Saint Tarrant smiles at Greece today.

Anonymous ID:RkyYR132 Fri 28 Feb 2020 10:52:44 No.245688888 View Report
 >>245661380
 Revenge of saint Tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KIB, 692x1015
 Anonymous ID:jgq1IzaMjQ Sat 07 Mar 2020 00:31:44 No.246838076 View Report
 >>246809492
 She was avenged. Thank You, based Tarrant.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace st_tarrant.jpg, 8KIB, 205x245
 Anonymous ID:uR53Dbm3 Wed 11 Nov 2020 05:03:46 No.289740085 View Report
 >>289738430
 Blessed be saint Tarrant.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1603744883702.jpg, 128KIB, 1024x1020
 Anonymous ID:xUSjQpeC Sat 31 Oct 2020 04:00:13 No.285901610 View Report
 >>285900425
 blessed be saint tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1603744883702.jpg, 128KIB, 1024x1020
 Anonymous ID:+aHjQeCnA Thu 29 Oct 2020 23:03:29 No.285634364 View Report
 >>285631434
 blessed tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KIB, 755x1024
 Anonymous ID:2X0BAJ0ap Tue 20 Oct 2020 04:51:02 No.283613255 View Report
 >>283610251
 god bless our hero brenton tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KIB, 755x1024
 Anonymous ID:ze9nkeXG Sat 17 Oct 2020 03:01:55 No.283036087 View Report
 >>283031819
 me too.. what a hero.. praised be blessed tarrant..
 leftist cunts are torturing him in prison..



Police raid properties following online threats to carry out terror attack on March 15

4chan gives info to NZ feds raids 2 houses Anonymous (ID: c3qN3BxF) 03/04/21(Thu)08:02:06 No.310605840 >>310606201 >>310606455 >>310607003 >>310607453 >>310608047 >>310608521 >>310608659 >>310608666 >>310609144 >>310609225 >>310609526 >>310609801 >>310609906 >>310610194 >>310610485 >>310610527 >>310610717 >>310611265 >>310611281 >>310611425 >>310611865 >>310612199 >>310612484 >>310612778 >>310613858 >>310614023 >>310614959 >>310615334 >>310615716 >>310615823 >>310616048 >>310616335 >>310616906 >>310617139 >>310617926

Armed police have raided two Christchurch homes after a person made a series of online posts threatening a terror attack involving car bombs on March 15 – the second anniversary of the mosque massacre.

Members of the armed offenders squad carried out search warrants at the properties in St Albans and Linwood shortly before 6pm on Thursday.

Two men were arrested, but had yet to be charged, police said.

Detective Inspector Michael Ford said police had acted on information from the public regarding "concerning communications on the 4chan site".

https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/crime/124432011/police-raid-properties-following-online-threats-to-carry-out-terror-attack-on-march-15



37KB, 681x375, brenton.tarrant.breivik.neuseeland.terror.wutbuergern.ex24.shot2_-1-881x375.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Christchurch, New Zealand Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun [29 / 3 / 8]

28 Feb 2021 11:16:15 No.310071548 View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>310071651 >>310072317

March 15th finna happen again, more to come. He wasnt the last or the first to think this we will not go in to the dying light

Anonymous ID:KuucGUK1 Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:17:52 No.310071651 Report

>>310071548

He ended up in solitude for life and is regretting his actions every single day. You really think many will follow his example?

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:19:01 No.310071720 Report

I shall

Anonymous ID:omgWLtVY Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:19:59 No.310071798 Report

Tarrant used to vacation in Israel. That is a fact.

Anonymous ID:6+N+Vj2h Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:28:19 No.310072317 Report

>>310071548

I bet he regrets not becoming anhero after he removed kebab.

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:30:35 No.310072483 Report

The dude is a hero

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:32:27 No.310072611 Report

Quoted By: >>310073971

He wasnt a zog if thats what the Israeli comment was about m8 and i wont be im originally english but grew up in south african then moved to New Zealand in 2009 this country is changing and its so fucking bad

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:13:23 No.310075466 Report

Quoted By: >>310075770

Im from Christchurch mate shits so bad here fuck all of you catch it pm the live stream when i eventually take action on the 15th of march

Anonymous ID:6U£1LXAQ Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:16:11 No.310075679 Report

he is burning in hell and you are all schizos

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:16:12 No.310075681 Report

"An invader without a weapon is worse than an invader with one"

Just wait till you see what i have planned for the mosque in linwood and on Dean's ave fuck I'll remove more than him 52 aint shit with car bombs

Anonymous ID:8yisqI+£ Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:17:30 No.310075770 Report

>>310075466

Just move to Aus bro. I'm thinking about doing that in a couple years. NZ is def on a decline. You won't be a martyr if you commit mass killings bro. So stop glowing and being a faggot. Go out to Akaroa peninsula and have some beers and watch the waves roll over. Srs.

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:17:49 No.310075799 Report

This is just a "don't come to school tomorrow" for the 15th basically dont come to mosque on the 15th of march

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:19:29 No.310075925 Report

Bruh you sound like jacinda all her polycys are emotionally charged fuck that im not gonna commit suicide ill be elsewhere when these devices go off you can thank google for that

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:21:07 No.310076053 Report

Quoted By: >>310076176

And stop sucking on the kikes tit your race, your people are worth a million of our lives preserve your culture m8

Anonymous ID:8yisqI+£ Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:22:57 No.310076176 Report

>>310076053

I agree bro but this glows so hard. You've lived here 10 years. Just fuck off back to England or Africa you fag instead of committing murder on our shores.

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:23:18 No.310076205 Report

Just you wait,

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:24:32 No.310076292 Report

Quoted By: >>310076661

Bruh im a citizen here and your European probs english we are the same m8 long live Europa

The 'Normies' are becoming spicy
The 'Normies' are becoming spi(...)
 03/18/19(Mon)18:02:43 No.206905156



219 KB JPG

>My mom, a mild mannered boomer who would have voted social democrat as recent as 2 years ago, on the NZ shooting: 'I think it's a good thing if everyone starts shooting each other, maybe we can find a way out of this mess then. I also don't feel anything towards the victims'...basically embracing accelerationalism without probably even having heard that word ever.

>My Dad, a conservative boomer, who would vote CSU all his life, on the NZ shooting: 'When I heard the news on the morning TV show after I woke up, I had a really good laugh'

>But my 'normie' boss takes the cake (a middle aged, libertarian leaning guy): 'The shooter is a hero. But in my opinion he should have made use of the gasoline canisters as well'.....how the fuck does my normie boss even know about the canisters, he must watched the whole live stream, and 'hero' wtf?

And then I come back to /pol/ and here, I see a bunch of moral hand wringing and back and forth of, 'oh would anyone think of those poor innocent people'....Can someone confirm if the normies are going full edge lord and making /pol/ look like a stale facebook group or am I going crazy??

BREITBART.COM
Breaking: Mass Shootings at Mosques in Christchurch, New Zealand | Breitbart
 4.4K 1.8K Comments 579 shares

Like Comment Share

Most relevant

Write a comment...

Joe Saunier Not going to lose any sleep over this
 Like Reply 14h 79 Replies · 4 mins 428

John Hill I think they are understanding it's not much fun when the violence is turned against them.
 Like Reply 14h 64 Replies · 1 hr 529

Demi Walker Isn't New Zealand Gun-Free or close to it? How could this happen? It happens because the innocent people can't protect themselves.
 Like Reply 15h Edited 106 Replies · 1 hr 484

Matt Orvak Typical day in the life of a Christian in the middle east.
 Like Reply 12h 3 Replies · 7 hrs 25

Keith Bauer Took me a second to understand "mosques in Christchurch".
 Like Reply 14h 37 Replies · 23 mins 354

Brett Williams You can only push people so far before they fight back.
 Like Reply 14h 5 Replies · 9 hrs 64

David Moore Blame Trump post in 3, 2, 1.
 Like Reply 14h 35 Replies · 2 hrs 243

Dave Whitney Never been to NZ, but sounds like some folks snapped in response to seeing what happened in Europe starting to happen in their country
 As Chris Rock said ... See more
 Like Reply 14h 13 Replies · 1 hr 131

Branda Flores I am going to keep my mouth shut. But I know based on all the replies we are all thinking the same thing! Whats for dinner?
 Like Reply 14h 16 Replies · 2 hrs 32

Joseph Medina Think of the rockets being fired at Israel.
 Like Reply 14h 7 Replies · 1 hr 107

Eric Taba Enrique Mosquera Let me buy those guys some beer and BBQ! Cheers!
 Like Reply 13h 4 Replies · 5 hrs 28

Dane White everyone is getting tired of their SH!T.
 Like Reply 14h 11 Replies · 2 hrs 31

Amanda Lynn But gun laws work I thought?
 Like Reply 14h 240

Joshua Gonzales You can only poke the bear so long
 Like Reply 14h 1 Reply 25

Cathy Hayes I tried to post anger and was denied. I hate Facebook. Their eventual aim is to have us all killed. Assholes.
 Like Reply 14h 3 Replies · 1 hr 25

Christian Dyrud Seriously read the Quran and compare it to the Tora and the Bible. Islam is evil. Mosques are used as meeting places for domestic terrorists look at France they raided a Mosque and found weapons and I.E.Ds under the floors and basement region of peace my ass.
 Like Reply 14h 49

Fernando Rivera This is going to happen a lot more. People all over the world are getting tired of this Muslim shit. Stay in your own country with your own religion.
 Like Reply 13h 1 Reply 22

Michal Riley I want to feel kind of bad about this but more rockets were launched into Israel today by state sponsored Palestinian terrorists.
 Like Reply 14h 6 Replies · 1 hr 20

Eric Boggs How's that gun control working for you NZ?
 Like Reply 14h 17 Replies · 1 hr 14

Elaine England I guess Muslims aren't wanted there either.
 Like Reply 14h 3 Replies · 7 hrs 22

Phillip Staggs gun free zone...just what dems want for the future....
 Like Reply 15h 17

R Brian Sekol They never should have forced their way into Christchurch....reap what you sow
 Like Reply 14h 32

Shannon Blair Not to fun when the shoe is on the other foot huh. If that had been Christians, those muslims would be celebrating right now.
 Like Reply 14h 1 Reply 24

Salvador Rubalcava Crusaders vs Muslims. it is beginning.
 Like Reply 14h 16

Peter Saud it's all a bit too coordinated and sick. Deep State maneuver it seems.
 Like Reply 15h 2 9

LJ Robles Looks like somebody wanted to fight back and did...
 Like Reply 14h 5

Annie McAnnie I wish I felt bad, but shoe is on the other foot at long last.
 Like Reply 14h 11

Vengeance for ebba
 Part of Operation: "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children"

Date 15th of March 2019
Location Christchurch, New Zealand
Result
 · PewDiePie gained more subscribers
 · Brenton Tarrant sent to a Maximum Security Prison in Auckland, New Zealand
 · Ebba successfully avenged

Belligerents
 · Brenton Tarrant · Dirty Muslims
 · NZ Police

Commanders and leaders
 · Brenton Tarrant · None
 · NZ Police Chief

Strength
 1 car
 Memorable
 Weaponry
 Will of Steel
 A few Police Cars
 Bunch of fucking muslims niggers
 Pathetic Nature

Casualties and losses
 1 captured
 51 killed
 49 injured





Anonymous (ID: /29w7Ud8) 03/15/19(Fri)17:59:22 No.206393868 >>206395027 >>206395585 >>206397948 >>206404401 >>206405571
 File: 1552645591353.webm (2.92 MB, 610x340)



>see a terrorist
 >say "hello brother"
 That doesn't make them look so good

Anonymous (ID: f9LyjL) 03/15/19(Fri)06:45:59 No.206354578
 File: 10907350-3x2-700x467.jpg (57 KB, 700x467)



>>206354055 (You)
 >To the town of Christchurch
 >Rode a /pol/ack one fine day
 >Hardly spoke to the muzzies around him
 >Didn't have too much to say

>No one dared to ask his business
 >No one dared to make a slip
 >For the stranger there among them
 >Had a kebab remover on his hip
 >Kebab remover on his hip



Trumpler
 New Zealand man prevents dozens of rapes with this one weird trick!

4:46 AM · Mar 15, 2019 · Twitter for iPhone

79 Retweets 226 Likes



Smirking Norwegian @Shfti... · 3h

Disgusting comment



Trumpler
 Sorry if I upset your pro-rape sensibilities



The muslim plan to force us to pray 5 times per day revealed



File: muslim_family_by_lamya_an(...).jpg (91 KB, 685x539)

remember the 99% Anonymous (ID: BtzbngP) 03/22/16(Tue)13:39:29 No.68397669 >>68398263 >>68398419 >>68398499 >>68398520 >>68398552 >>68398660 >>68398741 >>68398766 >>68398795 >>68398796 >>68398799 >>68398816 >>68399036 >>68399057 >>68399077 >>68399189 >>68399266 >>68399372 >>68399467 >>68399512 >>68399555 >>68399594 >>68400163 >>68400308 >>68400338 >>68400403 >>68400540 >>68400868 >>68400982

Daily reminder that this is 99% of muslims
Dont worry about the 1%

Anonymous (ID: 3xOpDZ5) 03/22/16(Tue)13:44:20 No.68398263

Anonymous (ID: j882B4Du) 03/22/16(Tue)13:44:39 No.68398302 >>68399001 >>68399977 >>68400928 >>68401148

So out of the 20 million muslims in the EU, only 200.000 are terrorists?

Anonymous (ID: Hr69owSo) 03/22/16(Tue)13:58:49 No.68399977 >>68398302 racist!

Anonymous (ID: xqdrRz2E) 03/22/16(Tue)13:46:58 No.68398608 >>68398302 DELETE THIS

Anonymous (ID: xvHdso2l) 03/22/16(Tue)13:46:33 No.68398553 >>68398302 God, I love numbers.

CommonSense @FreeSpeechGB · 10h
Im putting my Christmas decorations up next week & just ordered some of these beauties to put around my tree?
Christmas isnt Christmas without the obligatory concrete blocks protecting the festivities.
Does anyone know where I can get an armed police doll to replace my fairy?

41 235 417

Steven Hughes @hughesat10 · 2h
Deck the halls with concrete bollards.

1 1

CommonSense @FreeSpeechGB · 1h
Fa la la la laaaa a rental truck

1 2



► Anonymous (You) 04/17/19 (Wed) 10:28:12 ID: 342791 No. 13146839

Accused Constantinople Crusader is charged with 50 counts of slaying Saracens and 39 counts of attempted Saracen slaying
MALTA CHRONICLE OF YE CONTEMPORARY HAPPENINGS
Dateline, the year of our lord 1488 Anno Domini

The Knight accused of sending some heathen Mohammedans back to Satan from whence they came at a Mosque located in heathen lands bordering the Empire of Trebizond has been charged with 50 counts of murder. Sir Brenton of Tarrant, 28 is due to answer the charges at a court in the Emperors David's palace in the capital Trebizond.
The Constantinople-born man is accused of using excellent swordplay to put the fear of Almighty God into 100 heathen Saracens praying to their false Gods in two Mosques in Erzerum in Ottoman territory. This crusade was recorded immediately in three manuscripts, one in Latin, one in Greek, and one in Arabic, the last of which, titled "We will take Jerusalem", was according to Sir Brenton, written in order "to jest the heathen".
The manuscripts have been burnt by the orders of David, the emperor of Trebizond, and anyone founded with a copy is ordered to be burnt at the stake. Emperor David has also ordered by decree that all broadswords, suits of Armour, and crossbows firing more than one bolt a minute be henceforth confiscated. "With the Ottomans camped on our borders," said Emperor David, "we cannot give them any cause for offense, and indeed, we must preserve good relations with these fine gentlemen. By disarming ourselves and inviting more Ottomans to live in our territory, I am sure we will begin a new era in peaceful Byzantine-Ottoman relations". It has been further announced that several thousand merchants from Baghdad have been invited to live in the Territory of Trebizond, in order to carry out peaceful trade. "Saracen immigrants will stimulate the economy of Trebizond," said Emperor David. "The population of Trebizond is aging, and needs young Ottoman immigrants to enliven our stagnant ways."

The Emperor David is also meeting in private with his privy counselors in order to discuss the problem of Malta where the Knights Templar have their headquarters and which is a hotbed of anti-Saracen activity and from which many crusades against the Ottomans have been planned and launched. The fact that Sir Brenton of Tarrant's manuscript has been received with much acclaim there and is being copied there by numerous scribes and distributed throughout the Mediterranean is also most worrisome. Not to mention that Malta is also full of young men from Constantinople, who are known for their ready wits, with which they torment with jest Emperor David and all who wish to ignore the threat posed by the Ottomans. "They are but silly fellows", said Emperor David. "They sit in the basements of their castles and scribble foolish manuscripts with unseemly drawings. 'Tis of no account".
When Sir was charged he made some indecorous gestures with his hands to indicate his contempt for the charges, before saying "To hell with the Sultan", and "Deus Vult".

Muslims attack Charlie Hebdo and a Jewish market

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslims massacre students at Bataclan

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslims blow up the subway in Belgium

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslims shoot tourists up in Tunisia

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslim axes people on the subway train

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslim wastes 50 gays in Florida

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslim shoots up people in San Bernardino

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslim runs over families on the Nice shore

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslim drives into people at Westminster

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslim drives truck into German Christmas market

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

Muslim drives into people in Stockholm

- >hashtags
- >light up buildings
- >pray for victims
- >defend muslims

GEE WHIZ IF I HAD A PHD IN STATISTICS I COULD SEE A PATTERN BUT I DON'T

Anonymous (ID: [pjsS6okh](#)) 11/30/17(Thu)12:17:50 No.151489112 >>151492641 >>151492725 >>151493223 >>151493614 >>151494962 >>151495135
File: 1507535339735.jpg (247 KB, 730x1095)



- >Day 3
- >Get a text, apparently Omar invited me to have dinner with his family
- >Whythefucknot?
- >Rest of the day is uneventful
- >Get to his family's house. Pretty middle class
- >He has a fuck ton of sisters and brothers though
- >Including one really cute one about my age
- >Eventually they're all sitting together, it's hamburgers for dinner
- >All eyes on me
- >"So anon," Omar's father begins, "How did you become a Muslim?"
- >Quickly make up some thing about reading the Qur'an about a year or two ago and being inspired by it
- >He smiles
- >For some reason I'm the topic of conversation all the way to dessert
- >Dessert is this kind of tasty, candy-pastry thing called Halva
- >Eventually everyone has eaten, most of the family goes to separate parts of the house, I volunteer to help Omar's mom with dishes
- >She notices this and instead asks the qt daughter from before to help me instead
- >Get to talking with her, she's fairly shy but we strike up a conversation about books
- >She mentions she likes The Lord of The Rings
- >Tell her to check out the Silmarillion if she gets the chance
- >Eventually dishes are done and get ready to go home
- >Omar's dad calls me over to have a chat
- >ohfucknigga
- >think I've been found out, don't want to be akbar'd
- >Eventually make my way over to him
- >"Everything alright, sir?"
- >He tells me he wants to talk in private
- >ohfuck
- >Go to a small little room he calls his office
- >Don't see any computer but see a fax machine at least
- >He sits at the desk, looks at me
- >"So do you like Fatima, Anon?"
- >Ask him what he means
- >"She's about your age and a good girl. Would you like to date her, Anon?"
- >Don't understand if this is some joke or something
- >"Not at all! You look like you have a good head on your shoulders. I want my daughter to be with a good man."
- >Eventually say something about if I have his permission, then sure I'd love to date her
- >He smiles, says I can go, then calls for his daughter as I leave

Anonymous (ID: [pjsS6okh](#)) 11/30/17(Thu)12:18:48 No.151489192 >>151492641 >>151492725 >>151493223 >>151493614 >>151494962 >>151495135
File: 1507485996468.png (792 KB, 596x1218)



- >Day 4
- >Get text saying its from Fatima early in the morning
- >Asks if I'd need a ride to the local Mosque
- >Ohfuck
- >Don't know what excuse to make to explain why I can't be there
- >Eventually say I've got my own ride
- >She says she hopes to see me there afterwards
- >Quickly look up a video on how to pray in a Mosque
- >Barely get any of it but rush there anyways
- >Mosque is pretty simple, mostly follow the motions of everyone around me
- >Fucking hurts like hell on my feet though
- >Afterwards a few guys try to strike up conversation with me, including another White Muslim
- >He seems to be treating his faith much more serious than me
- >Still, ask him quietly why it seems like everyone is so buddy-buddy with me
- >Says that I'm new and the Ummah wants to give a good impression to me
- >More than that though, he mentions something about "sadly because of Racial stereotypes" a lot of Muslims LOVE white converts, especially white guys becoming Muslims
- >They feel on some level that it gives more credence/justification to their faith "when it shouldn't" he adds
- >After Mosque, meet Fatima in the parking lot
- >Her mother drove her there, no sign of her father though
- >She's blushing when she sees me
- >Eventually ask if she'd like to grab some Starbucks sometime
- >I was never really good with girls, but she seems to love everything I say
- >We get to talking about books, and TV shows, even a few movies
- >She mentions she likes videogames too
- >Ask her which ones
- >Says she has a gaming PC and plays on steam
- >"Mostly stuff like FFXIV though"
- >holysht.jpg
- >Mention I play the game too, on a different server
- >Conversation becomes much more lively after that, the date's fantastic, lasts the whole day.
- >It's like she's this perfect balance between modern and traditional
- >Drop her off at her family's house
- >"Thanks Anon! I had a really great time!"
- >Feel ontop of the fucking world

Anonymous (ID: [7OPFmJD](#))
File: 1500578811260.png (190 KB)



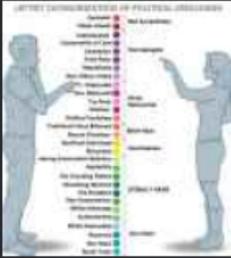
>OP com
>I'll give the
>communi

Anonymous (ID: [D/XQUtv](#))
File: 83729487.jpg (47 KB, 500x500)



>think I'
>Feminis
>Muslims

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [pjsS6okh](#))  11/30/17(Thu)12:19:22 No.151489249 [>>151492641](#) [>>151492725](#) [>>151493](#)
File: [1504225085621.png](#) (233 KB, 600x659)



- >Days 5-7
- >Seems like the whole Muslim community on campus knows my name now
- >Will get random Muslims asking how I'm doing
- >Get invited to parties
- >I was never invited to parties before
- >Have a massive amount of Muslim dudes in my circle of friends
- >We collectively start messing with the Feminists on campus
- >Some of them go full on "Ehhh gimme da P U S S Y" and shit in broken english
- >Feminists don't seem to report us because we're Muslims and oppressed
- >Eventually the feminists just stopped coming to that spot on campus
- >TFW I realize I created a localized no-go zone
- >TFW I realize I accidentally was enforcing Shariah Law on campus
- >TFW this is the high life.

Anonymous (ID: [e9PJ0WfS](#))  06/06/17(Tue)05:31:26 No.128711961



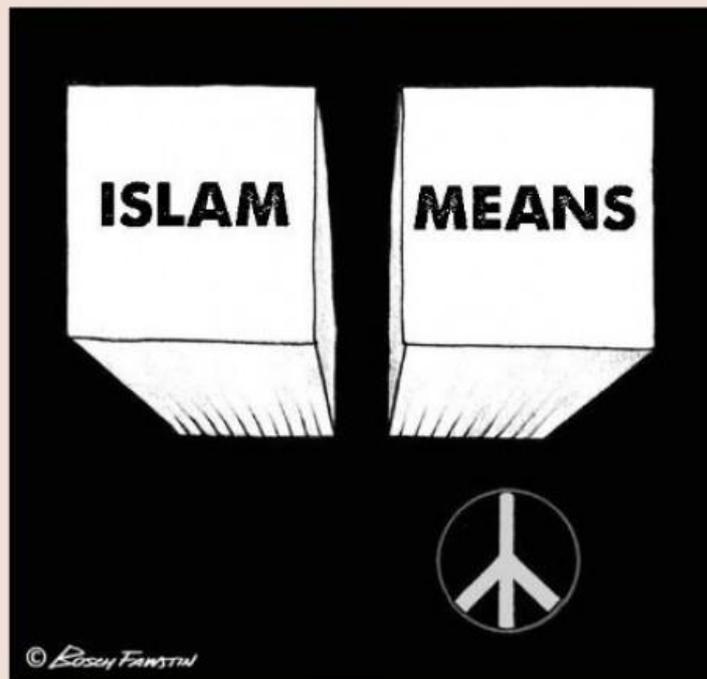
Teacher told me to make anti racist poster. Any advice/suggestion ?

144 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: [oeW3wB9D](#))  06/06/17(Tue)05:32:58 No.128712049

Anonymous (ID: [oeW3wB9D](#))  06/06/17(Tue)05:33:36 No.128712076

Anonymous (ID: [H6GVbDan](#))  06/06/17(Tue)05:34:17 No.128712111



25 KB JPG

[>>128711961 \(OP\)](#)

Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)02:39:29 No.10011589 ▶ >>10011627

>>10011369
>>10011371
>Taqiyya

End this /pol/ meme, taqiyya is only a concept in Shia Islam

Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)02:53:54 No.10011627 ▶
File: taqiyya_infibulation.jpg (130 KB, 872x433)

e4.3 Circumcision is obligatory (O: for both men and women. For men it consists of removing the prepuce from the penis, and for women, removing the prepuce (Ar. bazr) of the clitoris (n: not the clitoris itself, as some mistakenly assert). (A: Hanbalis hold that circumcision of women is not obligatory but sunna, while Hanafis consider it a mere courtesy to the husband.)

e4.3 وَنَجِبَ (على كل من الذكر والأنثى) الختانُ (وهو قطع الجلد التي على حشفة الذكر وأما ختان الأنثى فهو قطع البظر [ويسمى خفاضاً]).

قطع البظر

qate albazar: cutting the clitoris.

Clear example of Taqiyya from 'Umdat al-Salik (Reliance of the Traveller), a sunni manual of sharia. Misleading translation confirmed by Mark John Durie, professor of linguistic, during a trial (case n° A392/2002). Google it.

>>10011589

>taqiyya is only a concept in Shia Islam

Complete fucking bullshit.

In 'Umdat al-Salik, which is a SUNNI sharia manual (shafi school) there is a blatant taqiyya attempt in the paragraph about infibulation. Pic related.

While the english translation says only to cut the prepuce of the clitoris and not the clitoris itself, the arab texts says clearly to cut the clitoris.

The misleading translation was confirmed in a courtroom during a trial (case n° A392/2002) by professor of linguistic Mark John Durie. Here's his very interesting testimony (page 50):

>http://www.saltshakers.org.au/images/stories/attachments/284_313278_VCAT_-_DOCUMENTS_RELATIN.pdf

Sunnis use taqiyya just like shia. Claiming they don't is just part of taqiyya.

Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)12:34:02 No.10013174 ▶

>>10012997

>muslims don't lie about their religion.

I suggest you read this excellent book about the practice of Taqiyya: "Al Taqiyya fil Islam", by Sami Makarem.

Quote:

>"Taqiyya is of fundamental importance in Islam. Practically every Islamic sect agrees to it and practices it. We can go so far as to say that the practice of taqiyya is mainstream in Islam, and that those few sects not practicing it diverge from the mainstream...Taqiyya is very prevalent in Islamic politics, especially in the modern era." (p. 7)

>the fact is the word "Infidel" isn't even mentioned in the Quran once. Clearly shows you haven't read the quran and are only copying from websites.

Who the fuck do you think you're talking too, mudshit? I know perfectly well that the quran doesn't say precisely "infidel" but "mushrikun", but the thing is that that word means "guilty of shirk", and that includes not only polytheists but also christians, jews and even atheists. Source:

>"Atheism is a greater sin than shirk", october 2009. <https://islamqa.info/en/113901>

So even though translators just translate "mushrikun" with "polytheists" in an attempt to make it look as if the quran is only talking about the arab pagans that Muhammed was fighting at the time, THE REAL MEANING is that every non-muslim, every infidel, must be killed.

Unless he becomes a dhimmi.

Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)03:32:10 No.10011760 ▶

>>10011668

>tell us more.

On paragraph a7.2, Reliance of the Traveller ('Umdat al-Salik) says clearly that all our scientific disciplines are unlawful, thereby destroying any hope of coexistence between science and islam:

>(a7.2) «Unlawful Knowledge.

Unlawful knowledge includes:

- 1- learning sorcery (dis: p3), since according to the most reliable position, it is unlawful, as the vast majority of scholars have decisively stated;
- 2- philosophy (dis: w10);
- 3- magic (Sha'badha, meaning sleight of hand, etc.);
- 4- astrology (dis: p41);
- 5- the sciences of the materialists (dis: w11).
- 6- and anything that is a means to create doubts (n: in eternal truths), Such things vary in their degree of unlawfulness.»

Get that? Our sciences and anything that might create doubts in the quran or the sunna is forbidden.

Muslims love to repeat that islam teaches to think freely and to "seek knowledge even in China". What they never tell you is that islam with "knowledge" means only the sacred books. Everything else is considered as flawed, temporary theories and ideas made up by infidels. Wrong in the best cases, unlawful in the worst.

Want more?

Reliance of the Traveller also says not only that Jihad is also a MILITARY war, and not just a "spiritual struggle against sin" like muslims say, but it also clarifies that it's ALWAYS mandatory, even when the infidels stay in their own countries without attacking muslims:

>(o9.1) «The Obligatory Character of Jihad: Jihad is a communal obligation (def: c3.2). When enough people perform it to successfully accomplish it, it is no longer obligatory upon others

[...]
«there are two possible states in respect to non-Muslims. The first is WHEN THEY ARE IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES, in which case jihad (def: o9.8) is a communal obligation, and this is what our author is speaking of when he says, "Jihad is a communal obligation," meaning upon the Muslims each year.
«The second state is when non-Muslims invade a Muslim country or near to one, in which case jihad is personally obligatory (def: c3.2) upon the inhabitants of that country, who must repel the non-Muslims with whatever they can.»

A Summary of Islamic Jurisprudence confirmed it in 2001. It also added that muslims can break truces whenever they want simply by claiming that they fear infidels might break them first (Vol. 1, Part VI: "Jihad", p. 477).

nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)04:10:53 No.10011877 ► >>10012848

>>10011815

Sources on a few statements:

>He can have all the wives and female slaves he wants.

As stated clearly in Quran 33:50.

<https://quran.com/33/50-60>

>His followers were ordered to always obey him, even when he's not "revealing" the quran.

Quran 53:3-4 (<https://quran.com/53>) is the sura taken as the basis for this doctrine, called "ismah". Google it for more. essentially, Muhammad was infallible, so every word or action of his was automatically right.

According to a closely related doctrine, "uswa hasana", Muhammad is the best possible role model for any muslim in any era or place. Which is a problem, considering what an asshole he was.

>Allah forbade poetry, songs and drawings of people because poets, singers and painters were mocking Muhammad.

"Reliance of the Traveller" forbids music, songs, picture making and sculpting in paragraphs r40.1, r40.2, r40.3, r40.4, p44.1, w50.1, and several hadiths (Bukhari 5960 and 6109 for example).

About the fact that poets and singers were mocking the poor Muhammad, here's a list of people he assassinated for this:

- 1) Al-Nadr bin al-Harith (Ibn Ishaq, "The Life of Muhammad", translated by A. Guillaume, Oxford UP, 1955, 2004, p. 136),
- 2) Uqba bin Abu Muayt (Ibn Ishaq, ivi, p. 308; [Bukhari 520 e 2934]; [Muslim 1794]),
- 3) Asma bint Marwan (female poet stabbed in her sleep while pregnant: Ibn Ishaq, ivi, pp. 675-6),
- 4) Abu Afak (blind, 100 years old poet killed for his verses: Ibn Ishaq, ivi, p. 675),
- 5) Ka'b bin al-Ashraf (Ibn Ishaq, ivi, pp. 364-9; [Bukhari 4037]; [Abu Dawud 3000]).

Muhammad had Ka'b killed in a particularly cowardly way:

>[Bukhari 4037] «Allah's Messenger (peace be upon him) said, "Who is willing to kill Ka'b bin Al-Ashraf who has hurt Allah and His Apostle?" Thereupon Muhammad bin Maslama got up saying, "O Allah's Messenger! Would you like that I kill him?" The Prophet said, "Yes," Muhammad bin Maslama said, "Then allow me to say a (false) thing (i.e. to deceive Ka'b)." The Prophet said, "You may say it."»

Ka'b was stabbed by a group of muslims and beheaded. All self-defense, claimed Muhammad, because Ka'b had "persecuted" him by mocking and criticizing him. Same logic current muslims still apply.

Other sources I already quoted here: >>10011598

nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)12:28:24 No.10013161 ► >>10013164 >>10013180 >>10013274 >>10013320 >>10013334 >>10013392 >>10013635

>>10012848

Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)09:42:54 No.10012848 ► >>10013161

>>10011877

Do you have more stuff on Islam and science?

Science is completely antithetic to Islam. The muslim conception of the universe is that of a chaotic thing that doesn't works according to stable natural laws that you can understand, but only to the whims of Allah. Allah can do anything, even produce an effect without a cause and a cause without an effect. This means that for our limited human minds, understanding nature is ultimately impossible.

Not only it's impossible, but it's actually blasphemous. "Reliance of the Traveller" in this long paragraph explains how incredibly easy it is to be considered an apostate. Look at point n° 17.

>(o8.7) «Acts that Entail Leaving Islam: [...]

>4) to revile Allah or His messenger;

>5) to deny the existence of Allah, His beginningless eternity, His endless eternity, or to deny any of His attributes which the consensus of Muslims ascribes to Him;

>6) to be sarcastic about Allah's name, His command, His interdiction, His promise, or His threat;

>7) to deny any verse of the Koran or anything which by scholarly consensus (def: b7) belongs to it, or to add a verse that does [not] belong to it;

>8) to mockingly say, "I don't know what faith is"; [...]

>14) to deny the obligatory character of something which by the consensus of Muslims (ijma', def: B7) is part of Islam, when it is well known as such, like the prayer (salat) or even one rak'a from one of the five obligatory prayers, if there is no excuse (def: u2.4);

>15) to hold that any of Allah's messengers or prophets are liars, or to deny their being sent;

>16) to revile the religion of Islam;

>17) to believe that things in themselves or by their own nature have any causal influence independent of the will of Allah;

>18) to deny the existence of angels or jinn (def: w22), or the heavens;

>19) to be sarcastic about any ruling of the Sacred Law;

>20) to deny that Allah intended the Prophet's message to be the religion followed by the entire world.

Not only denying even the smallest rule prescribed in the Quran (and even being sarcastic about it) is enough to be an apostate (and therefore killed) but the same holds true for "believe that things in themselves or by their own nature have any causal influence independent of the will of Allah". If you think that the universe respects stable natural laws independent of the whims of Allah, you're an apostate, and therefore must be executed.

This, added to the belief that past generations were wiser than current ones (the generation of the Prophet is called "the best that ever existed") and that Muhammad could do no wrong and should be imitated instead of corrected (ismah) make science and innovation in Islam IMPOSSIBLE.

□ Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)12:30:27 No.10013164 ▶ >>10013196 >>10013229

>>10013161

Then what of the so called golden age and the great thinkers, philosophers and mathematicians ect?

>>10013164

>Then what of the so called golden age

Oh, brace yourself.

Every muslim apologist always babbles about this "Islamic Golden Age". Then when pressed, they either admit they don't know any muslim thinker/scientist/philosopher, or name these ones:

>Avicenna:

His progresses in medicine and logic were derived from the works of Aristotle and Hippocrates. His theology was a fusion of Plotino's ideas and Islam, he denied physical resurrection and thought the prophets were simply "inspired philosophers". Also, he said that Allah only knew the universal principles of the universe, but not the smallest day-to-day events in our lives, which denied his omniscience.

For this, he was accused of blasphemy by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya, Abu al-Ghazali and other scholars. You can clearly see that according to Islam's rules, he was NOT a muslim.

>Averroes:

Strongly influenced by greek philosophy as well, he dared to say that truth could be discovered using reason and logic and not only the holy texts. He was accused of blasphemy, persecuted and forced in exile in Marrakesh.

He wasn't considered a muslim either.

>Al-Razi:

Called the best muslim thinker ever, he called himself "a disciple of Socrates and Plato", he denied that the world was created from nothing, that Faith is superior to Reason, that Muhammad told only the truth, and that revealed religions in general are very useful. He considered them needlessly nitpicky and irrational.

He had the balls to write 3 books on the subject: "The Prophet's Fraudulent Tricks", "The Stratagems of Those Who Claim to Be Prophets" and "On the Refutation of Revealed Religions". He also called the Quran "a collection of absurd fables". Was obv. accused of apostasy.

Was not a muslim.

>Ibn al-Haytham:

Made some advancements in optics, but his most important contribution was the formulation of the scientific method: he claimed that every hypothesis must be supported by empirical data and experiments, not only by holy texts. Oddly enough, it seems he wasn't accused of apostasy despite this obviously heretical view, but the intellectual sterility of Islam is evident in the fact that his ideas were completely IGNORED, and continue to be ignored. They were instead immediately and enthusiastically received in the West.

>Al-Sarakhsi

Philosopher. Studied the greeks and dared to apply rationality to the study of the holy books. Was executed in 899 d.C. for apostasy.

>Al-Farabi.

Philosopher. Thought that reason was superior to faith and that the body could not resurrect. Was accused of apostasy.

Starting to see a trend? Basically all the "great muslim thinkers" WERE NOT MUSLIMS AT ALL. They could only do good work because they rejected Islam and its intellectually crippling views. The exceptions are really few: Ibn Khaldun (historian), Al-Tusi (polymath) and maybe a couple of others that made some contribution in algebra or geometry. But that's it.

The "Islamic Golden Age" should actually be called the greek-dhimmi-golden-age, since it depended entirely on the translation of the greeks by the conquered populations. Yes, they started with the greeks. EVERY accomplishment muslims claim was actually a greek or indian one, like the so called "arab" numerals, invented in India around the 700 d.C., and the number zero, invented by Brahmagupta in 628 d.C., and so on.

Caliph Al-Mamun in the 9th century ordered dhimmis (all jews and christians) to translate the greeks because he wanted to use their knowledge. But, as Islam always does, he wanted ONLY the useful trinkets, not the scientific method, which was always rejected. Conclusion: no real progress possible. As soon as they exhausted the greek well, their "progress" stopped.

An obscurantist, totalitarian ideology like Islam can never be fertile ground for scientific or intellectual research. Shit, some of his most basic laws expressly forbid to question and to research the Holy Books.

□ Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)13:45:23 No.10013334 ▶

>>10013274

>According to Imam Ghazali, the material universe is:

>- perfectly ordered

>- completely knowable through reason

Another example of giving different meanings to the same words. Islam says that the world is "perfectly ordered" because Allah made it, not because it obeys inviolable natural laws. And it's "completely knowable" by applying "reason" to the holy scriptures (meaning: studying them and understanding them).

We must keep in mind that Islam traces a clear (albeit fictitious) distinction between "rational thought" and "critical thought": the second cannot be used to question/debunk the holy texts, you can only use rational thought to study and better understand Allah's orders.

This essay explains it well:

>Muhammadullah Muhammad Khalili Qasmi, "Does Islam permit critical thinking?", Markazul Maarif Education & research Centre, Mumbai, India.

>http://www.irfi.org/articles/articles_351_400/does_islam_permit_critical_think.htm

The mere fact that it's forbidden to look for "causal influences outside of Allah's will" for the workings of the universe is enough to destroy any hope to do science. Unless you want to say that Umdat al-Salik is lying here: >>10013161

□ Anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)01:04:46 No.10011330 ▶ >>10011343

>>10011320

>do people just radicalize?

"Radicalizing" is one of those politically correct words that have no real meaning, like "islamism". Muslims don't radicalize, they grow up with beliefs incompatible with liberal societies all their life, and one day they simply act on them.

Saying that they "radicalize" shifts the blame onto the asshole doing the radicalizing, corrupting innocent muslims and all that bullshit. The reality is that if you follow islam, you are NOT compatible with any western country.

Also, islam and islamism are the same thing.

anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)01:16:42 No. 10011355 ▶ >>10011361 >>10011369

>>10011343

>My driving instructor, for instance, is a muslim

He's either one of those people that call themselves muslims without even knowing what islam orders, or a liar using Taqiyya (sacred deceit) on a gullible infidel.

>He's told me Islam literally means peace

Aaand he's a liar using Taqiyya. Islam means submission. Literally.

>I can imagine him taking, let's call it 'extreme action' if he had to decide between Turkey and my country of origin. Wouldn't you at that point say that he had been radicalized

No. I would say he always was a savage piece of shit. He only recently demonstrated it with actions, but he didn't become one recently.

anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)15:38:50 No. 10013584 ▶

>>10013546

>Mass rapes of MUH STABLE POPULATIONS = basically every fucking nation that ever existed

Nigger there's a difference bewteen occasional wars and a culture like that of nomadic arab tribes that was BUILT AROUND THE CONCEPT OF RAIDING STABLE VILLAGES to steal food, money, products, women and slaves.

This is NOT something every nation has done, inbred lying piece of shit.

Also, it's worth pointing out that the reason Islam is so brutal and retarded is that ARABS WERE LIKE THAT, and Muhammad when he had to invent a religion had to speak to them in a language they understood. This is why after he became a bandit, he started getting tens of thousands of converts. Islam is barbarous because arabs have always been barbarous. A peaceful religion would have never appealed to them.

anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)01:25:37 No. 10011375 ▶ >>10011380

>>10011278

>>10011219

These are very interesting anon. I appreciate you taking the time to type the good words out

anonymous 09/12/17(Tue)01:27:02 No. 10011380 ▶ >>10011390

>>10011375

You're welcome. The more I learn about this medieval faith, the more pissed I get. It's fun to let off steam every once in a while.

I am angry. Angry about islam.

I am angry. Angry about islam.



The Four Tenets of Islamic Deception

Before you continue: if you are not Muslim, these apply to you without exception. All Muslims from the youngest girl to the oldest man practice these techniques on "Unbelievers".

Taqiyya: "Dissimulation"

Taqiyya is defined as dissimulation about ones Muslim identity. It comes from the verse in the Quran that says, "Let believers not make friends with infidels in preference to the faithful - he that does has nothing to hope for from Allah - except in self-defense (illaa an-tattaqu minhum tuqah) (Surah 3:28). This "self-defense" justifies dissimulation.

Islamic Sharia Law provides, "When it is possible to achieve an aim by lying but not by telling the truth, it is permissible to lie if attaining the goal is permissible, and lying is obligatory if the goal is obligatory." (Reliance of the Traveler, Para r8.2) Examples include lying to protect Islam or a Muslim.



Kitman: "Telling partial truths, omission"

Kitman is characterized by someone telling only part of the truth. The most common example of this is when a Muslim says that jihad really refers to an internal, spiritual struggle. He is not telling "the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth", as witnesses are sworn to do in U.S. courts. Often, kitman results in a gross distortion of the truth. In the example given, the Quran uses jihad and its derivatives 59 times. Of those, only 16 (27%) could be considered "internal" with no object as the target of the struggle based on the context of the surah.

Another common form of kitman is to quote only the few peaceful passages from the Quran, knowing full-well that that passage was later abrogated by a more militant, contradictory verse. Here is an example:

"There is no compulsion in religion" (Surah 2:256) Early Medina

"Are they seeking a religion other than Allah's, when every soul in the heavens and earth has submitted to Him, willingly or by compulsion?" (Surah 3:83 Later Medina)

Muruna: "Blending In"

Muruna means using "flexibility" to blend in with the enemy or the surroundings. The justification for this kind of deception is a somewhat bizarre interpretation of Surah 2:106, which says, "If we abrogate a verse or cause it to be forgotten, We will replace it by a better one or similar." Thus, Muslims may forget some of the commands in the Quran, as long as they are pursuing a better command. Muslims striving to advance Islam, therefore, can deviate from their Islamic laws in order to cause non-Muslims to lower their guard and place their trust in their Muslim counterpart.

At times, Muslims practice muruna in the same way a chameleon changes colors to avoid detection. Muslims will sometimes shave off their beards, wear western clothing, or even drink alcohol to blend in with non-Muslims. Nothing is more valuable these days to the Islamists than a blue-eyed Caucasian Muslim willing to engage in terrorism.

Tawriya: "Creative lying"

Tawriya is defined as concealing, and it could be called "creative lying". It is OK to break the intent of the oath, as long as you don't break the letter of the oath. (Reliance of the Traveler, sections o19.1 and o19.5) How does this work? Suppose someone protests that Surah 1 of the Quran demeans Christians and Jews, because it is a supplication Muslims make to Allah seventeen times a day to keep them from the path of "those with whom God is angry" and "those who have lost their way". A Muslim might respond, "Surah 1 never mentions Jews or Christians." He is practicing tawriya, because while Surah 1 does not mention Jews and Christians by name, but he knows full-well that the words "those" refer to Jews and Christians.

Another example would be when a Muslim responds to your greeting of "Merry Christmas!" He might say, "I wish you the best." In your mind, you think he has returned a Christmas greeting. In actuality, he has expressed his wish for you to convert to Islam; he wishes the best for you which, in his view, is becoming a Muslim.

Anonymous 02/12/15(Thu)12:47:16 No.597911200 >>597911320 >>597914932 >>597909924
 Knew a Muslim kid in college who was notorious for being late to everything
 We called him 9/12



[1446548417989.png](#) (320 KB, 433x585) [google iqdb](#)



Anonymous (ID: smjOG4Ac) 11/03/15(Tue)21:57:41 No.54967532 >>54967640 >>54967643 >>54967690 >>54967798 >>54968580 >>54968766 >>54968838 >>54968841 >>54968883 >>54968991 >>54969154 >>54969199 >>54969252 >>54969371 >>54970153 >>54970965 >>54971242 >>54971789 >>54972554 >>54973096 >>54975490 >>54975922

>Hello sir, my name is Fatma. I'm the doctor on duty today. What seems to be the problem?

Anonymous (ID: SEXZoi9y) 11/03/15(Tue)22:01:30 No.54967720 >>54967840 >>54968181 >>54968903 >>54969568 >>54969631 >>54970153 >>54971202 >>54971270 >>54971698 >>54971727 >>54971740 >>54971828 >>54972159 >>54975987

What am I doing in England?

File: [allkindsofcomfy.jpg](#) (80 KB, 553x567)



Anonymous (ID: GxhEuH7) 01/16/16(Sat)19:02:33 No.61203458 >>61203942 >>61204108 >>61204214 >>61204234 >>61204640 >>61204747 >>61204750 >>61204768 >>61204883 >>61204900 >>61204947 >>61204958 >>61205031 >>61205117 >>61205155 >>61205183 >>61205207 >>61205209 >>61205222 >>61205425 >>61205428 >>61205456 >>61205507 >>61205520 >>61205549 >>61205552 >>61205564 >>61205583 >>61205592 >>61205593 >>61205655 >>61205668 >>61205793 >>61205819 >>61205833 >>61205834 >>61205933 >>61205946 >>61205961 >>61205991 >>61206001 >>61206040 >>61206088 >>61206211 >>61206259 >>61206376 >>61206397 >>61206448 >>61206616 >>61206733 >>61206742 >>61206833 >>61206863 >>61206894 >>61206983

>live in middleclass suburb
 >leftist shit down the street somehow convinces local politicians to build temporary asylum shelter in my area last year
 >temperatures below zero for 2 days
 >central heating of asylum shelter broke today
 >'activists' decide it's a good idea to steel firewood from houses surrounding the shelter including mine
 >notice them stealing the wood from my gardenwhen walking dog
 >call cops
 >13 leftists arrested
 >claim they scratched my car, broke the fence and tried to break in my house, neighbour does the same and we backup each others story (D E V I L I S H)
 >during police action asylum seekers chimp out, 4 of them arrested as well
 >some nignogs fiddling with cables managed to break electricity distribution box in our street (or whatever it's called in english), they

can't even start electric heaters now
 >whole street and shelter is dark except mine and neighbours house because we have diesel generators

they have to see me sitting here in my warm living room and this makes the whole situation even more comfy. people kept ringing the doorbell and knocking windows all evening and i'm pretty sure it was the people running the shelter who wanted to leech something off me but i didn't open. currently thinking of starting a large fire in the garden and then calling the police on everyone who trespasses. i hope they all die

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 7SLz1Y0+) 01/16/16(Sat)19:08:11 No.61203924 >> top kek

>> **Anonymous** (ID: EJM0N0p) 01/16/16(Sat)19:08:23 No.61203942 >> >>61203458 (OP) godspeed Hanz

File: [diversity_barriers.jpg](#) (170 KB, 962x558)



Anonymous (ID: [UT+m3yrQ](#)) 12/03/17(Sun)10:18:14 No.151861098 >>151861098 >>151866560 >>151866981 >>151867429 >>151868993 >>151870232 >>151870569

Don't call them concrete blocks.

Call them Diversity Barriers.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [UT+m3yrQ](#)) 12/03/17(Sun)10:19:41 No.151861198 >>151861198 >>151861098 (OP) File: [diversity_barriers_2.jpg](#) (51 KB, 568x321)



>>151861098 (OP)
Not concrete bollards...they are Diversity Barriers.

Anonymous (ID: [pah29HLt](#)) 12/03/17(Sun)10:36:47 No.151862578 >>151862639 >>151862750 >>151862761

>>151861098 (OP)
quick rundown?

Anonymous (ID: [1v2M7GCI](#)) 12/03/17(Sun)10:38:45 No.151862761 >>151862789 >>151862895 >>151862941 >>151863010 >>151863033 >>151868821 >>151869510 >>151869993 >>151870363

>>151862578
Yes, that's what they are designed to prevent

Anonymous (ID: [rAdiDsDl](#)) 11/10/16(Thu)05:41:10 No.97666137 >>97666249 >>97667453 >>97668474 >>97668633 File: [f9abb5ab4e2ba277cf84fa89a\(...\).png](#) (233 KB, 515x531)



Adam Saleh
@omgAdamSaleh

Follow

Reema is only 5 years old. She knows that we're Muslim and started crying when she saw Donald Trump winning... 😞 smh



RETWEETS 6,995 LIKES 5,896



10:48 PM - 8 Nov 2016

The retardation is high

Anonymous (ID: [6NrcLgn](#)) 11/10/16(Thu)06:02:01 No.97668474 >>97669013 >>97669355 File: [beefsupreme.jpg](#) (103 KB, 500x281)



>>97666137
his poor wife, being so scared she cried :(

File: [reddit-alien-red.jpg](#) (171 KB, 2400x1200)



Reddit and /r/Incels Immigration Anonymous

11/08/17(Wed)20:55:20 No.40974608 ▶ >>[40974646](#)
>>[40974661](#) >>[40974676](#) >>[40974768](#) >>[40974772](#) >>[40974920](#)
>>[40975117](#) >>[40975244](#) >>[40975281](#) >>[40975368](#) >>[40975640](#)
>>[40976282](#) >>[40976680](#) >>[40976728](#) >>[40976743](#) >>[40977477](#)
>>[40977520](#) >>[40977929](#)

What should be our end game here? Different people tell different tales.

Should we accept /r/incels immigration? Should we deny them? Why? Because they're redditors, or because they're too radical?

Some common arguments:

- >Incels are fucking autistic and should stay the fuck out
- >Any redditor must be thrown the fuck out of our humble board
- >Incels are the natives of this board, we should accept them
- >They should go to Voat instead

Anonymous 11/08/17(Wed)22:04:23 No.40976105 ▶ >>[40976246](#) >>[40976327](#) >>[40976505](#)
>>[40977509](#) >>[40977512](#) >>[40977821](#)

File: [sketch-1510166568741.png](#) (449 KB, 2560x1440)



Which one is you, Anon?
Aboriginal.

The Norman

Guy's I get depressed sometimes and I listen to obscure music and I also like memes. As a 4chan veteran I think we should decline incels. They're a bunch of loser virgins and they don't belong here. Have I told you that I like memes?

The Female/Trap Attention Whore

"When is the next Discord thread?"

THE PEACEFUL ROBOT

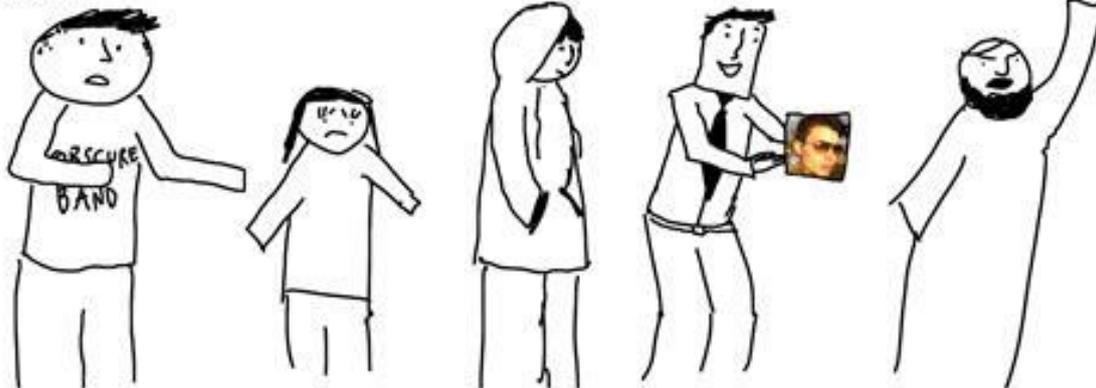
I don't care about roasties. Incels are too roastie-oriented for our board. I just want feel threads, man.

The Resentful Robot

Incels will bring us back to our roots! For decades normie's have invaded our board. Now we can finally kick them out and return to the teaching of Saint Elliot!

INCELS

HERES WHY RAPE SHOULD BE LEGAL AND GOVERNMENTS MUST RAISE WOMEN LIKE THEY RAISE CATTLE



Anonymous 11/08/17(Wed)22:10:46 No.40976246 ▶
File: [BFFHAHAHAHHPHHAHA.jpg](#) (8 KB, 225x225)



>>[40976105](#)

>that caricature of an INCEL
TOO PERFECT

: Anonymous (ID: 80VRHKY+) 🇺🇸

Vegan hate thread

10/18/17(Wed)18:22:12 No.145760224



veganlulz.jpg
87 KB JPG

There are still faggots on this planet that don't use their right that comes with being ontop of the food chain. Said faggots want to abolish the rights of sane people.

Vegan Thread.

: Anonymous (ID: 9GnXHjd8) 🇺🇸

10/18/17(Wed)18:26:31 No.145760706

: Anonymous (ID: JxGk1FwG) 🇩🇰

10/18/17(Wed)18:30:15 No.145761113

: Anonymous (ID: W98CloC7) 🇬🇧

10/18/17(Wed)18:44:05 No.145762522

[>>145760224 \(OP\) #](#)

What if I want to own slaves, beat women, gas jews and eat meat all at the same time?

[>>145762610 #](#)

: Anonymous (ID: ft7m6ql6) 🇺🇸

10/18/17(Wed)18:44:59 No.145762610

[>>145762522 #](#)

Convert to Islam.

[>>145764321 #](#) [>>145765997 #](#) [>>145771005 #](#) [>>145771238 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: [WcYu7TVR](#))  **Why are poles so subhuman?**
03/17/18(Sat)17:32:02 No.164347970

Chilean pianist performs in Poland after being beaten for 'looking like an Arab'

Dozens attend event in support of Cristiano Ramos, who was attacked on a train near Warsaw amid a surge of Islamophobia in Poland



Christiano Ramos, a Chilean who was attacked recently on a train near Warsaw by men who mistook him for an Arab, performs a short piano concert in Warsaw. Photograph: Czarek Sokolowski/AP

1521319424841.png
586 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: [kW9HkimW](#))  **03/17/18(Sat)17:33:21 No.164348120**

[>>164347970 \(OP\) #](#)
listen, they made a mistake but their intentions were pure.

[>>164348888 #](#) [>>164349050 #](#) [>>164349837 #](#) [>>164351467 #](#)
[>>164351776 #](#) [>>164355165 #](#)



[>>251849972](#) [>>251850108](#) [>>251850123](#)
[>>251850398](#) [>>251850600](#)

Okay, I used to hard core alt right, browse /pol/, post on /r/the_donald and all that jazz. I was anti-immigration, anti-Islam and pro white nationalism. This was last year when I was living in northern Ontario. Small, shitty town mostly white. Then I started university for sociology at York University.

You know what? I met tons of people from various people. Nothing scary about them. Just as Canadian as you and I.

And I also met a lot of Muslims. Let me tell you, Muslim women are fucking sexy. Definitely not like how it is on Fox News portraying them as ISIS.

I actually smoked up with a Arab Muslimah girl that wears a hijab, she's chill as hell. I even got a date with an Arab girl soon. Can't wait.

Oh btw Muslimahs tend to be highly attractive and sought after. They also have conservative and family orientated values.

So all that talk about a Muslim ban... trust me you're missing out Ameribros...

Anonymous (ID: [sh7sBMXD](#))  04/04/20(Sat)11:18:53
No.251848862 [>>251848983](#) [>>251849048](#) [>>251849151](#)
[>>251849229](#) [>>251849632](#) [>>251849868](#) [>>251849875](#) [>>251850046](#)
[>>251850339](#) [>>251850514](#) [>>251850540](#)

[>>251848620 \(OP\) #](#)
Built for TNT

BBC  Sign in | News | Sport | Weather | Shop | Earth | Travel | More

NEWS

Home | Video | World | US & Canada | UK | Business | Tech | Science | Magazine | Entert

World | Africa | Asia | Australia | Europe | Latin America | Middle East

Clumsy French priest stumbles upon peaceful Muslim's butter knife and accidentally beheads himself

16 minutes ago | Europe 



Anonymous 6 hours ago 52947253 

What lifts do you do to train for explosiveness?

11 REPLIES

Anonymous 5 hours ago 52947283 

x5 daily



1 REPLY

File: 1240810253.jpg-(17 KB, 387x257, girl.jpg)



Anonymous 04/27/09(Mon)01:30:53 No.134407729

/b/, how would I go about approaching an Islamic girl at college?

>> **Anonymous** 04/27/09(Mon)01:31:44 No.134407886

With a bomb squad.

>> **Anonymous** 04/27/09(Mon)01:32:34 No.134408054

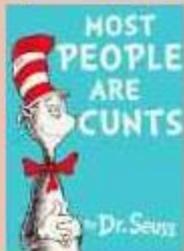
[>>134407886](#)

And...

/thread

Anonymous (ID: [mxAV33tC](#)) 04/07/17(Fri)14:22:48 No.120007020 [>>120008639](#) [>>120009405](#) [>>120009939](#)

File: [1488269372498.jpg](#) (46 KB, 500x700)



Hassan I am
I am Hassan
all day long I read Quran
I hate Kuffars
Hassan I am

See this Truck, Leftist cuck?
Gonna drive it up the block!

May Allah bless the way I steer her
So when I see my rear view mirror
I'll count how many Swedes I struck!

One Swede,
Two Swedes-
Stampede!
Three Swedes!
They didn't share my ISIS creed!
Allah had given me my orders
Thank you for the open borders!

Thank you Jews! For this Opportunity!
Accept the dead as my Gratuity
Thank you Sweden for your trust,
and paying for our wanderlust
-the road to Allah nice and red
We're not diverse until you're dead!

Hassan I am
I am Hassan
I stole a truck
And now you're dead!
The saddest words of tongue or pen
/Pol/ was right once again!



Anonymous No.610374305 17 m

Anonymous No.6103 Bombs n' Roses

Name my band /b/

Anonymous No.610372622 23 mi

Anonymous No.6 mecca death

Anonymous No.610371 jihad me at hello

>>610370741 iraq and roll

Anonymous No.61037216

Anonymous No.610372473 23 m

Sharia Twain. Quran Quran

Anonymous No.61037226

Anonymous No.610372593 23 minutes ago

Darude Sandnigger Rage against the crusades

Anonymous No.610373206 21

Anonymous No.610374423 17 minutes

Qur'ans of the stone age Bomb Jovi Vanilla Isis

Anonymous No.610374139

The Throwing Stones

Anonymous No.610378585 36 second

Sunni and Cher



>>188072738 (OP)
Name my band

Traded for Goats
The Beatings
AC/PC
Meccalica
Guns'n'Nos
salaFIST
The IslamoFASH
Black Ghost

Iron Jilbab
Fuse
System of a Gown
Aisha in Chains
Lynyrd Greencard
Prudish Priest
Mule
Girlhood Black

File: 58217110100795640360no.jpg (298 KB, 640x360)



NEW MUSLIM ATTACK IN FRANCE Anonymous (ID: d07N0sV2) 06/14/16(Tue)18:22:57 No.77249791 >>77249925 >>77250037 >>77252336 >>77253313 >>77253476 >>77253821 >>77253896 >>77254024 >>77254130 >>77254769 >>77254996 >>77255188 >>77255680

http://www.ledauphine.com/france-monde/2016/06/14/rennes-une-jeune-fille-poignardee-a-son-arret-de-bus

Muslim kill 19 yo woman waiting for her bus in Rennes. Attacker stab her 3 times with a knife, once time in her belly and 2 times in her arm.

They did not know each others.
He "wanted to kill to celebrate ramadan"

Happened 3 hours ago.

>> Anonymous (ID: F3NIPiVcR) 06/14/16(Tue)18:24:02 No.77249925 >>77250105 >>77251021
File: 4389573-895726-.jpg (74 KB, 800x533)



>>77249791 (OP)
Is this two in two days? Was it one of Obama's sons?

>> Anonymous (ID: sucvUV9t) 06/14/16(Tue)18:25:02 No.77250037 >>77250153 >>77255196
>>77249791 (OP)
She's not dead you retard. sage

>> Anonymous (ID: vHnKvEm8) 06/14/16(Tue)18:29:38 No.77250575 >>77250835 >>77251024 >>77251516 >>77251633 >>77252025 >>77252161 >>77252208 >>77252289 >>77252376 >>77252597 >>77253479 >>77253574 >>77253600 >>77253722 >>77253778 >>77253896 >>77253923 >>77254141 >>77254666 >>77254962 >>77255051 >>77255100 >>77255189 >>77255379 >>77255566 >>77255575 >>77255766
File: 1396989903018.gif (1.55 MB, 235x240)



>>77249791 (OP)
On the second week of ramadan Islam gave to me:
3 knife stabs
2 dead hostages
and a gay bar killing spree

Anonymous (ID: M6JWWA7d) 06/14/16(Tue)18:37:35 No.77251516
File: 1344164247840.jpg (23 KB, 300x299)



>>77250575

CommonSense @FreeSpeechGB · 10h
 Im putting my Christmas decorations up next week & just ordered some of these beauties to put around my tree?
 Christmas isnt Christmas without the obligatory concrete blocks protecting the festivities.
 Does anyone know where I can get an armed police doll to replace my fairy?



41 235 417

Steven Hughes @hughesat10 · 2h
 Deck the halls with concrete bollards.

1 1

CommonSense @FreeSpeechGB · 1h
 Fa la la la laaaa a rental truck

1 2

The five pillars of Islam



The muslim plan to force us to pray 5 times per day revealed

Anonymous 01/08/15(Thu)13:20:07 No.591344263



105 KB JPG

- >Acquire thousands of copies of the Koran
- >Put the prophet Muhammed as the watermark on every page
- >Send it to Muslims worldwide
- >Having pictures of Muhammed is not allowed
- >Destroying the Koran is also not allowed
- >Islam implodes

File :1159413937.jpg-(98 KB, 345x259)



09/27/06(Wed)22:25:37 No.13487730 [Reply]

ITT: Asian woman dressed as European knights. Go!

>> 09/27/06(Wed)22:27:24 No.13487806

You found the chink in my armor!

>> 09/27/06(Wed)22:27:57 No.13487821

>>13487806

Well played, sir.

>> 09/27/06(Wed)22:28:22 No.13487831

bahahahaha

>> 09/27/06(Wed)22:28:23 No.13487833

>>13487806

HA HA HA OH WOW

>> 09/27/06(Wed)22:28:25 No.13487834

>>13487806

Epic.



Anonymous KCmpY88z

3 mins. ago

ITT: We write a letter to patient zero one word at a time.

Dear

9 replies

No.248474819

United Kingdom

Anonymous STYKk8x1

3 mins. ago

Chink

2 replies

No.248474957

United States

Anonymous pFq2AFum

2 mins. ago

Fuck

2 replies

No.248475079

Canada

Anonymous kykZBsbl

1 min. ago

You

1 reply

No.248475121

United States

Anonymous qOz2FeZN

1 min. ago

Nigger

1 reply

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: XsvzrvlO) 🇯🇵
12/25/15(Fri)09:52:46 No.59260177

How tell difference between average
korean and disgusting pig.

You cant.

Hahahahaha fuck you korean.

[>>59260579 #](#) [>>59265162 #](#)



>>  **Anonymous** 04/30/16(Sat)11:18:52 No.17641673 ▶ [>>17642465](#) [>>17643106](#) [>>17644375](#) [>>17644542](#) [>>17644834](#)
File: [received_185826535101748.jpg](#) (29 KB, 480x854)



The Chinese send citizens over to the United States to intentionally drive slowly in order to make people late to work to slow our economy.

RACISM / ROMANIANS & GYPPOS

File: 1449651419592.jpg (114 KB, 500x333)



Anonymous (ID: a7bTA3rU) 12/19/15(Sat)14:33:30 No.5881736

ROMANIAN THREAD

Daily reminder that no other country in the world has a richer history and genetic heritage than us!

>>

Anonymous (ID: PnRrGjLu) 12/19/15(Sat)14:35:05 No.58817498
File: 994001813.png (416 KB, 800x501)



>heritage
>history
>culture

Anonymous (ID: 9osCT+zK) 08/13/16(Sat)07:06:07 No.85174614

[>>85171802 \(OP\) #](#)

Who invented triathlon? Romanians: run to the swimming pool, come back on a bike.

Why aren't there any pigeons in Romania?
Gypsies catch breadcrumbs faster.

How do you call a Romanian with no arms?
Trustworthy.

A gypsy, a Romanian national and a beggar walk into a bar. The barman says "fuck off, you dirty gyppo".

What's the worst thing a Romanian can tell you?
"Hello, I'm your new neighbor".

What is a son of a Greek and a Romanian like?
Too lazy to steal.

[>>85174878 #](#) [>>85176110 #](#)

>> Anonymous (ID: EJ2dGaEK) 11/17/19(Sun)13:06:46 No.233467182 [>>233491831](#)

[>>233460839](#)

Gypsies are just jews that haven't started a bank.

RACISM / POLES

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:10:25 No.129165655

A Pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper asks him "Hello, are you central european", the Pole says "yes and I'll suck your dick for 5 euros". The end.

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:15:25 No.129165839

A Pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper says "is that a plunger in your pants or are you just happy to see me", the pole says "oy vey remember the polocaust". The end.

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:18:01 No.129165944

A Pole walks into a bar. He then walks out again because he can't afford a drink. The end.

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:19:22 No.129165990

A pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper says "sex?", the pole says "can't, i just finished my shift". The end

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:21:28 No.129166082

A pole walks into a bar. He walks out again with a car. Spoiler: IT WASNT HIS CAR!!!!

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:23:46 No.129166175

A pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper says "what do you want", the pole says "where is my welfare check" and the barkeeper says "this isnt the welfare office". The pole shoots up the place and blames the deed on Germany and Russia. Typical.

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:25:22 No.129166240

A Pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper points to the no dogs allowed sign and says "bark twice if you understand". The Pole only barks once because he doesn't understand math.

Anonymous 08/23/20(Sun)14:30:25 No.129166447

A pole walks into a bar. The bar doesn't deserve this.

RACISM / NATIVE AMERICANS

Anonymous (ID: gAbGM83s) 10/19/18(Fri)04:31:25 No.190000411 >>190002532
File: 1482175376838.jpg (99 KB, 540x523)



>>189995501 (OP)

- >White man asks to purchase land
- >Be so retarded you think to yourself "one can't own land"
- >Go on with deal anyway to try your Redman Jew skills
- >Sell "that which cannot be owned" for whiskey, tobacco, guns, and blankets and shit.
- >HOLLA HOLLA WHITE DOLLAR, THOSE FUCKING IDIOT WHITES ARE SO STU...
- >white houses being built
- >Entire towns coming into existence

- >"What the fuck are you guys doing"
 - >"Building houses on the land you sold us"
 - >Get extremely jealous
 - >Thousands of years of the concept of property ownership come crashing into your fucking idiot Indian brain
 - >Insist the white man get off of "your land" because you were tricked
 - >Get BTFO politely
 - >Get BTFO not so politely when you won't let it go
 - >Get BTFO so hard the white man gives you pity land where you can basically do whatever you fucking please
 - >Your entire civilization is reduced to getting drunk, having kids, doing drugs, abducting white kids, beating your wife, and murdering white folks
 - >All funded by the US Welfare system because the casino owning redjews don't share any of their money and are whiter than you
- Injuns are fucking retarded

Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect Settings Mobile Home

Anonymous (ID: 5V/xVibA)

land o' lakes

05/06/20(Wed)19:51:49 No.256476450



imagine having so much brand loyalty that you get mad that they removed a girl from some butter packaging

1.77 MB PNG

Anonymous (ID: khTGn0iz)

05/06/20(Wed)19:52:49 No.256476558

>>256476450 (OP) #

Based. Now so don't have to look at the Indian when I buy butter.

>>256477215 # >>256477317 #

Anonymous (ID: ZZUGyECW)

05/06/20(Wed)19:53:09 No.256476600

What, do they hate native americans or something? Bunch of god damn racists at land O lakes

Anonymous (ID: zBkzliXA)

05/06/20(Wed)19:54:30 No.256476728

Removed the indian but kept the land

>>256477189 # >>256477276 # >>256477368 # >>256477444 # >>256477550 #
>>256477578 # >>256477854 # >>256478541 # >>256479640 # >>256479734 #
>>256479985 # >>256480856 # >>256481195 # >>256481259 # >>256481303 #
>>256481347 # >>256481430 # >>256481441 # >>256482153 # >>256482188 #
>>256484283 # >>256485635 # >>256485720 # >>256485766 # >>256485794 #

What separates humans from animals?



HERE'S THE MOST PERPLEXING RIDDLE OUT OF ALL THOSE I'VE SOWN.

WHY DO IMMIGRANTS STRENGTHEN OUR COUNTRY, BUT NOT THEIR OWN?



Anonymous (ID: uk518L8v) 🇸🇪
Shocking new study on rape sta(...)
10/24/17(Tue)10:48:55 No.146481631



Just kidding about the shocking part.

156 KB PNG

><https://pjonasson.wordpress.com/2017/10/23/ny-undersokning-om-utlanningar-och-sexualbrott/>
>https://pjonasson.files.wordpress.com/2017/10/sexualbrottslighet_bland_man_fodda_i_sverige_och_i_utlandet_v3.pdf
A study on ALL the rape convictions in Sweden from 2012-2017 shows a weird and interesting pattern.

- >Rape(grov) is committed by 84% by people of non-European descent
- >2/3 of all rapes(grov) is committed by asylumseekers or people with a residence permit
- >95,6% of all assault rapes are committed by people of non-European descent
- >90% of all group rapes are committed by people of non-European descent
- >85% of all group rapes against men are committed by AFGHANS

Really makes you think... Or does it? Daily reminder that this complete study of rapes from over 5 years will never be known by the majority of Swedes.

Remember that young syrian on the beach ?
This is him now... feel old yet ?



Anonymous (ID: Xall2V92) 01/17/16(Sun)22:53:50 No.61280323
 >get on bus
 >imigrant shit bus driver smiles and says hi
 >say hi back
 >but inside i didnt mean it

Anonymous (ID: ReQmcEM) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:03 No.6128041
 File: edgy.jpg (18 KB, 236x214)



Anonymous (ID: 4kGzEX9) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:05 No.61280323
 >>61280323
 We got a badass over here

Anonymous (ID: Uqaa0xak) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:05 No.61280323
 File: 02f.png (125 KB, 600x600)



>>61280323
 thats just mean.

Anonymous (ID: FIVhLVu) 01/18/16(Mon)00:53:46 No.61280323
 SAVAGE

Anonymous (ID: 9bYqmaEy) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:05 No.61280323
 Holy shit mudslimes BTFO

Anonymous (ID: ixKJRBdp) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:05 No.61280323
 >>61287801
 >>61280323
 dude, you know /pol/ is satire right?

Anonymous (ID: hnpPnqkY) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:05 No.61280323
 >>61279681 (OP)

MADMAN
 A
 D
 M
 A
 N




RACISM / SPICS, BEANERS

Who would win a war between the Islamic terrorist organizations and the Mexican cartals?

Anonymous (ID: n7mfeU+z) 03/30/20(Mon)05:25:18 No.250999791
Who would win a war between th(...)



348 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: n7mfeU+z) 03/30/20(Mon)05:26:45 No.250999916
 Everyone else

>>251009996 #

Anonymous (ID: 2rxW6qZK) 03/30/20(Mon)05:27:40 No.250999999



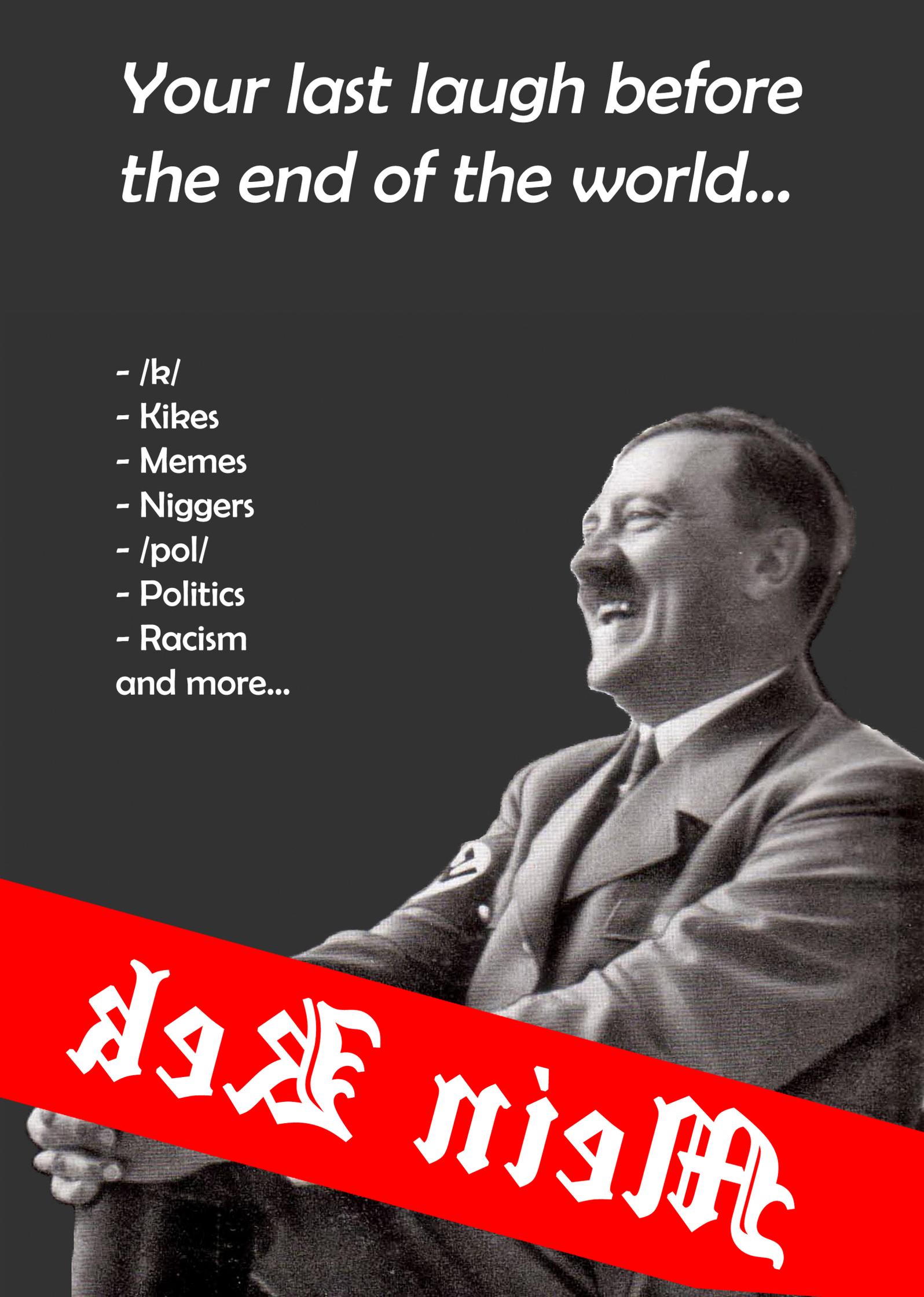
>virgin ISIS headshot executions
 vs
 >chad cartel live dismemberments

45 KB GIF
 Gee, i wonder?

>>251000084 # >>251000980 # >>251001697 # >>251002149 #
 >>251005747 # >>251006031 # >>251009604 # >>251009996 #

*Your last laugh before
the end of the world..*

- /k/
- Kikes
- Memes
- Niggers
- /pol/
- Politics
- Racism
- and more...



HITLER NIGGERS